















INDEX  
TO THE  
NAUTILUS

Volumes 35 to 60

1921-1947

COMPILED BY

AURELE LA ROCQUE

ASSISTED BY

GENEVA SMITHE

AND

HAROLD W. HARRY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN PRESS  
ANN ARBOR

1951

To

Bryant Walker

whose efforts and support contributed to the  
publication of the first Index to the  
Nautilus and whose contributions  
to malacology have proven most  
commendable this continuation  
of the work is respectfully  
dedicated

## Foreword

The Index to the first thirty-four volumes of the Nautilus, published in 1927, has served such a useful purpose that the compilers felt it worth while to provide an index to the next twenty-five volumes. They were encouraged by the authorities of the Museum of Zoology of the University of Michigan and in particular by Dr. Henry van der Schalie, curator of mollusks, who made it possible for them to devote all the time necessary to the completion of the work.

The arrangement of the first Index has been followed as faithfully as possible. Such changes in format and arrangement as have been made were dictated by a desire to save space and to keep the cost of the finished volume as low as possible. The few innovations made will, we hope, enhance the usefulness of the index.

Strictly speaking, this index covers all but pages 127 to 141 of volume 59 and number 4 of volume 60. Pages 127 to 141 of volume 59 contain an index to F. C. Baker's "The Molluscan Family Planorbidae," and volume 60, No. 4, consists entirely of an index to the new genera, species, and varieties described in the Nautilus, volumes 34 to 60, both of which it would be pointless to enter in the present index.

There have been a few departures from the format of the first Index; all are of a minor nature and were made in the interests of completeness or convenience. Wherever possible we have added the full name and dates for each author. Joint papers have been listed under the first author given and cross references made to each of the other authors. Minor changes in punctuation of page references were made for greater clarity. The month of publication for each number was omitted since for all the volumes indexed, No. 1 was the number for July, No. 2 the number for October, No. 3 the number for January, and No. 4 the number for April. A list of the exact dates of publication will be found in the Nautilus.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of funds from the Horace H. Rackham School of Graduate Studies which made possible the publication of this Index.



## Author Index

Volumes 35-60

ADAMS, Joseph William, jt. auth. (1907-)

See Horace Gardiner Richards

[ADAMS, William Clark] (1880-1948)

New shellfish law for Massachusetts. 43, 3: 105. 1930

ADOLPH, Helen Marie

See Cope, Mrs. Helen Marie Adolph

AGERSBORG, Helmer Pareli von Wold Kjerschow (1881- )

On the status of Chioraera (Gould). 35, 2: 50-57. 1921. For Errata see next item.

Errata. 35, 3: 100. 1922

A critique of Professor Harold Heath's Chioraera dalli, with special reference to the use of the foot in the nudibranchiate mollusk, Melibe leonina Gould. 36, 3: 86-96 1923.

Notes on a new cladohepatic nudibranch from Friday Harbor, Washington. 36, 4: 133-138 1923. For Correction see 37, 1: 34. 1923.

Factors in the evolution of the prosobranchiate Mollusc, Thais lapillus. 43, 2: 45-49. 1929.

The relation of temperature to continuous reproduction in the pulmonate snail, Physa gyrina Say. 45, 4: 121-123. 1932

AGUAYÓ, Carlos Guillermo (1899-)

New species of Opisthosiphon from eastern Cuba. 45, 3: 91-96. 1932

Two new Cuban Urocoptis. 45, 3: 96-98. 1932

On the synonymy and distribution of Planorbis anatinus Orbigny. 47, 2: 64-68. 1933

AGUAYO, Carlos Guillermo, jt. auth.

See William James Clench, Henry Augustus Pilsbry, Carlos de la Torre

AHLSTROM, Elbert Halvor

Mollusks collected in Bass Island region, Lake Erie. 44, 2: 44-48. 1930

## ALBANY, Richard L.

A new character of the early stages of the Mollusc Janthina exigua. 54, 2: 73. 1940

## ALDRICH, Truman Heminway (1848-1932)

[Strepsidura contorta vice S. heilprini]. 40, 2: 69. 1926

## ALEXANDER, Robert Crozer (1912-)

Some shells from South Cape May Beach. 54, 4: 126-128. 1941

Collecting mollusks at Hot Springs, Virginia. 60, 1: 4-6. 1946

Littorina littorea on the New Jersey coast. 60, 3: 73-76. 1947

Report on the land mollusks of Cape May, N. J. 60, 3: 97-100. 1947

## ANDERSON, Frank Marion (1863-1945), and HANNA, G. Dallas

Solen novacularis, a name for an Eocene fossil from California. 42, 2: 65-66. 1928

## ANDREWS, Ethan Allen (1859-)

Some habits of a Cuban snail, Polymita picta Born. 46, 1: 22-27. 1932

Eggs of Ampullaria in Jamaica. 46, 3: 93-97. 1933

Neritina virginea in Town Creek at Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I. 47, 2: 50-51. 1933

Restoration of shell parts by the painted snail, Polymita picta Born. 48, 2: 37-43. 1934

Spirally ridged eggshell of Pleurodonte, with notes on the rapid growth of a land snail. 49, 1: 2-6. 1935

Notes on growth of a Jamaican slug. 49, 4: 107-109. 1936

Secondary sex organs and taxonomy in the Neritidae. 50, 4: 109-113. 1937

A dense aggregation of snails. 51, 2: 39-42. 1937

A crude numerical expression for the brilliance of Gastropod shells. 52, 2: 51-54. 1938

Neritina virginea L., in Jamaica, B. W. I. 54, 1: 21-27; 2: 66-68, 1940; 3: 98-106. 1941

"The control of Bilharzia in southern Rhodesia," by Alan Mozley. 58, 4: 145-146. 1945

## ANONYMOUS

[The Williams collection]. 35, 2: 62. 1921

[The life story of Sir Marcus Samuel]. 35, 3: 100. 1922

[Lithasia plicata from Green River, Jackson County, Kentucky]. 35, 4: 134-135. 1922



"The San Francisco Bay marine piling survey, 2nd annual report." 36, 2: 66. 1922

"On the nomenclature of certain North American Naiades," by A. E. Ortmann and Bryant Walker. 36, 2: 70-71. 1922

Ferriss collection injured by fire. 36, 3: 104. 1923

Court rules mussel is not a wild animal. 37, 2: 70-71. 1923

Dr. Nelson Annandale (Obituary). 38, 1: 30. 1924

Henry Haversham Godwin-Austen (Obituary). 38, 1: 30-31. 1924

"The Kentucky River and its mussel resources," by Ernest Danglade. 38, 2: 71-72. 1924

Cephalopods or elephants on the Mayan stelae. 38, 3: 103. 1925

The muskrat in Czechoslovakia. 38, 3: 103. 1925

[The genus *Orthaulax* Gabb]. 39, 1: 28-29. 1925

"On the radula of *Coxia*," by A. J. Peile. 39, 1: 33. 1925

"Microscopic sculpture of pearly fresh water mussel shells," by Wm. B. Marshall. 39, 1: 33. 1925

Yoichiro Hirase (Obituary). 39, 2: 67-68. 1925

*Zonitoides arboreus* deleterious to cane. 39, 2: 70. 1925

"Growth and age and maturity of the Pacific razor clam, *Siliqua patula* (Dixon)," by F. W. Weymouth, H. C. McMillin and H. B. Holmes. 39, 3: 108. 1926

*Pupoidopsis hawaiiensis* on Christmas Island. 39, 4: 144. 1926

Snail pest at Deniyaya, Ceylon. 40, 1: 33. 1926

Eric Knight Jordan (Obituary). 40, 1: 33-34. 1926

"Veronicellidae from British Guiana, and anatomical notes on American Helicinidae," by H. Burrington Baker. 40, 1: 35-36. 1926

Charles Hedley (Obituary). 40, 3: 94-96. 1927

*Purpura lapillus* and *imbricata*. 40, 3: 101-102. 1927

Annie E. Law (Obituary). 40, 4: 132-133. 1927

Georg Ossian Sars (Obituary). 41, 1: 31-32. 1927

The noisy oysters. 41, 2: 71. 1927

"The marine shells of the west coast of North America," by Ida Shepard Oldroyd. 41, 3: 106. 1928

"The affinities of *Cecilioides* and *Ferussacia*, illustrating adaptive evolution," by Hugh Watson. 42, 3: 105-106. 1929

"Mollusks of importance in human and veterinary medicine," by J. Bequaert. 42, 3: 106. 1929

"Natural history of shipworm, *Teredo navalis*, at Woods Hole, Massachusetts," by B. H. Grave. 42, 3: 108. 1929

Snails as food. 42, 4: 140. 1929

"*Strephobasis*: a section of *Pleurocera*," by Calvin Goodrich. 42, 4: 144. 1929

"The inheritance of sinistrality in *Limnaea peregra*," by A. E. Boycott. 43, 1: 36. 1929

"Pseudohyaline American land shells," by H. Burrington Baker. 43, 4: 144. 1930

- "A snail-collecting aphid-lion larva," by David T. Jones. 43, 4: 144. 1930
- Bernard Barham Woodward (Obituary). 44, 3: 97. 1931
- "An apparently extinct Euglandina from Texas," by T. D. A. Cockerell. 44, 4: 141. 1931
- A union of American conchologists. 44, 4: 144. 1931
- The American Malacological Union. 45, 1: 1-5. 1931
- Snails force fliers to move. 45, 1: 28-29. 1931
- "The Pleurocerid genus Eurycaelon," by Calvin Goodrich. 45, 1: 35. 1931
- "Biology of Cohol (Ampullaria luzonica Reeve), a common Philippine freshwater snail," by Andres M. Nono and Andres M. Mane. 45, 1: 36. 1931
- "Entovalva (Devonia) perrieri (Malard) in the western Atlantic," by W. J. Clench and C. G. Aguayo. 45, 4: 142. 1932
- The Washington meeting of the American Malacological Union. 45, 4: 144. 1932
- The second annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 46, 1: 1-3. 1932
- Charles Williston Johnson, 1863-1932 (Obituary). 46, 2: 37. 1932
- "On an increase in the Naiad fauna of Saginaw Bay, Michigan. The Naiad species of the Great Lakes," by Calvin Goodrich and Henry van der Schalie. 46, 2: 68. 1932
- "The Gastropods of the St. Louis, Missouri, Pennsylvanian outlier: IV, the Pseudomelaniidae," by J. Brooks Knight. 46, 2: 68. 1932
- "China Straits" 46, 2: 72. 1932
- "A statistical test of the species concept in Littorina," by John Colman. 46, 3: 106. 1933
- Tom Shaw Oldroyd (Obituary). 46, 3: 108. 1933
- American Malacological Union. 46, 4: 144. 1933
- The eggs of Goniobasis virginica and Anculosa carinata. 47, 1: 35. 1933
- Snails of the Marnock Plantation. 47, 2: 79. 1933
- "Notes on the brackish water bivalve Polymesoda caroliniana (Bosc.)," by Henry van der Schalie. 47, 3: 116. 1934
- The American Malacological Union. 47, 4: 152. 1934
- The fourth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 48, 2: 72. 1934
- Dr. Howard P. Bellows (Obituary). 48, 3: 103-104. 1935
- The fifth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 48, 4: 144. 1935
- "Land snails as indicators of ecological conditions," by B. Shimek. 49, 1: 36. 1935
- "Abnormalities in the uterine young of Campeloma rufum, a fresh water snail," by Norman T. Mattox. 49, 2: 69-70. 1935

- The sixth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 49, 4: 139-140. 1936
- Succinea carried by a bird. 50, 1: 31. 1936
- Wilhelm A. Lindholm, 1874-1935 (Obituary). 50, 2: 69. 1936
- [West Florida collecting]. 50, 4: 141-142. 1937
- Dr. Katharine Jeannette Bush (Obituary). 50, 4: 144. 1937
- The selection of family names. 51, 1: 33. 1937
- The seventh annual meeting of the American Malacological Union in the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan, August 3 to 5, 1937; 51, 2: 68-71. 1937
- Dr. Emmet Rixford (Obituary). 51, 4: 141. 1938
- Dr. Fred Baker (Obituary). 52, 1: 32. 1938
- Mr. E. G. Vanatta (Obituary). 52, 4: 139. 1939
- John Ritchie, Jr. (Obituary). 53, 2: 66. 1939
- The tenth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 54, 1: 35-37. 1940
- Henry C. Higgins (Obituary). 54, 3: 106. 1941
- The Beal collection. 54, 4: 140-141. 1941
- The eleventh annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 54, 4: 146. 1941
- Ida Shepard Oldroyd (Obituary). 55, 4: 140-141. 1942
- The Bahama Conchological Society. 55, 4: 144. 1942
- Dr. Charles Davies Sherborn (Obituary). 56, 2: 67. 1942
- Hugh C. Fulton (Obituary). 56, 2: 68. 1942
- Olof O. Nylander (Obituary). 57, 2: 66. 1943
- Frank Harvey Eno (Obituary). 57, 4: 141. 1944
- Living Planorbidae wanted. 58, 1: 32. 1944
- Norman W. Lermont (Obituary). 58, 3: 102-105. 1945
- The genotype of Arca. 59, 2: 66. 1945
- On the naming of families and subfamilies. 60, 1: 31-32. 1946
- Dr. Blenn R. Bales (Obituary). 60, 3: 101-102. 1947
- ARCHER, Allan Frost (1904-)
- Notes on the land shells of Rio, Kentucky. 44, 1: 16-17. 1930
- List of species from three localities in Switzerland. 44, 2: 70-71. 1930
- The land mollusks of Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Maine. 45, 1: 34. 1931
- A redefinition of Polygyra albolabris major. 46, 2: 40-43. 1932
- A new variety of Viviparus contectoides (W. G. Binn) from Jackson Co., Florida. 47, 1: 18-20. 1933
- The land Mollusks of Mackinac Island, Michigan. 47, 4: 138-140. 1934
- Sinistral land snails from Ann Arbor, Michigan. 47, 4: 148-149. 1934
- "A list of the Mollusks of the District of Columbia and vicinity," by Horace G. Richards. 48, 1: 36. 1934

- The Polygyra tridentata complex. 48, 1: 20-26; 2: 49-53. 1934  
 The ecology of the land Mollusca of Asheville, North Carolina. 48, 3: 77-83. 1935  
 A new species of Polygyra from Arkansas. 49, 1: 19-20. 1935  
 Civilization and land Mollusks in Ohio. 50, 4: 117-121. 1937  
Polygyra caddoensis Archer. 50, 4: 143. 1937  
 Some land Mollusks of three counties in eastern Ohio. 51, 2: 55-60. 1937  
Helix pomatia Linné in Jackson, Michigan. 51, 2: 61-63. 1937  
 An insect "Xenophora." 51, 3: 105. 1938  
 Notes on some land Mollusks of a palmetto pasture in north-central Alabama. 51, 3: 105-106. 1938  
 A new species of Polygyra from the Great Smoky Mountains, North Carolina. 51, 4: 135-137. 1938  
 A new species of Stenotrema from East Tennessee. 52, 2: 54-55. 1938  
 Garden Mollusca in eastern North America. 52, 3: 95-97. 1939  
 A new section and a new subspecies of Stenotrema. 52, 3: 98-99. 1939  
 The distribution of land Mollusks of Alabama from their probable centers of origin. 52, 4: 112-115. 1939  
 The type of section Euchemotrema Archer. 53, 1: 33. 1939  
 Land Mollusca of a ruderal field community in north-central Alabama. 54, 1: 18-20. 1940  
 The land Mollusca of Coosa County, Alabama. 55, 1: 4-10. 1941  
 Pine woods as adequate habitat types for land Mollusca. 55, 3: 94-97. 1942
- ARCHER, Allan Frost, jt. auth.  
 See William James Clench, Harry Eugene Wheeler
- BAILEY, Joshua Longstreth, Jr. (1889-)  
 Fresh water Mollusca in brackish water. 43, 1: 34. 1929  
 Lake Merritt Mollusks. 45, 4: 138. 1932  
 The first Pacific conchologist. 48, 3: 73-75. 1935  
 Doctor Fred Baker (Obituary). 52, 2: 64-66. 1938  
Chondropoma dentatum. 54, 1: 32. 1940  
 Wilmington, N. C., records. 54, 2: 69. 1940  
 More sinistral Gastropods. 55, 3: 102. 1942  
 Further remarks about labels. 57, 2: 70-71. 1943  
 Note on a Pacific Cetoconcha. 58, 2: 67. 1944  
Cardita (Cyclocardia) longini. new name for Venericardia (Cyclocardia) nodulosa Dall, 1919. 58, 4: 118-120. 1945

BAILEY, Joshua Longstreth, Jr., and BAILEY, Ruth Ingersoll

A new species of Lymnaea from Oregon. 47, 1: 33-34. 1933

A new urocoptid Mollusc from the state of Sonora, Mexico. 53, 3: 94-95. 1940

Do hermit crabs inhabit sinistral shells? 56, 3: 107-108. 1943

BAILEY, Joshua Longstreth, Jr., REHDER, Harald Alfred, and BARTSCH, Paul

The type of Neptunea "Bolten" Röding. 54, 4: 125-126. 1941

BAILEY, Ruth Ingersoll (Mrs. Joshua L. Bailey), jt. auth.

See Bailey, Joshua Longstreth, Jr.

BAKER, Frank Collins (1867-1942)

New forms of Pleistocene Mollusks from Illinois. 35, 1: 22-24. 1921

New species and varieties of Mollusca from Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin, with new records from this state. 35, 4: 130-133; 36, 1: 19-21. 1922

New Lymnaeas from Wisconsin and Minnesota with notes on shells from the latter state. 36, 1: 22-25. 1922

A new Anodontoides from Wisconsin. 36, 4: 123-125. 1923

Description of a new Lymnaea from Yellowstone Park. 36, 4: 125-126. 1923

A new Physa from California. 38, 1: 15. 1924

New forms of Planorbis and Lymnaea with notes on other forms. 39, 4: 116-121. 1926

Fresh-water Mollusca from White Lake, Oakland County, Michigan. 40, 2: 49-52. 1926

New varieties of Stagnicola from Wisconsin and Wyoming. 40, 3: 82-85. 1927

New varieties of Helisoma antrosa from Wisconsin and Minnesota. 40, 3: 85-87. 1927

Descriptions of new forms of Pleistocene land Mollusks from Illinois with remarks on other species. 40, 4: 114-120. 1927

Description of a new species of Lymnaea from British Columbia. 41, 1: 23-24. 1927

A new variety of Helisoma campanulata from Michigan. 41, 2: 49-51. 1927

Vermont shells. 41, 3: 108. 1928

Description of new varieties of land and fresh water Mollusks from Pleistocene deposits in Illinois. 41, 4: 132-137. 1928

The Mollusca of Chautauqua Lake, New York, with descriptions of a new variety of Ptychobranchnus and of Helisoma. 42, 2: 48-60. 1928

Mollusca from Vermilion and Pelican Lakes, Minnesota, with the description of a new variety of Helisoma corpulenta. 42, 3: 95-97; 4: 131-136. 1929

The variation of Molluscan life during Pleistocene and Recent time. 44, 1: 21-24. 1930

Description of a new variety of Valvata lewisi Currier. 44, 4: 119-121. 1931

[Collecting in the Ozarks]. 45, 4: 137. 1932

Stagnicola apicina and Stagnicola walkeriana. 45, 4: 139-140. 1932

New species and varieties of Helisoma and Gyraulus from Canada. 46, 1: 6-9. 1932

A new race of Polygyra appressa from Illinois. 46, 2: 48-49. 1932

Polygyra dorfeuilliana and Bulimulus dealbatus in Illinois. 47, 1: 4-7. 1933

Self fertilization and nidification in Physa halei. 47, 1: 35. 1933

A new form of Polygyra tridentata from Illinois. 47, 2: 58-59. 1933

Two new races and a new species of Helisoma from California. 47, 4: 140-142. 1934

New Lymnaeidae from the United States and Canada. I. California, Oregon, and other western states. 48, 1: 17-20. 1934

Mollusca from Turkey Run State Park, Indiana. 48, 3: 105-106. 1935

The generic position of Planorbis umbilicatellus with the description of a new group of Planorbidae. 49, 2: 46-48. 1935

Stagnicola elrodiana, new name for Limnaea montana Elrod. 49, 2: 64. 1935

The generic position of Planorbis obstructus Morelet. 49, 3: 104. 1936

New Lymnaeidae from the United States and Canada. II. Michigan, Minnesota, and Montana. 49, 4: 127-130. 1936

The relationship of Parapholyx. 50, 1: 30-31. 1936

Mollusca from Prince Albert National Park, Saskatchewan. 50, 4: 113-117. 1937

A new Pleistocene race of Polygyra appressa. 51, 1: 23-24. 1937

New land and freshwater Mollusca from the Upper Pliocene of Kansas and a new species of Gyraulus from early Pleistocene strata. 51, 4: 126-131. 1938

Original copies of Say's "American Conchology." 52, 3: 106. 1939

Stagnicola bulimoides vancouverensis Nov. var. 52, 4: 144. 1939

- South American species referred to Planorbula. 53, 3: 106. 1940
- The case of Limnaeus sordidus Kuester. 53, 4: 138-140. 1940
- A new Helisoma from the Pliocene of Florida. 54, 1: 17. 1940
- A new species of Drepanotrema and some preoccupied Planorbid names. 54, 3: 96-97. 1941
- A new race of Parapholux effusa. 55, 1: 16-17. 1941
- Lymnaea stagnalis and Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia. 55, 3: 105-106. 1942
- A new Gyraulus from the Pleistocene of California and a new Parapholux from a supposed Pliocene deposit in Oregon. 55, 4: 130-132. 1942

BAKER, Frank Collins, and BROOKS, Stanley Truman

- New species and races of Lymnaeidae from Newfoundland. 49, 1: 10-13. 1935

BAKER, Frank Collins, and HENDERSON, Junius

- Fossaria perplexa F. C. Baker and Junius Henderson. 42, 3: 103-104. 1929
- A new Stagnicola from Montana. 47, 1: 30-32. 1933

BAKER, Frank Collins, jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

BAKER, Fred (1854-1938)

- Jeanette M. Cooke (Obituary). 36, 1: 30-31. 1922
- Note on Leptinaria imperforata Fred Baker. 36, 1: 32. 1922
- Nomenclature of certain species of Chrysodomus and Calliostoma. 37, 1: 34-35. 1923
- Leptinaria. 39, 4: 144. 1926
- Turbonilla hypocurta. 39, 4: 144: 1926
- "Seashore animals of the Pacific coast." by Johnson and Snook. 42, 2: 72. 1928
- A new name for a California shell. 43, 2: 72. 1929
- A conchological Rip Van Winkle. 48, 1: 5-6. 1934
- Notes on Ischnochiton ophioderma and Milneria kelseyi. 50, 3: 86. 1937.

BAKER, Horace Burrington (1889- )

- Aperostomatinae. 36, 1: 14-16. 1922
- Proserpinidae. 36, 3: 84-85. 1923
- New land operculates from the Dutch Leeward Islands. 37, 3: 89-94. 1924

- Agnathomorphous Aulacopoda. 38, 3: 86-89. 1925  
 Nomenclature of Veronicellidae (Vaginulidae). 39, 1: 13-18.  
 1925  
 Isolation and Curaçao. 39, 2: 40-44. 1925  
 The type of Ancylastrum Bourguignat. 39, 2: 44-47. 1925  
 Correspondence from Mexico. 40, 2: 63-65. 1926  
 The type of Streptostyla Shuttleworth. 41, 1: 21. 1927  
 Guppy's groups of Helicinidae. 41, 1: 22-23. 1927  
Planogyra asteriscus (Morse). 41, 4: 122-123. 1928  
 Thiele's Brazilian land snails. 41, 4: 124-129. 1928  
 Genotype of Schasicheila. 42, 1: 36. 1928  
 North American Veronicellidae. 42, 2: 43-47. 1928  
 New southern Appalachian land snails. 42, 3: 86-93. 1929  
 Nomenclature in the genus Vitrina. 42, 4: 137-139. 1929  
 New and problematic west American land-snails. 43, 3: 95-101; 4: 121-128. 1930  
 Gender in generic names. 43, 4: 129-140. 1930  
Helix whitneyi Newcomb. 44, 3: 98-99. 1931  
 "Notes on Physidae with descriptions of new species," by W. J. Clench. 44, 3: 106. 1931  
 Notes on West Indian Veronicellidae. 44, 4: 131-137. 1931  
 A new name in Potamopyrgus. 44, 4: 143. 1931  
 New land snails from Idaho and eastern Oregon. 45, 3: 82-87.  
 1932  
 The animal of Proserpina. 47, 4: 151. 1934  
 Jamaican land snails. 48, 1: 6-14; 2: 60-67. 1934; 3: 83-88; 4: 135-140; 49, 1: 21-27; 2: 52-58. 1935  
 "Variation in Goniobasis virginica and Anculosa carinata under natural conditions." by Joshua L. Bailey, Raymond Pearl, and Charles P. Winsor. 48, 1: 34-35. 1934  
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 48, 2: 69. 1934  
Discus shimekii (Pils.) from the Black Hills, S. D. 48, 2: 71.  
 1934  
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 49, 2: 64. 1935  
 "Notes on the anatomy of Oreohelix, III, with descriptions of new species and subspecies." by Henry A. Pilsbry. 49, 2: 69.  
 1935  
 "West coast shells. A description in familiar terms of the principal marine, fresh-water, and land Mollusks of the United States, British Columbia, and Alaska, found west of the Sierras." by Josiah Keep, revised by Joshua L. Bailey, Jr. 49, 3: 106. 1936  
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 50, 1: 28. 1936  
Xesta and Naninia. 50, 1: 30. 1936  
Trochonanina and Diastole. 50, 2: 70. 1936  
Hojeda inaguensis (Weinland). 50, 2: 70-71. 1936  
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 51, 1: 33. 1937  
 Nomenclature of Onchidiidae. 51, 3: 85-88. 1938



- Xesta and Trochonanina. 51, 3: 104-105. 1938  
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 52, 1: 32. 1938  
Bensonies, new name for Bensonia Pfeiffer. 52, 1: 33. 1938  
 Mexican Mollusks collected for Dr. Bryant Walker in 1926.  
 Part 3. 52, 4: 132-134. 1939  
Exsuavitas, new subgenus of Aquebana Pilsbry. 52, 4: 143. 1939  
Setipellis stigmatica (Pfeiffer). 52, 4: 143. 1939  
Cepolis (Euclastaria?) debilis (Pfeiffer). 52, 4: 144. 1939  
 "The snail Polygyra thyroidus as a mycophagist," by Fred T.  
 Wolf and Frederick A. Wolf. 52, 4: 144. 1939  
 A revision of Spiraxis C. B. Adams. 53, 1: 8-16. 1939  
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 53, 1: 33. 1939  
 "Physiology of reproduction of Ostrea virginica. I. Spawning  
 reactions of the female and male," by Paul S. Galtsoff. 53, 1:  
 35. 1939  
 "Prosobranchia et Opisthobranchia," by W. Adam and E. Leloup.  
 53, 1: 36. 1939  
 "The history of a population of Limacina retroversa during its  
 drift across the Gulf of Maine," by Alfred C. Redfield. 53, 1: 36.  
 1939  
 "The reproductive system and spermatogenesis of Limacina  
 (Spiratella) retroversa (Flem.)" by Sidney C. T. Hsiao. 53, 1:  
 36. 1939  
 New Mexican species of Spiraxis. 53, 2: 49-53. 1939  
 Mexican Subulinidae and Spiraxinae with new species of  
Spiraxis. 53, 3: 89-94. 1940  
 New names for Puerto Rican snails. 53, 3: 107. 1940  
 Another case. 53, 4: 138. 1940  
 "Land Mollusca of North America (North of Mexico). vol. 1.  
 pt. 1," by Henry A. Pilsbry. 53, 4: 142-143. 1940  
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 54, 1: 32. 1940  
 Some Antillean Sagdidae or Polygyridae. 54, 2: 54-62. 1940  
 New subgenera of Antillean Helicinidae. 54, 2: 70-71. 1940  
 Notes on Salasiella from Mexico. 54, 3: 80-84. 1941  
 Some Haplotrematidae. 54, 4: 130-136. 1941  
 Puerto Rican Oleacininae. 55, 1: 24-30. 1941  
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 55, 1: 30. 1941  
 "The Cuban operculate land Mollusks of the family Annulariidae,  
 exclusive of the subfamily Chondropominae." by Carlos de la  
 Torre and Paul Bartsch. 55, 1: 34. 1941  
 Outline of American Oleacininae and new species from Mexico.  
 55, 2: 51-61. 1941  
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 56, 1: 33. 1942  
Goniobasis livescens in Douglas Lake, Michigan. 56, 1: 33-34.  
 1942  
 A new genus of Mexican Helicids. 56, 2: 37-40. 1942  
 A new genus of Chinese Microcystinae. 56, 2: 40-41. 1942

- Some Antillean Helicids. 56, 3: 81-91. 1943  
Megalomastoma croceum (Gmelin) 56, 3: 106-107. 1943  
 Two new subgeneric names in Poteria. 56, 4: 135-138. 1943  
 Dates of the Nautilus. 57, 1: 29. 1943  
Tanychlamys versus Macrochlamys. 57, 1: 31. 1943  
 Dates of the Nautilus. 58, 1: 31. 1944  
 "Revision of the giant west coast land slugs of the genus Ariolimax Moersch," by Albert R. Mead. 58, 1: 33. 1944  
 Some American Achatinidae. 58, 3: 84-92. 1945  
 Johnsonia, No. 13. 58, 3: 107-108. 1945  
 "Variations in Strombus pugilis alatus," by Calvin Goodrich. 58, 3: 108. 1945  
 "Some turrid Mollusks of Monterey Bay and vicinity," by Paul Bartsch. 58, 3: 108. 1945  
 Dates of the Nautilus. 59, 1: 33. 1945  
 "Phylogeny and distribution of Siphonariidae, elucidating the phylogeny of Basommatophora and the origin of Pulmonata," by Bengt Hubendick. 59, 3: 108. 1946  
 Some of Férussac's generic names. 59, 4: 115-121. 1946  
 Index to F. C. Baker's "The Molluscan family Planorbidae." 59, 4: 127-141. 1946  
 Dates of the Nautilus. 60, 1: 32. 1946  
Amnicola and Euamnicola. 60, 3: 105-106. 1947  
Odontostomus odontostoma and Cyclodontina pantagruelina. 60, 3: 106. 1947  
 The type of Orthalicus. 60, 3: 106-107. 1947  
 "The genus Bankia in the western Atlantic," by William J. Clench and Ruth D. Turner. 60, 3: 107-108. 1947  
 "The genus Mya in the western Atlantic; the family Haliotidae in the western Atlantic," by Richard W. Foster. 60, 3: 108. 1947  
 "Land and freshwater Mollusca," by G. Mandahl-Barth. 60, 3: 108. 1947  
 "Thyonicola mortenseni n. gen., n. sp. Diacolax cucumariae n. gen., n. sp.," by G. Mandahl-Barth. 60, 3: 108. 1947  
 "The genera Bathyaurelia, Rehderia and Scaphella in the western Atlantic," by William J. Clench. 60, 3: 108. 1947  
 Indexes to new families, genera, species, etc., in volumes 35 to 59. 60, 4: 109-147. 1947

## BALES, Blenn Rife (1876-1946)

- Marine collecting on the west coast of Mexico. 52, 2: 41-46. 1938  
 The rock dwellers of the Florida keys. 54, 2: 39-42. 1940  
 A new subspecies of Strombus raninus Gmelin. 56, 1: 18-19. 1942  
 Albinos of Muricidea ostrearum Conrad. 56, 1: 35-36. 1942  
 Diggin' 'em out. 59, 1: 13-17. 1945

Night collecting. 59, 2: 42-44. 1945

The bar. 59, 3: 73-76. 1946

BANKS, Gilbert Shelley (1906-)

Some land shells from Grandfather Mt., N. C. 45, 4: 138-139. 1932

Mesomphix (Micromphix) subplanus planus, subsp. nov. 47, 2: 70. 1933

BANKS, Gilbert S., jt. auth.

See Clench, William James

BARNEY, Raymond L. (1891-1938)

An indication of the value of artificial propagation of pearly mussels. 36, 2: 53-58. 1922

BARTSCH, Paul (1871-)

"Observations on living Gasteropods of New England," by Edward S. Morse. 35, 3: 85-90. 1922

[Notes on Syncera Gray], 35, 3: 99-100. 1922

The status of Teredo beachi and Teredo navalis. 37, 1: 31-32. 1923

A key to the family Terebridae. 37, 2: 60-64. 1923

Lima hughii new name. 37, 2: 69-70. 1923

Alvania in South Africa: a correction. 41, 4: 141. 1928

Odostomia (Ividella) mariae, new species. 42, 2: 41-42. 1928

A note on Ryssota (Lamarckiella) oweniana Pfeiffer. 46, 3: 105-106. 1933

Ootomella new name for Ootoma Koperb. 47, 2: 76-77. 1933

An invasion of Monterey Bay by squids. 48, 3: 107-108. 1935

Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) delmontana, new name. 50, 3: 100-101. 1937

A new west American cone. 51, 1: 3-4. 1937

Micrarionta harperi orcuttiana, new name. 51, 1: 33. 1937

The typical form of Helminthoglypta californiensis (Lea). 51, 1: 36. 1937

Epitonium tollini Dall, new species. 52, 1: 34. 1938

Leiostraca schwengelae, a new name. 52, 1: 34. 1938

Two new Philippine land shells. 52, 3: 92. 1939

Turritomella, new subgeneric name for Turritoma Bartsch. 54, 4: 143. 1941

Some deep-sea Philippine Volutids. 56, 1: 9-13. 1942

A new subspecies of Haliotis (H. fulgens turveri). 56, 2: 57. 1942

- A new subgenus and species of Coelocentrum. 56, 3: 91-92. 1943
- An interesting cache. 56, 4: 144. 1943
- New name in Coelocentrum. 56, 4: 144. 1943
- Puerto Rican Megalomastoma. 57, 1: 30. 1943
- An interesting variant of Venus campechiensis. 57, 2: 68. 1943
- Orinella vanhyningi, new species. 57, 3: 106-107. 1944
- Taranini. 57, 3: 107. 1944
- Burchia, a new genus of Turrids. 57, 4: 115-116. 1944
- Taxonomic headaches. 57, 4: 116-118. 1944
- Imaclava, a correction. 58, 2: 67. 1944
- Tridacna. 58, 4: 144. 1945
- Morrisonella, a new genus of east Pacific deep sea Mollusks. 59, 1: 23. 1945
- Some notes on the genus Exilioidea. 59, 2: 61-63. 1945
- Three new subspecies of Amphidromus versicolor from the Philippine Islands. 60, 2: 62-66. 1946
- Type of Elephantellum. 60, 3: 104. 1947
- BARTSCH, Paul, and MORRISON, Joseph Paul Eldred
- Paraprososthenia gredleri (Neumayr). 58, 4: 134-135.
- BARTSCH, Paul, and REHDER, Harald Alfred
- Two new marine shells from the Aleutian Islands. 52, 4: 110-112. 1939
- Phlycticoncha, new name for a subgenus of Lyonsia. 53, 4: 137. 1940
- Notes on the names Poteria, Ptychocochlis, and Aperostoma. 57, 2: 62-64. 1943
- BARTSCH, Paul, jt. auth.
- See Bailey, Joshua Longstreth, Jr.
- BAYER, F. M.
- Observations on marine Mollusca, with descriptions of new species. 56, 4: 109-115. 1943
- The Florida species of the family Chamidae. 56, 4: 116-124. 1943
- BAYER, Ted
- Notes on Florida Mollusca, with descriptions of two new varieties. 55, 2: 43-46. 1941
- Observations on Mitra florida Gould. 55, 3: 78-80. 1942

- The type locality and dates of Pecten imbricatus mildredae Bayer. 55, 3: 106. 1942
- BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles (1886-)  
 Malacological notes from the Amazon River, Brazil. 39, 1: 1-5. 1925  
 An unusual case of commensalism between a snail (Strophochilus oblongus Müller) and a coprid beetle. 49, 1: 35-36. 1935  
 Random notes on American Potamididae. 56, 1: 20-30. 1942  
Cerithidia hegewischii (Philippi), a Pacific coast shell. 57, 1: 30-31. 1943
- BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles, and CLENCH, William James  
 Studies of African land and fresh-water Mollusks. X. Gulella pumilio (Gould) and two species confused with it. 49, 3: 93-97. 1936  
 The supposed introduction of an African Archachatina into the West Indies. 51, 1: 33-34. 1937  
 A new subspecies of Solaropsis gibboni from Brazil. 51, 4: 115. 1938  
 Further notes on Archachatina. 52, 1: 26-27. 1938
- BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles, jt. auth.  
See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- BERRY, Edward Willard (1900- )  
 Protoconchs of Caecum in the Miocene of Maryland. 39, 2: 66-67. 1925  
 Two new species of Dentalium from the Eocene of Peru. 40, 1: 19-20. 1926
- BERRY, Elmer Gratiot (1907- )  
 Mollusca of Lamb's Canyon, Utah. 44, 4: 113-114. 1931  
 The rediscovery of Oreohelix haydeni (Gabb). 46, 2: 56-58. 1932
- BERRY, Elmer Gratiot, jt. auth.  
See Chamberlin, Ralph Vary
- BERRY, Samuel Stillman (1887- )  
 Some land snails of Shasta County, California. 35, 2: 35-39. 1921 For correction, see next item  
 Localities of northern California land snails: a correction. 36, 1: 32-33. 1922

- A new zonitid snail from southern California. 37, 4: 130-132. 1924
- "The life-history and growth of the Pismo clam (Tivela stultorum Mawe)," Frank W. Weymouth. 38, 2: 68-71. 1924
- A note on the name Lophochiton. 39, 3: 105. 1926
- A new Oregonian subspecies of Monadenia fidelis. 40, 4: 122-124. 1927
- Three new snails from the hills of California. 43, 2: 39-40. 1929
- For correction, see 43, 4: 138. 1930
- Snail notes from the California desert. 43, 3: 73-75. 1930
- Snails, new and otherwise, from the Palomar Mountains, California. 43, 4: 113-114. 1930
- Land snails from the San Juan Islands, Washington. 43, 4: 141-142. 1930
- The genus Oreohelix in California. 44, 3: 73-75. 1931
- A new Californian race of Monadenia. 44, 4: 122-123. 1931
- Three new polygyrid snails from California. 47, 1: 12-16. 1933
- A further record of a chiton (Nuttallina) with nine valves. 48, 3: 89-90. 1935
- Land snails of Kadiak. 50, 3: 87-88. 1937
- Some lesser races of Monadenia fidelis (Gray). 51, 1: 28-33. 1937
- Two new polygyroid helicoids from northern California. 53, 2: 56-61. 1939
- A new Pyrgulopsis from Oregon. 60, 3: 76-78. 1947
- BIGGS, Herbert Edwin James (1895-)
- Collecting Mollusca on the Iranian plateau. 50, 1: 8-13. 1936
- BISHOP, Sherman Chauncey (1887-)
- Zonitoides arboreus (Say) in Mammoth Cave, Kentucky. 39, 2: 70. 1925
- BLAKE, Charles Henry (1901-)
- Distribution of Gastropods in the Muddy River - September, 1932. 46, 3: 100-101. 1933
- Arion circumscriptus in Massachusetts. 46, 3: 107. 1933
- Young stages of Discus alternatus. 49, 2: 58-59. 1935
- BLAKE, James Henry (1845-1941)
- A large pecten bed. 38, 1: 32-33. 1924
- An abnormal clam. 38, 3: 89-90. 1925
- Edward Goss Humphrey (Obituary), 48, 3: 103. 1935

## BLAKESLEE, Clifford Lyman (1883-1949)

Snails from the aboriginal deposits of Frontenac Island, New York. 58, 4: 109-112. 1945

The cepaea nemoralis of Brighton, Monroe County, New York. 59, 2: 44-47. 1945

Winter collection in the barge canal at Pittsford, N. Y. 59, 4: 109-113. 1946

Some Mollusca of Illion Gorge, Herkimer County, New York. 60, 3: 78-81. 1947

[BLAND, Thomas (1809-1885), and CLENCH, William James]

Robert Swift (Obituary), 51, 4: 142-143. 1938

## BONNOT, Paul

A recent introduction of exotic species of Molluscs into California waters from Japan. 49, 1: 1-2. 1935

BORMANN, Ralph, BORMANN, Mary (Mrs. Ralph Bormann), and BORMANN, Ralph, Jr.

Some rare California shells. 55, 4: 141-142. 1942

BORMANN, Mary (Mrs. Ralph Bormann)

A survey of some west American Ocenebras, with description of a new species. 60, 2: 37-43. 1946

BORMANN, Mary (Mrs. Ralph Bormann), jt. auth.

See Bormann, Ralph

BORMANN, Ralph, Jr., jt. auth.

See Bormann, Ralph

BOURGEOIS, Marie Eloise

Another specimen of Xenophora robusta. 57, 2: 37. 1943

Another specimen of Pseudochama inermis with a second authentic habitat. 58, 3: 96-97. 1945

BOWER, William Joseph (1870-)

Egg laying process of Strombus pugilis alatus Gmelin. 59, 1: 35. 1945

BOWLES, John Hooper

Notes on snails destroying creepers and their eggs. 36, 2: 61-62. 1922

BROOKS, Betty Watt (Mrs. Stanley T. Brooks)(1902-) jt. auth.

See Brooks. Stanley Truman

## BROOKS, Stanley Truman (1902- )

The Gastropod family Pleuroceridae in Pennsylvania. 45, 2: 58-64. 1931

Polygyra platysayoides nov. spec. 46, 2: 54-55. 1932

Dr. Victor Sterki, 1846-1933 (Obituary). 46, 4: 134-136. 1933

William Elliott Burnett, 1872-1933 (Obituary) 47, 4: 143-144. 1934

Aplexa hypnorum pilsbryi n. subsp. 48, 3: 100. 1935

West Virginian Carychiidae in the Carnegie Museum collection - 1936. 49, 4: 115. 1936

Some Molluscs from Utah. 50, 1: 13-14. 1936

The West Virginian Pupillidae in the Carnegie Museum. 50, 3: 97-98. 1937

Oreohelix eurekensis uinta. 52, 3: 105-106. 1939

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, and BROOKS, Betty Watt (Mrs. Stanley T. Brooks)

A new colony of Helix nemoralis with some observations on their color. 47, 3: 96-100. 1934

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, and HERRINGTON, Harry Biggar

The Sphaeriidae, a preliminary survey. 57, 3: 93-97. 1944

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, and MACMILLAN, Gordon Kutchka

New Gastropoda from West Virginia. 53, 3: 95-97. 1940

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, jt. auth.

See Baker, Frank Collins

BURCH, Thomas Adams

A new Pseudomelatomia from California. 52, 1: 21-22. 1938

Addition to the Molluscan fauna of California. 54, 2: 46-47. 1940

A survey of the west American Aligenas with a description of a new species. 55, 2: 48-51. 1941

BURKENROAD, Martin David (1910-)

Pteropoda from Louisiana. 47, 2: 54-57. 1933

BURNETT, William Elliott (1872-1933)

Polygyra espiloca ("Rav." Bld.) at Beaufort, N. C. 44, 4: 143. 1931

BUTTON, Fred L. (1856-1927)

Note on Cypraea pacifica Ostergaard. 36, 2: 71-72. 1922



- [CAESAR, Northcote Henry] (1865-)  
 A roundup of Cochlicopa lubrica. 60, 2: 72. 1946
- CAHN, Alvin Robert (1892-), and KEMP, Jack T.  
 The terrestrial Mollusca of Turkey Run State Park, Indiana.  
 43, 2: 66-68. 1929
- CARCELLES, Alberto  
 First record of Bartlettia in Paraguay. 55, 3: 93-94. 1942
- CARRIKER, Melbourne Romaine (1915-)  
 Variability, developmental changes, and denticle-replacement  
 in the radula of Lymnaea stagnalis appressa Say. 57, 2: 52-59.  
 1943
- CARUTHERS, Morris Ewing (1884-)  
Natica and limpets. 46, 3: 104-105. 1933  
Crassispira bottae Val. 46, 4: 144. 1933
- CAWSTON, Frederick Gordon  
 The radula of Lymnaea and Bulinus. 41, 4: 141-142. 1928  
 [Erosion of radula], 51, 4: 143-144. 1938  
 Succession of teeth in fresh-water Mollusca. 52, 4: 142. 1939  
 South African aquatic snails. 60, 1: 35. 1946
- CHACE, Elsie Margaret Herbst (Mrs. Emery P. Chace) (1884-)  
 Conchological club of southern California, 43, 1: 31-33. 1929  
 Mrs. W. H. Eshnaur. 1862-1943 (Obituary), 57, 1: 35-36. 1943  
 George Willett (Obituary), 59, 3: 101-104. 1946
- CHACE, Elsie Margaret Herbst (Mrs. Emery P. Chace). jt. auth.  
 See Chace, Emery Perkins; Smith Allyn Goodwin; Strong,  
 Archibald McClure
- CHACE, Emery Perkins (1882-)  
 Klamath County, California. 50, 3: 105-106. 1937  
 A new race of Helminthoglypta traski from Lower California.  
 51, 2: 60-61. 1937  
 New localities for Helminthoglypta californiensis Lea. 55, 2:  
 65. 1941  
 Field notes on some west coast Mollusks. 56, 2: 41-43. 1942
- CHACE, Emery Perkins, and CHACE, Elsie Margaret Herbst  
 (Mrs. Emery P. Chace)  
 Two seven-valved chitons from Mendocino, California. 44, 1:  
 7-8. 1930

Field notes on chitons of Crescent City, California. 46, 4: 123-124. 1933

A variable colony of Monadenia fidelis (Gray). 46, 4: 142-144. 1933

Some range extensions in northern California and south-western Oregon. 47, 3: 111-112. 1934

A new variety of Monadenia fidelis from Curry County, Oregon. 49, 2: 48-49. 1935

CHACE, Emery Perkins, jt. auth.

See Smith, Allyn Goodwin

CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas Knight (1895-)

Ages and shell measurement of two large specimens of Megalonaia gigantea (Barnes). 47, 1. 29-30. 1933

CHAMBERLIN, Ralph Vary (1879-)

Observations on Stagnicola kingi (Meek), living and extinct. 46, 3: 97-100. 1933

CHAMBERLIN, Ralph Vary, and BERRY, Elmer Gratiot

Notes of the Mollusca of southeastern Utah. 42, 4: 123-125. 1929

Mollusks of the Pliocene deposits at Collinston, Utah. 47, 1: 25-29. 1933

CHEATUM, Elmer Philip (1901-)

Arboreal behavior of Helicina orbiculata tropica "Jan" Pfr. 47, 4: 147-148. 1934

Gastropods of the Davis Mountains vicinity in west Texas. 48, 4: 112-116. 1935

CHEN, Sui-Fong

A new species of fresh water Mollusk from China. 55, 1: 17-18. 1941

Two new genera, two new species, and two new names of Chinese Melaniidae. 57, 1: 19-21. 1943

Two new species, one new subspecies and one new name of Chinese Viviparidae. 59, 2: 63-66. 1945

CHITWOOD, Benjamin Goodwin (1906-), and CHITWOOD, May Belle Hutson (Mrs. Benjamin G. Chitwood)

Snails as hosts and carriers of Nematodes and Nematomorpha. 50, 4: 130-135. 1937

CHITWOOD, May Belle Hutson (Mrs. Benjamin G. Chitwood) (1908-), jt. auth.

See Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin

- CHURCH, Clifford Carl, (1899-), and SMITH, Allyn Goodwin  
 A giant race of Helminthoglypta from Tulare Co., California. 51, 4: 119-122, 1938
- CLAPP, George Hubbard (1858-1949)  
 A new variety of Auris aurissciuri (Guppy). 40, 4: 131-132. 1927
- [CLAPP, William Frederick] (1881-)  
 News from the schooner M. M. Hamilton. 44, 1: 32. 1930
- CLARK, Mrs. Effie Mabel  
 Walter Lincoln Brown, 1866-1942 (Obituary). 56, 3: 102. 1943
- CLARK, Howard Walton (1870-1941), and STEIN, Samuel  
 Glochidia in surface towings. 35, 1: 16-20. 1921
- CLARK, Howard Walton, jt. auth.  
See Hanna, G. Dallas
- CLARKE, William Thompson, Jr. (1914-)  
 List of Molluscs from drift debris of Paladora Creek, Texas. 52, 1: 14-15. 1938
- CLENCH, William James (1897-)  
 The marine shells of Sanibel, Florida. 37, 2: 52-56. 1923  
 A new species of Physa from Texas. 38, 1: 12-13. 1924  
 Radula technique for Physa. 38, 1: 13-14. 1924  
 Additions to the list of marine shells of Sanibel, Florida. 38, 3: 93-95. 1925  
 A short list of land and freshwater Mollusks from southeastern Texas. 39, 1: 11-12. 1925  
 Snails eaten by shrews. 39, 1: 28. 1925  
 Nahant Beach shells. 39, 1: 29. 1925  
 "The effects of ultraviolet light on pond snails (Linnaeus)." by C. W. M. Poynter and Alan Moritz. 39, 1: 34-35. 1925  
 Collecting in Kentucky. 39, 2: 71-72. 1925  
 Some notes and a list of shells of Rio, Kentucky. 40, 1: 7-12; 2: 65-67. 1926  
 "A fresh-water snail, Physa zionis, living under unusual conditions," by H. A. Pilsbry. 40, 1: 34. 1926  
Malanoides tuberculata moussoni, new name. 40, 3: 101. 1927  
 A new subgenus and species of Bulinus from Japan. 40, 4: 121-122. 1927  
 A new subspecies of Thais from Louisiana. 41, 1: 6-8. 1927

- For Erratum on plate 2, opp. p. 36, Vol. 44, see 44, 2: 68. 1930
- Correspondence. 41, 2: 70. 1927
- Venus mercenaria var. notata Say. 41, 4: 120-122. 1928
- Io fluviialis turrita Anthony. 42, 1: 36. 1928
- The N. W. Lermond collection of Mollusks. 42, 2: 67-68. 1928
- Manly D. Barber (Obituary). 42, 3: 101-102. 1929
- Arion ater ater (Linné) in Maine. 42, 3: 104. 1929
- "The aquatic Mollusks of the Belgian Congo," by H. A. Pilsbry and J. Bequaert. 42, 3: 107. 1929
- Some new Liguus from the Florida everglades. 43, 1: 18-21. 1929
- A field method of preserving. 43, 1: 33-34. 1929
- Some land and marine shells from the Mississippi delta region. 43, 1: 34-35. 1929
- Concerning a policy. 43, 2: 69-70. 1929
- Physa and Bulinus of Mauritius. 43, 3: 92-93. 1930
- Litorina littorea Linn. 43, 3: 105. 1930
- Additional notes on the colony of Helix nemoralis at Marion Mass. 44, 1: 13-14. 1930
- "'The Venus,' a new quarterly journal on Mollusks." 44, 1: 34-35. 1930
- A note on the habitat of Viviparus subpurpureus (Say). 44, 2: 70. 1930
- Camptoceras (Culmenella) prashadi nom. nov. 44, 3: 80. 1931
- "Ligging" in the everglades of Florida. 45, 1: 10-15. 1931
- A preventative for the scaling of the periostracum. 45, 1: 30-31. 1931
- The genus Goodrichia. 45, 2: 71-72. 1931
- Achatina murrea Reeve. 45, 3: 106. 1932
- Thomas Say -- his first paper on American Mollusks. 45, 4: 112. 1932
- Viviparus japonicus v. Mart. 45, 4: 136. 1932
- "The Paryphantidae of New Zealand: their hypothetical ancestry, with descriptions of new species and a new genus," by A. W. B. Powell. 45, 4: 142-143. 1932
- Diplomorpha coxi (Pease). 46, 2: 68-69. 1932
- A new Liguus from Florida. 46, 3: 91-92. 1933
- Two new land snails from the Bismarck Archipelago. 47, 1: 23-24. 1933
- Surinamia, a new Ampullariid from Dutch Guiana. 47, 2: 71-72. 1933
- The Thomas Bland collection of American land shells. 47, 2: 79-80. 1933
- A new subspecies of Oliva reticularis from southern Florida. 47, 4: 142-143. 1934
- Paludina humerosa Anthony. 47, 4: 151. 1934
- Physa acuta Draparnaud in Massachusetts. 48, 1: 33. 1934

- "The habitats of land Mollusks in Britain." by A. E. Boycott. 48, 1: 35. 1934
- "Non-marine Mollusca from Dutch North New Guinea including an annotated list of the species of Papuina," by Tera Van Benthem Jutting. 48, 1: 35-36. 1934
- New races of Liguus from Florida and Cuba. 48, 4: 121-125. 1935
- A new subgenus and a new species of Placostylus from the Solomon Islands. 48, 4: 126. 1935
- Physa ampullacea 'Gould' Binney. 49, 1: 30-32. 1935
- A new species of Cerion from Long Island, Bahamas, and a note on Cerion milleri (Pfeiffer). 49, 2: 49-50. 1935
- Liguus fasciatus caribaeus, new species. 49, 2: 68. 1935
- A new Cerion from the Bahama. 49, 4: 112-113. 1936
- Leopoldo A. Faustino (Obituary). 49, 4: 139. 1936
- Helicostyla subcarinata archeri, new subspecies. 49, 4: 140-141. 1936
- "Classification of the Pelecypod family Arcidae," by P. W. Reinhart. 49, 4: 142. 1936
- "'Basteria,' a new journal of malacology." 50, 1: 33. 1936
- A new subspecies of Papuina with records of land Mollusks from eastern Papua and associated islands. 50, 2: 53-54. 1936
- Onchidium (Onchidella) floridanum Dall. 50, 3: 85-86. 1937
- Physa canadensis Whiteaves. 50, 4: 143-144. 1937
- Notes on three rare American Polygyra. 51, 1: 17-18. 1937
- A new variety of Bulimulus dealbatus from Alabama. 51, 1: 18-19. 1937
- Three new species of Cerions from Long Island, Bahamas. 51, 1: 19-23. 1937
- A new species of Oliva from Santo Domingo, with notes on other marine forms. 51, 4: 109-114. 1938
- The Oliver P. Emerson collection of Achatinellidae. 52, 3: 107-108. 1939
- Helix nemoralis L. at Warm Springs, Va. 52, 3: 108. 1939
- Additional notes on Terebra flammea Lamarck. 53, 1: 7-8. 1939
- Oxystyla on Sanibel Island, Florida. 53, 4: 122-123. 1940
- Pyrgulopsis nevadensis Stearns in Oregon. 53, 4: 137. 1940
- Another record for Viviparus malleatus in Massachusetts. 54, 2: 69-70. 1940
- A remarkable development of pseudo-sculpture on a bivalve. 55, 3: 73-74. 1942
- Johnsonia, numbers 4 and 5. 56, 1: 36. 1942
- Helicostyla from the Talaud Islands, Molucca Islands, East Indies. 57, 1: 17-19. 1943
- Papuina gartneriana Pfeiffer. 57, 2: 64-66. 1943
- Hemphill's catalogue of the land and freshwater shells of Utah. 57, 3: 108. 1944

- A large specimen of Ensis directus Conrad. 58, 1: 31. 1944  
Anoma flexuosa (Pfeiffer) 58, 1: 31-32. 1944  
Otala lactea (Müller) in Texas. 58, 2: 67. 1944  
 The West Indian fauna in southern Florida. 59, 1: 32-33. 1945  
Praticolella griseola Pfr. in Hispaniola. 59, 4: 144. 1946  
 Republication of descriptions of North American Mollusks by Verkrüzen, Kurtz and De Tar and Beecher. 60, 2: 69-71. 1946
- CLENCH, William James, and AGUAYO, Carlos Guillermo  
 Two new subspecies of Cuban Liguus. West Indian Mollusks, No. 3. 45, 3: 98-100. 1932  
 A new fossil Cepolis from Cuba: West Indian Mollusks No. 6. 47, 1: 21-22. 1933  
 A new Jamaican Poteria. 49, 2: 51. 1935  
 A new Pleistocene Mecoliotia from Cuba. 49, 3: 91-93. 1936
- CLENCH, William James, and ARCHER, Allan Frost  
 A new species of Strophocheilus from Brazil. 43, 3: 75-77. 1930  
 A new variety of Achatina panthera from Madagascar. 43, 3: 85-86. 1930  
 Two new land shells from the southern Appalachians. 46, 3: 86-91. 1933  
 A new species of Papuina with notes on P. tayloriana. 49, 3: 88-91. 1936
- CLENCH, William James, and BANKS, Gilbert S.  
 Descriptions of some land snails of southwestern North Carolina 46, 1: 14-18; 2: 58-59. 1932  
 Land shells collected in southwestern North Carolina. 46, 2: 58-59. 1932  
Discus rotundata (Müll.) in Massachusetts. 52, 3: 108. 1939
- CLENCH, William James, and REHDER, Harald Alfred  
 A new Humboldtiana from Texas. 44, 1: 10-13. 1930
- CLENCH, William James, and RUSSELL, Henry Drummond  
 Freshwater shells of New Hampshire. 54, 2: 52-53. 1940
- CLENCH, William James, and VAN DER SCHALIE, Henry  
Lampsilis cariosa (Say). 50, 3: 105. 1937
- CLENCH, William James, jt. auth.  
See Bequaert, Joseph Charles; Bland, Thomas; Remington, Pardon Sheldon, Jr.; Torre, Carlos de la

## COATS, Ruth Emily

Corbicula cowlitzensis Weaver. 50, 1: 23-24. 1936

## COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison (1866-1948)

The Helicoid group Disculella Pilsbry. 35, 1: 12-14. 1921

Miscellaneous notes on land Mollusca of the Madeira Is. 35, 2: 39-40. 1921

The Helicoid genus Leptaxis Lowe. 35, 4: 101-103. 1922

Variation in Mollusca of the Madeira Islands. 36, 2: 44-46.

1922

Some slugs from Mexico. 37, 1: 27-28. 1923

Eulota maachii, a Siberian snail. 38, 2: 62-65. 1924

A visit to the Hawaiian Islands. 38, 3: 76-83. 1925

Partula in Guam. 39, 1: 19-21. 1925

Reversed Lymnaea peregra. 39, 1: 21-24. 1925

Borus lorentzianus Doering. 39, 3: 77-78. 1926

Mollusca of the Arequipa Valley, Peru. 39, 3: 103-104. 1926

A large form of Oreohelix yavapai in the Grand Canyon. 40, 3: 101. 1927

Limax maximus var. krynickyi in the Azores. 40, 4: 138. 1927

The Mollusca of Lake Baikal. 41, 2: 40-43. 1927

The genus Placostylus in New Caledonia 42, 3: 73-78. 1929

A new snail from Catalina Island, California. 42, 3: 99-100.

1929

The Brachiopod called Mimulus. 42, 3: 105. 1929

The genus Megaustenia. 43, 2: 51-54. 1929

A new Helicina from New Caledonia. 43, 4: 134-135. 1930

A new Endodonta from the Hawaiian Islands. 47, 2: 58. 1933

Corbicula in S. Rhodesia. 47, 2: 77. 1933

African slugs. 48, 4: 142-143. 1935

Monadonia fidelis (Gray). 49, 1: 35. 1935

Rhachistia histrio in New Caledonia. 51, 1: 35. 1937

Helminthoglypta ayresiana on San Miguel Is., Cal. 51, 2: 71-72. 1937

Junius Henderson (Obituary). 51, 3: 97-99. 1938

A pleistocene snail from San Miguel Island, California. 52, 1: 24-25. 1938

Physa on the California Islands. 52, 4: 138. 1939

Pleistocene shells from San Clemente Island, California. 53, 1: 22-23. 1939

"North American snails of the families Polygyridae and Sagdiidae," by H. A. Pilsbry. 54, 3: 108-110. 1941

"The South African non-marine Mollusca," by M. Connolly. 55, 2: 62-64. 1941

The name Pteranodon. 55, 2: 64. 1941

Helix aspersa in New Mexico. 59, 4: 144. 1946

- Tegucigalpa, Honduras, excerpts from letters. 60, 3: 104.  
1947
- COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison, jt. auth.  
See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- COKER, Robert Ervin, jt. auth. (1876-)  
See Pinney, Mary Edith
- COLEMAN, Rufus A. (1858- )  
Efforts to acclimatize Atlantic oyster and soft clam in the  
Hawaiian Islands. 36, 4: 138-139. 1923
- COLLINS; Robert Edward Lee (1898-)  
Psammmodulus, a new Middle Miocene Modulid from the Isthmus  
of Tehuantepec, Mexico. 47, 4: 127-130. 1934
- COLTON, Harold Sellers (1881-)  
Fossil fresh water shells from Winona, Coconino County, Ari-  
zona. 42, 3: 93-94. 1929
- COOKE, Charles Montague, Jr. (1874-1948)  
Joseph Swift Emerson (Obituary). 44, 3: 94-95. 1931  
The genus Armsia. 45, 4: 125-126. 1932  
Measurements used in shell descriptions. 54, 3: 107. 1941
- COOKE, Charles Montague, Jr., jt. auth.  
See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- COPE, Mrs. Helen Marie Adolph, jt. auth.  
See Ingram, William Marcus
- COTTAM, Clarence. (1899- )  
Supplementary notes on the food of the Limpkin. 55, 4: 125-128.  
1942
- COTTON, Bernard Charles (1905-)  
Helisoma companulatum (Say) in Australia. 48, 3: 106. 1935
- CRABB, Edward Drane (1890-)  
A predatory Polygyra. 42, 1: 35-36. 1928  
Egg laying and birth of young in three species of Viviparidae.  
42, 4: 125-129. 1929
- CRAMPTON, Henry Edward (1875-)  
New and significant species of Partula from Moorea, Society  
Islands. 37, 4: 109-118. 1924



## CRAWFORD, George Ivor (1910-)

Notes on Stephanoda patagonica (Suter) and the genus Radiodiscus, with a new name for R. patagonicus Pilsbry. 52, 4: 115-117. 1939

## CURTIS, Brian

Mussel poisoning on the Pacific Coast. 57, 2: 70. 1943

## DALL, William Healey (1845-1927)

- A new Chiton from southern Brazil. 35, 1: 4-5. 1921  
 Nomenclatorial notes. 35, 2: 49-50. 1921  
 Notes on Alaba and Diala. 35, 3: 84-85. 1922  
 Note on Acteocina. 35, 3: 96. 1922  
 Note on Fenella A. Adams. 36, 1: 27-28. 1922  
 Two new bivalves from Argentina. 36, 2: 58-59. 1922  
 A new deep water Lyonsiella. 37, 1: 31. 1923  
 Note on Fenella, Obtortio and Alabina. 37, 1: 33-34. 1923  
 F. C. Meuschen in the Zoophylacium Gronovianum. 37, 2: 44-52. 1923  
 Note on the discovery of Orygoceras in the Idaho Tertiaries. 37, 3: 97-98. 1924  
 A new Alaskan Puncturella. 37, 4: 133. 1924  
 A remarkable Caecid from Florida. 38, 1: 7-8. 1924  
 New shells from Japan. 38, 3: 95-97. 1925  
 "Kritisches verzeichniss der rezenten und fossilen Cypraeen," by F. A. Schilder. 38, 3: 106-107. 1925  
 Notes on the nomenclature of some of our east American species of Pecten with descriptions of new species. 38, 4: 112-120. 1925  
 Note on the name of our common oyster. 38, 4: 121. 1925  
 A new Acteocina from British Columbia. 39, 1: 25-26. 1925  
 On Amicula and Cryptochiton. 39, 3: 75-76. 1926  
 Note on Ancylastrum. 39, 3: 105. 1926  
 [Japanese species introduced at Bellingham Bay, Washington]. 40, 1: 32. 1926  
 A new Pecten from the Loochoo Islands. 40, 2: 67. 1926  
 A new name for Acmaea apicina Dall. 40, 3: 101. 1927  
 Note on the genera of Costa's Microdoride. 40, 4: 134. 1927

## DE BOE, Mizpah Otto

- A new color form of Liguus from a new area of the Florida Everglades. 47, 2: 68-69. 1933  
Liguus from a new locality in central Florida everglades. 48, 2: 69. 1934

DE CHAMPLAIN, André-Albert (1900-)

Helix hortensis in the province of Quebec. 42, 3: 102. 1929

DEGNER, Eduard

Limpets bored by predacious Gastropods? 46, 3: 103. 1933

DEXTER, Ralph Warren (1912-)

Notes on the marine Mollusks of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. 56, 2: 57-61. 1942

Observations on the local movements of Littorina litorea (L.) and Thais lapillus (L.) 57, 1: 6-8. 1943

A source of misleading Molluscan records. 57, 2: 67-68. 1943

Shell heaps of the Herring Gull. 57, 2: 69. 1943

Annual fluctuation of abundance of some marine Mollusks. 58, 1: 18-24. 1944

Venus mercenaria not at Cape Ann. 58, 2: 71. 1944

Zonation of the intertidal marine Mollusks at Cape Ann, Massachusetts. 58, 4: 135-142. 1945

The genus Pecten at Cape Ann, Massachusetts. 59, 2: 69-70. 1945

DEXTER, Ralph Warren, jt. auth.

See Speck, Frank Gouldsmith

DIVER, Cyril

Obituary of Professor A. E. Boycott, F. R. S. 52, 4: 135-138. 1939

DODGE, Henry

A letter concerning the cones of Hwass and other collections in Switzerland. 59, 3: 97-101. 1946

Notes on Lamarck's "Prodrome" 1799. 60, 1: 25-31. 1946

DRANGA, Ted, jt. auth.

See Perry, Louise M.

DURHAM, John Wyatt (1907-)

Four new Gastropods from the Gulf of California. 55, 4: 120-125. 1942

EDGE, Elton R., jt. auth.

See Yocom, Harry Barclay

EDMONDSON, Charles Howard

Vertical distribution of shipworms in Hawaiian waters. 58, 2: 55-56. 1944

- Dispersal of shipworms in the Pacific. 60, 2: 53-54. 1946
- EMERY, Daniel Littlefield (1861-1950)
- Collecting in southern Florida, the Bahamas and Cuba. 38, 2: 56-62. 1924
- Charles Curry Allen (Obituary) 48, 1: 31-33. 1934
- Sinistral Liguus fasciatus roseatus. 52, 4: 140. 1939
- Cypraea spadicea in the bulla stage. 52, 4: 141. 1939
- Sinistral Pomacea. 57, 2: 66. 1943
- EYERDAM, Walter Jakob (1892-)
- Marine shells of Drier Bay, Knight Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. 38, 1: 22-28. 1924
- Station of Ferissia oregonensis (Clessin) 39, 2: 71. 1925
- The land shells of Kamchatka. 43, 2: 61-62. 1929
- Further comment on limpets bored by Natica. 46, 3: 104. 1933
- Haplotrema vancouverensis chocolata Dall. 46, 3: 104-105. 1933
- A biological collecting excursion to the Aleutian Islands. 46, 4: 124-128. 1933
- Two record sizes of Pecten. 47, 1: 36-37. 1933
- Invertebrate remains dug from kitchen middens of an old Aleut stone age village near Dutch Harbor, Alaska. 47, 3: 100-103. 1934
- Land and freshwater shells from the vicinity of Yakima, Washington. 48, 2: 46-48. 1934
- The red shell money of western Melanesia. 48, 3: 76-77. 1935
- The distribution of Melania and Neritina in the British Solomon Islands. 50, 2: 44-46. 1936
- Monadenia semialba Henderson. 51, 2: 63-65. 1937
- A concentrated population of Lymnaea palustris nuttalliana Lea. 51, 2: 72. 1937
- Extended ranges of seventy-five species of north Pacific shells collected by Walter J. Eyerdam and Ingvard Norberg. 51, 3: 100-104; 4: 122-126. 1938
- A collection of freshwater shells from Kamchatka. 52, 2: 56-59. 1938
- Land snails collected at Uganik Bay, Kodiak Island. 53, 2: 61-64. 1939
- The northern range of Monadenia fidelis Gray. 53, 3: 107. 1940
- Extension of ranges of North American marine shells to Chile. 53, 3: 108. 1940
- Extension of range of Monadenia semialba Henderson. 53, 3: 108. 1940

- Further notes on land shells from Kodiak and nearby islands. 53, 4: 131-133. 1940
- A Solomon Island Batissa living in dry hot sand. 53, 4: 144. 1940
- Some maximum sized Cardium corbis from Alaska. 54, 2: 53. 1940
- Cleaning shells with aid of blow-fly maggots. 54, 4: 145-146. 1941
- Lymnaca auricularia Linnaeus in western Washington and Kamchatka. 55, 1: 18-19. 1941
- Excursions to Lake Baical. 55, 4: 133-139. 1942
- Collecting shells in the Solomon Islands. 57, 2: 41-42. 1943
- Extended ranges of four Alaskan marine shells. 57, 4: 142. 1944
- FARGO, William Gilbert (1867-)
- Pinellas County, Florida. Tertiary fossil localities. 59, 4: 143-144. 1946
- FENTON, Carroll Lane (1900- )
- A parasitic brachiopod. 46, 2: 52-54. 1932
- FERRISS, James Henry (1849-1926)
- On the Rio Grande. 38, 2: 37-43. 1924
- A new Texan Bulimulus. 39, 1: 24-25. 1925
- FIELD, Stanley C.
- Snails climbing trees. 44, 1: 30. 1930
- Notes on the occurrence of Micrarionta kellettii (Forbes) on the Californian mainland near San Pedro. 44, 3: 86. 1931
- Notes on Californian shells of the Helminthoglypta cuyamacensis group. 45, 1: 29. 1931
- FIELD, Stanley C., jt. auth.
- See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- FLUCK, William Henry
- Valvata simplex Gould. 46, 1: 19-22. 1932
- Abnormalities in Helix (Alabastrina) tingitana Paladilhe and Mesodon exoletus Binney. 56, 3: 104-105. 1943
- FORCART, Iothar
- Nomenclatorial notes on Odontostomus Beck, 1837 (Bulimulidae) 60, 2: 57-60. 1946

FOSTER, Richard Winslow

Arca barbata Linn. 49, 2: 64. 1935

Notes on Anomia aculeata Müller. 50, 3: 102-103. 1937

FOSTER, Thural Dale, jt. auth. (1897-1936)

See Van Cleave, Harley Jones

FOX, Denis Llewellyn (1901-)

A biochemical method for internally cleaning small molluscan shells. 48, 3: 99-100. 1935

FOX, William Joseph (1872-)

Some unpublished plates of Conrad's "Unionidae." 38, 1: 28-29. 1924

FRANZEN, Dorothea Susanna

A new fossil Pupillid. 60, 1: 24-25. 1946

FRIERSON, Lorraine Screven

Observations on the genera Leila and Anodontites. 36, 1: 7-10. 1922

Observations on the genus Margaritana with a new sub-genus. 36, 2: 42-44. 1922

Inhabitants of a natural aquarium. 36, 4: 126-129. 1923

Interesting facts in the history of Unio orbiculatus Hildreth and U. abruptus Say. 37, 4: 135-137. 1924

Illustrations of Unionidae. 41, 4: 138-139. 1928

John K. Strecker (Obituary). 46, 4: 136-137. 1933

FRIZZELL, Donald Leslie (1906-)

Pododesmus macroschisma Deshayes. 42, 2: 67. 1928; 43, 3: 104. 1930 -- For correction see 43, 4: 138. 1930

A new Pleistocene fossil from Port Blakely, Washington. 43, 4: 120-121. 1930

The status of Paphia tenerrima alta Waterfall. 44, 2: 48-50. 1930

Variation in the sculpture of Acila castrensis Hinds. 44, 2: 50-53. 1930

Schizothaerus nuttallii capax Gld. not maxima Midd. 44, 2: 69. 1930

FULIER, Arthur Bennett (1893-)

Collecting Mollusks on a beam-trawler. 35, 2: 29-32. 1921

FULTON, Hugh Coomber (1861-1942)

Notes on the Recent Spondylus of Florida. 51, 2: 38-39. 1937

- Note on Pecten (Chlamys) muscosus Wood, 1828, and P. exasperatus Sow., 1842. 52, 3: 102. 1939
- GARDNER, Julia Anna (1882-)
- The nomenclature of the superspecific groups of Corbula in the Lower Miocene of Florida. 40, 2: 41-47. 1926
- Wendell Clay Mansfield (Obituary), 53, 2: 64-65. 1939
- Three new species from an Upper Miocene oyster "Reef" in Tampa Bay. 59, 2: 37-41. 1945
- GAY, Clementine M.
- Warren H. Eshnaur (Obituary), 49, 2: 63-64. 1935
- GAY, Clementine M., jt. auth.
- See White, C. E.
- GIFFORD, Delila Sara Giffen (Mrs. E. W. Gifford) (1888-), and GIFFORD, Edward Winslow
- Color variation in Olivella biplicata. 55, 1: 10-12. 1941
- More "corded" olive shells. 55, 2: 66. 1941
- Olivella pycna. 55, 3: 92-93. 1942
- Color variation in Olivella biplicata in various localities. 56, 2: 43-48. 1942
- Californian Olivellas. 57, 3: 73-80. 1944
- Color variation in Olivella undatella. 60, 3: 81-84. 1947
- GIFFORD, Edward Winslow, jt. auth. (1887- )
- See Gifford, Delila Sara Giffen
- GILMORE, Howard
- Cepaea hortensis. 60, 3: 102. 1947
- GOODRICH, Calvin (1874-)
- River barriers to aquatic animals. 35, 1: 1-4. 1921
- Anculosae north of the Alabama drainage. 35, 1: 9-12. 1921
- Something about Angitrema. 35, 2: 58-59. 1921
- Variations in Goniobasis edgariana Lea. 36, 4: 115-119. 1923
- Some old Pleurocerids and a new one. 38, 2: 43-48. 1924
- Some misplaced Pleurocerids. 41, 2: 57-62. 1927
- The group of Goniobasis catenaria. 42, 1: 28-32. 1928
- Goniobasis undulata. 42, 2: 67. 1928
- The nomenclature of ecological varieties. 42, 4: 114-118. 1929
- The Pleurocerid fauna of the Falls of the Ohio. 43, 1: 1-17. 1929
- Unio spinosa Lea. 43, 4: 140. 1930
- Pleurocera (Strephobasis) curtum (Haldeman) 43, 4: 141. 1930
- Some conchological beginnings. 45, 2: 41-47. 1931

- Collecting in Tennessee. 45, 4: 136-137. 1932  
 Cress a possible introducer of species. 46, 1: 35-36. 1932  
 The true position of Brugièrè's Bulimus carinatus. 46, 2: 38-40. 1932  
 Mollusks of Moose Factory. 47, 1: 7-9. 1933  
 A species of Goniobasis new to the Great Basin. 49, 2: 66.  
 1935  
 Notes on Philippine freshwater Mollusks. 49, 3: 73-79. 1936  
 Bryant Walker 1856-1936 (Obituary). 50, 2: 59-64. 1936  
Goniobasis columbiensis Whiteaves. 50, 3: 82-84. 1937  
 Aspects of depauperization. 52, 4: 124-128. 1939  
 Certain Mollusks of the Ogeechee River, Georgia. 52, 4: 129-131. 1939  
 New opercula for old. 52, 4: 140. 1939  
 Who or What? 53, 2: 66-67. 1939 See also 53, 3: 106. 1940  
 Sequence in the distribution of aquatic species. 53, 3: 73-77.  
 1940  
 Mollusks of a Kansas Pleistocene deposit. 53, 3: 77-79. 1940  
 Another immigrant. 53, 3: 105-106. 1940  
 Regarding O. G. B. 53, 3: 106. 1940  
 Civilization and aquatic Mollusks. 54, 1: 6-10. 1940  
 From Capt. Frederick Marryat, "A diary in America, with remarks on its institutions." 54, 2: 70. 1940  
 On certain land shell localities. 54, 3: 78-80. 1941  
Lymnaea contracta Currier. 54, 4: 121-122. 1941  
 A sinistral albino. 54, 4: 141. 1941  
 A senatorial conchologist. 55, 2: 66. 1941  
 The American species of Viviparus. 55, 3: 82-92. 1942  
 Observations upon a Florida form of Viviparus. 55, 4: 115-118. 1942  
 Certain remarks about labels. 55, 4: 119-120. 1942  
 Precedence. 57, 4: 141. 1944  
 Certain operculates of the Coosa River. 58, 1: 1-10. 1944  
 Pulmonates of the Coosa River. 58, 1: 11-15. 1944  
 Pleuroceridae of the Coosa River Basin. 58, 2: 40-48. 1944  
 Sphaeriidae of the Coosa River Basin. 58, 2: 48-52. 1944
- GORDON, Mackenzie, Jr.  
 A new Turbonilla from Redondo Beach, California. 52, 2: 49-51. 1938  
 A new subgenus and species of west coast "Alvania." 53, 1: 29-33. 1939
- GRANT, Ulysses S., IV (1893-)  
 Notes on Acar Gray. 45, 4: 127-128. 1932

GRANT, Ulysses S. IV, and QUAYLE, E. H.

A new middle Miocene Neptunea from California, 47, 3: 91-93. 1934

GRANT, Ulysses S. IV, jt. auth.

See Oldroyd, Ida Mary Shepard

GRAY, Arthur F.

William Greene Binney (Obituary), 45, 2: 37-41. 1931

Charles Williston Johnson, 1863-1932 (Obituary), 46, 4: 129-134. 1933

Bibliography of William Greene Binney. 50, 3: 98-100; 4: 135-140. 1937

A Cerion found in Bermuda. 55, 3: 104. 1942

GRAY, George Melton (1856-1946)

Observations on Montacuta percompressa Dall. 46, 3: 76-79. 1933

GREGG, Wendell Oliver (1898-)

Introduced species of Lymnaea in southern California. 37, 1: 34. 1923

Two new Helicoids from Los Angeles County, California. 45, 2: 47-51. 1931

Lymnaea (Fossaria) perplexa in southern California. 45, 4: 131-132. 1932

Planorbis opercularis planulatus in Los Angeles, California. 48, 1: 33. 1934

Some erroneous and misleading records on occurrence of shells of the Helminthoglypta cuyamacensis group. 50, 2: 67-69. 1936

Pecten pugetensis at Newport Bay, California. 51, 4: 118-119, 1938

Mollusca of Zion National Park. Utah. 54, 1: 30-32. 1940

Anatomy of Helminthoglypta. 54, 1: 33. 1940

A new Oreohelix from southern Utah. 54, 3: 95-96. 1941

Mollusca of Cedar Breaks National Monument, Utah. 54, 4: 116-117. 1941

Fluminicola avernalis and Fluminicola avernalis carinifera from Nevada. 54, 4: 117-118. 1941

Additional Utah records. 55, 4: 143-144. 1942

Notes on land slugs of Los Angeles and Orange Counties, California. 57, 4: 109-115. 1944

Southern record for Hesperarion niger. 59, 1: 36. 1945

Proterogyny in Deroceras panormitanum. 58, 2: 67-68. 1944



## GRIER, Norman MacDowell (1890-)

- On the Naiades of Long Island, N. Y. 37, 3: 95-96. 1924  
 Notes on the Naiades of the Upper Mississippi drainage. III.  
 On the relation of temperature to the rhythmical contractions of  
 the "mantle flaps" in Lampsilis ventricosa (Barnes). 39, 4: 111-  
 114. 1926  
 Notes on the Naiades of Long Island: II. Anodonta cataracta on  
 Long Island. 40, 3: 91-93. 1927

## GRIER, Norman MacDowell, and MUELLER, Justus Frederick

- Notes on the Naiad fauna of the upper Mississippi River. II.  
 The Naiades of the upper Mississippi drainage. 36, 2: 46-49.  
 1922; 3: 96-103. 1923

## GRIMSHAWE, C. N., jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

## HAAS, Fritz (1886-)

- On the life habits of some tropical fresh-water mussels. 53, 2:  
 53-56. 1939  
Planorbulina not a generic name in the Mollusca. 54, 1: 33-34.  
 1940  
 What is Anodonta (Euphrata) bahlikiana Pallary? 55, 1: 20-21.  
 1931  
Obstructio versus Tropicorbis. 55, 1: 31-32. 1941  
 The habits of life of some west coast bivalves. 55, 4: 109-113;  
 56, 1: 30-33. 1942

## HACKNEY, Anne Gray (Mrs. J. M. Hackney)

- Note on Fasciolaria distans Lam. 57, 4: 142-143. 1944  
 Note on Busycon carica (Gmelin) 57, 4: 143. 1944  
 Albino specimen of Busycon perversum L. 57, 4: 143-144. 1944  
 List of Mollusca from around Beaufort, N. Carolina, with notes  
 on Tethys. 58, 2: 56-64. 1944  
Mesodon appressus (Say) at Jamestown, Virginia. 59, 2: 49-50.  
 1945

## HAND, Edwin E.

- Sonorellas and scenery. 35, 4: 123-129. 1922  
 Conchologists in the making. 38, 3: 90-92. 1925  
 Seeking land shells in Cuba. 40, 2: 37-41. 1926  
 A list of land shells collected in Cuba in July, 1926. 40, 3: 88-  
 91. 1927  
 Sinistral Campeloma. 41, 3: 106-107. 1928

## HANHAM, A. W. (1857- ? )

- Hemphillia malonei Van. 39, 4: 143-144. 1926

HANNA, G. Dallas (1887-)

Epiphragmophora fidelis (Gray) near San Francisco Bay? 35, 2: 34-35. 1921

Frederick Morton Chamberlain (Obituary), 35, 2: 60. 1921

Notes on the anatomy of Strobilops labyrinthica (Say). 35, 3: 91-93. 1922

"The gray garden slug, with notes on allied forms," by A. L. Lovett and A. B. Black. 35, 3: 97. 1922

[The Johnston collection] 35, 4: 133-134. 1922

The status of Helix oregonensis Lea. 36, 1: 12-14. 1922

"Fauna from the Eocene of Washington," by Charles E. Weaver and Katherine Van Winkle Palmer. 36, 4: 141-142. 1923

Note on Lymnaea hemphilliana (Baker). 37, 1: 23-25. 1923

Pleistocene freshwater Mollusks from north central Texas. 37, 1: 25-26. 1923

Succinea avara Say, from the tar pits of California. 37, 3: 106. 1924

"Mollusca of the southwestern states-XI," by Henry A. Pilsbry and James H. Ferriss. 37, 3: 107-108. 1924

Some land shells from the Aleutian Islands, Alaska. 38, 4: 122-125. 1925

Zalophancylus, a fish vertebra, not a Mollusk. 39, 1: 18-19. 1925

Further notes on Scalez petrolia. 40, 1: 14-16. 1926

Exact localities of certain California land snails. 40, 4: 124-125. 1927

Helminthoglypta traskii (Newcomb) at "Fort Tejon," Kern County California. 41, 1: 32-34. 1927

"New specific names for austral Mollusca." by H. J. Finlay. 41, 1: 34-36. 1927

Pyrgulopsis nevadensis (Stearns) in Oregon. 43, 3: 103-104. 1930

"Some notes on liver-fluke investigation," by J. N. Shaw. 45, 1: 34-35. 1931

"Salmon poisoning," by B. T. Simms. 45, 1: 35. 1931

A protest against the use of "Navicula" for a group of Mollusca. 45, 4: 118-120. 1932

A new outbreak of Helix pisana in California. 46, 4: 139-140. 1933

The type locality of "Helix tudiculata var. tularensis Hemphill." 52, 1: 7-9. 1938

The Emmet Rixford collection. 52, 4: 139. 1939

Extension of range of Tethys californicus Cooper in California. 53, 1: 34. 1939

Say's Conchology. 53, 1: 34-35. 1939

HANNA, G. Dallas, and CLARK, Howard Walton

Lymnaea auricularia (Linn.) in California. 38, 4: 125-127. 1925  
Additional records for Lymnaea auricularia. 39, 2: 71. 1925

HANNA, G. Dallas, and HERTLEIN, Leo George

Notes on Ostrea californica Marcou. 41, 2: 45-47. 1927  
Longevity of Mitra in captivity. 48, 3: 90-91. 1935

HANNA, G. Dallas, and NICHOLSON, John Larkin

Rediscovery of Polygyra roperi Pilsbry. 44, 1: 17-18. 1930

HANNA, G. Dallas, and SMITH, Allyn Goodwin

Notes on Acmaea funiculata (Carpenter) 45, 1: 21-25. 1931  
Location of the collection of shells assembled by Rev. J. Rowell. 46, 2: 70. 1932  
Two new species of Monadenia from northern California. 46, 3: 79-86. 1933  
Some notes on an old race of California land snail with descriptions of three new forms. 51, 1: 10-17. 1937  
The Mollusks of Lake Tahoe. 52, 1: 34-36. 1938

HANNA, G. Dallas, jt. auth.

See Anderson, Frank Marion

HARPER, Francis (1886-)

The distribution of the Limpkin and its staple food, Pomacea. 50, 2: 37-40. 1936  
Further notes on the food of the Limpkin. 55, 1: 3-4. 1941

HARRIS, Gilbert Dennison (1864-)

The Paleontological Research Institution, Ithaca, N. Y. 57, 1: 30. 1943

HARRIS, Wray

Cypraea tigris Linné in the Hawaiian Islands. 49, 2: 39-41. 1935

HATAI, Katora, jt. auth.

See Nomura, Sitihei

HEATH, Harold (1893-1951)

Poisonous mussels. 42, 4: 139--140. 1929

HEBERT, Clyde H., jt. auth.

See Mclean, Richard Alfred

- HEDLEY, Charles (1862-1926)  
 A bucket dredge. 37, 4: 118-120. 1924  
 On a Tanganyika beach. 38, 4: 109-112. 1925
- HELPER, Jacques Richard (1920-)  
 The classification of Cypraeidae. 60, 2: 49-53. 1946
- HENDERSON, Junius (1865-1937)  
Oreohelix maculata, new species. 35, 1: 14-16. 1921  
 The post-glacial dispersal of Mollusca in the southern Rocky Mountains. 37, 3: 77-81. 1924  
Physa cupraeonitens and Physa sayi warreniana in Hot Springs. 38, 3: 105-106. 1925  
 Reversed snails and reversed human beings. 39, 3: 104. 1926  
 Mollusk notes from the Northwest. 40, 3: 75-78. 1927  
 Conchological notes from the Hawaiian Islands. 40, 3: 80-82. 1927  
 The relation of organic acids to the presence of shells and opercula in sediments. 40, 4: 134-135. 1927  
Perna californica Conrad vs. P. hawaiiensis Pease. 40, 4: 135. 1927  
 "Newspaper science" in scientific magazines. 40, 4: 135-136. 1927  
 Some South Dakota Mollusca. 41, 1: 19-20. 1927  
 A collecting trip to the Northwest. 41, 3: 73-77. 1928  
 Molluscan provinces in the western United States. 41, 3: 85-91. 1928  
Margaritifera vs. Margaritana. 41, 3: 91. 1928  
 Mollusca in their relation to the geological history of Soap Lake, Washington. 41, 4: 118-120. 1928  
 Interesting additions to the fresh-water Molluscan fauna of Oregon and Washington. 41, 4: 141. 1928  
Polygyra columbiana pilosa, new subspecies. 41, 4: 143. 1928  
 Correspondence. 42, 2: 64-65. 1928  
 Some new forms of non-marine Mollusca from Oregon and Washington. 42, 3: 80-82. 1929  
 Some fossil fresh-water Mollusca from Washington and Oregon. 42, 4: 119-123. 1929  
 Mrs. Maxwell's centennial collection of shells. 43, 2: 70. 1929  
 Fresh-water Mollusks in brackish water and in marine and brackish-water formations. 43, 3: 77-79. 1930  
Zoogenites and Carychium in Colorado. 43, 3: 104. 1930 For correction see 43, 4: 138. 1930  
 Ancient shell "trade routes." 43, 4: 109-110. 1930  
 Newfoundland a promising conchological field. 44, 1: 9-10. 1930

- Ancylus coloradensis, a new name for A. hendersoni Walker, not 1908. 44, 1: 31. 1930
- "Upper Cretaceous and Lower Tertiary Gastropoda from Alberta," by Loris S. Russell. 44, 1: 33. 1930
- "Recent and fossil Viviparidae: a study in distribution, evolution and paleogeography." by B. Prashad. 44, 1: 35-36. 1930
- A new Lymnaeid from Idaho. 44, 3: 75-77. 1931
- Variation in Carinifex newberryi (Lea) and Lymnaea utahensis (Call.). 44, 3: 77-79. 1931
- Oreohelix "growing on trees." 44, 3: 102. 1931
- The problem of the Mollusca of Bear Lake and Utah Lake. Idaho-Utah. 44, 4: 109-113. 1931
- Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia L. in Idaho. 44, 4: 143. 1931
- Schizothaerus nuttallii and varieties on Puget Sound. 45, 1: 32-33. 1931
- Carinifex jacksonensis, new species, from Wyoming. 45, 4: 133-134. 1932
- Prolonged aestivation of Lymnaeids. 45, 4: 140. 1932
- Comments on western Lymnaeidae. 45, 4: 140-141. 1932
- The range of Polygyra and of Goniobasis in California. 46, 1: 4-6. 1932
- Lampsilis at old New Mexican camp sites. 46, 3: 107. 1933
- Mollusca of the Yellowstone Park, Teton Park and Jackson Hole region. 47, 1: 103. 1933
- Gyraulus vermicularis albolineatus, new subspecies. 47, 2: 78-79. 1933
- Some western fresh water Mollusks. 47, 3: 86-91. 1934
- Notes on western Lymnaeidae. 47, 4: 122-124. 1934
- West American species of Goniobasis, with descriptions of new forms. 48, 3: 94-99; 4: 130-134. 1935
- Margaritifera and Fluminicola in Wyoming. 48, 3: 107. 1935
- Mollusks and the Missouri River. 49, 2: 64-65. 1935
- Lymnaea auricularia L. and Ferrissia caurina (Cooper) in Colorado. 49, 2: 68-69. 1935
- Physa ampullacea Gould, Physa nuttallii Lea and Physa columbiana Hemphill. 49, 3: 85-87. 1936
- Bulimulus in Texas. 49, 3: 105. 1936
- Helisoma ammon (Gould). 50, 2: 41-42. 1936
- How some snails survive grass fires. 50, 2: 71-72. 1936
- Helix axia Bgt. and Helix lactea Müller in Florida. 50, 2: 72. 1936

HENDERSON, Junius, jr. auth.

See Baker, Frank Collins, and Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

HENRARD, Jan Theodoor (1881-), and KOUMANS, Frederik Petrus  
Nederlandsche Malacologische Vereeniging. 48, 3: 104. 1935

HERRINGTON, Harry Biggar (1888-)

Determining species in Pisidium by the shell. 59, 1: 24-26. 1945

HERRINGTON, Harry Biggar. jt. auth.

See Brooks, Stanley Truman

HERTLEIN, Leo George (1898-)

Pecten (Patinopecten) lohri, new name for Pecten oweni Arnold, a Pliocene species from California. 41, 3: 93-94. 1928

Mollusks and barnacles from Malpelo and Cocos Islands. 46, 2: 43-45. 1932

Gastrocopta munita on South Seymour Island, Galapagos group. 46, 2: 69-70. 1932

Three preoccupied names in the Pectinidae. 47, 2: 62-64. 1933

Notes on the Pectinidae of Hawaii. 49, 1: 27-29. 1935

Three new sections and rectifications of some specific names in the Pectinidae. 50, 1: 24-27; 2: 54-58. 1936. For correction see 50, 3: 106-107. 1937

Note on the range of Pecten caurinus Gould. 51, 4: 144. 1938

Addition to the range of Pecten caurinus Gould. 54, 2: 68-69. 1940

HERTLEIN, Leo George, and STRONG, Archibald McClure

Changes in the nomenclature of two west American marine bivalve Mollusks. 58, 3: 105. 1945

HERTLEIN, Leo George. jt. auth.

See Hanna, G. Dallas

HEWITT, Oliver Harold. jt. auth.

See Ingram, William Marcus

HIGGINS, Henry C. (1865-1939)

Notes on some species of Cypraea. 40, 4: 129-130. 1927

HILL, Howard Rice (1889-)

Robert Haines Tremper (Obituary), 47, 3: 110-111. 1934

New records of introduced land shells in southern California. 55, 1: 31. 1941

HOWE, Samuel Wilbur

A study of the variations in the radula of a snail with particular reference to the size of the median teeth. 44, 2: 53-66. 1930

HOWELL, Benjamin Franklin (1890-), and RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner

The fauna of the "Champlain Sea" of Vermont. 51, 1: 8-10. 1937

HUBRICHT, Leslie

A new Anguispira from Kentucky. 51, 4: 131. 1938

The Ozark Amnicolas. 53, 4: 118-122. 1940

The snails of Ted Cave, Tennessee. 54, 1: 10-11. 1940

A subterranean snail from an artesian well. 54, 1: 34-35. 1940

A natural introduction of Physa. 54, 3: 107. 1941

The cave Mollusca of the Ozark region. 54, 4: 111-112. 1941

A new locality for Amnicola proserpina Hubricht. 55, 3: 105. 1942

Hunting Stenotrema hubrichti. 56, 3: 73-75. 1943

Notes on the sex ratios in Campeloma. 56, 4: 138-139. 1943

HUMES, Ralph Hamilton (1901-)

The Glade fires. 59, 1: 33. 1945

IHERING, Hermann von (1850-1930)

On Mycetopoda falcata Higgins. 39, 4: 116. 1926

Two new species of shells from Uruguay. 41, 3: 95-97. 1928

INGRAM, William Marcus (1913-)

A reduction of Cyprea annae Roberts and Cyprea polita Roberts to synonymy with Cyprea semiplota Mighels. 50, 2: 51-52. 1936

The family Cypraeidae in the Hawaiian Islands. 50, 3: 77-82. 1937

Cypraeidae from Christmas, Palmyra, Washington, and Fanning Islands. 51, 1: 1-3. 1937

Notes on the Cowry, Cypraea spadicea Swainson. 52, 1: 1-4. 1938

Cypraeidae from Guam. 52, 1: 5-7. 1938

Cypraeidae from American Samoa with notes on species from Palmyra Island. 52, 3: 103-105. 1939

Atys semistriata Pease in Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands. 52, 4: 117-120. 1939

A new fossil cowry from North Carolina. 52, 4: 120-121. 1939

A new cowry Cypraea jensostergaardi. 52, 4: 122-123. 1939

Remarkable calcium deposits in Eunaticina oldroydii (Dall). 53, 4: 135-136. 1940

A method for holding Mollusks to be dissected. 53, 4: 136. 1940

Survival of fresh water Mollusks during periods of dryness. 54, 3: 84-87. 1941

- Daylight activity of land Mollusks. 54, 3: 87-90. 1941 For Errata see 55, 1: 32. 1941
- Aquarium behavior of Eunaticina oldroydii (Dall). 54, 4: 136-140. 1941
- Copulation and egg laying of Mesodon thyroidus (Say) at Ithaca, New York. 54, 4: 143. 1941
- Utilization of stones for shelter by land snails. 55, 1: 13-15. 1941
- Errata: in an article, "Daylight activity of land Mollusks." 55, 1: 32. 1941
- A winter thaw as a factor in reducing a fresh-water Mollusk population. 55, 1: 32. 1941
- A sinistral Succinea ovalis. 55, 2: 67. 1941
- The first record of the slug Deroceras reticulatum (Müller) in the United States. 55, 2: 67-68. 1941
- Food habits of Haplotrema minimum Ancey and habits of associated Mollusks on the Mills College campus. 55, 3: 98-102. 1942
- Habitat data on Helminthoglypta tudiculata (Binney) at Balboa Beach, California. 56, 2: 70-71. 1942
- The role of vacant shells in snail hibernation. 56, 2: 71-72. 1942
- Comments on F. A. Schilder's "Cypraeacea from Hawaii," and Schilder and Schilder's "Prodrome of a monograph on living Cypraeidae." 57, 1: 22-27. 1943
- Epiphragm removal and fecal string deposition by Helminthoglypta nickliniana (Lea). 57, 2: 71-72. 1943
- Tropical central Pacific Cypraeidae. 57, 3: 81-86. 1944
- Snails hoarded by Blarina at Ithaca, New York. 57, 4: 135-137. 1944
- Shell cleaning and epiphragm removal by Triodopsis albolabris (Say). 57, 4: 138-141. 1944
- Notes on winter habits of land Mollusks at Ithaca, New York. 58, 1: 25-27. 1944
- An extension of the range of Cypraea rashleighana Melvill. 58, 3: 106-107. 1945
- Longevity in the giant west coast slug, Ariolimax columbianus (Gould). 58, 3: 107. 1945
- Land Mollusca of the Edmund Niles Huyck Preserve, Rensselaerville, New York. 59, 3: 87-93. 1946
- A contribution on the shell development of Cypraea mus Linnaeus. 59, 4: 113-115. 1946
- Deroceras agreste feeding on Armadillidium vulgare. 60, 1: 34-35. 1946
- INGRAM, William Marcus, and COPE, Mrs. Helen Marie Adolph
- Habitat observations of Ariolimax columbianus Gould. 56, 3: 96-97. 1943



INGRAM, William Marcus, and HEWITT, Oliver Harold

Sporocysts of Leucochloridium in Succinea from New York State. 56, 3: 92-95. 1943

INGRAM, William Marcus, and KENYON, Karl Walton

Cypræidae from the Admiralty Islands with therapy notes on their uses. 58, 4: 129-134. 1945

Cypræidae from Espiritu Santo Island, New Hebrides. 58, 4: 143-144. 1945

IREDALE, Thomas (1880-)

The status of Amicula. 39, 2: 47-49. 1925

W. H. Hargraves (Obituary). 39, 2: 68-69. 1925

R. Murdoch (Obituary). 39, 2: 69-70. 1925

The last word on Ancylostomum. 39, 4: 114-115. 1926

W. I. Lewis May (Obituary). 39, 4: 140-141. 1926

John Brazier, 1842-1930 (Obituary). 44, 3: 95-96. 1931

Abnormal Loricates: the earliest American record. 47, 4: 136. 1934

Fatal case of attack by cone. 49, 2: 41. 1935

A new Amphidromus from Burma. 57, 1: 16. 1943

JACKSON, Ralph Waldo (1894-)

Epiphragmophora a tree climber. 36, 4: 144. 1923

Snail killed by weed. 36, 4: 144. 1923

Otala vermiculata Müller and O. lactea Müller in Texas. 57, 3: 105. 1944

JACOBS, Sylvia

Color variations in Pedicularia californica Newcomb. 59, 4: 124-126. 1946

JACOBSON, Morris Karlmann (1906-)

Marine Mollusca of New York City. 56, 4: 139-144. 1943

A supplementary note on the Mollusks of New York. 57, 1: 31-32. 1943

Variations of Spissula solidissima Dillwyn. 57, 3: 100-104. 1944

A molluscan mass grave. 57, 4: 133-135. 1944

A list of Molluscs from Warren County, New York. 59, 1: 26-29. 1945

Triodopsis albolabris traversensis Leach. 59, 2: 68-69. 1945

JACOBSON, Morris Karlmann and SMIT, Walter

And now in Rockaway Beach! 60, 1: 2-4. 1946

## JACOT, Arthur Paul

- Review of marine Mollusca found about New York City. 36, 2: 59-61. 1922
- On the freshwater shells of Monroe, Connecticut. 37, 1: 28-31. 1923
- Marine Mollusca of the Bridgeport, Connecticut, region. 38, 2: 49-51. 1924
- Range of Donax variabilis. 42, 4: 142-143. 1929

## JEWELL, Dorothea Dowd

- Observations on reproduction in the snail Goniobasis. 44, 4: 115-119. 1931

## JOHNSON, Charles Williston (1863-1932)

- Oil injuring oysters. 35, 1: 28. 1921
- "A revision of the Australian Tridacna." by Charles Hedley. 35, 2: 60-61. 1921
- The Hinkley and Nason collections. 35, 2: 62. 1921
- Crepidula fornicata in the British Isles. 35, 2: 62-64. 1921
- "The Pliocene Mollusca of Great Britain." by F. W. Harmer. 35, 3: 98. 1922
- "Some marine Molluscan shells of Beaufort and vicinity." by Arthur P. Jacot. 35, 3: 99. 1922
- Limax flavus at Bar Harbor, Maine. 35, 4: 134. 1922
- Recent Mollusca of the Gulf of Mexico, and Pleistocene and Pliocene species from the Gulf states. Part 2. Scaphopoda, Gastropoda, Amphineura, Cephalopoda." by Carlotta Joaquina Maury. 35, 4: 135-136. 1922
- "The life of the Pleistocene or Glacial period." by Frank Collins Baker. 35, 4: 136. 1922
- Fossil shells from the St. Lucie Canal, Florida. 36, 1: 10-11. 1922
- "The Miocene of northern Costa Rica." by A. A. Olsson. 36, 1: 35-36. 1922
- "Revision of W. M. Gabb's Tertiary Mollusca of Santo Domingo." by H. A. Pilsbry. 36, 1: 36. 1922
- "The European pileworm, a dangerous marine borer in Barnegate Bay, New Jersey." by T. C. Nelson. 36, 2: 67-68. 1922
- "The story of Mollusks and of the shells they live in." by Margaret G. Sherman. 36, 2: 68. 1922
- "The Miocene of northern Costa Rica [Part 2]." by A. A. Olsson. 36, 2: 68. 1922
- "A monograph of the American shipworms." by Paul Bartsch. 36, 2: 68. 1922
- "Variations in the dog whelk, Thais (Purpura auct.) lapillus." by Harold S. Colton. 36, 2: 69. 1922

- "Variation in fresh-water Mussels," by Gordon H. Ball. 36, 2: 69. 1922
- "The Anculosae of the Alabama River drainage," by Calvin Goodrich. 36, 2: 69-70. 1922
- Silas C. Wheat (Obituary). 36, 3: 103-104. 1923
- Arion hortensis Drap. in Maine. 36, 3: 105. 1923
- Viviparus japonicus v. Martens from another locality in Boston. 36, 3: 105. 1923
- "Notes on the radula of the Helicinidae," by H. B. Baker. 36, 3: 106. 1923
- "The Molluscan fauna of the Big Vermillion River, Illinois," by Frank C. Baker. 36, 3: 106. 1923
- "The Champlain Sea," by Winifred Goldring. 36, 3: 107. 1923
- "Fossil Chitons of western North America," by S. S. Berry. 36, 3: 107-108. 1923
- "Biology and economic value of the sea Mussel, Mytilus edulis," by Irving A. Field. 36, 3: 108. 1923
- "Observations on the rate of growth of the shells of lake-dwelling fresh-water Mussels," by N. M. Grier. 36, 3: 108. 1923
- "The glory of the sea," by Roy Waldo Miner. 37, 2: 72. 1923
- Coquina bouillon. 38, 1: 32. 1924
- The purple dye of Mollusks. 38, 2: 65. 1924
- "Rectifications of nomenclature," by G. Dallas Hanna. 38, 2: 66. 1924
- The emendation of scientific names. 39, 1: 27-28. 1925
- The exhibition of Mollusca in a museum. 39, 2: 37-40. 1925
- "Note on the Atlantic Coast species of Plicatula and note on the species of Petricolaria of the eastern coast of the United States," by W. H. Dall. 39, 2: 72. 1925
- A list of the Mollusks collected by Mr. Owen Bryant along the coasts of Labrador, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia. 39, 4: 128-135; 40, 1: 21-25. 1926
- Edward Sylvester Morse (Obituary). 39, 4: 135-137. 1926
- Spirula spirula (Linné). 39, 4: 141-142. 1926
- "Tertiary fossils dredged off the northeastern coast of North America," by Wm. H. Dall. 39, 4: 142. 1926
- The abundance of Crepidula fornicata L. at Nantucket, Mass. 40, 2: 68. 1926
- Helix nemoralis in Massachusetts. 40, 3: 93-94. 1927
- Addison Emery Verrill (Obituary). 40, 4: 111-112. 1927
- The effects of changes in nomenclature. 40, 4: 138. 1927
- Further notes on the colony of Helix nemoralis in Massachusetts. 41, 2: 47-49. 1927
- Jesse Wedgwood Mighels (Obituary). 41, 2: 65-69. 1927
- "Small shells from dredgings off the southeast coast of the United States by the United States Fisheries steamer 'Albatross' in 1885 and 1886," by W. H. Dall. 41, 2: 71. 1927

- "A review of Australian helmit shells." by Tom Iredale. 41, 2: 72. 1927
- A review of the New England limpets. 41, 4: 109-117. 1928
- Stuart Weller (Obituary), 41, 4: 137-138. 1928
- Donax fossor, not Donax variabilis. 41, 4: 140. 1928
- The oyster drill. 41, 4: 140-141. 1928
- A review of certain species of the Olividae. 42, 1: 6-13. 1928
- Fred L. Button (Obituary). 42, 1: 33-34. 1928
- Urosalpinx cinerea Say in England. 42, 2: 68. 1928
- "Cephalopod adaptations - The record and its interpretation," by Edward W. Berry. 42, 2: 71-72. 1928
- Are certain marine Pelecypods becoming locally extinct? 42, 3: 82-86. 1929
- Acmaea testudinalis (Müll.) 42, 3: 103. 1929
- "Contribution à l'étude des Nudibranches Neo-Calédoniens." by Jean Risbec. 42, 3: 108. 1929
- "Fossil marine Mollusks of Oahu," by Jens M. Ostergaard. 42, 4: 143-144. 1929
- Further notes on Donax fossor and Donax variabilis Say. 43, 1: 28-30. 1929
- The egg-capsules of Fasciolaria gigantea Kiener. 43, 2: 63. 1929
- Martyn's Universal Conchologist. 43, 2: 71-72. 1929
- Charles Johnson Maynard (Obituary), 43, 3: 101-103. 1930
- "The Florida tree snails of the genus Liguus." by Charles T. Simpson. 43, 3: 107. 1930
- "Shells of Peitaiho." by Amadeus W. Grabau and Sohtsu G. King. 43, 3: 108. 1930
- The Humphrey collection. 43, 4: 140-141. 1930
- The giant clam (Tridacna gigas) 43, 4: 141. 1930
- The variations of Aporrhais occidentalis Beck. 44, 1: 1-4. 1930
- James Henry Emerton (Obituary), 44, 3: 97-98. 1931
- "Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary type Lamellibranchs." by Ralph B. Stewart. 44, 3: 102-103. 1931
- "Marine Mollusca of Guadelupe Island, Mexico, marine Mollusca of the Revillagigedo Islands, Mexico, and marine Mollusca of the Tres Marias Islands, Mexico." by A. M. Strong and G. D. Hanna. 44, 3: 103. 1931
- "Influence of the glacial period in changing the character of the Molluscan fauna of North America," by F. C. Baker. 44, 3: 107. 1931
- Lima inflata and its nest. 44, 4: 126. 1931
- "Cephalopods of the genus Aturia from western North America." by Hubert G. Schenck. 44, 4: 140-141. 1931
- "The land snail genus Haplotrema." by H. Burrington Baker. 44, 4: 142. 1931

- New fossil species of the genus Epitonium from South Carolina. 45, 1: 6-10. 1931
- Modiolus Lam., 1799, versus VolSELLA Scop., 1777. 45, 1: 33-34. 1931
- Archaeo-conchological Caribbean expedition of 1931. 45, 1: 34. 1931
- "Catalogue of the marine Pliocene and Pleistocene Mollusca of California, together with a summary of the stratigraphic relations of the formations involved," by U. S. Grant, IV, and Hoyt Rodney Gale. 45, 3: 107-108. 1932
- Some notes on the New England species of Tellina. 45, 4: 109-111. 1932
- Truman Heminway Aldrich (Obituary). 46, 1: 34-35. 1932
- JOHNSON, Charles Williston, jt. auth.
- See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- JOHNSON, Richard Irwin (1925-)
- Viviparus contectoides Binney in Massachusetts. 54, 4: 141. 1941
- Radix auricularia (Linn.) in Vermont. 58, 4: 144-145. 1945
- JOHNSTON, Edward C. (1887-)
- Fish-catching mussels. 35, 4: 133. 1922
- JONES, David Tracy (1900-)
- Notes taken in the vicinity of Vinton, Iowa. 43, 4: 118-119. 1930
- Red Cedar River collections (Iowa) 44, 3: 87-91. 1931
- Mollusks in the vicinity of Yankton, South Dakota. 45, 4: 115-118. 1932
- Burrowing of snails. 48, 4: 140-142. 1935
- Mollusks of the Oquirrh and Stansbury Mountains in Utah. 54, 1: 27-29. 1940
- JORDAN, Eric Knight (1903-1926)
- A new species of Crassatellites from the Gulf of California. 46, 1: 9-10. 1932
- KEEN, Angeline Myra (1905-)
- Edgar Allen Poe's conchological text. 50, 2: 42-44. 1936
- "Pyramidellidae from Siogama Bay, Northeast Honsyu, Japan," by Sitihei Nomura. 50, 3: 108. 1937
- Viability of a marine snail. 56, 1: 34-35. 1942
- A new Gastropod of the genus Episcynia Mörch. 60, 1: 8-11. 1946

KELSEY, F. W.

Collecting on an abalone. 36, 1: 17-18. 1922

KEMP, Jack T., jt. auth.

See Cahn, Alvin Robert

KENDAL L. C. E. Y.

Occurrence of opercula in shore deposits. 40, 3: 99-100. 1927

KENNARD, Alfred Santer (1870-), WOODWARD, A. L. S., and  
WOODWARD, Bernard Barham

The type of Ancylastrum is Ancylus fluviatilis, Muller. 38, 3:  
83-85. 1925

On the Helix perspectiva of Megerle von Muhlfield versus that  
of Say. 38, 3: 85-86. 1925

KENYON, Karl Walton (1918-), jt. auth.

See Ingram, William Marcus

KJERSCHOW-AGERSBORG, K. P.

See Agersborg, Helmer Pareli de Wold Kjerschow

KOESTNER, Elmer Joseph, and SCHNEIDER, Richard A.

Notes on the snail Humboldtiana fortis Pilsbry. 54, 2: 47-49.  
1940

KOUMANS, Frederick Petrus, jt. auth.

See Henrard, Jan Theodoor

KUTCHKA, Gordon MacMillan

See MacMillan, Gordon Kutchka

LANG, Herbert

Ampullarius and Rostrhamus at Georgetown, British Guiana.  
37, 5: 73-77. 1924

LANGFORD, Daniel B.

Hunting Eulota (Karaftohelix) fiscina Fulton, in Saghalien. 41,  
2: 37-40. 1927

LA ROCQUE, Joseph Alfred Aurèle (1909-), and OUGHTON, John

Francis Robert Latchford, 1856-1938 (Obituary), 53, 3: 99-103.  
1940

LATCHFORD, Francis Robert (1856-1938)

Lymnaea (Bulimnaea) megasoma Say. 40, 4: 136-137. 1927

LEONARD, Arthur Byron (1904- )

Three new Pupillids from the Lower Pleistocene of central and southwestern Kansas. 60, 1: 20-24. 1946

LERMOND, Norman Wallace (1861-1944)

Crenella faba Müller on the coast of Maine. 36, 3: 104. 1923

Correspondence from Florida. 40, 3: 100. 1927

LINDERMAN, Leona

Long Beach Shell Club semiannual field trip. 55, 3: 103-104. 1942

LINDHOLM, W. A.

On the designation of genotypes. 41, 3: 97-98. 1928

LOWE, Herbert Nelson (1880-1936)

Shell notes from Italy. 39, 1: 26-27. 1925

Hunting Helices in California. 41, 3: 77-79. 1928

Correspondence. 43, 4: 135-138. 1930

Shell collecting on the west Mexican coast. II. 44, 1: 24-27. 1930

A new land shell from San Benito County, California. 44, 2: 42-43. 1930

What is Roperia roperi Dall? With notes on Turridae and Columbellidae. 45, 2: 51-52. 1931

Note on the west coast Zirfaea. 45, 2: 52-53. 1931

Shell collecting in west Central America. 45, 3: 73-82. 1932

On four new species of Epitonium from western Central America 45, 4: 113-115. 1932 For correction see next item.

[Epitonium strongi preoccupied], 46, 1: 36. 1932

The cruise of the "Petrel." 46, 3: 73-76; 4: 109-115. 1933

At the head of the Gulf of California. 47, 2: 45-47. 1933

On the Sonoran side of the Gulf. 48, 1: 1-4; 2: 43-46. 1934

LOWE, Herbert Nelson. jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

LUTZ, Adolpho

Planorbis immunis n. n. 37, 1: 36. 1923

LYMAN, Frank B.

My discovery and observation of the living Xenophora in Florida waters. 49, 4: 141-142. 1936

- "It was a great day." 50, 1: 29-30. 1936  
Conus mus Hwass., in Lake Worth, Florida. 50, 3: 103-104.  
 1937  
 Food of Cassia madagascariensis. 51, 1: 34. 1937  
Hydatina physis (L.) in Lake Worth, Florida. 52, 1: 33; 2: 72.  
 1938
- MACFARLAND, Frank Mace (1869-1951)  
 The Acanthodorididae of the California coast. 39, 2: 49-65.  
 1925; 3: 94-103. 1926  
Drepanida, new name for Drepania Lafont, preoccupied. 45, 1:  
 31-32. 1931
- MACKAY, Donald Copeland Gibson (1905-)  
 Gastropod shells inhabited by Hawaiian hermit crabs. 58, 4:  
 120-124. 1945
- MACMILLAN, Gordon Kutchka  
 Dermestid beetles a nuisance to conchologic collections. 47, 4:  
 149-151. 1934  
 New varieties of Anguispira and Discus. 52, 1: 11-14. 1938  
 A snail "taxi." 52, 3: 94-95. 1939  
 Land snails new to the fauna of Pennsylvania. 53, 2: 47-49.  
 1939  
 A new variety of Polygyra appressa (Say) 53, 3: 98. 1940  
Discus patulus angulatus Kutchka... preoccupied. 53, 4: 143.  
 1940  
 Notes on Anguispira and Discus. 55, 1: 21-23. 1941  
Bulimulus alternatus mariae (Albers) in Alabama. 55, 1: 32-33  
 1941  
 In the field in Utah. 55, 2: 68-69. 1941  
 The "apertural ridge" in Bulimulus. 57, 3: 98-99. 1944  
Vertigo parvula Sterki. 57, 4: 127-129. 1944  
 A small collection of land shells from Nebraska. 57, 4: 130-132.  
 1944  
 An overlooked description of a North American Gastropod. 57,  
 4: 132-133. 1944  
 Notes on some southwestern Pupillidae. 59, 4: 121-124. 1946  
Helicina hartmani nom. nov. 60, 1: 33. 1946
- MACMILLAN, Gordon Kutchka, jt. auth.  
See Brooks, Stanley Truman
- MAGRUDER, Samuel Rossington (1906-)  
 Notes on the life history of Pleurocera canaliculatum undulatum  
 Say. 48, 1: 26-28. 1934



Record of a crystalline style in two fresh water Gastropods. 46, 3: 101-102. 1935

MALONE, J. E.

The Kuro Shio and the American coast. 45, 4: 137. 1932

MANT, Charles Francis (1874-)

Shore reef hunting in the Hawaiian Islands. 35, 3: 82-84. 1922  
Observations on landshells of Stanley Park, Vancouver. B. C. 36, 3: 106. 1923

Mollusca from the dredging operations at Kewalo Harbor, Honolulu, 1921. 36, 4: 120-123. 1923

MARSH, Phil Lewis

The Stenotrema monodon group of Polygyridae in Michigan. 54, 4: 113-116. 1941

Zoögenetes harpa (Say) in the Rocky Mountains. 55, 3: 97-98. 1942

MARSHALL, William Blanchard (1865-)

A large Quadrula heros Say. 36, 1: 25-27. 1922

Strophocheilus (Borus) globosus Martens. 42, 1: 21-22. 1938

Mollusks below Conowingo Dam, Maryland. 43, 3: 67-88. 1930

Type of Anodontites Brugière. 43, 4: 128-130. 1930

Lampsilis ventricosus cohongoronta in the Potomac River. 44, 1: 19-21. 1930

Former and present terms used in describing fresh-water mussels. 44, 2: 41-42. 1930

Bulimulus hendersoni, n. n. 44, 3: 100. 1931

Ruganodontites, a new subgenus of South American pearly, fresh-water mussels. 45, 1: 16-20. 1931

Monocondylaea costulata Moricand. 45, 2: 55-58. 1931

Impets bored by Natica? 46, 2: 45-47. 1932

Bulinus tentaculatus (L.) (Bithynia tentaculata) living in the Potomac River. 46, 4: 141-142. 1933

The pedal protractor muscle scar in shells of Naiades. 47, 2: 72-76. 1933

MATTESON, Ellen G.

Rhode Island is invaded. 59, 2: 47-48. 1945

MATTOX, Norman Thomas (1910-)

Two new snails of the genus Campeloma from Ontario. 54, 1: 12-17. 1940

MAZYCK, William Gaillard (1846-1942)

Concerning Helix calcarea Pfr. 35, 3: 100. 1922

MCCONNELL, Duncan (1909-)

Notes on Helix nemoralis at Lexington, Virginia. 50, 1: 15-16. 1936

MCGINTY, Paul Ladue (1906-)

A canoe trip in the Ten Thousand Islands to collect Liguus. 50, 1: 1-8. 1936

MCGINTY, Paul Ladue, and MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue

Liguus pictus Reeve. 60, 2: 43-46. 1946

MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue (1907-)

A new Mindoro land shell. 46, 2: 65. 1932

A new Helicostyla from the Philippine Islands. 48, 2: 68-69. 1934

Liguus at Northwest Cape Sable, Monroe County, Florida. 50, 2: 71. 1936

A double-lipped Strombus. 50, 4: 140. 1937

Acanthochitona pygmaea (Pils.) 50, 4: 141. 1937

Oxystyla from Western Mexico. 52, 3: 93-94; 53, 1: 4-7. 1939

Terebra flammea Lamarck, a new record for the United States. 52, 4: 109-110. 1939

Collecting on a coral reef in Florida. 53, 2: 37-39. 1939

Littorina minima (Wood), 53, 2: 68. 1939

New land and marine Tertiary shells from southern Florida. 53, 3: 81-84. 1940

A new naticoid snail from Florida. 53, 4: 110-111. 1940

New marine shells dredged off Palm Beach, Florida. 54, 2: 62-64. 1940

Some marine species hitherto unreported from Florida. 54, 2: 71. 1940

Solarium bisulcatum Orbigny, 1845 - A change of genus. 54, 3: 106-107. 1941

Description of a new Teinostoma. 58, 4: 142-143. 1945

A new Florida Strombus. S. gigas verrilli. 60, 2: 46-48. 1946

MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue, jt. auth.

See McGinty, Paul Ladue, Henry Augustus, Schwengel, Jeanne Sanderson

MCGILAMERY, Winnie

An association of fresh water shells from Dunlap's Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia. 42, 4: 140-141. 1929

MCI ANF, William A.

See McI ane, William McNair

MCLANE, William McNair (1919-)

Pomacea paludosa, a predator on the brown darter. 52, 4: 141-142. 1939

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred (1912-)

Cuttle bone for cultures of Helix nemoralis. 48, 4: 142. 1935

Panomya arctica Lamarek. 49, 1: 34-35. 1935

A new deep-water Lucina from off Maryland. 49, 3: 87. 1936

Panope bitruncata Conrad at Sanibel, Florida. 49, 3: 104. 1936

Some marine bivalves from the Bahama Islands. 49, 4: 116-119. 1936

Note on the genus Lucina in the western Atlantic. 52, 3: 88-89. 1939

Ostrea virginica Gmelin from Cape Breton Island. 52, 3: 107. 1939

The sculpture of inaequivalve Mollusks. 55, 4: 142-143. 1942

Agriodesma. 56, 1: 33. 1942

New recruits for conchology. 59, 3: 106-107. 1946

The blackened shells of East Coast beaches not necessarily fossil. 60, 1: 32-33. 1946

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred, and HEBERT, Clyde H.

A list of marine Mollusks from the Admiralty Islands. 60, 2: 54-57. 1946

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred, and SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson

A new Modiolaria from Florida. 58, 1: 16-17. 1944

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred, jt. auth.

See Zetek, James

MEANWELL, Ruth

Henry Clifden Burnup. Born April 21, 1852, died April 23, 1928. (Obituary). 42, 2: 62-63. 1928

MERRICK, Amanda Dickson

Some quantitative determinations of glochidia. 43, 3: 89-91. 1930

MERRIMAN, Daniel (1908-)

The occurrence of Tethys willcoxi in New England waters, and another record for this locality. 50, 3: 95-97. 1937

MEYER, Emmett

Finding a left-handed Campeloma. 41, 3: 107. 1928

## MEYER, Karl Friederich (1884-)

Mussel poisoning in California. 42. 3: 100-101. 1929

## MOORE, Merrill (1903-)

A psychiatrist's note on shells. 55. 3: 75-77. 1942

A momentary thought about the war. 56. 3: 108. 1943

## MORRISON, Joseph Paul Eldred

On the occurrence of Hendersonia in Crawford County, Wisconsin. 43. 2: 41-45. 1929

Acella haldemani ("Desh." Binney). 46. 3: 107. 1933

Notes on the genera Potamopyrgus and Lyrodes. 52. 3: 87-88. 1939

Two new species of Sayella with notes on the genus. 53. 2: 43-45. 1939

An unusual cave deposit. 53. 2: 45-47. 1939

The type locality of Cochliopa rowelli (Tryon). 53. 2: 67. 1939

The systematic position of the genus Ekadanta Rao. 53. 2: 67-68. 1939

Another Pleistocene snail is not extinct. 53. 4: 123. 1940

A new species of Fluminicola with notes on "Colorado desert" shells, and on the genus Clappia. 53. 4: 124-127. 1940

Notes on the subgenera of Valvata. 53. 4: 140. 1940

Haldeman's 1840 supplement. 54. 2: 64-66. 1940

Notes on the reproductive morphology of Thais. 56. 3: 103-104. 1943

Oreohelix east of the Mississippi. 56. 3: 104. 1943

Two new Orinoco Unionids, with notes on Unio granadensis Lea and U. patulus Lea. 57. 1: 14-16. 1943

A new type of fresh water clam from British Guiana. 57. 2: 46-52. 1943

Durangonella, a new hydrobiine genus from Mexico, with three new species. 59. 1: 18-23. 1945

One hundred six years of Amnicola. 60. 3: 84-87. 1947

A new name in Panama Hydrobiinae. 60. 3: 102. 1947

Concerning "Hydrobia" jenkinsi E. A. Smith. 60. 3: 103-104. 1947

MORRISON, Joseph Paul Eldred, jt. auth.

See Bartsch, Paul

## MORSE, Edward Sylvester (1838-1925)

An abnormal shell of Mya arenaria. 36. 1: 28-30. 1922

## MOZLEY, Walter Alan (1904-)

Molluscs from the Manitoba-Ontario boundary. 39. 4: 121-128. 1926 For addenda see 40. 1: 32. 1926

- Preliminary list of the Mollusca of Jasper Park, Alberta. 40, 2: 53-56. 1926  
 Some mollusks from western Canada. 40, 2: 56-63. 1926  
 New records of western Canadian Mollusca. 42, 1: 13-18. 1928  
 Note on some fresh water Mollusca inhabiting temporary ponds in western Canada. 42, 1: 19-20. 1928  
 Further records of western Canadian Mollusca. 43, 3: 79-85. 1930  
 Notes on western Canadian Mollusca — Planorbis campanulatus wisconsinensis Winslow. 46, 2: 59-62. 1932
- MUELLER, Justus Frederick (1902-), jt. auth.  
See Grier, Norman MacDowell
- [NELSON, Thurlow Christian] (1890-)  
 The attachment of oyster larvae. 39, 1: 30. 1925
- NETTING, Morris Graham (1904-)  
 The viability of a snail in a killing solution. 49, 3: 104-105. 1936
- NICHOLSON, John Larkin (1906- ), jt. auth.  
See Hanna, G. Dallas
- NICOL, David  
 Observations on Pseudomonotis, a late Paleozoic Pelecypod. 57, 3: 90-93. 1944
- NOLAND, Lowell Evan (1896-), and REICHEL, Eleanor  
 Life cycle of Lymnaea stagnalis completed at room temperature without access to air. 57, 1: 8-13. 1943
- NOMURA, Sitihei, and HATAI, Kotora  
 A note on the fossil marine fauna dredged from the Japanese seas. 50, 3: 89-95. 1937
- NORTON, Arthur H.  
 Size of the giant scallop (Pecten grandis Sol., P. magellanicus Gmel.), 44, 3: 99-100. 1931  
 The status of Pomatia aspersa (Muller) in Maine. 49, 4: 113-114. 1936
- NYLANDER, Olof Olsson  
 Egg-capsules of Buccinum undatum L. 35, 2: 33-34. 1921  
 A visit to Sweden. 38, 1: 1-4. 1924  
 Nadeau Lake, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook County, Maine. 41, 3: 84-85. 1928

Acmaea testudinalis Müll. in Cabscook Bay, Eastport, Maine. 42, 2: 38-39. 1928

The Valvata of Aroostook Co., Maine. 44, 1: 30-31. 1930

Lampsilis radiata Gmel. in Aroostook County, Maine. 44, 2: 69-70. 1930

Marl deposit in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine. 54, 4: 143-144. 1941

Marl deposit in Bonaventure, north of Bay Chaleur, Quebec, Canada. 54, 4: 144-145. 1941

In Nova Scotia. 56, 3: 105-106. 1943

Marl deposits in Bonaventure, north of Bay Chaleur, Quebec, Canada, and in Houlton, Maine. 57, 2: 45-46. 1943

ODHNER, Nils Hjalmar (1884-)

Sphaeriids from the Aleutian Islands. 52, 3: 79-84. 1939

O'DONOGHUE, Charles Henry (1885-)

Notes on the taxonomy of nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Pacific Coast of North America. I. On the identification of Cavolina (i. e. Hermisenda) crassicornis of Eschscholtz. 35, 3: 74-77. 1922

OLDROYD, Ida Mary Shepard (Mrs. Tom Shaw Oldroyd) (1856-1940)

Description of a new Coralliophila. 42, 3: 98-99. 1929

Two new west American species of Nuculanidae. 49, 1: 13-14. 1935

OLDROYD, Ida Mary Shepard, and GRANT, Ulysses S.. IV

A Pleistocene molluscan fauna from near Goleta, Santa Barbara County, California. 44, 3: 91-94. 1931

OISSON, Axel Adolf (1889-)

Notes on marine Mollusks from Peru and Ecuador. 37, 4: 120-139. 1924

Mactra alata Spengler var. subalata Mörch. on the west coast. 48, 3: 105. 1935

OISSON, Axel Adolf. jt. auth. .

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

ORCUTT, Charles Russell (1864-)

Mollusks dredged from San Diego Bay. 36, 1: 33-34. 1922

ORTMANN, Arnold Edward (1863-1927)

Some Central American species of Naides, belonging to or allied to the genus Elliptio. 35, 1: 24-27. 1921

- The anatomy and taxonomy of certain Unioninae and Anodontinae from the Gulf drainage. 36, 3: 73-84; 4: 129-132. 1923
- Notes on the anatomy and taxonomy of certain Lampsilinae from the Gulf drainage. 37, 2: 56-60. 1923; 3: 99-105; 4: 137-144. 1924
- Helix nemoralis L. in Lynchburg, Va. 39, 3: 73-74. 1926
- Unionidae from the Reelfoot Lake region in west Tennessee. 39, 3: 87-94. 1926
- ORTMANN, Arnold Edward, and WALKER, Bryant
- A new genus and species of American Naiades. 36, 1: 1-6. 1922
- ORTON, James Herbert (1884-)
- Is the American slipper-limpet (Crepidula fornicata) an oyster pest? 40, 3: 102-103. 1927
- OSTERGAARD, Jens Mathias
- Distribution of fossil oysters of Hawaii. 50, 3: 88-89. 1937
- OSWALD, Claf
- Inheritance of direction of coil in Achatinella. 43, 4: 130-131. 1930
- OUGHTON, John
- Notes on Hygromia striolata (Pfr.) at Toronto, Canada. 51, 4: 137-140. 1938
- Valvata piscinalis (Müller) in the Great Lakes. 52, 1: 30-32; 2: 60-62. 1938
- An observation on Bulimnea megasoma (Say). 52, 3: 106-107. 1939
- Land Molluscs collected at Hebron, Labrador, and Lake Harbour, South Baffin Island. 53, 4: 127-131. 1940.
- A visit to the arctic of eastern Canada. 54, 1: 1-6. 1940
- Deroceras on Baffin Island. 55, 1: 30-31. 1941
- Great Slave Lake. 58, 3: 73-79. 1945
- Non-chonchological synonymy. 58, 4: 143. 1945
- OUGHTON, John, jr. auth.
- See La Rocque, Joseph Alfred Aurèle
- OVER, William Henry (1866-)
- Additional records of South Dakota Mollusca. 41, 3: 92-93. 1928

PALMER, Katherine Evangeline Hilton Van Winkle (Mrs. Ephraim Lawrence Palmer) (1895-)

Marquis de Gregorio's Claiborne types. 50, 3: 100. 1937; 59, 1: 34-35. 1945

Notes on the name Litiopa melanostoma Rang and distribution of the species. 55, 4: 128-130. 1942

Litiopa melanostoma Rang, a correction of distribution. 58, 2: 70-71. 1944

Molluscan types in the Carpenter collection in the Redpath Museum. 58, 3: 97-102. 1945

PARODÍZ, Juan José

Four new species of Spixia from Argentina. 54, 3: 92-95. 1941

PATTERSON, Alfred Haynes (1899- )

Shell collecting in the Bahamas. 58, 2: 37-40. 1944

PENN, George Henry, Jr. (1918-)

A study of the life cycle of the fresh-water Mussel, Anodonta grandis, in New Orleans. 52, 3: 99-101. 1939

PERRY, Louise M.

Conus melvilli Sowerby, and a new species of the Lamellariidae. 53, 2: 40-42. 1939

A new Tellin of the subgenus Angulus, a new Lamellaria and a new subspecies of Crassispira, from southwest Florida. 53, 3: 79-81. 1940

Peculiar Oliva. 54, 1: 32-33. 1940

PERRY, Louise M., SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson, and DRANGA, Ted

Note on unreported marine Molluscs from Sanibel, Florida. 52, 1: 27-29. 1938

PFLUEGER, Al

A new variety of Liguus. 47, 4: 121-122. 1934

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus (1862-)

Land shells from Palm Canyon, California, and the Grand Canyon. 35, 2: 48. 1921

A Radiodiscus from Bogota, Colombia. 35, 2: 49. 1921

Observations upon the nomenclature of slugs. 35, 3: 77-80; 4: 117-118. 1922

Some Peruvian Clausiliidae. 35, 3: 93-95. 1922

Types of Ferussac's subgenera of Helix. 36, 1: 31-32. 1922

Gemma gemma purpurea (Lea) 36, 1: 32. 1922



- "The Mollusks collected by the University of Michigan - Walker expedition in southern Vera Cruz, Mexico." by H. Burrington Baker. 36, 1: 36. 1922
- Description of a new *Zonitoides*. 36, 2: 38-39. 1922
- "On *Dinocochelea ingens* n. gen. et sp., a gigantic gastropod from the Wealden Beds near Hastings," by B. B. Woodward. 36, 2: 66. 1922
- Note on *Acmaea patina* Esch. 36, 2: 71. 1922
- "Notes on the Mollusks of the Colorado Desert," by S. Stillman Berry. 36, 4: 139-140. 1923
- "Variations in the shell of *Teredo navalis* in San Francisco Bay." by Robert Cunningham Miller. 36, 4: 140. 1923
- "The effect of low salinity on *Teredo navalis*," by Harold Francis Blum. 36, 4: 140. 1923
- "Notes on some land snails of the Sierra Nevada Mountains with description of a new species," by G. Dallas Hanna and Emmet Rixford. 36, 4: 140-141. 1923
- "A new species of *Carychium* from Vancouver Island, B. C.," by G. Dallas Hanna. 36, 4: 141. 1923
- Planorbis caloderma* n. sp. 36, 4: 143-144. 1923
- On *Triodopsis harfordiana* W. G. B. 37, 4: 133-135. 1924
- The affinities of *Balea africana* Melville and Ponsonby. 38, 1: 6. 1924
- "Land Mollusca from the Solomon Islands," by William F. Clapp. 38, 1: 36. 1924
- Californian Helices. 38, 2: 54-55. 1924
- Colorado land shells. 38, 2: 65. 1924
- "The genus *Gyrotoma*," by Calvin Goodrich. 38, 2: 67. 1924
- "On a Thalassoid element in the Australian Molluscan fauna," by Charles Hedley. 38, 2: 68. 1924
- "Arionidae of Norway," by Fridthjof Okland. 38, 2: 72. 1924
- The family Lancidae distinguished from the Ancyliidae. 38, 3: 73-75. 1925
- Lake Titicaca Mollusks. 38, 3: 103-104. 1925
- Helminthoglypta umbilicata cayucosensis*. 38, 3: 104-105. 1925
- R[adiodiscus] orizabensis* Pils. 39, 1: 28. 1925
- New forms of *Polygyra (Triodopsis) loricata*. 39, 1: 31. 1925
- "On some South African Gulellae, with descriptions of new species and varieties," by Henry Clifden Burnup. 39, 1: 31. 1925
- Studies in *Ampullaria*. 39, 1: 32-33. 1925
- "Miocene Mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica: Pelecypods and Scaphopods," by Wendell P. Woodring. 39, 1: 34. 1925
- "A monograph of the Australian loricates," by Tom Iredale and A. F. Basset-Hull. 39, 1: 35-36. 1925
- Brazilian Mollusks collected by Dr. Jos. Bequaert. 39, 3: 78-80. 1926
- Ancilla muscae*. 39, 3: 104. 1926

- Etymology of Tornatellidae. 39. 3: 104. 1926  
 "Land and freshwater Molluscs of the Dutch Leeward Islands."  
 by H. Burrington Baker. 39. 3: 106. 1926  
 "Materials for a revision of the recent Indian Limnaeidae." by  
 N. Annandale and H. S. Rao. 39. 4: 142-143. 1926  
Subulina parana Pils. 39. 4: 144. 1926  
 James H. Ferriss (Obituary). 40. 1: 1-6. 1926 For corrections,  
 see 40. 2: 68. 1926  
Helix nucleata Yurton. 40. 1: 31-32. 1926  
Truncatella versus Acmea. 40. 1: 32-33. 1926  
 "Paleontology of Coyote Mountain, Imperial County, California."  
 by G. Dallas Hanna. 40. 1: 36. 1926  
Euconulus fulvus again. 40. 2: 68. 1926  
 Opercula in shore deposits. 40. 2: 69. 1926  
Strobilops aenea, n. sp. 40. 2: 69. 1926  
 Types of Spartina and Distaectria Harris and Burrows, and Cy-  
lindrella Pfr. 40. 2: 69-70. 1926  
 Cuban land shells of the Lowe-Hand-Emery expedition. 40. 3:  
 73-75. 1927  
 The races of Helminthoglypta ayresiana. 40. 3: 78-79. 1927  
 A new subspecies of Planorbis. 40. 3: 79-80. 1927  
 A lost Achatina: A. rucifex (Capello and Ivens) 40. 3: 102. 1927  
 "Naiades of the Green River drainage in Kentucky." by Arnold E.  
 Ortmann. 40. 3: 104-105. 1927  
 Arnold Edward Ortmann (Obituary). 40. 4: 109-111. 1927  
 Nomenclature of Leuconia, Melampus and Truncatella. 40. 4:  
 125-126. 1927  
 North Carolina land shells. 40. 4: 136. 1927  
Opeas pumilum (Pfr.) in the United States. 40. 4: 138. 1927  
Patella stelleriformis optima n. subsp. 40. 4: 138-139. 1927  
 "Diagnoses of undescribed new species of Mollusks in the col-  
 lection of the United States National Museum." by W. H. Dall. 40.  
 4: 140-141. 1927  
 "Genetic experiments with pond snails Lymnaea and Physa," by  
 F. D. Crabb. 40. 4: 141. 1927  
 "The fauna of the Ripley Formation on Coon Creek, Tennessee."  
 by Bruce Wade. 40. 4: 141-142. 1927  
 "Zur marinen Molluskenfauna Südkaliforniens." by S. Jaekel.  
 40. 4: 142-143. 1927  
 "The Mollusca collected by the University of Michigan-Williamson  
 expedition in Venezuela. Part V." by H. Burrington Baker. 40. 4:  
 143. 1927  
 "Gabb's California fossil type Gastropods." by Ralph B. Stewart.  
 40. 4: 143-144. 1927  
 William Healy Dall (Obituary). 41. 1: 1-6. 1927  
 Records of Polynesian snails. 41. 1: 32. 1927  
 Note on the genus Ceratodiscus. 41. 2: 62-63. 1927

- On Pomacea Perry (Ampullariidae) 41, 2: 63-64. 1927  
 A synonym of Polygyra auriculata Say. 41, 2: 70. 1927  
 "Sacculus okai, a new parasitic Gastropod," by Shintaro Hirase. 41, 2: 72. 1927  
 Cuban land snails collected by H. N. Lowe. 41, 3: 79-81. 1928  
 Helices from California and Texas and a Zonitid from Virginia. 41, 3: 81-83. 1928  
 "The fertilization process in the snail Lymnaea stagnalis ap-pressa Say." by Edward Drane Crabb. 41, 3: 103-104. 1928  
 "A monograph of Australian Loricates [Chitons]." by Tom Iredale and A. F. Basset Hull. 41, 3: 104-106. 1928  
Fauxulus burnupianus, new species. 41, 3: 108. 1928  
 The name Petrarca in Pupillidae. 41, 3: 108. 1928  
Paranerita Annandale. 41, 3: 108. 1928  
 Types of Vortex and Volvulus Oken. 41, 3: 108. 1928  
Iimax flavus L. in Alabama. 41, 4: 142. 1928  
 "Minute Mexican land snails." by H. Burrington Baker. 41, 4: 144. 1928  
 William D. Averell (Obituary). 42, 1: 33. 1928  
Helix nemoralis L. in Ontario. 42, 2: 42-43. 1928  
 Sherwood Raymond Roberts 1845-1928 (Obituary). 42, 2: 60-61. 1928  
 Dr. Antoni J. Wagner (Obituary). 42, 2: 63. 1928  
Arca idiodon Pils. and Johns. 42, 2: 66-67. 1928  
 Types of Iamprocystis and Pseudhelicarion. 42, 2: 67. 1928  
Choanopoma caymanicola, n. sp. 42, 2: 68. 1928  
Cyclotus masbatensis new species. 42, 2: 68-69. 1928  
 "Land snails from Hawaii, Christmas Island, and Samoa." 42, 2: 70-71. 1928  
 New Cuban species of Caracolus. 42, 3: 78-80. 1929  
Neverita reclusiana (Desh.) and its allies. 42, 4: 109-113. 1929  
Cyphoxis Rafinesque, a Cretaceous taxodont identical with Idon-earca Conrad. 42, 4: 113-114. 1929  
 Bolten's species of Liguus. 42, 4: 141. 1929  
 The type of Iamprocystis. 42, 4: 141. 1929  
Urocoptis alleni Torre. 42, 4: 141. 1929  
 Notes from the Pinchot South Sea expedition. 43, 2: 37-38. 1929  
 "The terrestrial shell-bearing Mollusca of Alabama," by Bryant Walker. 43, 3: 105-106. 1930  
 "Non-marine Mollusca of Oregon and Washington," by Junius Henderson. 43, 3: 108. 1930  
 A new Colombian helioid snail of the genus Leptarionta. 43, 4: 116-117. 1930  
Planorbis siliceus Brown and Pilsbry. 43, 4: 128. 1930  
Gifforius pinchoti n. g., n. sp. 43, 4: 142-143. 1930  
 "A hermaphroditic viviparous oyster of the Atlantic coast of North America," by J. S. Gutsell. 43, 4: 144. 1930

- "Some introduced Molluscs." by F. R. Latchford. 43, 4: 144. 1930
- "Three new land shells of the genus Oreohelix from Arizona," by William B. Marshall. 43, 4: 144. 1930
- A new form of Liguus from Florida. 44, 1: 32. 1930
- "Fossilium catalogus, pars 46, XI: Gastropoda extra-marina tertiaria," by W. Wenz. 44, 1: 34. 1930
- New Californian snails. 44, 2: 66-67. 1930
- The type of Parahelix. 44, 2: 68-69. 1930
- "Catalogue des invertébrés de la Suisse, fasc. 18, Gastéropodes," par G. Mermod avec la collaboration de J. Piaget. 44, 2: 72. 1930
- "Zoology of Colorado," by Theodore D. A. Cockerell. 44, 2: 72. 1930
- Central American Pachychilus and Polymesoda. 44, 3: 84-85. 1931
- The status of Bulla. 44, 3: 98. 1931
- Coretus Adans. 44, 3: 100. 1931
- Helix haemastoma var. concolor Pils. 44, 3: 100. 1931
- Polygyra columbiana megasoma (Dall), 44, 3: 101-102. 1931
- "The North American Retinellae," by H. Burrington Baker. 44, 3: 104. 1931
- "Some specific criteria in Conus," by Burnett Smith. 44, 3: 104-105. 1931
- "Monografía de las Melanopsis vivientes y fósiles de España," by Florentino Azpeitia Moros. 44, 3: 105. 1931
- "Some studies on the biology of tulla (Corbicula manillensis Philippi), a common food clam of Laguna de Bay and its tributaries," by Deogracias V. Valladolid and Fidel G. del Rosario. 44, 3: 105. 1931
- "Mollusca from the Henry Mountains and some neighboring points in Utah," by Ralph V. Chamberlin and Elmer Berry. 44, 3: 106. 1931
- "A monograph of the dibranchiate Cephalopods of the Japanese and adjacent waters," by Madoka Sasaki. 44, 3: 107. 1931
- Somnium Iredaleanum. 44, 3: 108. 1931
- Some type designations in Helices and Ferussacidae. 44, 4: 138-140. 1931
- "New species of Partula," by C. Montague Cooke, Jr., and Henry E. Crampton. 44, 4: 141. 1931
- "A new Mollusk of the genus Pupoides from southern Utah," by Ralph V. Chamberlain and Elmer Berry. 44, 4: 142. 1932
- The type of Sulcastrum. 44, 4: 143. 1931
- Polygyra edwardsi magnifumosa (Pils), 45, 1: 28. 1931
- The Charles Torrey Simpson Park. 45, 1: 28. 1931
- Mitra loweana, n. n. 45, 1: 29. 1931
- Japanese land Mollusks. 45, 1: 29-30. 1931
- "The Naiades or pearly freshwater Mussels of Texas," by John K. Strecker. 45, 1: 36. 1931

- "Nearctic vitreine land snails," by H. Burrington Baker. 45, 1: 36. 1931
- A new race of  Neritina reclivata Say. 45, 2: 67-68. 1931
- Cochlicopa in China. 45, 2: 72. 1931
- Helix effusa Pfr. 45, 2: 72. 1931
- Typhis lowei , n. sp. 45, 2: 72. 1931
- Note on a Panamic corbulid clam. 45, 3: 105. 1932
- The genotype of  Ampullacera Q. and G. 45, 3: 105-106. 1932
- Liguus solidus dryas . 45, 3: 106. 1932
- A misidentified lower Californian snail. 45, 4: 124-125. 1932
- Burnupia capensis striatissima , n. subsp. 45, 4: 136. 1932
- [ Polygyra polita P. and H.]. 45, 4: 136. 1932
- Carinifex newberryi subrotunda , n. subsp. 45, 4: 139. 1932
- Physa humerosa interioris Ferriss, 1920. 45, 4: 139. 1932
- "The west American Mollusks of the genus  Acar ," by Paul Bartsch. 45, 4: 142. 1932
- "Descriptions of new marine Mollusks from Panama, with a figure of the genotype of  Engina ," by Paul Bartsch. 45, 4: 143. 1932
- A New Mexican  Ashmunella . 46, 1: 19. 1932
- [ Natica eating limpet]. 46, 1: 36. 1932; 3: 103. 1933
- "A new fossil  Ancylus from Jehol," by Chi Ping. 46, 2: 68. 1932
- Bithynia tentaculata (L.) in the Potomac. 46, 2: 69. 1932
- Polygyrella polygyrella in the John Day Miocene (or Oligocene) 46, 2: 69. 1932
- Libera or  Garrettina (Endodontidae). 46, 2: 70-71. 1932
- Nassa myristicata Hinds. 46, 2: 71. 1932
- Note on  Helicostyla and  Cochlostyla . 46, 2: 71-72. 1932
- A South African  Conulinus . 46, 3: 101-102. 1933
- Relationships of  Polygyra platysayoides Brooks. 46, 3: 103. 1933
- "Ein vorkommen des Amerikanischen  Helisoma trivolvis Say im Pleistocene des flusses Kolyma (Nordost-Siberien)." by W. A. Lindholm. 46, 4: 137. 1933
- "The land snail genus  Carelia ," by C. Montague Cooke, Jr. 46, 4: 137-138. 1933
- "Mollusks of Keweenaw County, Michigan," by Calvin Goodrich. 46, 4: 138. 1933
- "Observations on the life history of a finger-nail shell of the genus  Sphaerium ," by Thural Dale Foster. 46, 4: 138. 1933
- "A Miocene Mollusk of the genus  Haliotis from the Temblor Range, California." by W. P. Woodring. 46, 4: 139. 1933
- "Some data on the growth, longevity, and fecundity in  Lymnaea columella Say." by Joshua L. Bailey, Jr. 46, 4: 139. 1933
- The case of  Haminoea virescens (Sowb.). 46, 4: 140-141. 1933
- Amnicolidae from Wyoming and Oregon. 47, 1: 9-12. 1933
- Libera again. 47, 1: 34-35. 1933
- [ Alexandria Tomlin]. 47, 1: 35-36. 1933

- Bruguière's connection with the name Coretus. 47, 2: 77-78. 1933
- "Studies in the variation, distribution and evolution of the genus Partula: the species inhabiting Moorea," by Henry Edward Crampton. 47, 3: 113-115. 1934
- "The non-marine Mollusks of Yucatan," by J. C. Bequaert and W. J. Clench. 47, 3: 115. 1934
- "Transposed hinge structures in Lamellibranchs," by W. P. Popenoe and W. A. Findlay. 47, 3: 116. 1934
- "A check list of Nearctic Zonitidae," by H. Burrington Baker. 47, 4: 144. 1934
- "A study of Polygyra inflecta (Say)," by Allan F. Archer. 47, 4: 144. 1934
- "Marine Mollusca from Acapulco, Mexico, with notes on other species," by A. M. Strong, G. D. Hanna, and L. G. Hertlein. 47, 4: 145. 1934
- "Terminology of types," by Donald Leslie Frizzell. 47, 4: 145-146. 1934
- Mangelia albivestis. 47, 4: 146. 1934
- The subgenus Eudentalium. 47, 4: 146. 1934
- Chersina Beck, 1837. 47, 4: 147. 1934
- Pliocene fresh-water fossils of the Kettleman Hills and neighboring Californian oil fields. 48, 1: 15-17. 1934
- "Notas y adiciones a la fauna malacológica Habanera," by C. G. Aguayo and M. L. Jaume. 48, 1: 34. 1934
- "Notes on the fossil land shells from Bermuda in the collection of the Carnegie Museum," by Gordon M. Kutchka. 48, 1: 34. 1934
- Western and southwestern Annicolidae and a new Humboldtiana. 48, 3: 91-94. 1935
- Lioplax subcarinata occidentalis, new subspecies. 48, 4: 143-44. 1935
- Chondropoma gnote, new name for C. soror Pils. 48, 4: 144. 1935
- The status of Geotrochus van Hasselt. 49, 2: 67. 1935
- Ashmunella metamorphosa Pilsbry. 49, 2: 67-68. 1935
- "Catalogue of the shell-bearing Mollusca collected from the Kesen and Motoyosi districts, northeastern Honsyu, Japan, immediately after the Sanriku Tsunami, March 3, 1933, with descriptions of five new species," by S. Nomura and K. Hatai. 49, 2: 70. 1935
- "Notes on a warty growth on the head of some land snails," by Iwao Taki. 49, 2: 70. 1935
- "New Mollusks from West Mexico, together with a list of shells collected at Punta Penasco, Sonora, Mexico," by Herbert N. Lowe. 49, 2: 70. 1935
- Land shells from Texas and New Mexico. 49, 3: 100-102. 1936

- Ostrea kamehameha, new name for Ostrea bryani Pils. 49, 3: 103-104. 1936
- Cepolis (Plagiopycha) imperforata, new species. 49, 3: 105-106. 1936
- A new Polygyra from Florida. 49, 4: 109. 1936
- The eastern limit of Sonorella. 49, 4: 109-110. 1936
- Praticolella martensiana. 49, 4: 140. 1936
- Sanguinolaria bertini Pilsbry and Lowe. 49, 4: 140. 1936
- "New Urocoptidae from Hispaniola," by William J. Clench. 49, 4: 142. 1936
- John Henry Gatliff (Obituary). 50, 1: 28. 1936
- Herbert N. Lowe (Obituary). 50, 1: 28. 1936
- Melongenena corona (Gmel.). 50, 1: 29. 1936
- "Fossil non-marine Mollusca of North America," by Junius Henderson. 50, 1: 31-32. 1936
- Drymaeus multilineatus latizonatus, new subspecies. 50, 2: 69-70. 1936
- A californian Pomatiopsis. 50, 3: 84-85. 1937
- Are the Conodonts Molluscan teeth? 50, 3: 101. 1937
- "Goniobasis of the Coosa River, Alabama," by Calvin Goodrich. 50, 3: 107-108. 1937
- The races and allies of Pleurodonte guadeloupensis. 51, 1: 26-28. 1937
- A correction: Drymaeus fusagasuganus. 51, 1: 33. 1937
- Helminthoglypta sonoma, n. sp. 51, 1: 35. 1937
- Aurinia torrei, a new Cuban volute. 51, 2: 37-38. 1937
- Acrorbis petricola. 51, 3: 107. 1938
- On the history and status of Lora Gistel. 51, 4: 115-118. 1938
- Dimensions of Florida Chamas. 51, 4: 143. 1938
- New species of Urocoptis and Euglandina. 52, 1: 15-16. 1938
- The type of Polygyra Say. 52, 1: 22-24. 1938
- The Cuban species of Polydontes. 52, 2: 38-41. 1938
- A triad of umbilicate Latirus. Recent and Pliocene. 52, 3: 84-86. 1939
- Cyphoma mcgintyi, new species. 52, 3: 108. 1939
- Pseudantalis monterosato. 52, 4: 139. 1939
- A new Mexican Coelocentrum. 53, 1: 27. 1939
- Leiostracus webberi, a new Bulimulid snail from Ecuador. 53, 1: 28-29. 1939
- Polydontes obliterated (Férussac). 53, 2: 42-43. 1939
- A new Floridan Cyclostrema. 53, 2: 53. 1939
- A banded variety of Typhis lowei Pils. 53, 2: 66. 1939
- Two new Mexican species of Humboldtiana. 53, 4: 140-141. 1940
- "A tentative classification of the Palearctic Unionids," by Fritz Haas. 53, 4: 141. 1940

- "A proposed dichotomy of the snail genus Monadenia," by S. S. Berry. 53, 4: 141-142. 1940
- Megalomastoma (Farcimen) miranda, a new Cuban cyclophorid snail. 54, 1: 34. 1940
- A new race of Cancellaria from Florida. 54, 2: 54. 1940
- The Beal collection. 54, 2: 73. 1940
- "Geographic distribution of the recent Mollusca of Newfoundland," by Stanley Truman Brooks and Betty Watt Brooks. 54, 2: 74. 1940
- "The west American Haliotis," by Paul Bartsch. 54, 2: 74. 1940
- "World-wide sea shells," by Maxwell Smith. 54, 2: 74. 1940
- "Zonitid snails from Pacific Islands," by H. Burrington Baker. 55, 1: 35-36. 1941
- "Notes on giant Fasciolarias," by Burnett Smith. 55, 2: 64. 1941
- New names for subdivisions of Gongylostoma. 55, 2: 70. 1941
- A new form of Urocoptis scobinata Torre and Ramsden. 55, 3: 104-105. 1942
- "The genus Strombus in the western Atlantic," by Wm. J. Clench. 55, 3: 107-108. 1942
- "Hermaphroditism in Anodonta grandis, a fresh-water Mussel," by Henry van der Schalie and Fred Locke. 55, 3: 108. 1942
- Land Mollusca of the Cayman Islands collected by the Oxford University Biological Expedition, 1938. 56, 1: 1-9. 1942
- "Land shells of the Bimini Islands, Bahama Islands," by Wm. J. Clench. 56, 1: 36. 1942
- Description of a helicoid snail from Madagascar. 56, 2: 48-49. 1942
- Helicodiscus in the West Indies. 56, 2: 55-57. 1942
- Note on Cerion striatellum ("Fér." Guérin), 57, 1: 34-35. 1943
- Floridian species of Rimula. 57, 2: 37-40. 1943
- Typhis fordi, a new Bahaman muricid Mollusk. 57, 2: 40. 1943
- The type of Euamnicola Crosse and Fischer. 57, 2: 68-69. 1943
- "Johnsonia, No. 7". 57, 2: 72. 1943
- "The poison cone shell," by Wm. J. Clench and Yoshio Kondo. 57, 2: 72. 1943
- New Peruvian land Mollusks. 57, 3: 87-88. 1944
- Peruvian land Mollusks - II. 57, 4: 118-127. 1944
- "Hemphill's catalogue of the land and freshwater shells of Utah." 57, 4: 144. 1944
- West American field slugs (Deroceras), 58, 1: 15-16. 1944
- Peruvian land Mollusca - III. 58, 1: 28-30. 1944
- Helix minima True. 58, 1: 31. 1944
- "Catalogue and revision of the Gastropod subfamily Typhinae." by Myra Keen. 58, 1: 34. 1944
- "Mollusks of the Clearwater Mountains, Idaho," by Allyn G. Smith. 58, 1: 34. 1944



- "Pleuroceridae of the Great Basin," by Calvin Goodrich. 58, 1: 34. 1944
- "Notes on freshwater Mollusks of Idaho Formation at Hammett, Idaho," by Teng-Chien Yen. 58, 1: 34-35. 1944
- "Distribution and variation of the Hawaiian tree snail Achatinella apexfulva Dixon, in the Koolau Range, Oahu," by d'Alte A. Welch. 58, 1: 35-36. 1944
- "Panamic marine shells: synonymy, nomenclature, range and illustrations," by Maxwell Smith. 58, 1: 36. 1944
- Hawaiian species of Odostomia. 58, 2: 64-65. 1944
- Snails from Taylor County, Texas. 58, 2: 69. 1944
- Names proposed as new in Morse's Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine. 56, 2: 69-70. 1942
- "On the generic relationships of certain Californian xerophile snails," by S Stillman Berry. 58, 2: 72. 1944
- Peruvian land Mollusca - IV: Clausiliidae. 58, 3: 79-84. 1945
- Stenacme floridana, an American member of the Amphibolacea. 58, 4: 112-116. 1945
- Tellina panamanensis Li. 58, 4: 145. 1945
- New Floridian marine Mollusks. 59, 2: 59-60. 1945
- Otesia H. and A. Adams versus Vitrinula "Gray" Carpenter. 59, 2: 66-67. 1945
- "The Molluscan family Planorbidae," by Frank Collins Baker. 59, 2: 70-71. 1945
- "Revision of the Mollusca of Indiana," by Calvin Goodrich and Henry van der Schalie. 59, 2: 72. 1945
- "Molluscan species common to western North America and Japan," by A. Myra Keen. 59, 2: 72. 1945
- Two misunderstood Sphaeriidae. 59, 3: 83-87. 1946
- The subgeneric name Tomopeas Pilsbry. 59, 3: 105. 1946
- "Supraspecific groups of the Pelecypod family Corbulidae," by Harold E. Vokes. 60, 1: 36. 1946
- Sinestral Liguus fasciatus in Florida. 60, 2: 72. 1946
- On the anatomy and systematic place of the land-Mollusk genus Janulus. 60, 3: 94-97. 1947
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and AGUAYO, Carlos Guillermo
- Marine and freshwater Mollusks new to the fauna of Cuba. 46, 4: 116-123. 1933
- Meioceras bermudezi. 47, 3: 112. 1934
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and BAKER, Frank Collins
- Description of a new species of Somatogyrus from Wisconsin. 41, 1: 24-27. 1927
- Bryant Walker, 1856-1936 (Obituary). 50, 1: 28. 1936
- Bohumil Shimek (Obituary). 50, 4: 140. 1937
- Error on plate 7. 60, 4: 148. 1947

- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles  
 The type of Plotia "Bolten." 37, 1: 36. 1923
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and COCKERELL, Theodore Dru  
 Alison  
 A new Japanese Euhadra. 41, 2: 64-65. 1927  
 A new Bolivian Helicoid, Dinotropis harringtoni, 51, 1: 24-25.  
 1937  
Pleurodonte guadeloupensis dominicana, new subspecies. 51, 1:  
 34. 1937  
Hodopeous, a fossil estray. 58, 4: 116-117. 1945
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and COOKE, Charles Montague, Jr.  
 The identity of Helix depressiformis and H. prostrata Pease.  
 36, 1: 17. 1922  
 Land shells of Vancouver Island. 36, 2: 37-38. 1922  
 Notes on the land snail family Tornatellinidae. 47, 2: 59-62.  
 1933  
 Notes on the nomenclature of Hawaiian Helicinidae. 48, 2: 53-54.  
 1934
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and FIELD, Stanley C.  
 Description of a new desert helicid snail. 45, 1: 20-21. 1931
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and GRIMSHAW, C. N.  
Oxystyla undata undata in Florida. 50, 1: 19-20. 1936
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and HENDERSON, Junius  
 A new subspecies of Polygyra from Idaho. 44, 4: 121-122. 1931  
Polygyra columbiana depressa, new subspecies from Oregon.  
Oreohelix strigosa capax. 50, 3: 101. 1937
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and JOHNSON, Charles Williston  
 A drive for the Nautilus. 38, 3: 108. 1925  
 "The marine shells of the west coast of North America," by Ida  
 Shepard Oldroyd. 39, 3: 106-107. 1926  
 "A descriptive catalog of the Mollusca of Utah," by Ralph V.  
 Chamberlin and David T. Jones. 43, 4: 143. 1930
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and LOWE, Herbert Nelson  
 Land shells collected by Mr. H. N. Lowe in western Mexico. 44,  
 3: 81-84. 1931  
 New west American species of Bulimulus and Nassa. 46, 2: 49-  
 52. 1932  
 West American Chamidae. Periploma and Glycymeris. 47, 3:  
 81-86. 1934

- Some desert *Helices* of the genus Micrarionta. 48, 2: 67-68. 1934
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue  
 Review of Florida Chamidae. 51, 3: 73-79. 1938  
 Small Cassididae of Florida and the West Indies. 52, 3: 73-77. 1939  
 The genus Cyphoma in Florida. 53, 1: 1-4. 1939  
Ensis minor megistus n. subsp., a West Florida razor clam. 57, 1: 33-34. 1943  
 Cyclostrematidae and Vitrinellidae of Florida, I. 59, 1: 1-13. 1945  
 "Cyclostrematidae" and Vitrinellidae of Florida, II. 59, 2: 52-59. 1945 For Addendum, see 59, 2: 72. 1945  
 "Cyclostrematidae" and Vitrinellidae of Florida, Part III. 59, 3: 77-83. 1946  
 Vitrinellidae of Florida, Part 4. 60, 1: 12-18, 1946  
 Note on Vitrinella (Tomura) bicaudata. 60, 1: 36. 1946
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and OLSSON, Axel Adolf  
 New Mollusks from the Panamic Province. 48, 4: 116-121; 49, 1: 16-19. 1935  
 New marine Mollusks from the west coast. 56, 3: 78-81. 1943  
 A west American Julia. 57, 3: 86-87. 1944  
 A Venezuelan species of Fossula. 57, 3: 89. 1944  
 The name Mesopteryx Pilsbry and Olsson. 59, 3: 105. 1946  
Condylocardia in Florida and Middle America. 60, 1: 6-7. 1946  
 Another Pacific species of Episcynia. 60, 1: 11-12. 1946
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and VANATTA, Edward Guirey  
Ashmunella hebardi, a new snail from the Hacheta Grande. Mountains, New Mexico. 36, 4: 119-120. 1923  
 Correction of the name of Drillia roseobasis P. and V. 36, 4: 132. 1923  
Polygyra appressa linguifera and sancta georgiensis. 38, 1: 4-6. 1924  
Conus agassizi Dall. 45, 3: 106. 1932  
Melongena corona and its races. 47, 4: 117-121. 1934  
 Three new Mexican Euglandinas. 49, 3: 97-98. 1936
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and ZETEK, James  
 A Panamic Cyrenoida. 45, 2: 69. 1931
- PINNEY, Mary Edith (1908-), and COKER, Robert Ervin  
 Terrestrial and fresh water Gastropods of the Allegany State Park in New York State. 48, 2: 55-60. 1934

PROCTOR, William (1872-)

Venus mercenaria at Mt. Desert, Maine. 42, 3: 102-103. 1929

QUAYLE, Daniel Branch (1913-)

Note re Paphia bifurcata, a new Molluscan species from Lady-smith Harbour. B. C. 52, 4: 139-140. 1939

QUAYLE, Ernest Harrison (1892-), jt. auth.

See Grant, Ulysses S., IV

RAPP, Janet Lorraine Cooper (Mrs. William F. Rapp, Jr.) jt. auth.

See Rapp, William Frederick, Jr.

RAPP, William Frederick, Jr. (1918-), and RAPP, Janet Lorraine Cooper (Mrs. William F. Rapp, Jr.)

Ecological notes on the Gastropoda of the Great Swamp (New Jersey). 58, 4: 124-125. 1945

REHDER, Harald Alfred (1907-)

A list of Mollusks from Intervale, N. H. 37, 3: 96-97. 1924

Two new Polygyras from northern Arkansas. 45, 4: 128-131. 1932

Polygyra kiowaensis. 45, 4: 141. 1932

A new Succinea from Florida. 47, 1: 20-21. 1933

New Caribbean marine shells. 48, 4: 127-130. 1935

The type of Polygyra Say. 49, 3: 102-103. 1936

The type of Amicula Gray. 50, 4: 142. 1937

Congeria leucophaeata (Con.) in the Hudson River. 50, 4: 143. 1937

Rissoa bermudezi Aguayo and Rehder. 51, 1: 35-36. 1937

New marine Mollusks from the west Atlantic. 53, 1: 16-21. 1939

Micrelenchus versus Gibbium. 53, 1: 33-34. 1939

New Mollusks of the genus Naesiotus from Ecuador. 53, 4: 111-118. 1940

Hyaloteuthis pelagicus (Bosc) in the North Pacific. 54, 2: 71-72. 1940

Note on Theridium auricoma Schwengel and stantoni Dall. 54, 2: 72-73. 1940

Myrsus H. and A. Adams 1858, the valid name for Apolymetis Salisbury 1929. 54, 4: 141-142. 1941 For Correction, see next item.

Correction re Myrsus and Apolymetis. 55, 2: 64-65. 1941

A new subspecies of Naesiotus quitensis from Ecuador. 55, 3: 103. 1942

A note on the genus Anaplocamus Dall. 56, 2: 49-50. 1942

Dentalium (Antalis) pilsbryi, new name. 56, 2: 69. 1942

- The genotype of Neptunea. 56, 2: 69. 1942  
 Two new species of Drymaeus from Mexico. 57, 1: 28-29. 1943  
 Corrections and ecological notes on some recently described Florida marine shells. 57, 1: 32-33. 1943  
 A new Vitrinella from Maryland. 57, 3: 97. 1944  
 A new subspecies of Conus verrucosus Hwass from Florida. 57, 3: 105-106. 1944  
 A new pectinid shell from the Pacific Ocean, with a note on the genus Pallium Schroeter. 58, 2: 52-54. 1944  
Buccinum zebra Muller, the type of Orthalicus. 59, 1: 29-31. 1945  
 A note on the Bolten catalogue. 59, 2: 50-52. 1945  
 A note on Megaspira elata Gould. 59, 2: 67. 1945  
 A note on Volsella tulipa (Lamarck), 59, 2: 67-68. 1945  
 Notes on some groups in the Muricidae of the west Atlantic, with description of a new subgenus. 59, 4: 142-143. 1946
- REHDER, Harald Alfred, jt. auth.  
See Bailey, Joshua Longstreth, Jr., Bartsch, Paul, Clench, William James
- REICHEL, Eleanor, jt. auth.  
See Noland, Lowell Evan
- REMYINGTON, Pardon Sheldon Jr. (1899-)  
 Rambles of a midshipman. 35, 4: 118-121; 36, 2: 49-52. 1922; 37, 1: 1-7. 1923
- REMYINGTON, Pardon Sheldon Jr., and CLENCH, William James  
 Vagabonding for shells. 38, 4: 127-143. 1925
- RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner (1906-)  
 Freshwater snails in brackish water. 42, 4: 129-130. 1929  
 Rare Mollusks from New Jersey. 43, 2: 63-65. 1929  
 Fossil Mollusks and other invertebrates from the Hudson River tunnel, New York and New Jersey. 43, 4: 131-132. 1930  
 New Varieties of Melongena and Gyrineum. 47, 2: 57. 1933  
 Mollusks from Chattanooga, Tennessee. 47, 4: 147. 1934  
 Some shells from the North Carolina "Banks." 49, 4: 130-134. 1936  
Xylophaga atlantica, new species. 56, 2: 68. 1942
- RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner, and ADAMS, Joseph William  
Viviparus malleatus in Philadelphia, Pa. 42, 4: 141-142. 1929

RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner, jt. auth.

See Howell, Benjamin Franklin

RICHARDS, Oscar White (1902-)

The growth of the Mussel Mytilus californianus. 41, 3: 99-101. 1928

RICHARDSON, Emma Boylston

William Gaillard Mazÿck (Obituary). 56. 3: 99-102. 1943

ROBERTSON, Imogene Christabel Strickler (Mrs. Harold R. Robertson) (1872-)

Viviparus contectoides at Buffalo. 46, 3: 106. 1933

The third annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 47, 1: 37-44. 1933

The fifth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 49, 2: 62-63. 1935

The sixth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 50, 1: 33-36. 1936

Arion circumscriptus Johnston. 50, 3: 100. 1937

American Malacological Union: eighth annual meeting. 52, 1: 36. 1938

The eighth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 52, 2: 66-72. 1938

The ninth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 53, 2: 68-72. 1939

The eleventh annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 55, 2: 70-72. 1941

Valvata piscinalis (Müller) in Lake Erie. 59, 1: 36. 1945

American Malacological Union. 60, 1: 19-20. 1946

The American Malacological Union — Twelfth annual meeting. 60, 2: 66-69. 1946

American Malacological Union. 60, 4: 147-148. 1947

RODECK, Hugo George (1902-)

Unusual concentration of Lymnaea. 48, 3: 106-107. 1935

Another copy of "American conchology." 51, 3: 108. 1938

ROGERS, George Floyd

Wreck of the Janthina janthina. 54, 3: 75-77. 1941

ROSS, James Matthew

Lymnaea contracta Currier taken alive. 58, 2:66. 1944

Sinistral Anguispira alternata. 60, 1: 35. 1946

## RUSSELL, Henry Drummond (1908-)

Some nudibranchs of Bermuda, with a description of a new species. 49, 2: 59-61. 1935

Coryphella pellucida Alder and Hancock. 49, 2: 65-66. 1935

Cratena veronica Verrill. 50, 4: 142. 1937

Observations on the feeding of Aeolidia papillosa L., with notes on the hatching of the veligers of Cuthona amoena A. and H. 55, 3: 80-82. 1942

A stitch in time. 58, 1: 32-33. 1944

Ecologic notes concerning Elysia chlorotica Gould, and Stiliger fuscata Gould. 59, 3: 95-97. 1946

RUSSELL, Henry Drummond, jt. auth.

See Clench, William James

## RUSSELL, Loris Shano (1904-)

Early Tertiary Mollusca from Wyoming. 50, 4: 125-130. 1937

## SANFORD, Samuel Newton Folius (1872-)

Tectarius muricatus (Linnaeus) in New England. 55, 1: 33. 1941

Tethys willcoxi in New England waters. 35, 3: 80-82. 1922

## SCHILDER, Franz Alfred (1896-)

An interesting radula (Eocypraea adamsonii Sow.) 40, 1: 17-18. 1926

Three new varieties of Cypraea. 40, 4: 126-129. 1927

## SCHLESCH, Hans

Margaritana margaritifera Linné in Labrador. 38, 1: 32. 1924

## SCHMECK, Eugene Habecker (1879-)

Viviparus malleatus in Niagara River. 55, 3: 102-103. 1942

SCHNEIDER, Richard A., jt. auth.

See Koestner, Elmer Joseph

## SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson (Mrs. Frank R. Schwengel)

Two new Floridan marine shells. 53, 4: 109-110. 1940

New Mollusca from Florida. 54, 2: 49-52. 1940

A genus and family of marine Mollusks new to the United States. 55, 2: 37-40. 1941

Marginella hartleyana, new species. 55, 2: 65. 1941

Living Mitra florida. 55, 4: 144. 1942

New Floridan marine Mollusks. 56, 2: 62-66. 1942

New marine shells from Florida. 56, 3: 75-78. 1943

- Diadora jaumei Aguayo and Rehder. 57, 1: 32. 1943  
Smaragdia viridis viridemaris Maury. 57, 3: 106. 1944  
 A new Floridian Lamellaria. 58, 1: 17-18. 1944
- SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson (Mrs. Frank R. Schwengel), and MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue
- Some new and interesting marine shells from northwest Florida. 56, 1: 13-18. 1942
- SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson (Mrs. Frank R. Schwengel), jt. auth.
- See McLean, Richard Alfred, and Perry, Louise M.
- SHIMEK, Bohumil (1861-1937)
- Helicina (Hendersonia) occulta Say, again. 43, 4: 111-112. 1930  
 Pleistocene and Recent Mollusks. 44, 2: 37-41. 1930  
 The effect of pollution on Mollusks in Iowa. 48, 4: 109-111. 1935  
 The habitats of Iowa Succineas. 49, 1: 6-10. 1935  
Ferrissia in the lake region of Iowa. 49, 2: 44-46. 1935  
 Comparative studies of loess and Recent Mollusks. 49, 3: 71-73; 4: 119-127. 1936
- SHOUP, Charles Samuel (1905-)
- Distribution of fresh-water Gastropods in relation to total alkalinity of streams. 56, 4: 130-134. 1943
- SIMPSON, Charles Torrey (1846-1932)
- Florida west coast Liguus. 35, 1: 20-22. 1921  
 A search for Liguus. 35, 3: 65-73. 1922  
 An expedition that failed. 36, 4: 109-115. 1923
- SMIT, Walter, jt. auth.
- See Jacobson, Morris Karlmann
- SMITH, Allyn Goodwin (1893-)
- Polygyroidea harfordiana (J. G. Coop). 44, 3: 101. 1931  
Monadenia hillebrandi. 48, 2: 70. 1934  
 The type locality of Oreohelix strigosa (Gould). 50, 3: 73-77. 1937  
 Three new subspecies of Helminthoglypta arrosa (Gould). 51, 3: 79-85. 1938
- SMITH, Allyn Goodwin, CHACE, Emery Perkins, and CHACE, Elsie Margaret
- Helminthoglypta arrosa mailliardi Pilsbry in Oregon and California. 46, 1: 11-14. 1932



SMITH, Allyn Goodwin, jt. auth.

See Church, Clifford Carl, and Hanna, G. Dallas

SMITH, Burnett (1877- )

William Martin Beauchamp, 1830-1925 (Obituary), 39, 4: 138-140. 1926

Busycon carica (Gmelin) as a genotype. 52, 1: 16-20. 1938

A sinistral specimen of Busycon pyrum (Dillwyn). 52, 3: 89-91. 1939

Type specimen of Busycon perversum (Murex perversus Linné). 53, 1: 23-26. 1939

SMITH, Maxwell (1888-)

Non-marine Mollusks of Volusia County, Florida. 41, 2: 51-54. 1927

New Philippine Island land shells. 46, 2: 62-65. 1932

New Tertiary shells from Florida. 49, 4: 135-139; 50, 1: 20-22. 1936

Further notes upon Tertiary and Recent Mollusks from Florida together with descriptions of new species. 51, 2: 65-68. 1937; 3: 88-91. 1938

A geographic digest of "The Nautilus," volumes 1-50, a period of about fifty years. 51, 3: 107-108. 1938

Two new marine Molluscs from Japan. 54, 2: 43. 1940

New Recent and fossil Molluscs from Florida. 54, 2: 44-46. 1940

Notes upon Philippine land shells with descriptions of new forms. 45, 3: 102-104. 1932

New species of Cerion, Nenia and Drymaeus. 57, 2: 59-62. 1943

Shells dredged in Panama Bay. 58, 1: 27-28. 1944

Tellina georgiana Dall in Florida. 59, 1: 35-36. 1945

Two new Papuina. 59, 3: 94. 1946

A new Conus from Jamaica, with notes upon Sconsia striata. 60, 1: 1-2. 1946

New Caribbean and Panamic shells and a Pliocene Marginella. 60, 2: 60-62. 1946

SORENSEN, Andrew

Collecting in Mexico. 55, 4: 113-115. 1942

Travelling and collecting in Mexico. 57, 1: 1-5. 1943

Our west coast marine fauna. 60, 3: 88-93. 1947

SOUTHWEST MUSEUM CONCHOLOGICAL CLUB

W. H. Golisch (Obituary), 38, 1: 31. 1924

- SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith (1881- ), and DEXTER, Ralph Warren  
Molluscan food items of the Houma Indians. 60, 1: 34. 1946
- SPENCE, George C.  
Note on a "double mouthed" Holospira cockerelli Dall. 41, 3: 94. 1928
- SPICER, Varnum Dennis Philip (1897-)  
Report on a colony of Haminoea at Ballast Point, San Diego, California. 47, 2: 52-54. 1933  
Shells from Midway. 55, 1: 1-2. 1941
- STEIN, Samuel, jt. auth.  
See Clark, Howard Walton
- STENZEL, Henryk Bronislaw (1899- )  
Mollusks from Point Isabel in Texas. 54, 1: 20-21. 1940
- STEPHENS, Thomas Calderwood (1876- )  
Pupoides marginatus in Iowa. 58, 2: 69-70. 1944
- STERKI, Victor (1846-1933)  
Some notes on the hinge of the Sphaeriidae. 35, 4: 104-117. 1922  
Some notes on minute Pisidia. 36, 2: 39-41. 1922  
"Pupillidae," by Henry A. Pilsbry. 36, 2: 62-66. 1922  
Colorado Pisidia. 37, 1: 16-22. 1923  
Sphaeriidae, Palearctic and Nearctic. 40, 1: 26-30. 1926; 42, 1: 23-27. 1928  
A new species of Sphaerium (S. notatum) 41, 2: 55-57. 1927  
Sphaerium Scopoli; Sulcastrum, new subgenus, and S. fallax, new species. 43, 3: 93-95. 1930
- STEWART, Margaret C.  
Southern record for Aporrhais occidentalis mainensis Johnson. 57, 1: 29-30. 1943  
Some records of marine Mollusks from Brasil. 60, 1: 18-19. 1946
- STRANDINE, Eldon John (1909- )  
Effect of soil moisture and Algae on the survival of a pond snail during periods of relative dryness. 54, 4: 128-130. 1941
- STRONG, Archibald McClure (1876- )  
Notes on the genus Acteocina, Gray. 35, 2: 44-48. 1921  
Notes on Acteocina. 35, 4: 122-123. 1922  
Partial list of the Molluscan fauna of Catalina Island. 37, 2: 37-43. 1923

- Notes on the Donax of California. 37, 3: 81-84. 1924  
 Notes on Lacuna from the California coast. 38, 1: 16-18. 1924  
 Notes on Acanthina from California. 38, 1: 18-22. 1924  
 Notes on the Mastras of the west coast. 38, 3: 98-102. 1925  
Acanthina. 38, 3: 104. 1925  
 Notes on the west coast Calyptraea. 39, 1: 9-11. 1925  
 Notes on microscopic shells from Newport Bay, California. 42, 1: 1-4. 1928  
 Further notes on Epitonium fallaciosum. 45, 2: 70-71. 1931  
 An overlooked Arca from southern California. 46, 1: 27-29. 1932  
 A new Californian Pseudochama. 47, 4: 137. 1934  
 Notes on west coast Epitoniidae. 51, 1: 4-8. 1937  
 A new Turbonilla from Monterey Bay, California. 51, 2: 54-55. 1937  
 Notes on Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum (Carpenter). 55, 2: 46-47. 1941
- STRONG, Archibald McClure, and CHACE, Elsie M.  
 Herbert Nelson Lowe (Obituary), 50, 2: 64-66. 1936  
 For Errata see 50, 3: 107. 1937
- STRONG, Archibald McClure, jt. auth.  
See Hertlein, Leo George
- TALMADGE, Robert Raymond (1913-)  
 A new subspecies of Monadenia from northern California. 60, 3: 93-94. 1947
- TEGLAND, Nellie May  
Thyasira disjuncta Gabb not Thyasira bisecta Conrad the recent west coast shell. 41, 4: 129-131. 1928  
Pitaria ida, a new recent species from Sitka, Alaska. 42, 1: 4-6. 1928
- TEST, Avery Ransome Grant (Mrs. Frederick H. Test)  
 Description of new species of Acmaea. 58, 3: 92-96. 1945. For Erratum see next item  
 Erratum. 58, 4: 144. 1945
- THAANUM, Ditlev Due (1867-)  
 Foreign shells imported into the Hawaiian Islands. 40, 4: 133-134. 1927
- TOMLIN, John Read le Brocton  
Cytherea virginea A. Adams and Reeve. 35, 4: 134. 1922

- Note on Diala leithii Smith. 35, 4: 134. 1922  
 On the identity of Saxidomus brevisiphonatus Carpenter. 37, 1: 26. 1923  
Parviterebra. 37, 3: 106. 1924  
 Identity of Patella tenuilirata Carpenter. 38, 4: 121. 1925  
 Note on Donax conradi Deshayes. 40, 2: 52-53. 1926  
Streptostyla chiriquiana and S. viridula. 40, 4: 130-131. 1927  
 On Engina zonata of Gray and of Reeve. 42, 2: 40. 1928  
Pseudavicula Simpson preoccupied. 42, 2: 66. 1928  
Helix belcheri Pfeiffer. 45, 1: 30. 1931  
 On the name Mitra lineata. 45, 2: 53-55. 1931  
Haminoea virescent (Sowerby) 47, 1: 37. 1933  
 Note on Omogymna Martens. 48, 2: 70. 1934  
Olivella mutica Say. 48, 2: 71. 1934
- TOMLIN, John Read le Brocton, and WINSLOW, Mina Louise  
Conus aurora Lamarck. 41, 2: 43-45. 1927
- TORRE, Carlos de la (1858-  
 Some new Cuban Urocoptis. 45, 3: 88-89. 1932  
 A new Cuban Polydontes. 52, 2: 37-38. 1938  
 Note on the type of Helix (Helicogena) gilvus Férussac.
- TORRE, Carlos de la, and CLENCH, William James  
 West Indian Mollusks, no. 1 — Two new varieties of Urocoptis livida Torre. 44, 1: 15-16. 1930  
 West Indian Mollusks, no. 2 — New Cuban Cerions. 45, 3: 89-91. 1932
- TORRE, Ricardo de la  
 On the probable cause of certain variations in color of the shell in the genus Liguus. 52, 2: 46-48. 1938
- TREVOR, W. W.  
Tridacna gigas. 54, 3: 107. 1941
- VANATTA, Edward Guirey  
 Shells in I uray Cavern. 35, 2: 64. 1921  
 Bermuda shells. 37, 1: 32-33. 1923  
 Land shells from Florida. 37, 2: 65-69. 1923  
 Land shells of Admiral's Cave, Bermuda. 38, 1: 6-7. 1924  
 Newfoundland shells. 38, 3: 92-93. 1925  
 On the type locality of Polygyra townsendiana brunnea. 38, 4: 144. 1925  
 Land snails of Breathitt County, Kentucky. 39, 3: 80. 1926

- Texas land and freshwater shells. 40, 1: 16-17. 1926  
 Land shells from around Foul Rift, Delaware River. 40, 2: 47-48. 1926  
 Dates of publication of the parts of the Manual of Conchology, first series (Cephalopoda, Marine Gastropoda, Polyplacophora, Scaphopoda), 40, 3: 96-99. 1927  
 Land and fresh-water shells from Newfoundland. 40, 4: 112-114. 1927  
Arion hortensis in Philadelphia, Pa. 41, 1: 32: 1927  
 Mollusks in sphagnum moss. 41, 1: 34. 1927  
 Snails from Rock Bluff, Liberty Co., Florida. 41, 4: 142. 1928  
 Land shells of Alachua Co., northeastern Florida, 42, 1: 20-21. 1928  
 Shells from Live Oak Co., Texas, collected by Dr. Julia Gardner. 42, 2: 66. 1928  
 Newfoundland shells. 43, 4: 133-134. 1930  
Helix liberiae A. D. Brown. 44, 2: 68. 1930  
 Texas shells. 47, 1: 16-17. 1933  
Lyogyrus vanhyningi, new species. 47, 4: 149. 1934  
Lioplax pilsbryi choctawhatchensis, n. subsp. 49, 2: 66-67. 1935  
 Two new Jamaican land shells. 49, 3: 98-99. 1936  
 A new subspecies of Zonitoides (Ventridentis) suppressa (Say). 49, 3: 99-100. 1936
- VANATTA, Edward Guirey, jt. auth.  
 See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- VAN CLEAVE, Harley Jones (1886-)  
 Studies on snails of the genus Pleurocera. I. the eggs and egg laying habits. 46, 1: 29-34. 1932  
 Studies on snails of the genus Pleurocera. II. The young of P. acuta. 47, 2: 48-49. 1933  
 Thural Dale Foster (Obituary), 52, 2: 62-63. 1938  
 Frank Collins Baker (Obituary), 56, 3: 97-99. 1943
- VAN CLEAVE, Harley Jones, and FOSTER, Thural Dale  
 The seasonal life history of a land snail, Polygyra thyroidus (Say) 51, 2: 50-54. 1937
- VAN DER SCHALIE, Henry (1907-)  
 The station of Dysnomia triquetra (Rafinesque) 45, 3: 104-105. 1932  
Lampsilis jonesi, a new Naiad from southeastern Alabama. 47, 4: 125-127. 1934  
 Transposed hinge teeth of North American Naiades. 49, 3: 79-84. 1936  
 Ovoviviparity among Mollusks. 50, 1: 16-19. 1936

- A Mussel taken from the stomach of Rana catesbiana Shaw. 50, 3: 104-105. 1937
- On the occurrence of Helix lactea Müller in North America. 51, 4: 132-134. 1938
- Remarks on some of Dr. Paul Bartsch's experiments. 51, 4: 134-135. 1938
- Aestivation of Lymnaea lanceata (Gould), 53, 4: 134-135. 1940
- Aestivation of fresh-water Mussels. 53, 4: 137-138. 1940
- VAN DER SCHALIE, Henry, jt. auth.
- See Clench, William James
- VAN HYNING, Thompson
- A scalariform specimen of Zonitoides minusculus alachuanus Dall. 36, 3: 105. 1923
- Amblema neisleri nest located. 38, 3: 105. 1925
- Rumina decollata (Linnaeus), 52, 1: 33. 1938
- The Van Hyning collection of Florida shells. 55, 3: 106-107. 1942
- Record find of Truncatella. 56, 1: 34. 1942
- VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt (1871-)
- Strombus samba Clench in Florida. 60, 3: 102. 1947
- VIOSCA, Paul Percy, Jr. (1892-)
- European land snails in New Orleans. 41, 4: 139-140. 1928
- VOKES, Harold Ernest (1908- )
- Rate of migration of Crepidula convexa Say. 49, 2: 37-39. 1935
- The gastropod fauna of the intertidal zone at Moss Beach, San Mateo County, California. 50, 2: 46-50. 1936
- WALKER, Bryant (1856-1936)
- What is the type of Ancylastrum Bourguignat? 35, 1: 5-9. 1921
- On the generic position of Ancylus fluviatilis Muller. 35, 2: 57-58. 1921
- Bourguignat's American species of Ancylus. 37, 1: 7-16. 1923
- Amphidromus virescens (Swainson), 37, 3: 84-88. 1924
- The varietal names of Polygyra profunda (Say). 38, 1: 33-34. 1924
- Two new Naiades from Nicaragua. 38, 2: 51-54. 1924
- New species of fresh-water Operculates. 39, 1: 5-8. 1925
- The date of publication of Unio dombeyana Val. 41, 4: 131. 1928
- "A classified and annotated check list of the North American Naiades," by L. S. Frierson. 41, 4: 143-144. 1928
- Planorbis truncatus Mighels in New York. 42, 3: 104. 1929
- Gyraulus vermicularis hendersoni n. v. 42, 3: 104-105. 1929

WALKER, Bryant, jt. auth.

See Ortmann, Arnold Edward

WASHBURN, Robert Glendenning (1879-)

A Wisconsin colony of Helix pomatia L. 54, 4: 145. 1941

WEBB, Glenn Robert (1918-)

Arion circumscriptus in Indianapolis, Indiana. 54, 2: 69. 1940

A comparison of young Helminthoglypta umbilicata and H. dupetithouarsi. 54, 4: 122-125. 1941

The Michigan Arion circumscriptus colony. 55, 2: 61. 1941

An abnormal land snail. 55, 3: 107. 1942

Mesodon appressus (Say) in Marion County, Indiana. 56, 2: 61-62. 1942

Abundance-areas of Mesodon pennsylvanicus (Green). 57, 2: 42-45. 1943

WEBBER, Frederick Sanford (1863-)

A new collecting ground. 44, 1: 29-30. 1930

WEISBORD, Norman Edward (1901-)

Notes on marine Mollusks from the Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico. 39, 3: 81-87. 1926

WELCH, d'Alte Aldridge (1907-)

Some operculate snails from northwestern Camaguey, Cuba. 42, 3: 98. 1929

New Cuban land shells from Oriente and Camaguey Provinces. 47, 3: 104-108; 4: 130-135. 1934 For Correction, see next item

Correction of certain figure references to Choanopoma. 52, 4: 139. 1939

W[ELCH], R[OBERT] J[OHN] (1859-1936)

Robert Standen, M. Sc. (Obituary). 39, 1: 29. 1925

WHEELER, Harry Eugene (1907-)

Notes on "American conchology," by Thomas Say, with special reference to the seventh part edited by T. A. Conrad. 51, 2: 43-50. 1937; 3: 91-97. 1938

Additional data on copies of Say's American conchology. 51, 4: 140-141. 1938

Further notes on the location of copies of Say's American conchology. 52, 1: 25-26. 1938

WHEELER, Harry Eugene, and ARCHER, Allan Frost

Opeas gracile Hutton in Alabama. 52, 1: 29-30. 1938

WHITE, C. E., and GAY, Clementine M.

W. H. Dall -- Memorial resolution of the conchological club of southern California. 41, 1: 31. 1927

WHITTAKER, Edward J. (1891-1924)

Freshwater Mollusca from Mackenzie River basin, Canada. 38, 1: 8-12. 1924

WIEDEY, Lionel William

Some previously unpublished figures of type Mollusks from California. 43, 1: 21-26. 1929

WILLARD, Theodora

Boston Malacological Club. 41, 1: 27-30. 1927

The Boston Malacological Club. 42, 1: 34-35. 1928

Boston Malacological Club. 43, 1: 30-31. 1929

The Boston Malacological Club. 44, 1: 27-29. 1930

Boston Malacological Club. 45, 1: 25-27. 1931

Boston Malacological Club. 46, 2: 66-67. 1932

Boston Malacological Club. 47, 3: 108-110. 1934

Boston Malacological Club. 48, 1: 29-31. 1934

Boston Malacological Club. 49, 1: 32-34. 1935

Boston Malacological Club. 50, 2: 66-67. 1936. For Erratum, see 50, 3: 107. 1937

WILLETT, George (1879-1945)

Notes on some Pacific coast Acteocinas, with description of one new subspecies. 42, 2: 37-38. 1928

Description of two new species of Molluscs from the west coast of North America. 43, 1: 26-28. 1929

The Micrariontas of the *Indioensis* group, with the description of a new subspecies. 43, 4: 115-116. 1930

Desert Helicoids of the *Micrarionta hutsoni* group. 44, 1: 4-7. 1930

Two new Helicoids from the Mohave Desert, California. 44, 4: 123-125. 1931

Three new marine Mollusks from Catalina Island, California. 45, 2: 65-67. 1931

A new *Chiton* from southern California. 45, 3: 101-102. 1932

A new *Helminthoglypta* from Monterey County, California. 45, 4: 134-135. 1932

Two new Cingulas from Alaska. 47, 3: 103-104. 1934

Three new Micrariontas from the central Colorado desert, California. 49, 1: 14-16. 1935

Some superfluous names in west American Chitons. 49, 2: 42-44. 1935



- Buccinum baeri morchianum (Fischer) not a tenable name. 50, 3: 101-102. 1937
- Micrariontas of the southwestern Colorado desert. 50, 4: 122-125. 1937
- A new Callistochiton from Lower California. 51, 1: 25-26. 1937
- Remarks on some west American Mollusks. 52, 1: 10-11. 1938
- A new Pseudochama from Clarion Island, Mexico. 52, 2: 48-49. 1938
- Description of a new Mollusk from California. 52, 4: 123-124. 1939
- WILSON, Fred Robert (1907-)
- Mollusks collected in northern West Virginia. 44, 4: 127-130. 1931
- WINSLOW, Mina Louise
- Mollusca of Pisgah Forest, North Carolina. 35, 2: 40-44. 1921
- WINSLOW, Mina Louise, jt. auth.
- See Tomlin, John Read le Brocton
- WOOD, Albert Elmer (1910- ), and WOOD, Horace Elmer 2nd
- A quantitative study of the marine Mollusks of Cape May County, New Jersey. 41, 1: 8-18. 1927
- WOOD, Horace Elmer 2nd (1901-), jt. auth.
- See Wood, Albert Elmer
- WOODBURY, Angus Munn (1886-)
- The snails of Zion National Park. 43, 2: 54-61. 1929
- WOODRING, Wendell Phillips (1891-)
- Pliocene Viviparus-like opercula from California. 39, 4: 109-111. 1926
- Fossil Viviparus-like calcareous opercula. 40, 1: 12-14. 1926
- Epitonium fallaciosum. 45, 1: 31. 1931
- Northern limit of Dosinia ponderosa. 59, 1: 34. 1945
- WOODWARD, A. L. S., jt. auth.
- See Kennard, Alfred Santer
- WOODWARD, Bernard Barham (1853-1930), jt. auth.
- See Kennard, Alfred Santer
- WOOLSTENHUIE, Jack
- Uinta Mountain Mollusks. 56, 2: 50-55. 1942

## WRIGHT, Berlin Hart

A new species of Florida Unio. 47, 1: 17-18. 1933

New Florida pearly Mussels. 47, 3: 94-95. 1934

A new Florida pearly fresh-water Mussel. 48, 1: 28-29. 1934

## WURTZ, Charles Benjamin (1916-)

New state and county records of land-snails in Pennsylvania. 53, 3: 84-88. 1940

Winter "colonization" of snails. 54, 4: 142-143. 1941

Some snail records from northeastern Kentucky. 58, 4: 125-128. 1945

A snail captured by an insectivorous plant. 60, 3: 103. 1947

## YEN, Teng-Chien

Notes on Chinese species of Assimineae. 54, 4: 119-121. 1941

Notes on the genus Lagochilus Blanford, with special reference to its Chinese species. 55, 2: 40-43. 1941

A preliminary revision of the recent species of Chinese Viviparidae. 56, 4: 124-130. 1943

A Pliocene Pisidium. 59, 1: 34. 1945

## YOCOM, Harry Barclay (1888-), and EDGE, Elton R.

The Pelecypoda of the Coos Bay region, Oregon. 43, 2: 49-51. 1929

## YOUNG, Robert Thompson (1874-)

An hermaphroditic Mytilus. 54, 3: 90-91. 1941

## ZETEK, James (1886-)

A new Drymaeus from Barro Colorado Island, Panama Canal Zone. 47, 3: 93-94. 1934

## ZETEK, James, and McLean, Richard Alfred

Hiata, a new genus of the family Pholadidae, from the Pacific at Panama, with a description of a new species. 49, 4: 110-111. 1936

## ZETEK, James, jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

OBITUARIES IN  
THE NAUTILUS  
vols. 35-60

- Aldrich, Truman Heminway (1848-1932), by C. W. Johnson, 46:  
34-35. 1932
- Allen, Charles Curry (1862-1934), by D. L. Emery, 48: 31-33.  
1934
- Annandale, Nelson (1876-1924) Anonymous, 38: 30. 1924
- Averell, William D. (1853-1928), by H. A. Pilsbry, 42: 33. 1928
- Baker, Frank Collins (1867-1942), by H. J. Van Cleave, 56: 97-99.  
1943
- Baker, Fred (1854-1938) Anonymous, 52: 32. 1938; and by  
Joshua L. Bailey, Jr., 52: 64-66. 1938
- Bales, Blenn R. (1876-1946) Anonymous, 60: 101. 1947
- Barber, Manley D. (1852-1928), by Wm. J. Clench, 42: 101-102.  
1929
- Beauchamp, William Martin (1830-1925), by Burnett Smith, 39:  
138-140. 1926
- Bellows, Howard P. ( -1934) Anonymous, 48: 103-104. 1935
- Binney, William Greene (1833-1885), by Arthur F. Gray, 45: 37-  
41. 1931
- Boycott, A. E. (1877-1938), by Cyril Diver, 52: 135-138. 1939
- Brazier, John (1842-1930), by Tom Iredale, 44: 95-96. 1931
- Brown, Walter Lincoln (1866-1942), by Effie M. Clark, 56: 102.  
1943
- Burnett, William Elliott (1872-1933), by Stanley T. Brooks, 47:  
143-144. 1934
- Burnup, Henry Clifden (1852-1928), by Ruth Meanwell, 42: 62-63.  
1928
- Bush, Katharine Jeanette (1856-1937) Anonymous, 50: 144. 1937
- Button, Fred L. (1856-1927), by C. W. Johnson, 42: 33-34. 1928
- Chamberlain, Frederick Morton ( -1921), by G. Dallas Hanna,  
35: 60. 1921
- Cooke, Jeannette M. (1843-1920), by Fred Baker, 36: 30-31. 1922
- Dall, William Healey (1845-1927), by H. A. Pilsbry, 41: 1-6.  
1927; and by C. E. White and Clementine M. Gay, 41: 31. 1927
- Emerson, Joseph Swift (1843-1930), by C. Montague Cooke, Jr.,  
44: 94-95. 1931
- Emerton, James Henry (1847-1930), by C. W. Johnson, 44: 97-98.  
1931

- Eno, Frank Harvey (      -1943) Anonymous, 57: 141. 1944
- Eshnaur, Warren H. (1860-1935), by C. M. Gay, 49: 63-64. 1935
- Eshnaur, Mrs. W. H. (1862-1943), by E. M. Chace, 57: 35-36. 1943
- Faustino, Leopoldo A. (1892-1935), by W. J. Clench, 49: 139. 1936
- Ferriss, James H. (1849-1926), by H. A. Pilsbry, 40: 1-6. 1926
- Foster, Thural Dale (1897-1936), by H. J. Van Cleave, 52: 62-63. 1938
- Fulton, Hugh C. (1861-1942) Anonymous, 56: 68. 1942
- Gatliff, John Henry (1848-1935), by H. A. Pilsbry, 50: 28. 1936
- Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham (1834-1923) Anonymous, 38: 30-31. 1924
- Golisch, W. H. (1870-1924), by Southwest Museum Conchological Club, 38: 31. 1924
- Hargraves, W. H. (1839-1925), by Tom Iredale, 39: 68-69. 1925
- Hedley, Charles (1862-1926) Anonymous, 40: 94-96. 1927
- Henderson, Junius (1865-1937), by T. D. A. Cockerell, 51: 97-99. 1938
- Higgins, Henry C. (1865-1939) Anonymous, 54: 106. 1941
- Hirase, Yoichira (1859-1925) Anonymous, 39: 67-68. 1925
- Humphrey, Edward Goss (1855-1934), by J. Henry Blake, 48: 103. 1935
- Johnson, Charles Williston (1863-1932) Anonymous, 46: 36. 1932; and by Arthur F. Gray, 46: 129-134. 1933
- Jordan, Eric Knight (1903-1936) Anonymous, 40: 33-34. 1926
- Latchford, Francis Robert, by A. La Rocque and J. Oughton, 53: 99-103. 1940
- Law, Annie E. (      -1889) Anonymous, 40: 132-133. 1927
- Lermond, Norman W. (1861-1944) Anonymous, 58: 102-105. 1945
- Lindholm, Wilhelm A. (1874-1935) Anonymous, 50: 69. 1936
- Lowe, Herbert Nelson (1880-1936), by H. A. Pilsbry, 50: 28. 1936; and by A. M. Strong and Elsie M. Chace, 50: 64-66. 1936
- Mansfield, Wendell Clay (1874-1939), by Julia Gardner, 53: 64-65. 1939
- May, W. Lewis (1861-1925), by Tom Iredale, 39: 140-141. 1926
- Maynard, Charles Johnson (1845-1929), by C. W. Johnson, 43: 101-103. 1930
- Mazÿck, William Gaillard (1846-1942), by Emma B. Richardson, 56: 99-102. 1943
- Mighels, Jesse Wedgwood (1795-1861), by C. W. Johnson, 41: 65-69. 1927
- Morse, Edward Sylvester (1838-1925), by C. W. Johnson, 39: 135-137. 1926
- Murdoch, R. (      -1923), by Tom Iredale, 39: 69-70. 1925
- Nylander, Olof O. (1864-1943) Anonymous, 57: 66. 1943
- Oldroyd, Ida Mary Shepard (1856-1940) Anonymous, 55: 140-141. 1942

- Oldroyd, Tom Shaw (1853-1932) Anonymous, 46: 108. 1933
- Ortmann, Arnold Edward (1863-1927), by H. A. Pilsbry, 40: 109-111. 1927
- Ritchie, John, Jr. (1851-1939) Anonymous, 53: 66. 1939
- Rixford, Emmet (1865-1938) Anonymous, 51: 141. 1938
- Roberts, Sherwood Raymond (1845-1928), by H. A. Pilsbry, 42: 60-61. 1928
- Sars, Georg Ossian (1837-1927) Anonymous, 41: 31-32. 1927
- Sherborn, Charles Davies (1861-1942) Anonymous, 56: 67. 1942
- Shimek, Bohumil (1861-1937), by H. A. Pilsbry and H. B. Baker, 50: 140. 1937
- Standen, Robert (1854-1925), by Robert John Welch, 39: 29. 1925
- Sterki, Victor (1846-1933), by Stanley T. Brooks, 46: 134-136. 1933
- Strecker, John K. (1875-1933), by L. S. Frierson, 46: 136-137. 1933
- Swift, Robert (1809-1885), by Thomas Bland and Wm. J. Clench, 51: 142-143. 1938
- Tremper, Robert Haines (1853-1933), by Howard R. Hill, 47: 110-111. 1934
- Vanatta, E. G. (1862- 1939) Anonymous, 52: 139. 1939
- Verrill, Addison Emery (1839-1927), by C. W. Johnson, 40: 111-112. 1927
- Wagner, Antoni J. (1860-1928), by H. A. Pilsbry, 42: 63. 1928
- Walker, Bryant (1856-1936), by H. A. Pilsbry and F. C. Baker, 50: 28. 1936; and by Calvin Goodrich, 50: 59-64. 1936
- Weller, Stuart (1870-1927), by C. W. Johnson, 41: 137-138. 1928
- Wheat, Silas C. (1852-1922), by C. W. Johnson, 36: 103-104. 1923
- Willett, George (1879-1945), by Elsie M. Chace, 59: 101-104. 1946
- Woodward, Bernard Barham (1853-1930) Anonymous, 44: 97. 1931



## Index to Genera and Species

- abaconis, *Tivela* 49: 119; 53:118  
 abancayensis, *Bostryx* 57: 123  
 abbrevillensis, *Goniobasis* 42: 29  
 abbreviata, *Cassidea* 37: 124  
 abbreviata, *Cassis* 52: 73-4 --see also *C. sulcosa* a.  
 abbreviata, *Coralliophila* 53: 39  
 abbreviata, *Gastrocopta* -- see *G. armitifera* a.  
 abbreviata, *Goniobasis* 41: 60  
 abbreviata, *Melania* 41: 60  
 abbreviata, *Semicassis* -- see *S. gibba* a.  
 abbreviata, *Urocoptis* -- see *U. brevis* a.  
 abbreviatus, *Cassis* 52: 44  
 abbreviatus, *Conus* 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2  
 abbreviatus, *Lamellaxis*, see *L. mexicanus* a.  
 abditum, *Pisidium* 35: 113; 37: 22, 30; 40: 28; 41: 34, 120; 42: 123; 43: 119; 44: 91; 53: 78; 54: 30, 84, 86; 56: 53; 58: 51; 59: 25, 29  
 aberrans, *Lymnaea* 52: 58 -- see also *L. ovata* a.  
 Abida 36: 63-4  
 abietum, *Radiodiscus* (*Radiodomus*) 43: 96, 100-1, 124, 126-7, pl. 6; 45: 84, 86  
 abjecta, *Geomitra* (*Caseolus*) 35: 13  
 aborlanensis, *Amphidromus* -- see *A. versicolor* a.  
 abortivum, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 59: 34  
 abreojosensis, *Mangelia* 55: 122  
 Abra aequalis 43: 132; 54: 21; 58: 59  
*Abraha veranyi* 40: 140  
 Abretia 37: 63  
 Abretiella 37: 61, 63  
 abbreviatus, *Cassis* 45: 79  
 abruptum, *Pisidium* 59: 86  
 abruptus, *Donax* 37: 82  
 abruptus, *Unio* 37: 135-37; 51: 48  
 abyssicola, *Lymnaea* 57: 8  
 abyssorum, *Xylophaga* 56: 68  
 Acanthina 37: 39; 38: 18, 104; 43: 11; 44: 66  
     angelica 47: 47  
     aurantia, see *spirata* a.  
     brevidentata 37: 124; 46: 44-5  
     lugubris 38: 22  
     muricata 37: 121, 124; 52: 44  
     paucilirata 38: 21  
     punctulata, see *spirata* p.  
     spirata 38: 19, 21, 104  
     (*Acanthinucella*) spirata 50: 47  
     spirata aurantia 38: 21  
     spirata punctulata 38: 21  
     (*Acanthinucella*) spirata uncarinata 38: 104  
     uncarinata, see *spirata* u.  
 Acanthinucella 38: 104 -- also as subgenus of *Acanthina*.  
 Acanthinula 36: 63; 40: 64; 41: 123  
     aculeata 40: 31  
     albida, see *lamellata* a.  
     harpa 36: 67; 39: 124; 42: 135  
     lamellata albida 36: 67  
 Acanthochites 39: 75  
     matthewsi 41: 105  
     viridis 35: 83-4  
 Acanthochiton 41: 105  
     achates 58: 102  
     arragonites 58: 102  
     asbestoides 58: 102  
     boeticus 58: 102  
     cuspidatus 58: 102  
     hirtus, see *hispidus* h.  
     hispidus 58: 102  
     hispidus hirtus 58: 102  
 Acanthochitona avicuia 37: 43  
     balesae 53, pl. 2  
     exquisita 46: 112  
     pygmaea 50: 141  
 acanthodes, *Pecten* (*Aequipecten*) 38: 120  
 Acanthodoris 39: 49, 50  
     albescens, see *pilosa* a.  
     brunnea 39: 50, 53, 60, 101, pl. 2  
     coerulescens 39: 50  
     columbina 39: 50, 60, 94, 100--102, pl. 2, 3  
     globosa 39: 60  
     hudsoni 39: 50-52, 54, 60, 101, pl. 2  
     lutea 39: 50, 60, 63, 101-2, pl. 2, 3  
     metulifera 39: 60  
     mollicella 39: 49, 60  
     nanaimoensis 39: 50, 100  
     Novae-Zelandiae, see *pilosa* N.  
     pallida, see *pilosa* p.  
     pilosa 39: 49, 61  
     pilosa albescens 39: 49  
     pilosa Novae Zealandiae 39: 60  
     pilosa pallida 39: 60  
     pilosa purpurea 39: 50  
     purpurea, see *pilosa* p.  
     rhodoceras 39: 50, 55, 60, 101-2, pl. 2, 3  
     subquadrata 39: 49  
 Acanthopleura granulata 35: 120-1

- Acanthopupa 40: 72  
 Acar 45: 127, 142; 46: 27, 29  
     bailyi 45: 127-8, 142; 46: 28  
     gradata 45: 142  
     panamensis 45: 127-8, 142  
 acaria, Marginella 36: 122  
 Acella 46: 107  
     haldemanni 42: 97; 44: 107; 46: 107  
     haldemanni 42: 136  
 acerra, Ventridentis 46: 58-9, 91  
 acerra, Zonites (Gastrodonta) 40: 132  
 acerra, Zonitoides 43: 140  
 achates, Acanthochiton 58: 102  
 Achatina 44: 104; 48: 34; 59: 117  
     balteata 48: 34  
     bandeirana 40: 102  
     berevoensis, see panthera b.  
     chapini, see rugosa c.  
     crawfordi 50: 18  
     fulica 40: 33  
     gracilior 53: 107  
     immaculata 44: 104  
     knorrii 52: 27  
     madaziniana 44: 104  
     marginata 52: 26  
     modestior 52: 27  
     murrea 45: 106  
     panthera 43: 86  
     panthera berevoensis 43: 85  
     picta 60: 43  
     procera 48: 85  
     rucifex 40: 102  
     rugosa chapini 48: 34  
     solida 60: 45  
     streptostyla 41: 21  
 achatina, Bulla 59: 117  
 achatina, Helix 37: 45  
 Achatinella 36: 52; 38: 78; 41: 68; 42: 71;  
     43: 130; 50: 140; 58: 35  
     alba, see lorata a.  
     apexfulva 58: 35-6  
     bellula 38: 79  
     bellula straminea 38: 79  
     bulimoides obliqua 43: 130-1  
     decipiens kaliuwaensis 43: 131  
     kaliuwaensis, see decipiens k.  
     lorata 38: 78  
     lorata alba 38: 78  
     mustelina 58: 36  
     obliqua, see bulimoides o.  
     olivacea, see vulpina o.  
     pallida 38: 78  
     producta, see stewartii p.  
     stewartii 38: 79  
     stewartii producta 38: 78-9  
     straminea, see bellula s.  
     swiftii 43: 130  
     viridans 42: 71  
     vulpina olivacea 38: 78  
 achatinoides, Strobilus 47: 61  
 achatinoides, Tornatelloides 47: 61  
 achatinus, Mytilus 60: 19  
 Achoanomphalus 41: 41  
 acicula, Buccinum 44: 140  
 acicula, Cecilioides 44: 140  
 acicula, Cresseis 47: 54-5  
 acicula, Melanella 36: 122  
 acicula, Turritellopsis 35: 32; 39: 133  
 acicularis, Simnia 58: 38  
 aciculata 52: 118  
 aciculata 37: 63  
 Acila 44: 50-1; 45: 127  
     castrensis 44: 50, 52, pl. 4; 55: 49  
 acinatus, Callistochiton 51: 26  
 Aclastus 39: 45  
     rufipes 39: 45  
 Aclis 41: 104; 56: 17  
     bermudensis 56: 17  
     hypergonia 56: 17, pl. 3  
 Aclisina 45: 35  
 Acmaea 36: 61; 38: 57; 40: 77, 126; 41:  
     109, 113; 45: 21-2; 46: 36, 115; 53: 36, 38;  
     58: 92-3, 120, 144; 60: 89  
     (Collisella) aeruginosa 46: 45; 52: 44  
     aleutica 40: 101  
     alveus 41: 112-6 (see also testudinalis  
         a.)  
     amoena, see testudinalis a.  
     apicina 40: 101  
     asmi 36: 18; 50: 49  
     cancellata 58: 94  
     candeana 35: 121  
     cassis 47: 102  
     cassis pelta 38: 27; 47: 102  
     cona 58: 92, 144  
     concinna 49: 2  
     conus 58: 144  
     cornea 58: 94  
     cribraria 50: 49 (see also patina c. and  
         scutum c.)  
     dalliana 46: 112-3  
     depicta 36: 34  
     digitalis 47: 102; 50: 48  
     digitalis umbonata 51: 124  
     discors 52: 44  
     eccentrica 58: 95  
     fascicularis 52: 44  
     fenestrata, see patina f.  
     fergusoni 36: 104; 41: 111  
     filosa 52: 44  
     fouae 58: 93  
     funiculata 45: 21-5 pl. 2 (see also  
         mitra f.)  
     heroldi 49: 2  
     heroldi pygmaea 49: 2  
     inessa 50: 49; 53: 22  
     inessa 36: 34; 44: 93  
     instabilis 44: 93; 50: 49  
     irregularis 58: 95  
     leucopleura 38: 60  
     limatula 37: 43; 50: 49; 51: 124; 56: 43  
     mesoleuca 47: 47  
     mitella 52: 44  
     mitra 38: 27; 45: 22-5, pl. 2; 50: 48; 53:  
         22



- mitra funiculata 45: 24-5  
 mitra tenuisculpta 45: 24  
 ochracea 50: 48, 50; 56: 42  
 paleacea 36: 18, 34; 37: 43; 50: 49  
 patina 36: 71; 47: 53 (see also scutum p.)  
 patina cribraria 36: 71  
 patina fenestrata 36: 71  
 pediculus 52: 44  
 pelta 50: 48; 53: 22 (see also cassis p.)  
 peramabilis 38: 27; 51: 124  
 persona 50: 49  
 pintadina, see scutum p.  
 pulcherrima 40: 140  
 punctulata 38: 60  
 pygmaea, see heroldi p.  
 rosacea 36: 18  
 rubella 39: 131  
 scabra 37: 43; 47: 53; 50: 49; 53: 22; 58: 93  
 scutum 36: 71; 37: 4; 38: 27; 47: 102; 50: 48  
 scutum cribraria 51: 124  
 scutum patina 47: 102  
 scutum pintadina 47: 102  
 tenuisculpta 45: 23 (see also mitra t.)  
 testudinalis 35: 86; 39: 131; 41: 109-15; 42: 38, 39, 103; 54: 5; 56: 58, 106; 58: 137-8, 141  
 testudinalis alveus 42: 103  
 testudinalis amoena 35: 86; 41: 109  
 transparens 58: 96  
 triangularis 56: 42  
 umbonata, see digitalis u.
- Acme 40: 32, 33  
 Acmea 40: 32-3  
   lineata 40: 32
- Acmella scalaris 40: 134  
 acmensis, Fasciolaria -- see papillosa a.  
 acobambensis, Nenia 58: 80-2, pl. 3  
 Acostea 55: 94
- Acquiptecten -- subgenus of Chlamys  
 acquisulcatus, Pecten 36: 34  
 acrior, Terebra, see T. limatula a.  
 Acrolux 35: 5, 58; 38: 84; 39: 114  
 Acrolux 38: 84
- acromelas, Bostryx 57: 124  
 acropora, Turritella, see T. subangulata a.  
 Acrorhis 51: 107; 59: 71  
   petricola 51: 107
- Acrostylus 48: 126 -- also as subgenus of Placostylus
- Actostrema -- subgenus of Cyclostrema  
 Actaeon punctostriatus 37: 54
- Acteocina 35: 44, 48, 96, 122; 36: 34; 39: 25; 42: 2, 37; 59: 103-4  
   bullata 46: 116  
   canaliculata 35: 96; 56: 143; 58: 62  
   carinata 35: 45-6, 122; 55: 121  
   cerealis 35: 45-7, 96, 122; 42: 37  
   culcitella 35: 45-7, 96, 122; 37: 41; 38: 25; 42: 37-8; 44: 93  
   culcitella intermedia 42: 38  
   eximia 35: 45-6, 122; 38: 25; 42: 37-8  
   inculta 35: 45-7, 122; 42: 2; 57: 71  
   infrequens 35: 45-6, 96, 123; 42: 4  
   intermedia, see culcitella i.  
   magdalenensis 42: 3  
   oldroydi 39: 25  
   planata 35: 45-6, 123  
   smirna 35: 45-6, 123; 55: 121
- Acteon 38: 51  
   candens 53: 21, pl. 6.  
   chipolanus 53: 21  
   punctostriatus 53: 21; 56: 143
- Acteonina corrugata 36: 135
- Acteonina 46: 68
- Actinonaias 36: 36  
   carinata 36: 100; 40: 66; 44: 90, 130; 49: 80  
   discus 36: 36  
   (disconaias) walkeri 36: 36
- actinophora descendens, Geomitra 35: 14  
 actoni, Pseudomalaxis 48: 129
- aculeata, Acanthinula 40: 31  
 aculeata, Anomia 35: 31; 39: 39; 40: 23; 50: 102; 56: 59; 58: 138, 141  
 aculeata, Crepidula 36: 11; 38: 95; 39: 86; 52: 45, 118; 58: 61  
 aculeata, Helix 40: 31  
 aculeatus, Cardium 37: 45  
 aculeosum, Choanopoma, see C. hillianum a.
- aculeus, Melanoides 49: 75, 77-9  
 aculeus, Onoba 39: 133  
 aculeus, Rissoa 56: 59; 58: 137, 139
- acuminata, Limnaea 39: 143  
 acuminata, Margarita 35: 49  
 acuminata, Mitra 60: 56  
 acuminata, Ricinula 56: 77  
 acuminatum, Sphaerium 40: 50, 62; 57: 95  
 acuminatum diaphanum, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 acuminatum lacuum, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 Acuminea 37: 61, 63
- Acus 37: 63  
 acus, Spiraxis 53: 14  
 acus enigmaticus, Spiraxis (Mirapex) 53: 11-4, 93, pl. 4.  
 acus minor, Spiraxis 53: 51
- acuta, Aletrion 35: 99  
 acuta, Cochlicella 35: 39  
 acuta, Diala 50: 48, 50  
 acuta, Helix 59: 118  
 acuta, Eulima 46: 117  
 acuta, Melanella 46: 117  
 acuta, Melania 51: 93  
 acuta, Mopalia 58: 102  
 acuta, Nassa 51: 93  
 acuta, Nuculana 54: 20; 58: 56  
 acuta, Physa 38: 61; 48: 33  
 acuta, Pleurocera 38: 44-5; 41: 61-2; 44: 46, 89; 45: 62-3; 46: 30-1, 33, 34; 47: 48-9; 48: 27; 53: 106; 54: 9; 56: 131  
 acuta, Pleurodonte, see P. fuscolabris a. and P. lucerna a.  
 acuta semperfluens, Pleurodonte 49: 4  
 acutacarinata 50: 84; 52: 126; 56: 133

- acutangula, Corbula 40: 42  
 acutangula, Helix 36: 32  
 acutecarinata, Bellamya, see B. quadrata a.  
 acuticostata, Liotia 37: 43  
 acuticostata bristolae, Liotia 43: 72  
 acuticostata radiata, Liotia 43: 72  
 acuticostata, Varicella 40: 91; 49: 21; 55: 25  
 acuticostata horrida, Varicella (Melaniella)  
 55: 26, pl. 1.  
 acutifilosa, Goniobasis 48: 96, 134  
 acutifilosa pittensis, Goniobasis 48: 134  
 acutifilosa siskiyouensis 48: 96, 134  
 acutior, Ischnochiton, see I. cooperi a.  
 acutissima, Helix 44: 138  
 acutissimus, Medionidus 37: 58, 60, 99, 100  
 acutus, Placostylus (Acrostylus) 48: 126,  
 pl. 7  
 adamas, Anomia 37: 128; 57: 5  
 adamsi, Arca 49: 116; 60: 19  
 adamsi, Arca (Barbatia) 39: 82  
 adamsi, Chondropoma 48: 66  
 adamsi, Lymnaea, see L. catascopium a.  
 adamsi, Pisidium 40: 50; 42: 97  
 adamsi, Pyramidella (Longchaeus) 37: 42  
 adamsi, Stoaostomops 48: 10, pl. 3  
 adamsiana, Helicina 41: 23  
 adamsiana, Lucidella (Poenia) 48: 9, 10, 13  
 adamsiana sublaevis, Lucidella (Poenia)  
 48: 9, 10, 13, pl. 2  
 adamsiana, Sagda 48: 138; 49: 53  
 adamsiana, Varicella (Costavarix) 49: 25;  
 55: 26  
 adamsianus, Mytilus 52: 45; 56: 31, 43  
 Adamsiella 48: 63  
   errans, see variabilis e.  
   granosa, see variabilis g.  
   grayana 48: 64  
   (Adamsiellops) ignilabre 48: 63  
   intermedia, see monstrosa i.  
   irrorata 48: 64  
   jarvisi 48: 64  
   mirabilis 48: 64  
   miranda 48: 64  
   monstrosa 48: 64  
   monstrosa intermedia 48: 64  
   pearmanaeana 48: 64  
   variabilis 48: 64  
   variabilis errans 48: 64  
   variabilis granosa 48: 64  
 Adamsiellops -- subgenus of Adamsiella  
 adamsii, Seila 56: 141; 58: 61  
 adamsoni, Lamellidea 47: 62  
 adamsonii, Eocypraea 40: 17, 18  
 adansonii, Phacoides 49: 117  
 adansonii, Cerithium 54: 72  
 adansonii, Lucina (Here) 52: 88, 89  
 adela mionecton, Vallonia 50: 9  
 adelae, Cancellaria, see reticulata a.  
 adelinae, Archachatina 52: 27  
 adelinae candefacta, Archachatina 52: 27  
 adelinus, Ancyclus 37: 15; 16  
 adelinus, Hebetancyclus 37: 16; 46: 116-7  
 adelus, Phos 56: 66, pl. 3  
 Adeorbis 60: 8  
   lirata, see supranitidus 1.  
   supranitidus 58: 61  
   supranitidus lirata 56: 144  
 Admete 51: 116-7  
   californica 51: 101  
   couthouyi 38: 25; 40: 21; 51: 116  
   couthouyi gracilior 51: 101  
   crispa 51: 116  
   gracilior, see couthouyi g.  
   viridula 51: 116  
 admiralis, Conus 37: 45-6  
 Adrana 48: 117 -- also as subgenus of Leda,  
   Nucula, and Nuculana  
   notabilis 53: 16, pl. 6  
   scaphoides 53: 17, pl. 6  
 adriatica, Amphiperas 40: 17  
 adrastia, Carinoturris 58: 108  
 adriatica, Pseudosimnia 54: 46  
 adscensionis, Pecten 45: 107  
 adspersa, Helicina 38: 60; 40: 89  
 adspersa onusta, Helicina 40: 89  
 adspersa, Oliva, see O. carneola a.  
 Adula californiensis 56: 42  
   falcata 56: 42  
 adunca, Crepidula 44: 93; 50: 48; 52: 45  
 adustum, Cerithium 37: 125; 46: 45  
 adustum nebulosum, Cerithium 52: 43-4  
 adustus, Murex 60: 55  
 adversarium, Busycon 53: 26  
 aenea, Strobilops 40: 69; 42: 21; 46: 58;  
   48: 106; 55: 10; see also S. strebeli a.  
 Aeolidia 36: 91, 135  
   coronata 36: 91  
   papillosa 55: 80-1  
 Aeolis 56: 58  
   (Flabellina?) opalescens 35: 75  
 aepynota, Odostomia (Miralda) 37: 42  
 aequae, Simnia 57: 5  
 aequale, Amphidesma 51: 49  
 aequalis, Abra 43: 132; 54: 21; 58: 59  
 aequalis, Goniobasis 41: 60  
 aequalis, Melania 41: 60  
 aequalis, Turbonilla 56: 144  
 aequata, Aligena 55: 48  
 aequata, Amphidesma 55: 48  
 aequatorialis, Arca (Scapharca) 37: 127  
 aequilaterale, Pisidium 35: 112, 115; 37:  
   30  
 Aequipecten -- subgenus of Pecten  
 aequisculpta, Alvania 37: 43; 53: 31  
 aequisculpta, Rimula 40: 140; 57: 38-9  
 aequistriata, Tellina 58: 59  
 aequisulcatus, Pecten, see P. circularis a.  
 Aeretrochus 48: 135; 50: 70-1; 54: 60 --  
   also as subgenus of Hyalosagda  
 aeruginosa, Acmaea (Collisella) 46: 45; 52: 44  
 aeruginosa, Bellamya 56: 126  
 aeruginosa, Helix 50: 99  
 aesopus, Pleurobema 36: 49  
 Aetheria 55: 94

- affectatum, *Ptychotrema* 49: 96  
 affine, *Chondropoma* 40: 89  
 affinis, *Alcadia* 48: 12  
 affinis, *Anculosa* 46: 40  
 affinis, *Bursa* 55: 2; 60: 55  
 affinis, *Cardita* 48: 4; 58: 118  
 affinis, *Pitar* 52: 46  
 affinis, *Strobilops* 35: 91; 39: 124; 42: 14;  
 43: 43-4, 68, 80  
 africana, *Ampullarina* 58: 113  
 africana, *Austrobalea* 38: 6  
 africana, *Balea* 38: 6  
 africana, *Corbicula* 47: 77  
 africana, *Isidora* 40: 106  
 africana, *Physopsis* 52: 142; 60: 35  
 africana, *Rhinomelania* 43: 107  
 agari, *Facelia* 49: 61  
*Agaronia* 42: 13  
   *hiatula* 60: 81  
   *testacea* 45: 74-6; 48: 4; 57: 5  
 agassizi, *Conus* 45: 106  
 agassiziana adamsiana, *Fadyenia* (*Lewisia*)  
 48: 14  
 agassizii, *Cerion* 38: 58, 60  
 agile, *Dentalium* 39: 131  
 agilis, *Tellina* 45: 111  
*Agina* 40: 43  
*Aglaiia fidelis minor* 36: 14  
*Aglaja bakeri* 38: 143  
 agna, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. holzingeri* a.  
 agnesiana, *Brachypodella* 41: 94  
 agreste, *Deroceras* 48: 57-8; 50: 132, 134;  
 51: 63, 140; 52: 96-7; 54: 29; 55: 68; 56:  
 54; 57: 110-2; 59: 68; 60: 34  
 agrestina, *Cerion* 38: 58, 60  
 agrestis, *Agriolimax* 35: 97; 39: 103; 40:  
 113; 41: 43; 42: 124; 43: 68; 44: 88, 114.  
 129; 47: 2, 9; 48: 78; 50: 121; 51: 58  
 agrestis reticulata, *Agriolimax* 48: 78  
 agrestis, *Deroceras* 50: 133; 60: 3  
 agrestis, *Limacella* 35: 78, 80  
 agrestis, *Limax* 35: 78-80; 50: 133; 58: 16  
*Agriodesma* 56: 33; 57: 49 -- also as  
 subgenus of *Callocardia* and *Entodesma*  
*Agriolimax* 35: 77-80; 37: 28; 40: 64, 133;  
 60: 104  
   *agrestis* 35: 97; 39: 103; 40: 113; 41: 43;  
   42: 124; 43: 68; 44: 88, 114, 129; 47: 2,  
   9; 48: 78; 50: 121; 51: 58  
   *agrestis reticulata* 48: 78  
   *berendti* 37: 28  
   *campestris* 37: 66, 79; 40: 77, 113; 42:  
   21; 42: 124; 43: 42-4, 55, 59, 119; 44:  
   88, 129; 45: 34; 47: 139; 54: 31; 55:  
   68 (see also *A. (Deroceras) laevis*  
   *campestris*)  
   *campestris montana* 37: 79  
   *guatemalensis* 37: 28  
   *laevis* 37: 28  
   (*Deroceras*) *laevis* 51: 58  
   (*Deroceras*) *laevis campestris* 50: 121  
   *melanocephalus* 35: 79  
   *pallidus* 37: 28  
   *reticulatus* 58: 16 (see also *A. agrestis*  
   r.)  
   *stenurus* 37: 28  
*Agriopoma* 56: 33 -- also as subgenus of  
*Callocardia*  
   *aguayoi*, *Cerion* 45: 89, 91, 98  
   *aguayoi bequaerti*, *Cerion* 45: 91, 98  
   *aguayoi*, *Cerithidea* 56: 22, 25-6  
   *aguilerianum*, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 92-4  
   *aguilerianum holguinense*, *Opisthosiphon*  
   45: 93, 97  
   *aguinaldoi*, *Helicostyla*, see *H. lignaria* a.  
*Alaba* 35: 84-5  
   *supralirata* 35: 85  
*alabama*, *Anguispira*, see *A. cumber-*  
*landiana* a.  
*alabamensis*, *Amphigyra* 58: 15  
*alabamensis*, *Goniobasis* 58: 45  
*alabamensis*, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47  
*alabamensis*, *Margaritana* 36: 131  
*alabamensis*, *Menetus* 58: 12  
*alabamensis*, *Polygyra* 48: 52 -- see also  
*P. vannostrandii* a.  
*alabamensis*, *Strophitus* 36: 130  
*alabamensis*, *Triodopsis*, see *T. vanno-*  
*strandii* a.  
*alabamiensis*, *Corbula* 40: 46  
*Alabastrina* -- subgenus of *Helix*  
*Alabina* 36: 27; 37: 33-4  
   *diomedae* 36: 28; 55: 121  
   *effiae* 59: 104  
*alachuana*, *Zonitoides*, see *Z. minuscula* a.  
*Alaeocyma thaanumi* 36: 121  
*alameda*, *Haplotrema* 44: 67, pl. 5; 54: 131-2  
*alameda fieldi*, *Haplotrema* 44: 67, pl. 5  
*alaskana*, *Alvania* 51: 122  
*alaskana*, *Mactra* 38: 99  
*alaskana*, *Spisula* (*Polynyma*) 38: 25 -- see  
 also *S. polynyma* a.  
*alaskana*, *Succinea*, see *S. rusticana* a.  
*alaskana*, *Vitrea* 43: 61  
*alaskana*, *Vitrina* 35: 36; 37: 79; 38:  
 125; 41: 20; 42: 124; 43: 55, 58; 44: 114;  
 46: 128; 47: 2; 48: 47; 53: 63, 131-3; 54:  
 29, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53  
*alaskense*, *Propeamusium* 38: 24  
*alaskensis*, *Astarte* 38: 24  
*alaskensis*, *Eucomulus* 35: 36 -- see also  
*E. fulvus* a.  
*Alasmidonta calceola* 36: 94; 41: 92  
   *calceolas* 40: 105  
   *georgiana* 36: 83, 130  
   *heterodon* 54: 52  
   *holstonia* 36: 83  
   *marginata* 36: 98; 37: 29; 40: 66; 59:  
   110  
   *minor* 40: 105  
   *truncata* 41: 92  
   *undulata* 37: 29; 41: 108; 44: 69; 54: 53  
*Alasminota* -- subgenus of *Lasmigona*  
*Alasmodonta* 51: 93  
   *confragosa* 51: 49, 50

- Alata 43: 72  
 alata, *Lampsilis* 36: 99; 44: 90  
 alata, *Mactra* 48: 105; 60: 19  
 alata subalata, *Mactra* 48: 105  
 alata, *Pedalion* 49: 117  
 alata, *Proptera* 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 92; 40: 9, 66-7; 44: 47, 90; 46: 68; 47: 147; 49: 80  
 alata megaptera, *Proptera* 59: 110  
 alata, *Schasicheila* 42: 36  
 alatus, *Strombus* 56: 36 — see also *S. pugilis* a.  
 alauda, *Cepolis* 56: 82  
 alba, *Ariophanta*, see *A. laevipes* a.  
 alba, *Brachypodella* 49: 58  
 alba eos, *Brachypodella* 49: 58  
 alba minima, *Brachypodella* 49: 58  
 alba striata, *Brachypodella* 49: 58  
 alba striatula, *Brachypodella* 49: 58  
 alba, *Cylichna* 35: 32, 96; 51: 9  
 alba corticata, *Cylichna* 40: 22  
 alba, *Cylichnella* 38: 27; 40: 22  
 alba, *Cypraea* 40: 130  
 alba hesitata, *Cypraea* 40: 130  
 alba, *Fissurella* 52: 45  
 alba, *Hygromia*, see *H. striolata* a.  
 alba, *Oliva*, see *O. emicator* a.  
 alba, *Polygyra*, see *P. multilineata* a. and *P. profunda* a.  
 albanyensis 42: 30  
 albaria, *Cytherea* 51: 93  
 albata, *Oxystyla*, see *O. ponderosa* a.  
 albescens, *Megaustenia*, see *M. siamense* a.  
 albescens, *Nassa* 60: 56  
 albescense, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
 albicans, *Ostrea* 58: 54  
 albida, *Anomia*, see *A. splendens* a.  
 albida, *Helix*, see *H. hortensis* a.  
 albida decolorata, *Helix* 35: 100  
 albida, *Venus* 37: 45  
 albidus, *Drymaeus*, see *D. dormani* a.  
 albidus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101  
 albifasciata, *Bursa* 52: 44  
 albilabris, *Carocolla* 44: 138  
 albilabris, *Discodoma* 44: 138  
 Albimanus 48: 118 -- also as subgenus of *Periploma*  
 albina, *Helix*, see *H. multilineata* a.  
 albina, *Oliva*, see *O. tremulina* a.  
 albinodata, *Drillia* 39: 85  
 albinodatum, *Choanopoma*, see *C. fimbriatula* a.  
 Albinula 60: 21  
 albivestis, *Mangelia*, 47: 146  
 alboanfractus, *Anomia* 49: 21  
 albocarinata, *Helix* (*Papuina*) 49: 91  
 albocarinata, *Papuina* 49: 88-91; 50: 53-4  
 albocarinata trobriandensis *Papuina* 49: 88-91  
 albocarinata, *Hygromia*, see *H. striolata* a.  
 albocincta, *Terebra* 52: 46  
 albocoopertum, *Cerithium* 56: 23  
 albofasciata, *Oliva*, see *O. oliva* a.  
 albolabiata, *Helicostyla*, see *H. decorata* a.  
 albolabris, *Alcacia* 48: 12  
 albolabris, *Helix* 51: 48  
 albolabris, *Mesodon* 57: 132  
 albolabris, *Polygyra* 35: 42; 37: 96; 39: 28, 74, 90; 40: 47-8, 66; 42: 35, 140; 43: 66; 44: 17, 44, 129; 45: 34; 46: 40-3; 47: 139, 147; 48: 57; 49: 100; 50: 119, 131; 51: 52, 54, 56, 59, 63; 52: 96-7, 124, 127; 53: 86; 54: 90; 55: 15; 58: 25  
 albolabris alleni, *Polygyra* 46: 43  
 albolabris fuscolabris *Polygyra* 46: 42  
 albolabris major, *Polygyra* 46: 40-2; 48: 79, 82  
 albolabris maritima, *Polygyra* 46: 138; 52: 124, 127  
 albolabris, *Triodopsis* 54: 88-90, 114; 55: 13-5; 57: 71, 136, 138-40; 58: 25-6, 128; 59: 27-8, 68-9, 88-9, 91, 93; 60: 5, 98, 103  
 albolabris major, *Triodopsis* 55: 9  
 albolabris maritima, *Triodopsis* 60: 98  
 albolabris traversensis, *Triodopsis* 58: 63; 59: 68; 60: 98  
 albolineatus, *Chiton* 52: 43-4  
 albolineatus, *Chlamys* 49: 29  
 albolineatus, *Gyraulus*, see *G. vermicularis* a.  
 albolineatus, *Pecten* 49: 28-9  
 albonodosa, *Cerithidea* 56: 25  
 albonodosa, *Cerithidea*, see *C. hegewischii* a.  
 albospinosus, *Trophon* (*Boreotrophon*) 45: 66, pl. 4  
 albovittatum, *Cerithium* 56: 23  
 albula, *Menestho* 35: 87  
 albula, *Terebra* 36: 123  
 albula, *Vallonia* 42: 123; 43: 134; 44: 114; 54: 28; 56: 53; 57: 131  
 album, *Cardium*, see *C. grönlandicum* a.  
 album, *Choanopoma* 48: 66 — see also *C. chevalieri* a.  
 album fuscum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
 albumen, *Buccinum* 37: 45  
 albus, *Arion* 35: 78  
 albus, *Trachydermon* 38: 28; 40: 25  
 Alcacia 40: 35-6, 41: 22; 48: 12; 54: 70-1; 56: 1, 2, 4  
 affinis 48: 12  
 albolabris 48: 12  
 (*Palliata*) brownii 48: 12  
 (*Palliata*) brownii labiosa 48: 12  
 (*Palliata*) brownii palliata 48: 12  
 consanguinea 48: 12  
 dissimulans 40: 88  
 dubiosa 48: 12  
 erythrozona 54: 70  
 gloynei 48: 12  
 gonavensis 54: 70  
 gossei 48: 12  
 haitensis 54: 71  
 hirsuta 48: 12  
 hispida 40: 88  
 (*Idesa*) hjalmarsoni 54: 70

- hollandi 48: 12  
 intermedia 48: 12  
 lewisi 56: 4, 9  
 labiosa, see brownii l.  
 macilenta 48: 12  
 major 48: 12  
 megastoma 48: 12; 54: 70  
 microstoma 48: 12  
 minima 40: 88; 56: 4  
 neebiana 54: 70  
 nitida 40: 88  
 oleosa 54: 70  
 palliata, see brownii p.  
 platytilos 54: 71  
 (Palliata) pusilla 48: 12  
 rufa 54: 71  
 solitaria 48: 12  
 (Emoda?) striata 54: 71  
 striatula 54: 71  
 velutina 40: 88  
 Alcyna kapiolaniae 36: 121  
   multicolor, see rubra m.  
   rubra 36: 121  
   rubra multicolor 36: 121  
 alderiana, Fadyenia 48: 62  
 aldrichi, Amnicola 53: 118; pl. 14  
 aldrichi antroecetes 53: 120-1; 54: 112; 55:  
   105, pl. 14  
 aldrichi insolita, Amnicola 53: 119, pl. 14  
 aldrichi, Anculosa 58: 42  
 aldrichi, Bythinella 53: 118-20  
 aldrichi, Pleurobema 41: 139, pl. 3  
 aldrichi, Somatogyrus 58: 8  
 aldrichiana, Gastrodonta (Clappiella) 42:  
   90-1, 93  
 aldrichiana, Vitrea 42: 90  
 alemon, Geomelania 56: 3, 9  
 Alectrion acuta 35: 99  
   ambigua 35: 99; 39: 85  
   cooperi 36: 34; 37: 41  
   festiva 49: 2  
   fossata 36: 34; 44: 93  
   fretensis 36: 61; 57: 31  
   hirta 36: 121; 55: 2  
   indisputabilis 44: 93  
   lirata 49: 2  
   mendica 36: 34; 37: 41; 44: 93  
   (Ilyanassa) obsoleta 35: 88; 38: 51; 39:  
   29, 39  
   perpinguis 36: 34; 37: 41; 44: 93  
   ravida 36: 121  
   tegula 36: 34  
   trivittata 35: 32, 88; 38: 51; 39: 39,  
   134; 43: 132  
   vibex 37: 54; 38: 50; 39: 85; 43: 65  
 Aletes squamigerus 37: 42; 47: 52  
 aleutica, Aemaea 40: 101  
 aleutica, Cingula 38: 26; 47: 103  
 aleutica, Diplodonta 38: 24  
 aleutica, Natica (Cryptonatica) 38: 26; 47:  
   102  
 alexandrensis, Melania 41: 61  
 Alexandria 40: 71; 47: 36  
 alexandrinus, Planorbis 54: 33  
 Alexania 47: 36  
 Alexia -- also as subgenus of Tralia  
   myosotis 35: 87; 56: 143  
 Algamorda 58: 112  
 algicola, Cerithium 39: 86  
 algonquinensis, Polygyra, see P. multi-  
   lineata a.  
 Alia 36: 34 -- also as subgenus of  
   Columbella  
   lunata 35: 88  
 aliciae, Bulinus (Ameria) 40: 121-2  
 aliciae, Polygyra, see P. monodon a.  
 Aligena 55: 48-50  
   aequata 55: 48  
   cerritensis 55: 49, pl. 4  
   cokeri 55: 49  
   elevata 56: 143  
   laevis 55: 48  
   nucea 55: 49-51, pl. 4  
   redondoensis 55: 49, pl. 4  
   striata 55: 48  
 Alinoclithon 50: 111-2  
 alipus, Pecten, see P. pesfelis a.  
 allemani, Eudaphne 45: 143; 47: 76  
 allemani, Rissoina 45: 143  
 alleni, Cerion 42, pl. 4  
 alleni, Urocoptis 42: 141, pl. 4  
 alligans Sagda 48: 139  
 Allogona 54: 109  
   lombardii 58: 34  
   profunda 54: 145  
   ptychophora 58: 34  
 Allopeas 48: 84; 58: 85, 89, 90 -- also as  
   subgenus of Lamellaxis  
 allyniana, Helminthoglypta 54: 125  
 allyniana kernensis, Helminthoglypta 59:  
   36  
 almo, Alvania 41: 141  
 Alocinma 39: 8 -- also as subgenus of  
   Amnicola  
 Aloidis 40: 43-45  
 Alopia 43: 144  
   canescens 36: 67  
   cyclostoma 36: 67  
   deaniana 36: 67  
 A-L-Owensi, Turritella 40: 71  
 alpestris, Vertigo 41: 42; 53: 128-30; 54:  
   74  
 alpicola, Pisidium 42: 26-7  
 alta, Fissuridea 37: 126  
 alta, Lanx 38: 75  
 alta, Metis 36: 34; 46: 111,  
 alta, Neverita 42: 113, pl. 6. -- see also  
   N. reclusiana a.  
 alta, Paphia, see P. tenerrima a.  
 alta, Periploma 47: 85  
 alta, Peronina 51: 87  
 alta, Polinices, see P. reclusiana a.  
 alta, Polynices, see P. reclusiana a.  
 altaspissus, Crassatellites 46: 10  
 alternata, Anguispira 40: 48, 117; 42: 135,  
   140; 43: 68, 119; 44: 45, 88, 129; 45: 83,  
   117, 139; 46: 58-9; 47: 139, 149; 48: 58,  
   140-2; 50: 120, 133; 51: 57, 59, 60, 131;

- 52: 96-7, 127; 53: 47, 87; 54: 88-9, 114, 142, 145; 55: 13-5, 22; 56: 62; 57: 132, 135, 137; 58: 26, 110-1, 126-7; 59: 90-1; 60: 35
- alternata, Anguispira 58, pl. 6
- alternata carinata, Anguispira 44: 17; 46: 91; 52: 12; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 127-8
- alternata costata, Anguispira 52: 13-3; 55: 22
- alternata crassa, Anguispira 43: 106; 47: 147; 55: 8, 22
- alternata eriensis, Anguispira 44: 45; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 111
- alternata jessica, Anguispira 52: 11-2, pl. 2
- alternata macneilli, Anguispira 43: 106
- alternata mordax, Anguispira 44: 128; 58: 127
- alternata palustris, Anguispira 43: 106
- alternata paucicostata, Anguispira 52: 12, pl. 2; 55: 22
- alternata rarinotata, Anguispira 40: 17
- alternata smithi, Anguispira 43: 106; 52: 13; 55: 22
- alternata, Diadora 46: 121; 57: 32
- alternata, Fissurella 46: 121
- alternata, Fissuridea 37: 56; 39: 87
- alternata dysoni, Fissuridea 39: 87
- alternata, Helix 50: 133; 55: 22
- alternata australis, Helix 55: 22
- alternata costigera, Helix (Patula) 55: 22
- alternata laevigatus, Helix 55: 22
- alternata, Patula 42: 135
- alternata, Pitar 52: 46
- alternata, Pyramidula 36: 25; 37: 96; 39: 28; 43: 42-4
- alternata mordax, Pyramidula 44: 128
- alternata, Siphonaria 38: 61; 51: 49
- alternata, Tellina 38: 94; 43: 35; 51: 94; 58: 59
- alternatum, Bittium 56: 143
- alternatum, Dentalium 40: 19
- alternatus, Bulimulus 57: 98-9
- alternatus hesperius, Bulimulus 38: 37-41
- alternatus mariae, Bulimulus 38: 40-1; 42: 66; 47: 16; 49: 105, pl. 7; 55: 32-3; 57: 98-9
- alternatus, Discus (Anguispira) 49: 58-9
- alticola, Austroselenites 54, pl. 9.
- alticola, Austroselenites (Zophos) 54: 135-6
- alticola, Columella 37: 79; 38: 123; 40: 54; 44: 114; 46: 128; 53: 128, 133; 55: 143
- alticola, Nerita 46: 93; 50: 110-3; 54: 67
- alticola, Neritina 51: 40-1
- altile, Sphaerium 57: 95
- altior, Iphigenia 37: 130
- altior, Viviparus, see V. georgianus a.
- altispira, Melongena, see M. corona a.
- altispira, Polygyra 45: 138; 46: 91; 48: 79. 81 -- see also P. hirsuta a.
- altispira, Stenotrema 52: 55
- altissimus, Gyraulus 44: 22; 45: 118; 50: 116; 51: 130-1
- altonensis, Polygyra, see P. multilineata a.
- altus, Polinices 52: 123
- aluco, Cerithium 60: 55
- alutaceum, Cerithium 60: 55
- Alvania 35: 61; 36: 27; 41: 141; 50: 48; 53: 29-32
- aequisculpta 37: 43; 53: 31
- alaskana 51: 122
- almo 41: 141
- carpenteri 51: 123
- cimex 53: 29-30
- compacta 50: 48
- compta 50: 50
- cosmia 37: 43; 53: 31
- europaea 53: 29
- freminvilla 53: 29
- halia 53: 31
- (Willettia) keenae 53: 31-32, pl. 7
- kyskaensis 53: 31
- mammillata 53: 29
- monserratensis 55: 121
- montagui 53: 30
- montereyensis 53: 31-2
- nemo 53: 31
- reticulata 38: 26; 51: 123
- sanjuanensis 53: 31
- sardea 53: 30
- winslowae 41: 141
- zetlandica 39: 133
- alvarezi, Odontostomus 54: 92
- alveare, Pleurocera 52: 127; 53: 74-6; 56: 132
- alveata, Venus 51: 94
- alveola, Pupa 36: 122
- alveus, Acmaea 41: 112-6
- amabile, Choanopoma, see C. scabriculum a.
- amabile, Pleurobema 36: 82-3
- amabilis, Marginea 56: 112-3, 123, pl. 14
- Amalia 40: 133
- Amalthea antiquatus 60: 55
- conica 60: 55
- amara, Siphonaria 35: 84
- amaranthus, Conus 37: 46
- amariradix, Oreohelix 49: 69
- amarula, Melania 49: 78
- Amastra 45: 126
- inflata 38: 81
- nucleola 38: 82
- textilis 38: 79
- turritella 37: 3; 38: 79
- amatangana, Camaena 46: 62
- amathusia, Chione 37: 129
- Amaura -- subgenus of Odostomia
- Amaurellina moragai 40: 144
- Amauropsis islandica 39: 132
- ambatensis, Naesiotus, see N. quitensis a.
- ambigua, Alectrion 35: 99; 39: 85
- ambigua, Cerithidea 56: 21
- ambigua, Haliotis 37: 46
- ambigua, Hemilastina 36: 98
- ambigua, Hyalosagda, see H. similis a.
- ambigua, Nassarius 58: 62
- ambigua, Putterlickia 55: 59
- ambigua, Rissoina 36: 122
- ambigua, Simpsoniconcha 36: 98
- ambigua, Urocoptis 49: 21, 57

- ambigua fortis, *Urocoptis* 49: 57  
 ambigua magna, *Urocoptis* 49: 57  
 ambigua medinae, *Urocoptis* 49: 21, 57  
 ambiguum, *Cerithium* 56: 21  
 ambiguus, *Pecten* 50: 27  
 ambiguus, *Turbo* 37: 46  
*Amblema boykiniana* 38: 105; 49: 81  
   *costata* 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 44: 130;  
   49: 81; 59: 110  
   *elliotti*, see *A. perplicata* e.  
   *neisleri* 38: 105  
   *perplicata* 36: 76; 56: 144  
   *perplicata elliotti* 36: 75-6  
   *peruviana* 36: 48; 39: 88; 44: 89; 53: 138  
   *plicata* 44: 47  
*Ambloxis olequahensis* 36: 142  
*amboiana*, *Micrarrionta*, see *M. hutsoni* a.  
*amboinensis*, *Glycymeris* 60: 56  
*ambustus*, *Lepidopleurus* 49: 42  
*ambustus*, *Murex* 37: 46  
*Ameria* -- subgenus of *Bulinus*  
*Amerianna* -- subgenus of *Isidora*  
*americana*, *Arca* 60: 71  
*americana*, *Arca*, see *A. campechiensis* a.  
*americana*, *Cyrenoida* 45: 69  
*americana*, *Glycymeris* 36: 11; 49: 133; 56:  
 13; 58: 57  
*americana*, *Modiola* 59: 68  
*americana*, *Odostomia* 36: 18; 37: 42  
*americana*, *Volsella* 59: 68  
*americanum*, *Astraea* 38: 60  
*americanum*, *Astraliu* 39: 86  
*americanus* *Spondylus* 51: 38-9; 54: 21 -- see  
 also *S. echinatus* a.  
*amethystina*, *Oliva* 42: 10  
*amethystina*, *Urocoptis* 49: 57  
*Ametrogephyrus* 39: 48-9  
*amianta*, *Odostomia (Iolaea)* 50: 48, 50  
*Amicula* 39: 47-8, 75-6; 50: 142  
   *vestita* 39: 76; 50: 142  
*amiculatus*, *Chiton* 39: 48, 75-6; 50: 142  
*amiculatus*, *Chlamydochiton* 39: 47  
*Amiculum* 39: 48  
*ammiralis*, *Conus* 37: 46  
*ammon*, *Helisoma* 47: 140, 142; 50: 41, 42;  
 58: 32  
*ammon*, *Planorbis* 39: 119; 47: 87-91; 50:  
 41  
*Ammonitella* 53: 143  
   *lunata* 46: 69  
   *yatesi* 36: 141  
*Ammonocerina* 40: 134  
   *simplex* 40: 134  
*ammonoides*, *Nautilus* 37: 46  
*Amnicola* 39: 110; 41: 54; 44: 112; 46: 36;  
 47: 1, 10; 48: 92, 109-10; 52: 30, 61; 53:  
 118; 54: 66; 57: 68-9; 58: 6, 35, 113-4;  
 60: 84-7, 105-6  
   *aldrichi* 53: 118, pl. 14  
   *aldrichi antroecetes* 53: 120-1, pl. 14;  
   54: 112; 55: 105  
   *aldrichi insolita* 53: 119, pl. 14  
   *antroecetes*, see *aldrichi* a.  
   (*Alocinma*) *annandalei* 39: 7  
   *augustina* 58: 6  
   *cincinnatiensis* 36: 20; 41: 20  
   *emarginata* 38: 11; 39: 12; 41: 20; 44:  
   108; 58: 78  
   *floridana* 58: 6  
   *gelida* 44: 22 (see also *lustrica* g.)  
   *granum* 42: 55  
   *hannai* 48: 16  
   *hendersoni* 47: 10, 12  
   *idahoensis* 47: 11-2  
   *insolita*, see *aldrichi* i.  
   *integra* 52: 131  
   *judayi* 36: 19, 20  
   *lacustris* 60: 86-7  
   *leightoni* 35: 23; 44: 22 (see also *winkleyi*  
   l.)  
   *limosa* 37: 30; 41: 20; 42: 55, 115, 136;  
   43: 34; 44: 69; 45: 118; 47: 28; 48: 110;  
   52: 131; 54: 29; 57: 68-9; 58: 6; 60:  
   86-7  
   *limosa parva* 44: 46  
   *limosa porata* 36: 20, 25; 40: 50; 42: 18,  
   55, 97, 115; 43: 88; 50: 115; 59: 27, 29;  
   60: 86  
   *longinqua* 47: 11; 48: 16; 50: 42; 54: 118  
   *lustrica* 36: 25; 47: 12; 48: 110; 57: 68;  
   60: 85-7  
   (*Marstonia*) *lustrica* 60: 105  
   *lustrica gelida* 35: 22  
   *missouriensis* 53: 118-9  
   *mozleyi*, see *winkleyi* m.  
   *olivacea* 52: 131; 58: 7  
   *oneida* 35: 23; 40: 50  
   *pallida* 42: 55; 60: 85 (see also *limosa* p.)  
   *peracuta* 39: 12  
   *pilsbryi* 42: 55  
   *porata* 57: 68-9; 60: 85-7, 105 (see also  
   *limosa* p.)  
   *procerpina* 54: 112  
   *proserpina* 53: 121, pl. 14; 55: 105  
   *robusta* 47: 9, 11-2  
   *rowell* 53: 67  
   *sanctijohannis* 58: 6  
   *schröckeri* 36: 20  
   *taylori* 40: 108  
   *walkeri* 40: 50; 41: 93; 42: 18  
   *winkleyi* 35: 23; 36: 20; 39: 7-8  
   *winkleyi leightoni* 39: 6  
   *winkleyi mozleyi* 39: 6  
*amnicum*, *Pisidium* 35: 105-7, 113, 115; 40:  
 26; 52: 59  
*amoena*, *Cuthona* 55: 80-1  
*amoena*, *Cypraea*, see *C. gangranosa* a.  
*amoena*, *Endodonta* 41: 128  
*amoena*, *Radiodiscus* 41: 128  
*amoena*, *Raphitoma* 57: 107  
*amoena*, *Taranis* 57: 107  
*amoenum*, *Pisidium* 48: 48

- amosbrowni, Planorbis 43: 138  
 amosi, Metula 58: 28  
 Ampelita hemioxia 56: 48-9  
   novacula 56: 49  
   shavi 56: 49  
   xystera 56: 49  
 Amphibola 45: 106; 58: 112-4  
   avellana 45: 106  
 Amphibulima 50: 139-40  
 Amphicycloteae 36: 15  
 Amphicyclotus 36: 15-6  
 Amphidesma aequale 51: 49  
   aequata 55: 48  
   transversum 51: 49  
 Amphidromus 37: 85, 88; 46: 67; 57: 16;  
 60: 62, pl. 6.  
   comes 37: 85, 88  
   aborlanensis, see versicolor a.  
   cruentatus 57: 16  
   demesai, see versicolor d.  
   everetti, see versicolor e.  
   furcillatus 37: 85  
   negrosensis, see versicolor n.  
   (Syndromus) pattinsonae 57: 16, pl. 6.  
   perversus 37: 86  
   versicolor 60: 62, 64, 66  
   versicolor aborlanensis 60: 64  
   versicolor demesai 60: 63, 65  
   versicolor everetti 60: 64  
   versicolor negrosensis 60: 65  
   virescens 37: 84, pl. 5  
   xiengensis 43: 52  
 Amphigyra 58: 15  
   alabamensis 58: 15  
 Amphiperas 37: 45  
   adriatica 40: 17  
   cortex 37: 47  
   ovum 40: 17  
 Amphissa bicolor 50: 47  
   columbiana 44: 93; 50: 47  
   versicolor 36: 18; 37: 42; 50: 47; 53: 22  
 Amphithalamus inclusus 37: 43  
 amphitrite albicostatus, Balanus 49: 2  
 ampla, Anculosa 58: 42  
 ampla, Physa, see P. canadensis a.  
 ampla, Radix 44: 113; 46: 97  
 ampla, Varicella, see V. caymanensis a.  
 Ampliata -- subgenus of Helicina  
 ampliata fuscocallosa, Helicina 48: 11  
 amplicostatus, Pecten, see P. gibbus a.  
 amplum, Gyrotoma 58: 48  
 amplostre, Hydatina 58: 122-3  
 ampullacea, Ampullaria 39: 33  
 ampullacea, Bulla 37: 46  
 ampullacea, Helix 37: 46  
 ampullacea, Physa 44: 109-10; 48: 140-1;  
   49: 30-2, 85, 86; 54: 29; 56: 55  
 ampullacea columbiana, Physa 49: 32, 86  
 ampullacea propinqua, Physa 49: 85  
 ampullacea, Physella 42: 125  
 Ampullacera 45: 105-6  
   avellana 45: 106  
   fragilis 45: 106  
 Ampullaria 38: 111; 39: 32-3, 110; 40: 13,  
 106; 41: 52; 45: 15; 46: 93-97; 49: 105;  
 50: 37  
   ampullacea 39: 33  
   catemascensis, see patula c.  
   cumingii 49: 104  
   depressa 46: 94  
   dolioides 39: 33  
   fasciata 46: 93, 96, pl. 8; 51: 40; 54: 67  
   gigas 41: 63  
   globosa 41: 63-4  
   gossei 46: 94, 96, pl. 8; 54: 67  
   hopetonensis 50: 39  
   luzonica 45: 36  
   miamiensis 38: 60  
   orbata 41: 64  
   palmeri 44: 33  
   paludosa 41: 53-4; 45: 14  
   patula catemascensis 36: 36  
   powelli 40: 12  
   rotundata 41: 64; 51: 95  
   urceus 51: 50  
 Ampullarina 45: 106  
   africana 58: 113  
   fragilis 45: 106  
 Ampullarius 37: 73-75, 77, pl. 4; 39: 2, 4  
   dolioides 37: 75-6, pl. 4.  
   figulinus 53: 55  
   gevesensis 37: 75-6, pl. 4.  
   metcalfei 39: 2  
   olivaceus 39: 2  
 amussitata, Cellana 49: 2  
 amygdalis, Bullaria 38: 60  
 Amygdalum -- subgenus of Modiolus  
 amygdalum Lampsilis 41: 139  
 Anabathron 52: 11  
   contabula 52: 111  
   muriei 52: 110, pl. 4.  
 anacachensis, Holospira, see H. goldfussi a.  
 Anachis 36: 34, 51; 47: 47; 48: 3; 53: 83 --  
   also as subgenus of Columbella  
   avara 35: 88; 53: 21; 58: 61; 60: 75  
   avara similis 35: 32; 56: 143  
   avara translirata 58: 61  
   chariessa 53: 83, pl. 10  
   clewistonensis 49: 138-9  
   dalli 45: 143  
   floridana 53: 20, pl. 6.  
   fluctuata 37: 124  
   fusiformis 49: 138  
   lentiginosa 45: 143  
   nigricans 45: 143; 52: 44  
   obesa 58: 61  
   penicillata 37: 41  
   pygmaeus 52: 44  
   serrata 58: 100  
   similis, see avara s.  
   tabogaensis 45: 143  
   translirata, see avara t.  
 anachoreta, Helix 46: 11-2  
 anachoreta, Helminthoglypta, see H.  
 nickliniana a.



- Anadenulus* 57: 114  
     *cockerelli* 57: 109, 114  
*anafensis*, *Microceramus* 40: 90  
*anagogia*, *Cylichna* 36: 121  
*Analcadia* 41: 22; 54: 71  
*Analogium* 42: 108  
*Anaplocamus* 56: 49-50  
     *borealis* 56: 49-50  
*Anatifa carinata* 40: 81  
     *engonata* 40: 81  
*Anatina canaliculata* 58: 59  
     *lineata* 58: 59  
     *trapezoides* 40: 42  
     *undulata* 38: 99  
*anatina*, *Mya* 37: 46  
*anatina*, *Physa* 39: 12; 48: 110, 114  
*anatinum*, *Drepanotrema* 47: 64-5, 67-8  
*anatinus*, *Planorbis* 39: 4; 47: 64-7  
*anatipes*, *Pecten* 50: 26  
*Anatipopecten* 50: 26  
*Anauchen* 36: 63  
*anzora*, *Olivella* 47: 47  
*anceps*, *Helisoma* 48: 17, 59; 50: 115; 54: 7; 56: 132; 57: 46; 58: 32, 69, 78; 59: 27, 29  
*anceps sayi*, *Helisoma* 50: 115  
*anceps*, *Holkeion* 44: 68  
*anceps*, *Planorbis* 58: 12  
*anceps*, *Ranella* (*Aspella*) 36: 122  
*Ancyia* 43: 122  
     *lansingi* 42: 91  
*Anchistoma parvulum* 44: 33  
*Ancilla muscae* 39: 104  
*ancilla*, *Voluta* 46: 112  
*Ancillaria elongata* 39: 104  
*ancillaria*, *Physa* 37: 30; 42: 59; 43: 84; 47: 9; 57: 9  
*ancillaria parkeri*, *Physa* 57: 9  
*ancillaria*, *Physella* 42: 59  
*Ancistrolepis* -- subgenus of *Chrysodomus*  
*Ancistromesus mexicanus* 43: 137  
*Ancomena* 54: 131-2 -- also as subgenus of *Haplotrema*  
*Ancotrema* -- subgenus of *Haplotrema*  
*Anculosa* 38: 131-5, 138-9, 141-2; 41: 59, 86; 43: 11, 16-7; 46: 38-9; 47: 151; 48: 36; 54: 65; 58: 40-1 -- also as subgenus of *Melania*  
     *affinis* 46: 40  
     *aldrichi* 58: 42  
     *ampla* 58: 42  
     *arkansensis* 35: 10; 46: 39  
     *brevispira* 58: 42  
     *canalifera* 35: 10; 46: 39  
     *carinata* 35: 9; 41: 60; 45: 60-1; 46: 38-9; 47: 35; 48: 34, 36  
     *carinata nickliniana* 35: 10; 42: 140-1  
     *chocoloccoensis* 58: 42  
     *clippeata* 58: 41  
     *compacta* 41: 58  
     *coosensis* 58: 42  
     *corpulenta* 35: 10; 46: 39  
     *costata* 35: 10; 46: 39  
     *dentata* 35: 9  
     *dilatata* 35: 10; 45: 60-1; 46: 39; 56: 50  
     *downiei* 58: 41  
     *flexuosa* 58: 43  
     *foremani* 58: 41  
     *formosa* 58: 41  
     *gibbosa* 35: 11  
     *griffithiana* 46: 38; 58: 42-3  
     (*Lithasia*) *geniculata* 54: 65  
     *harpethensis* 35: 11  
     *kirtlandianus* 35: 11  
     *lewisii* 35: 11-2  
     *ligata* 58: 43  
     *lirata* 58: 42  
     *littorina* 35: 11-2  
     *lucida*, see *taeniata* 1.  
     *melanoides* 54: 65  
     *minor* 35: 10  
     *modesta* 58: 41  
     *nickliniana*, see *carinata* n.  
     *occultata* 58: 42  
     *ornata* 35: 10; 46: 39  
     *picta* 35: 11; 58: 41  
     *pinguis* 35: 11-2  
     *planispira* 35: 11  
     *planospira* 41: 58  
     *praerosa* 35: 11-2; 43: 10-14; 46: 38; 53: 74-6; 56: 132  
     *showalteri* 58: 42  
     *subglobosa* 35: 10-2; 43: 11-3; 46: 38; 53: 75; 56: 132  
     *sulcata* 58: 42  
     *taeniata* 58: 41-3  
     *taeniata lucida* 58: 42  
     *tintinnabulum* 35: 11; 43: 13  
     *trilineata* 35: 10; 43: 14-6; 46: 39-40  
     *troostiana* 35: 11-2  
     *tryoni* 35: 11; 43: 11  
     (*Mudalia*) *turgida* 54: 65  
     *umbilicata* 35: 11; 46: 38; 56: 132  
     *variabilis* 35: 9  
     *virgata* 35: 10-2; 46: 39  
     *viridula* 35: 11  
     *vittata* 58: 43  
*Anculosae* 36: 69  
*Anculotus* 46: 38  
     *angulatus* 35: 11; 43: 14  
     *carinatus* 35: 9-10  
     *costatus* 43: 16  
     *dentatus* 35: 9  
     *kirtlandianus* 35: 10  
     *monodontoides* 35: 9  
     *nigrescens* 35: 9  
     *rogersi* 35: 10  
     *trivittata* 35: 9  
*Ancylostrum* 35: 5, 57; 38: 83-5; 39: 44-7, 105, 114, 115  
     *fluviatilis* 35: 5  
     *simplex* 35: 7  
*Ancyloporis bacalensis* 41: 42

- Ancyclus 35: 5, 58; 37: 7, pls. 1-3; 38: 74, 85, 138; 39: 45-6, 105, 114-5; 44: 31; 46: 68; 50: 62; 55: 139  
   *adelinus* 37: 15-6  
   *aorus* 37: 11, 16  
   *barilensis* 37: 12  
   *beaui* 37: 13, 16  
   *charpentierianus* 37: 7, 9, 12  
   *chittyi* 37: 7-9, 12, 16  
   *coloradensis* 44: 31  
   *complanatus* 37: 13, 16  
   *concentricus* 37: 12  
   *contracta*, see *moriciandi* c.  
   *culicoides* 37: 12  
   *cumingianus* 35: 6-7; 38: 83-4; 39: 45-7, 115  
   *depressus* 37: 7  
   *fluviatilis* 35: 5-6, 57; 38: 83-5; 39: 44, 46, 114-5  
   *fuscus* 35: 62; 37: 13, 31  
   *haldemani* 37: 7  
   *hendersoni* 40: 56; 44: 31  
   *irroratus* 37: 12  
   *irvinae* 35: 8  
   *kootaniensis* 38: 75  
   *lacustris* 35: 5; 38: 84; 39: 46, 114-5; 40: 108  
   *moriciandi* 37: 11-2  
   *moriciandi contracta* 37: 10  
   *obliquus* 37: 7-8, 12  
   *obscurus* 37: 13  
   *patelloides* 38: 75  
   *petitianus* 37: 7-9  
   *pfeifferi* 37: 7  
   *plaearius* 37: 10, 16  
   *plagioxus* 37: 11, 16  
   *radiatilis* 37: 7  
   *raymondi* 37: 12  
   *rivularis* 37: 31; 42: 59  
   *sallei* 37: 14, 16  
   *saulcyanus* 37: 12, 16  
   *sibiricus* 41: 41  
   *teihardi* 46: 68  
   *titicacensis* 38: 103  
   *troscheli* 41: 41  
   *walkeri* 44: 31  
*andecola*, *Paludestrina* 38: 103  
*andersoni*, *Prophysaon* 35: 97; 38: 125; 46: 128; 53: 133; 57: 114  
*andium*, *Radiodiscus* 58: 30  
*andrewsae*, *Mesoniphix* 35: 43; 46: 91  
*andrewsae*, *Omphalina* 46: 58-9  
*andrewsae montivaga*, *Omphalina* 46: 58-9  
*andrewsae*, *Paravitrea* 44: 17; 46: 58  
*andrewsi*, *Opisthosiphon* 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 130, 132  
*andrewsi*, *Pickworthia* 49: 93  
*andrewsi*, *Polygyra* 38: 140; 39: 80; 40: 3  
*andrewsi normalis*, *Polygyra* 35: 41-2  
*anellum*, *Vermiculium* 37: 42  
*angasi*, *Tethys* 38: 34  
*Angasia tetrica* 58: 101  
*angelica*, *Acanthina* 47: 47  
*angelica*, *Oreohelix*, see *O. yavapai* a.  
*angelica*, *Phenacolimax* 39: 32  
*angelina*, *Olivella*, see *O. bicipitata* a.  
*Angiola* 40: 104  
*Angitrema* 35: 58-9; 38: 131, 134, 138-9 -- also as subgenus of *Lithasia*  
   *duttoniana* 35: 58  
   *rota* 41: 57  
*angrandi*, *Clausilia* 58: 83-4  
*angrandi urubambensis*, *Nenia* 58: 83, pl. 3  
*Anguispira* 42: 134; 45: 83, 86; 51: 131; 52: 11; 55: 21, 23; 60: 35 -- also as subgenus of *Discus*  
   *alabama*, see *cumberlandiana* a.  
   *alternata* 40: 48, 117; 42: 135, 140; 43: 68, 119; 44: 45, 88; 45: 83, 117, 139; 46: 58-9; 48: 58, 140-2; 50: 120, 133; 51: 57, 59, 60, 131; 52: 96-7, 127; 53: 47, 87; 54: 88-9, 114, 142, 145; 55: 13-5, 22; 56: 62; 57: 132, 135, 137; 58: 26, 110-1, 126-7, pl. 6; 59: 90-1; 60: 35  
   *alternata carinata* 44: 17; 46: 91; 52: 12; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 127-8  
   *alternata costata* 52: 12-3; 55: 22  
   *alternata crassa* 43: 106; 47: 147; 55: 8, 22  
   *alternata eriensis* 44: 45; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 111  
   *alternata jessica* 52: 11-2, pl. 2  
   *alternata macneilli* 43: 106  
   *alternata mordax* 44: 128; 58: 127  
   *alternata palustris* 43: 106  
   *alternata paucicostata* 52: 12, pl. 2; 55: 22  
   *alternata rarinotata* 40: 17  
   *alternata smuthi* 43: 106; 52: 13; 55: 22  
   *carinata*, see *alternata* c.  
   *clarki* 49: 100  
   *columba*, see *cumberlandiana* c.  
   *costata*, see *alternata* c.  
   *crassa*, see *alternata* c.  
   *cumberlandiana alabama* 52: 12  
   *cumberlandiana columba* 52: 12  
   *eriensis*, see *alternata* e.  
   *eyerdami*, see *kochi* e.  
   *jessica*, see *alternata* j.  
   *kochi* 45: 84; 55: 23  
   *kochi eyerdami* 55: 23  
   *kochi occidentalis* 41: 87; 43: 126; 55: 23  
   *macneilli*, see *alternata* m.  
   *mordax*, see *alternata* m.  
   *nimapuna* 45: 82-3, 87  
   *occidentalis*, see *kochi* o.  
   *palustris*, see *alternata* p.  
   *paucicostata*, see *alternata* p.  
   *rarinotata*, see *alternata* r.  
   *rugoderma* 51: 131  
   *smuthi*, see *alternata* s.  
   *solitaria* 43: 68; 44: 45

- solitaria strontiana 44: 45  
   strontiana, see solitaria s.  
 angularis, Strepoma 43: 2  
 angulata, Gonidea 48: 48  
 angulata, Goniobasis 56: 132  
 angulata, Goodrichia 45: 71  
 angulata, Helicina 48: 11  
 angulata, Limnaea 49: 129 -- see also L.  
   emarginata a.  
 angulata, Lithasia 35: 59  
 angulata, Mangelia 58: 99  
 angulata, Oliva 37: 123  
 angulata, Potadoma (Rhinomelania) 45: 71  
 angulata, Stagnicola, see S. emarginata a.  
 angulata, Tulotoma 58: 4  
 angulatum, Epitonium 37: 55; 56: 141; 58: 60  
 angulatus, Anculotus 35: 11; 43: 14  
 angulatus, Discus, see D. macclintocki a.  
   and D. patulus a.  
 angulifera, Litorina 35: 68; 37: 53, 55  
 angulifera, Patula 44: 33  
 angulifera, Periploma 48: 119  
 angulobasis, Drymaeus 57: 125  
 angulorbis 58: 35  
 angulosa, Melania 35: 11; 43: 14  
 angulosa, Tellina 60: 19  
 angulosa, Venus 37: 46  
 angulosum, Buccinum 51: 123  
 angulosum transliratum, Buccinum 51: 125  
 Angulus 45: 109; 53: 79 -- also as subgenus  
   of Tellina.  
   carpenteri 36: 34  
   modestus 45: 109  
   tenellus 45: 109  
   tener 45: 109  
 Angulyagra 56: 124, 128, 129  
   annulata 56: 128  
   costata 56: 128  
   oxytropis 56: 129  
   oxytropoides 56: 128  
   polyzonata 56: 128  
   quangdungensis 56: 128  
   thersites 56: 128  
 angustatum, Musculium, see M. truncatum  
   a.  
 angustior, Euglandina, see E. texasiana a.  
 Angustipes 39: 15, 18; 44: 133, 135-6 --  
   also as subgenus of Vaginulus  
 angustipes, Vaginula 39: 15-6; 44: 136  
 angustispira, Hyalosagda 48: pl. 8; 49: 52  
 Angustula 51: 127 -- also as subgenus of  
   Vertigo  
 Anisodoris 36: 90  
   nobilis 36: 90, pl. 2  
 Anisoradsia 39: 36  
 annae, Cypraea 50: 51-2; 57: 22-3, 27  
 annae, Dosinia 52: 45  
 annandalei, Annicola (Alocinma) 39: 7  
 annectans, Gyraulus 47: 27  
 annettae, Cypraea 37: 124; 46: 113  
 anniae, Murex 54: 44-5  
 Annularia 37: 91  
   aurantiaca 37: 91  
   blaini 40: 88  
   fimbriata 37: 91  
   illustris 37: 91; 40: 88  
   semicanus 40: 88  
 annularis, Vitrina 50: 10  
 Annularodes -- subgenus of Choanopoma  
 annulata, Angulyagra 56: 128  
 annulata, Cypraea 50: 78; 57: 83  
 annulata, Oliva, see O. emicator a.  
 annulata, Pustularia 58: 144  
 annulatum, Dentalium 40: 20  
 Annulicallus 59: 2, 7; 60: 17  
 Annulicallus 39: 14, 18  
 annulus, Cypraea 38: 91; 40: 142; 51: 2;  
   52: 6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 129-30,  
   133, 144; 60: 55  
 Anodon longinus 36: 8  
   rioplatensis 36: 9  
   trautwiniana 36: 9  
 anodon, Sagda 49: 53  
 Anodonta 36: 7; 38: 10; 41: 86, 143; 44: 112;  
   46: 137; 49: 83; 50: 17; 52: 35, 99; 53:  
   141; 55: 20-1  
   arnoldi 36: 141  
   (Euphrata) bahlikiana 55: 20  
   benedictensis, see grandis b.  
   beringiana 40: 76; 46: 125; 52: 57  
   blainvilliana 36: 8  
   californiensis 41: 76; 42: 120-1; 44: 110;  
   50: 41  
   cataracta 37: 29, 95, 97; 40: 91-2; 51:  
   134-5; 54: 52  
   ciconia 36: 8  
   corpulenta 35: 17-8; 36: 97-8; 39: 91  
   cygnea 53: 141; 55: 20  
   decora, see grandis d.  
   exotica 36: 7, 9  
   footiana 38: 110 (see also grandis l.)  
   forbesiana 36: 8  
   fragilis 44: 69  
   gigantea, see grandis g.  
   grandis 36: 7, 9, 97-8, 126-7; 39: 91;  
   41: 19; 44: 47, 90, 130; 52: 99, 101;  
   55: 20, 108; 59: 29, 110  
   grandis benedictensis 36: 97; 42: 51  
   grandis decora 42: 51  
   grandis footiana 36: 24; 38: 10; 39: 122;  
   40: 50; 42: 51, 96, 115, 136  
   grandis gigantea 36: 98; 39: 91  
   grandis grijalvae 36: 9  
   grandis imbricata 38: 10  
   grandis kennicotti 36: 98  
   grandis pepintana 36: 98  
   grandis plana 42: 115  
   grijalvae, see grandis g.  
   imbecillis 35: 19; 36: 97; 39: 91; 47:  
   147; 52: 100; 55: 108  
   imbricata, see grandis i.  
   implicata 37: 95; 40: 91  
   impura 44: 107

- kenerlyi 48: 48; 55: 18  
 kennicotti 42: 96; 50: 114; 58: 79 (see also grandis k.)  
 magnifica 55: 20  
 marginata 38: 93; 40: 50, 114; 41: 84, 92  
 moricandi 36: 9  
 napoensis 45: 17  
 nuttalliana 41: 76  
 oregonensis 41: 76  
 pepiniana, see grandis p.  
 plana, see grandis p.  
 shaefferiana 39: 93  
 stewartiana 39: 91  
 suborbiculata 36: 98; 39: 91; 51: 48  
 trapezialis 36: 7  
 vescoiana 53: 141; 55: 20  
 wahlmatensis 41: 76  
 woodiana 55: 20-1  
**Anodontites** 36: 7-10; 39: 33; 43: 128; 45: 16-7; 53: 55  
 bridgesi 38: 54  
 colombiensis 43: 128-9; 45: 16  
 crispata 36: 7; 43: 128-30; 44: 41; 45: 16-7, 19; 47: 74  
 crispatus salmoneus 53: 54-5, 137  
 darochai, see trapesialis d.  
 flucki 38: 53-4, pl. 1  
 incarum 38: 54  
 infossus 53: 138  
 (*Ruganodontites*) napoensis 45: 17  
 nicaraguae 38: 54  
 obtusus 53: 54  
 palmeri 44: 33  
 riograndensis 36: 8  
 salmoneus, see crispatus s.  
 schadei 48: 34  
 tenebricosus 55: 94  
 trapesialis 39: 3  
 trapesialis darochai 53: 54  
 valdivianus 38: 54  
**Anodontoides** 36: 123  
 birgei 36: 123-5  
 buchanensis 36: 125 (see also ferussacianus b.)  
 ferussacianus 36: 98, 123-5; 41: 108  
 ferussacianus buchanensis 36: 98, 124; 45: 44; 59: 110  
 modesta 36: 124; 36: 98  
**anodontoides**, *Lampsilis* 35: 17-8; 36: 54, 101; 40: 66; 43: 90-1; 49: 81  
**anodontoides fallaciosus**, *Lampsilis* 39: 93  
**anodontoides**, *Unio* 39: 93  
**Anoma albida**, see splendens a.  
 alboanfractus 49: 21  
 cinerea, see tessellata c.  
 citrina, see splendens c.  
 concinna, see levis c.  
 corpulenta, see striata c.  
 flexuosa 58: 31  
 gracilis 49: 57  
 leucostoma, see nigrescens l.  
 levior, see nigrescens l. and splendens l.  
 levis concinna 49: 57  
 medinae, see splendens m.  
 nigrescens 49: 57  
 nigrescens leucostoma 49: 57  
 nigrescens levior 49: 21, pl. 2  
 nigrescens rufilabris 49: 57  
 quadricolor 49: 21 (see also splendens q.)  
 roseolabris, see splendens r.  
 rufilabris, see nigrescens r.  
 sinuata 49: 21  
 splendens 49: 57; 58: 31  
 splendens albida 49: 57  
 splendens citrina 49: 57  
 splendens levior 49: 57  
 splendens medinae 49: 21, 57, pl. 2  
 splendens quadricolor 49: 57  
 splendens roseolabris 49: 57  
 striata 49: 57  
 striata corpulenta 49: 57  
 tessellata 58: 31  
 tessellata cinerea 49: 57  
**anomala**, *Bailya* 58: 36  
**anomala**, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
**anomala convexa**, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
**anomala**, *Solenosteira* 37: 122-3  
**Anomalocardia** 36: 51; 56: 79  
 brasiliana 39: 84; 60: 19  
 broggi 56: 78-9, pl. 8  
 cuneimeris 37: 54  
 flexuosa 39: 84  
 subimbricata 56: 79  
 subrugosa 37: 129; 52: 44; 56: 78  
**anomalum**, *Choanopoma* 48: 60  
**anomalum**, *Choanopoma* (*Jamaicia*) 48: 64  
**anomalum**, *Teinostoma* 59: 1  
**anomalous**, *Spiraxis* 49: 25; 53: 15-6  
**anomalous hollandi**, *Spiraxis* (*Euspiraxis*) 49: 25; 53: 16, pl. 5  
**anomalous**, *Triton* 58: 36  
**Anomia** 36: 35; 41: 16-7  
 aculeata 35: 31; 39: 39; 40: 23; 50: 102; 56: 59; 58: 138, 141  
 adamas 37: 128; 57: 5  
 electrica 37: 47  
 electrum 37: 47  
 ephippium 37: 47  
 forata 37: 48  
 glabra 41: 15  
 laqueata 49: 2  
 peruviana 37: 128  
 scobinata 37: 51  
 simplex 35: 31; 37: 55; 38: 49; 39: 39, 83; 49: 117; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 57  
 tabacea 37: 51  
**anomioides**, *Pedalion* 52: 45  
**anomphalus**, *Bostryx* (*Peroneus*) 57: 123  
**Antalis** -- subgenus of *Dentalium*  
**Antediplodon** 43: 107  
**antefilosa**, *Certhiopsis* (*Certhiopsidella*) 37: 42  
**anteridon**, *Triodopsis*, see *T. rugosa* a.

- anthonia, Hyalosagda (Stauroglypta) 48:  
 136; 49: 52  
 anthonia invasa, Hyalosagda (Stauroglypta)  
 49: 52  
 anthonyi, Discus 48: 140-1 -- see also D.  
 cronkhitei a.  
 anthonyi, Eurycaelon 43: 12; 45: 35  
 anthonyi, Goniodiscus 43: 68  
 anthonyi, Gonyodiscus 42: 135  
 anthonyi, Pyramidula, see P. cronkhitei a.  
 Anticlimax 60: 12  
 Antigonella listeri 39: 83  
     multicostata 37: 129; 57: 5  
 antillarum, Lithophaga 54: 39-40  
 antillarum, Lyropecten 56: 110  
 antillarum, Oxynoe 56: 80  
 antillarum, Pecten 49: 117; 56: 124, pl. 14  
 antillarum, Trigonocardia 49: 118  
 antillarum, Vaginulus (Angustipes) 40: 104  
 antillensis, Limopsis 49: 117  
 Antillophos -- subgenus of Tritiaria  
 antiperversa, Clausilia 40: 70  
 Antiplanes diomedea 58: 108  
     protundicola 58: 108  
 antipodarum, Potamopyrgus 52: 87; 60: 104  
 antipodium, Ischnochiton 58: 101  
 antiqua, Arca 45: 107  
 antiqua, Leptachatina 38: 83  
 antiqua, Lithasia 58: 35  
 antiqua, Neptunea 54: 125-6; 56: 69  
 antiqua, Patella 37: 46  
 antiquata, Patella 37: 46  
 antiquatus, Amalthea 60: 55  
 antiquatus, Hipponix 37: 43; 44: 93; 50: 48  
 antiquus contrarius, Fusis 56: 69  
 antiquus, Magilus 44: 28  
 antisana, Naesiotus, see N. quitensis a.  
 antonionis, Urocoptis, see U. lata a.  
 antroecetes, Amnicola, see A. aldrichi a.  
 antrosa, Cucullaea 42: 114  
 antrosa, Helisoma 40: 85-7; 42: 56-7, 97;  
     44: 128, 130; 47: 9; 48: 110; 52: 130; 54:  
     7, 53, 144; 58: 12  
 antrosa cahni, Helisoma 40: 85-7  
 antrosa jordanensis, Helisoma 42: 97  
 antrosa minnesotensis, Helisoma 40: 86  
 antrosa percarinata, Helisoma 44: 46; 57:  
     8  
 antrosa portagensis, Helisoma 40: 85-6  
 antrosa shallensis, Helisoma 40: 86  
 antrosa uncarinata, Helisoma 40: 50-1  
 antrosus, Planorbis 36: 25, 144; 37: 30, 97;  
     38: 43; 40: 17, 60, 79; 42: 115, 120, 141;  
     43: 34, 88; 44: 69  
 antrosus latchfordi, Planorbis 40: 79  
 antrosus percarinatus, Planorbis 40: 79  
 antrosus portagensis, Planorbis 40: 60  
 antrosus striatus, Planorbis 40: 60; 42: 17;  
     43: 83  
 antrosus uncarinatus, Planorbis 36: 25;  
     42: 115  
 anus, Distorsio 55: 2  
 anus, Murex 37: 46  
 aopta, Helicostyla (Calocochlea) 47: 116  
 Aorotrema 59: 11  
     cistrionium 59: 11  
     erraticum 59: 11, pl. 2  
     pontogenes 59: 11  
 aorus, Ancyclus 37: 11, 16  
 Apera 48: 142; 55: 63  
 Aperostoma 36: 14-5; 40: 63; 56: 137-8;  
     57: 62, 64  
     blanchetianum 56: 138; 57: 64  
     inca 56: 138  
     jamaicensis 56: 137  
     major, see translucida m.  
     mexicanum 56: 137; 57: 64  
     montezumi 36: 15  
     salleanum 40: 63  
     (Cyclohidalgoa) translucida major 57:  
     47  
     volvulus 57: 64  
 aperta, Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) 40: 35  
 aperta, Macrospira 44: 140  
 aperta, Purpura 40: 80-1  
 apertum, Megalomastoma 40: 90  
 apertus, Streptaxis 45: 30  
 apex, Helicodiscus 56: 56  
 apex, Helix 49: 25  
 apexfulva, Achatinella 58: 35-6  
 Aphanoconia 42: 70; 48: 53-4 -- also as sub-  
     genus of Helicina  
 Aphrodite -- subgenus of Cardium  
 apicalis, Turritella 59: 144  
 Apicina 35: 136  
 apicina, Acmaea 40: 101  
 apicina, Lymnaea 39: 125; 44: 76  
 apicina, Marginella 37: 54; 39: 85; 58: 62  
 apicina, Patella 40: 101  
 apicina, Stagnicola 39: 120; 45: 139-40  
 apiculata, Chaetopleura 36: 61; 56: 58; 58:  
     56  
 apiculata, Quadrala 39: 90  
 apiculatus, Chiton 51: 94  
 apiculatus, Unio 39: 90; 51: 93  
 apiculum 58: 85  
 Aplexa 40: 76, 108  
     glabra, see hypnorum g.  
     hypnorum 36: 25; 37: 30; 40: 51; 42: 17,  
     19, 134; 43: 84; 47: 2-3; 48: 100; 52:  
     125; 53: 134-5; 59: 29  
     hypnorum glabra 48: 60  
     hypnorum pilsbryi 48: 100; 50: 14  
     microstriata 44: 106  
     pilsbryi, see hypnorum p.  
     rivalis 44: 106  
 Aplustre 43: 72  
 Aplysia 50: 97  
     californica 36: 94, 96; 48: 43  
     apollo, Polydotes 52: 37-41, pl. 3  
     Apolymetis 54: 141-2; 55: 64-5  
 Apoma -- subgenus of Brachypodella  
 Aporrhais bilobata, see pelpicanii b.  
     labradorensis, see occidentalis l.

- mainensis, see occidentalis m.  
 occidentalis 35: 32, 89; 39: 29, 133; 44: 1-2, pl. 1; 56: 59  
 occidentalis labradorensis 44: 3-4  
 occidentalis mainensis 39: 133; 44: 1, 3; 57: 29  
 pespelicani 44: 3  
 pespelicani bilobata 44: 4  
 aporrhais, *Strombus* 37: 46  
 appalachicola, *Cochlicopa*, see *C. lubrica* a.  
 appendiculata, *Succinea* 50: 139  
 applanatus, *Planorbis* 54: 97 -- see also *P. tenuis* a.  
 appressa, *Helix* 51: 93  
 appressa, *Limnaea* 50: 139 -- see also *L. stagnalis* a.  
 appressa, *Polygyra* 38: 5, 6; 40: 66; 43: 67; 44: 17; 46: 48-9; 51: 23-4; 53: 98  
 appressa extrema, *Polygyra* 53: 98  
 appressa fosteri, *Polygyra* 46: 48-9; 51: 23; 52: 96; 53: 98  
 appressa hubrichti, *Polygyra* 51: 23-4  
 appressa linguifera, *Polygyra* 38: 4-5; 39: 74, 80; 46: 48; 53: 98  
 appressa perigrapta, *Polygyra* 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 147; 48: 106; 51: 24; 52: 97; 53: 98  
 appressa sculptior, *Polygyra* 38: 5; 46: 48  
 appressa tryoni, *Polygyra* 53: 98  
 appressicostatatum 55: 121  
 appressus, *Mesodon* 56: 61-2; 58: 127-8; 59: 49  
 appressus sanctageorgiensis 59: 49  
 apprimus, *Diplodon* 47: 72, 74  
 approximans, *Polygyra* 47: 144  
 aquatile, *Cymatium* 35: 121; 60: 55  
 aquae-albae, *Micrarionta* 43: 75  
 Aquebana 52: 143; 54: 58-9 -- also as subgenus of *Suavitas*  
 pubescens 54: 59-60, pl. 4  
 (Exsuavitas) pubescens 52: 143  
 velutina 52: 143; 54: 58-9, 61, pl. 5  
 arabica, *Cypraea* 52: 3, 6, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 129-30  
 arabicula, *Cypraea* 37: 125; 45: 77, 82; 52: 45  
 aracacensis, *Planorbis* 47: 66-7  
 aracasensis, *Planorbis* 47: 66-7  
 arachnoidea, *Goniobasis* 38: 47; 41: 58; 42: 31; 56: 133  
 arachnoides, *Spondylus* 51: 38  
 arakanensis, *Planorbis* 47: 67  
 arangiana, *Pleurodonte* 40: 90  
 arata, *Camaena* 46: 63  
 Aratrum 43: 72  
 arausiaca, *Nerita* 37: 46  
 arausiaca flava, *Nerita* 37: 46  
 arborea, *Pittieria* (*Shuttleworthia*) 55: 55-6, 59, pl. 5  
 arborea, *Zonitoides*, see *arboreus*, *Zonitoides*  
 arboreoides, *Hyalosagda* 49: 53  
 arboreus, *Zonitoides* 35: 36, 41, 43; 36: 25, 37-8; 37: 66-7, 69, 79, 97; 39: 70, 80, 124; 40: 16, 48, 54, 58, 77, 104, 113; 41: 20, 34; 42: 15, 20, 66, 91-2, 124, 135; 43: 42, 44, 55, 58, 60, 67, 81, 114, 118-9, 121, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88, 99, 114, 129; 45: 37, 117; 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 2, 8, 139, 147; 48: 47, 58, 81, 115; 49: 25, 100; 50: 117, 120; 51: 57, 59, 63, 106; 52: 29, 95-7; 53: 47, 86; 54: 29, 31, 88-9, 96, 111, 114, 117; 55: 7-8, 10, 14, 32, 97, 143-4; 56: 54; 57: 132; 58: 69, 78, 110, 125, 127; 59: 28, 90-3; 60: 3, 99-100  
 arborum, *Limax* 52: 138; 54: 74  
 arbustorum, *Helicigona* (*Arianta*) 50: 134  
 arbustorum, *Helicogona* 44: 71  
 Arca 36: 51, 110; 42: 113; 44: 30; 45: 104, 107, 118-20; 46: 27-8; 49: 64; 53: 38; 59: 66  
 adamsi 49: 116; 60: 19  
 (*Barbatia*) adamsi 39: 82  
 (*Scapharca*) aequatorialis 37: 127  
 americana 60: 71 (see also *campechiensis* a.)  
 antiqua 45: 107  
 auriculata 49: 116, 133-4; 52: 27  
 (*Scapharca*) auriculata 39: 82  
 (*Scapharca*) aviculoides 37: 127  
 barbata 38: 60; 49: 64, 116  
 bisulcata 60: 19  
 brasiliiana, see *incongrua* b.  
 campechiensis 49: 133; 54: 20; 58: 56; 60: 19  
 (*Argina*) campechiensis 39: 82  
 campechiensis americana 58: 56  
 (*Scapharca*) campechiensis pexata 38: 49; 43: 35; 56: 141  
 candida 52: 29; 60: 19  
 chemnitzii 54: 20  
 (*Barbatia*) chemnitzii 46: 123  
 cymbula noae 37: 47  
 decussata 60: 56  
 deshayesii 35: 121  
 (*Scapharca*) emarginata 37: 127  
 floridana 37: 55  
 (*Scapharca*) formosa 37: 127  
 fusca 60: 56  
 (*Barbatia*) gradata 37: 127; 45: 127-8; 46: 28, 29  
 grandis 49: 18; 52: 44; 57: 5  
 (*Scapharca*) grandis 37: 127; 45: 79; 46: 111  
 holmesii 60: 71  
 idiodon 42: 66  
 illota 52: 44  
 (*Barbatia*) illota 37: 127; 46: 110  
 incongrua 43: 35; 49: 133; 55: 142; 58: 56  
 incongrua brasiliiana 60: 19  
 labiata 48: 120  
 (*Scapharca*) labiata 37: 127  
 (*Barbatia*) lasperlensis 37: 127  
 lienosa 51: 49

- limula 42: 84; 49: 133  
 lithodomus 37: 126  
 (*Barbatia*) *lurida* 37: 126  
 multicostata 46: 109  
 mutabilis 52: 44  
 noae 59: 66 (see also *cymbula* n.)  
 (*Scapharca*) *nux* 37: 127; 55: 121  
 (*Scapharca*) *obesa* 37: 127  
*occidentalis* 35: 121; 37: 55; 39: 82; 49:  
 116, 133; 54: 21; 58: 56  
*ocellata* 60: 56  
 (*Noetia*) *olssoni* 37: 126  
*pacifica* 37: 126; 46: 110, 114; 47: 82  
*pernoides* 46: 29  
*pexata* 41: 15; 60: 71 (see also *campech-*  
*iensis* p.)  
*ponderosa* 36: 60; 37: 55; 39: 82; 41: 15;  
 42: 83-4; 43: 35; 49: 133  
 (*Noetia*) *ponderosa* 54: 127  
 (*Barbatia*) *reeveana* 37: 126  
*reticulata* 46: 28-9; 49: 116; 58: 56  
 (*Noetia*) *reversa* 37: 126  
*scapha* 37: 51  
*scaphaciuncula* 37: 51  
*secticostata* 49: 133-4; 58: 56  
 (*Scapharca*) *secticostata* 39: 82  
*semitorta* 45: 104  
*solida* 52: 44  
 (*Barbatia*) *solida* 37: 127; 46: 28-9  
*staminea* 51: 49  
*tenella* 60: 56  
*tortuosa* 45: 104  
*transversa* 36: 11; 38: 49; 39: 82; 41:  
 15; 43: 132; 49: 133; 54: 20; 56: 141;  
 58: 56  
 (*Scapharca*) *tuberculosa* 37: 127; 45: 74,  
 79  
*umbonata* 38: 60; 39: 82; 49: 116; 54: 21;  
 58: 56  
*wagneriana* 59: 144  
*zebra* 51: 94  
*Archachatina* 51: 33-4; 52: 26-27  
*adelinae* 52: 27  
*adelinae candefacta* 52: 27  
*bicarinata* 52: 26  
*candefacta*, see *adelinae c.* and *modestior*  
*c.*  
*marginata* 51: 34  
*modestior candefacta* 52: 27  
*Archegoptis* 49: 142  
*archeri*, *Helicostyla*, see *H. subcarinata* a.  
*Archicypraea* 40: 18  
*lioyi* 40: 18  
*archimedis*, *Pyrgulopsis* 60: 76, 148. pl. 7  
*Architectonica* 48: 129; 50: 30; 54: 107; 57:  
 5; 60: 9  
*gemma* 59: 81  
*granulata* 37: 125; 43: 35; 51: 91; 52: 44;  
 54: 20  
 (*Episcynia*) *inornata* 59: 80; 60: 8-9  
*archon*. *Conus* 57: 4  
*Arcidens confragosus* 35: 17; 36: 97; 39:  
 90; 56: 144  
*arcinella*, *Chama* 37: 55; 47: 85  
*arcinella*, *Echinochama* 39: 83; 51: 74; 78-  
 9; 54: 21; 56: 117-8, 123, pl. 13; 58: 58  
*arcinella cornuta*, *Echinochama* 51: 79  
*arctatum*, *Mesodesma* 36: 60; 40: 25; 57:  
 31  
*arctatus*, *Spiraxis* (*Versutaxis*) 53: 89, 93,  
 pl. 11  
*Arctica islandica* 56: 60; 57: 67  
*artica*, *Astarte* 40: 24; 51: 125  
*artica*, *Lymnaea* 47: 9 -- see also *L.*  
*vahllei* a.  
*artica*, *Panomya* 40: 25; 49: 34; 50: 90  
*artica*, *Pristiloma* 38: 125; 43: 96, 124;  
 46: 128; 50: 87; 53: 63, 133  
*artica*, *Saxicava* 35: 32; 36: 107; 38: 25;  
 40: 25, 43; 43: 50; 44: 92; 47: 102; 51: 9;  
 52: 46; 54: 2-4; 56: 61, 140; 58: 59  
*artica*, *Vertigo* 53: 128-30  
*artica*, *Yoldia* 36: 107  
*arcticum*, *Pisidium* 52: 82  
*arcticus*, *Planorbis* 38: 11  
*arcticus*, *Polypus* 35: 31-2  
*Arctonchis* 51: 87-8  
*borealis* 50: 47  
*arcuata*, *Nuculana* 48: 118, pl. 6  
*arcuata paradisi*, *Varicella* (*Euvaricella*)  
 49: 23, 26, pl. 2  
*arcuatus*, *Spiraxis* (*Pseudosubulina*) 52: 134;  
 53: 94, pl. 5  
*Arcularia* 36: 51  
*arcularia*, *Nassarius* 45: 108  
*arenaria*, *Mya* 36: 28-9, 138; 38: 2-3, 50,  
 89; 39: 29; 40: 25, 77; 41: 12, 15; 43: 50;  
 45: 138; 51: 9; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67, 69;  
 58: 22-4, 59, 137-141; 59: 97; 60: 108  
*arenaria*, *Succinea* 43: 62; 53: 133  
*arenicola*, *Conulinus* 46: 102  
*arenifera*, *Valvata* 51: 93; 60: 5  
*arenosa*, *Cypraea* 50: 77; 51: 2; 52: 104;  
 57: 23-4, 83-4  
*arenosa*, *Lyonsia* 40: 23  
*arenosa*, *Pandora* 49: 119  
*areolata*, *Cingula* 39: 132  
*areolata*, *Micrarionta* 46: 74  
*areolata*, *Turbonilla* 56: 144  
*aresta*, *Callocardia* 56: 33  
*argentata*, *Cellana* 40: 80  
*argentatus*, *Heliconiscus* 40: 80  
*argenteum*, *Pleurobema*, see *P. oviforme* a  
*Argina* -- subgenus of *Arca*  
*argo*, *Argonauta* 35: 62  
*Argobuccinum* 46: 54; 47: 102  
*oregonense* 38: 27; 44: 93; 46: 53; 47:  
 102; 60: 93  
*Argonauta argo* 35: 62  
*cymbium* 37: 47  
*argonautaea*, *Sepia* 37: 46  
*argus*, *Cypraea* 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58:  
 130  
*argutus*, *Lamellaxis* (*Leptopeas*) 53: 92;  
 58: 90-2

- Arianta -- subgenus of *Helicigona*  
*arida*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. graniticola* a.  
*Ariolimax* 50: 136-7, 140; 58: 33  
*brachyphallus*, see *californicus* b.  
*californicus* 35: 35  
*californicus brachyphallus* 58: 33  
*columbianus* 50: 136; 55: 99, 101; 56:  
 96-7; 58: 107  
*columbianus maculatus* 40: 76  
*dolichophallus* 58: 33  
*maculatus*, see *columbianus* m.  
*Arion* 35: 77-8; 117-8: 54; 74: 57: 53  
*albus* 35: 78  
*ater* 35: 78, 118; 38: 72, 92-3; 42: 104;  
 50: 131-3 (see also *empiricorum* a.)  
*ater rufa* 42: 104  
*circumscriptus* 36: 105; 38: 72; 40: 72;  
 46: 107; 50: 100, 134; 51: 140; 52: 96;  
 54: 69; 55: 61; 59: 92  
*circumscriptus leucophaea* 46: 107  
*empiricorum* 35: 78, 118; 50: 131, 134  
*empiricorum ater* 50: 131  
*fasciatus* 38: 93  
*fuscatus* 35: 78  
*hortensis* 35: 78; 36: 105; 38: 72; 40:  
 113; 41: 32; 50: 134  
*intermedius* 40: 72; 57: 110  
*leucophaea*, see *circumscriptus* l.  
*rufus* 35: 78 (see also *ater* r.)  
*subfuscus* 38: 72; 40: 72; 50: 134  
*Ariophanta alba*, see *laevipes* a.  
*citrina* 50: 30  
*laevipes alba* 43: 54  
*aristata*, *Lithophaga* 48: 4; 52: 45  
*arizonensis*, *Vertigo*, see *V. gouldii* a.  
*arkansensis*, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 46: 39  
*armadilla*, *Onchis* 51: 86  
*armatum*, *Chondropoma* 48: 66  
*armeniaca*, *Cypraea* 40: 130  
*armifera*, *Gastrocopta* 36: 63; 40: 16, 48, 66;  
 41: 20; 42: 20; 43: 44, 68, 118; 44: 17,  
 44, 88; 45: 116; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106;  
 52: 15, 29, 96-7; 53: 47, 88; 58: 128  
*armifera abbreviata*, *Gastrocopta* 53: 77-8  
*armifera clappi*, *Gastrocopta* 50: 98  
*armifera ruidosensis*, *Gastrocopta* 60: 22  
*Armiger* 59: 70 -- also as subgenus of  
*Planorbis*  
*crista* 60: 70  
*imbricatus* 55: 131  
*armigera*, *Lithasia* (*Angitrema*) 35: 59; 53:  
 74-6; 56: 132  
*armigera stygia*, *Lithasia* 53: 74-6; 56:  
 132  
*armigera*, *Planorbula* 40: 51; 41: 20; 42:  
 136; 43: 42; 45: 118; 48: 59; 58: 13, 78  
*armigera*, *Polygyra*, see *P. columbiana* a.  
*armigera*, *Segmentina* 37: 30; 38: 11; 40:  
 61; 42: 133  
*armigera*, *Thais* 60: 55  
*armigerus*, *Planorbis* 54: 33-4  
*armillata*, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100  
*armillatum*, *Bittium* 44: 93  
*Armsia* 45: 125-6  
*petasus* 45: 125  
*arnheimi*, *Macoma*, see *M. inquinata* a.  
*arnoldi*, *Anodonta* 36: 141  
*arnoldiana*, *Goniobasis* 48: 15  
*Aroa* 44: 143  
*Aroapyrgus* 44: 143  
*arragonites*, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102  
*Arrhoges* 44: 3  
*occidentalis* 44: 2  
*arrosa*, *Epiphragmophora* 35: 35  
*arrosa*, *Helix* 36: 13; 46: 11-4  
*arrosa*, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 79-80, 82, 84,  
 121  
*arrosa expansilabris*, *Helminthoglypta* 46:  
 14; 51: 84-5  
*arrosa holderiana*, *Helminthoglypta* 55: 98-  
 9, 101  
*arrosa mailliardi*, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 125;  
 46: 11, 13-4  
*arrosa mattolensis*, *Helminthoglypta* 51:  
 83-4, pl. 8  
*arrosa miwoka*, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 81  
*arrosa pomoensis*, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 81-  
 2, pl. 8  
*arrosa rubicunda* 51: 82, 84  
*arrosa stiversiana*, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 80  
*arrosa williamsi*, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 79,  
 80, pl. 8  
*arteaga*, *Kurtzia* 58: 108  
*artemisia*, *Bulimus* 50: 135  
*artemisiae*, *Urocoptis* 45: 88  
*Artemon* 38: 88; 41: 127  
*artensis*, *Turbo* 60: 55  
*aruanus*, *Megalatractus* 52: 18  
*aruanus*, *Murex* 37: 46; 52: 18-9  
*arubanus*, *Microceramus*, see *M.*  
*bonairensis* a.  
*Asaphis* 38: 58; 60: 36  
*deflorata* 49: 119  
*asbestoides*, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102  
*ascendens*, *Bostryx*, see *B. derelictus* a.  
*asellus*, *Cypraea* 52: 104; 57: 83; 58: 130,  
 144  
*Ashmunella* 39: 70; 40: 4-5; 41: 86-90; 45:  
 141; 46: 19; 54: 109  
*carlsbadensis* 46: 19  
*chiricahuana* 45: 141  
*cockerelli* 40: 5  
*esuritor* 49: 68  
*hebardi* 36: 119  
*heterodonta*, see *Ievettei* h.  
*kochi* 36: 120  
*Ievettei heterodonta* 54: 110  
*mearnsi* 36: 119-20  
*metamorphosa* 49: 67-8  
*mutator*, see *tetradon* m.  
*organensis* 49: 101-2  
*tetradon mutator* 54: 110  
*walkeri* 36: 120; 40: 4; 46: 19  
*ashmuni*, *Gastrocopta* 54: 30-1



- asiatica, Fulota 41: 43 -- see also E.  
fruticum a.
- asiaticum, Sphaerium 52: 59
- asmi, Acmaea 36: 18; 50: 49
- Asolene 47: 71-2  
(Surinamia) fairchildi 47: 71, pl. 7
- Aspasita 36: 63
- Aspatharia (Spathopsis) wahlbergi 53: 54
- Aspella -- also as subgenus of Ranella  
elizabethae 53: pl. 10: 54: 63  
obeliscus 52: 44
- aspera, Diadora 38: 27; 43: 109; 50: 49;  
51: 123
- aspera, Helix 44: 139-40
- aspera, Quadrula 39: 90
- aspera, Thelidomus 44: 139
- aspera, Tritonalia, see T. lurida a.
- asperata, Brotia 49: 74, 77-9
- asperata, Quadrula 36: 76; 78
- asperatus, Unio 36: 77
- asperella, Chama 47: 85
- asperella, Fissurella (Cremides) 37: 126
- Asperitas 50: 30; 51: 104
- Asperoscala-- subgenus of Epitonium
- asperrima, Chione (Timoclea) 37: 129
- asperrimus, Unio 39: 89
- aspersa, Bullaria 37: 122
- aspersa, Calyptraea 39: 9
- aspersa, Helix 37: 5; 40: 108, 134; 41:  
139-40; 44: 30, 71, 102; 49: 113-4; 50:  
133, 135; 52: 97, 138; 55: 99-101; 59: 144
- aspersa, Littorina 46: 45; 52: 45; 57: 31
- aspersa, Pomatia 49: 113-4
- aspersum, Cardium 37: 129
- aspersus, Pecten 50: 55
- Aspidophorus 48: 143
- aspinosa, Melongena, see M. corona a.
- assimilata, Cerithiopsis 47: 47
- assimilis, Glycymeris 47: 86
- assimilis, Haliotis 60: 92
- Assimineae 40: 107; 54: 119-21  
californica 36: 18  
colombeliana 54: 120-1  
colombiensis 54: 120  
grayana 54: 119-20  
scalaris 53: 68; 54: 120-1
- Astarte 38: 51; 47: 116; 54: 2, 4, 5; 59: 108
- ataskensis 38: 24
- arctica 40: 24; 51: 125
- borealis 40: 24
- borealis sericea 40: 24
- castanea 40: 24; 51: 48; 54: 127; 56: 60,  
142
- communis 59: 108
- crenata 40: 24
- elliptica 40: 24
- esquimalti, see rictocyma e.
- fabula 40: 24
- globosa 40: 24
- portlandica 35: 32
- rictocyma esquimalti 38: 24
- sericea, see borealis s.
- striata 40: 24
- subaequilatera 40: 24
- subaequilatera whiteavesii 40: 24
- undata 40: 24; 56: 140
- whiteavesii, see subaequilatera w.
- astartoides, Pisidium 40: 26
- asteriscus, Helix 39: 135
- asteriscus, Planogyra 41: 122-3; 59: 124
- asthenes, Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) 37: 43
- Asthenothaerus balesi 57: 33
- Astraea americanum 38: 60  
brevispina 52: 27  
(Uvanilla) buschii 37: 126  
caelata 53: 38  
(Pachypoma) inaequalis 50: 49  
longispinum 38: 60; 50: 30  
petrosom 60: 55  
tuber 38: 60  
(Pomaulax) undosus 37: 43  
unguis 52: 44-3
- Astralium americanum 39: 86  
cubanum 39: 86  
longispinum 39: 86  
olfersi 39: 86
- astrica, Mitra 36: 122
- astricta, Odostomia (Chrysallida) 50: 47,  
50
- atahualpa, Epiphragmophora 57: 119
- atahualpa, Neopetraeus 57: 88
- atalanta, Chloritis 47: 23, pl. 3
- atalanta, Papuina, see P. williamsi a.
- Astyris 41: 104; 45: 108  
holbölli 39: 134  
lunata 36: 11  
rosacea 39: 134  
tuberosa 58: 100
- Ataphrus pembedtoni 43: 24, pl. 1
- atavus, Pleurodonte 49: 56
- Atea 47: 62
- ater, Arion 35: 78, 118; 38: 72, 92-3; 42:  
104; 50: 131-3 -- see also A.  
empiricorum a.
- ater rufa, Arion 42: 104
- ater, Limax 35: 78; 50: 132
- aterina, Goniobasis 50: 84; 52: 125
- aterrima, Crassispira 47: 47; 52: 45
- aterrima, Oopelta 48: 143
- athenia, Oliva 42: 12
- athleena, Climacia 59: 77-9
- atkiniae, Urosalpinx, see U. cinerea a.
- atkinsi, Urocoptis, see U. livida a.
- atlantica, Casmaria 58: 107
- atlantica, Xylophaga 56: 68, pl. 6
- atlanticum, Pisidium 58: 51
- atlantis, Lucina (Lucinoma) 49: 87, pl. 5
- atlantis, Scaphella (Aurinia) 60: 108
- atopus, Carinifex 43: 143; 44: 77-9
- Atoyac 42: 36
- atoyacensis, Spiraxis, see S. sulciferus a.
- atra, Helicostyla, see H. lignaria a
- atra, Nerita 37: 46
- atrata, Lymnaea 52: 57

- atratum, Cerithium 35: 120-1; 39: 86; 46: 118  
 atratus, Modiolus 49: 2  
 Atrinitra 47: 145 -- also as subgenus of Strigatella  
 Atrina 53: 53; 59: 58  
   rigida 51: 76; 54: 21; 58: 57  
   serrata 54: 21; 58: 57  
 atropurpurea, Ocenebra, see O. interfossa a.  
 atropurpurea, Tritonalia, see T. interfossa a.  
 attenuata, Bythinella 42: 55  
 attenuata, Lithophaga 48: 4; 60: 89  
 attenuata, Lymnaea 58: 139  
 attenuata, Seila 48: 4  
 attenuatum, Bittium (Lirobittium) 37: 42  
 attenuatum, Sphaerium, see S. striatinum a.  
 attenuatus varicosus, Drymaeus 57: 28  
 attrita, Ochtheiphila (Discula) 36: 45  
 attrita contracta, Ochtheiphila (Discula) 36: 45  
 attrita nigra, Ochtheiphila (Discula) 36: 45  
 attrita, Turbonilla 43: 27  
 Aturia 44: 140-1  
 atypica, Streptostyla, see S. nicoleti a.  
 Atys cornuta 36: 121; 52: 120  
   costulosa 52: 120  
   cylindrica 52: 120; 60: 56  
   debilis 52: 120  
   fordinsulae, see semistriata f.  
   kekele 52: 120  
   kuhnsi 52: 119  
   mua, see semistriata m.  
   parallela 60: 56  
   semistriata 52: 117-20  
   semistriata fordinsulae 52: 120  
   semistriata mua 52: 120  
 auberiana, Potamopyrgus 52: 87  
 auberiana, Urocoptis, see U. elegans a.  
 auberianum, Chondropoma 40: 89  
 aubryana, Cipangopaludina, see C. lecythoides a.  
 augusta, Mactra (Mactrotoma) 37: 130; 38: 99  
 augustae, Chondropoma, see C. fascia a.  
 augustina, Annicola 58: 6  
 aulaea, Haliotis 54: 74; 60: 92  
 Aulacofusus -- subgenus of Colus  
 Aulacospira 36: 63  
 aulicus, Conus 49: 41; 57: 72  
 aurantia, Cypraea 45: 76; 57: 24  
 aurantia, Lucina 52: 88-9  
 aurantia, Mitra 36: 122  
 aurantia, Olivancillaria, see O. gibbosa a.  
 aurantia, Partula 47: 114  
 aurantia, Tudora 37: 93  
 aurantiaca, Annularia 37: 91  
 aurantiaca, Columbella 36: 18  
 aurantiaca, Lacuna, see L. unifasciata a.  
 aurantiaca, Macrocallista 37: 129  
 aurantica, Macrocallista 52: 45  
 aurantium, Liguus, see L. crenatus a.  
 aurata lignaria, Euglandina 55: 55  
 aurata, Oliva, see O. oliva a.  
 aurea, Physa 47: 1  
 aurea, Pilsbryna 42: 91-3  
 aurea, Succinea 60: 100  
 aureola, Lucidella 48: 12  
 aureola monteogensis, Lucidella 48: 13  
 aureotinctus, Ischnochiton 58: 101  
 aureus, Somatogyrus 52: 131; 58: 9  
 auricoma, Cerithium 53: 109, pl. 12; 54: 72  
 auricoma, Goniobasis 41: 60  
 auricoma, Pleurodonte 38: 61; 40: 90  
 auricoma major, Pleurodonte 40: 90  
 auricoma minor, Pleurodonte 40: 90  
 auricoma, Thericium 54: 72 -- see also T. moenensis a.  
 auricula, Auriculella 38: 79  
 Auricula (Microtralia) minuscula 40: 126  
 auricularia lanuginosa, Gularia 52: 59  
 auricularia, Helix 37: 46  
 auricularia, Lymnaea 37: 34; 38: 125-6; 39: 71; 41: 41, 94; 43: 144; 44: 143; 45: 141; 46: 101; 49: 68; 50: 134; 55: 18-9, 105-6; 57: 9  
 auricularia, Margaritana 36: 42  
 auricularia, Radix 44: 45; 48: 144; 56: 52, 54; 58: 144  
 auricularis, Polygyra 41: 70  
 Auriculastrum pellucens 38: 56, 60  
 auriculata, Arca 49: 116, 133-4; 52: 27  
 auriculata, Arca (Scapharca) 39: 82  
 auriculata, Helix 49: 103  
 auriculata, Paludina 56: 129  
 auriculata, Polygyra 38: 61; 41: 70; 49: 109; 52: 23  
 auriculata, Rivularia 56: 129  
 Auriculella 47: 60  
   auricula 38: 79  
   castanea 37: 3  
   diaphana 37: 3; 38: 79  
 auriculoides, Mitra 36: 122  
 auriformis, Polygyra 40: 16; 51: 106; 55: 97  
 Aurinia -- also as subgenus of Scaphella  
   dubia 51: 38  
   junonia 56: 13  
   schmitti 60: 108  
   torrei 51: 37, pl. 4  
 Auris 59: 116  
   aurissciuri 40: 131  
   aurissciuri lutea 40: 131-2  
   distorta sublaevis 57: 47  
   lutea, see aurissciuri l.  
   melastoma 59: 116  
   sublaevis, see distorta s  
 Auris Judae, Bulla 37: 46  
 auriscalpium, Melania 43: 10  
 aurissciuri, Auris 40: 131  
 aurissciuri lutea, Auris 40: 131-2  
 aurita, Pachymelania 41: 57  
 auritula, Pisanina (Tritonidea) 49: 139; 50: 20  
 aurora, Chondropoma 48: 66  
 aurora, Conus 41: 43-4  
 aurora, Macoma 37: 129  
 aurotinctus, Tegula (Omphalius) 37: 43  
 austeni, Camptoceras 44: 80

- austeni, *Megaustenia* 43: 52  
 austini, *Leda* 49: 13  
 australianus, *Permochiton* 41: 105  
 australis, *Batillaria* 56: 28  
 australis, *Helix*, see *H. alternata* a.  
 australis, *Onchidella* 51: 86  
 australis, *Philomycus* 38: 80  
 australis, *Scala* 51: 6  
*Austrobalea* 38: 6  
   *africana* 38: 6  
*Austrocypraea* *pyrulata* 40: 18  
*Austroselenites* 38: 88; 54: 130, 134  
   (*Zophos*) *alticola* 54: 135, 136, pl. 9  
   (*Zophos*) *concolor* 54: 132-3, 135-6, pl. 9  
   *paucispira* 54: 134  
*Austrotrophon* 45: 66  
*Autochiton* 39: 36  
*Autoceps* 52: 16 -- also as subgenus of  
   *Urocoptis*  
*Avacus haemastoma monochroa* 44: 100  
*avalonensis*, *Oreohelix* (*Radiocentrum*)  
   44: 73  
*avara*, *Anachis* 35: 88; 53: 21; 58: 61; 60: 75  
*avara similis*, *Anachis* 35: 32; 56: 143  
*avara translirata*, *Anachis* 58: 61  
*avara*, *Columbella* 35: 88; 39: 85  
*avara similis*, *Columbella* (*Anachis*) 38: 50  
*avara*, *Polygyra* 41: 52; 52: 23  
*avara*, *Succinea* 36: 25, 36; 37: 66, 79,  
   106; 38: 11, 42, 65, 93, 130; 40: 48, 55,  
   59, 114, 119; 41: 20, 142; 42: 16, 59,  
   125; 43: 42-4, 55, 59-60, 68, 82, 119,  
   133; 44: 17, 45, 74, 88; 45: 116; 48: 57,  
   116; 49: 6; 50: 13-4; 51: 63, 106; 52: 15,  
   96; 53: 87; 54: 19, 32, 117; 55: 143; 56:  
   54, 62; 58: 78; 59: 28  
*avara major*, *Succinea* 48: 57  
*avawatzica*, *Sonorelix* 58: 72  
*avellana*, *Amphibola* 45: 106  
*avellana*, *Ampullacera* 45: 106  
*avena*, *Marginella* (*Volvaria*) 39: 85  
*avenum*, *Diplopoma* 48: 63  
*Averellia* 56: 40, 82, 84  
   (*Trichodiscina*) *coactiliata* 44: 81  
   *cordovana* 56: 87  
   (*Trichodiscina*) *cordovana* 41: 144  
   *sumichrasti* 36: 36  
*avernalis*, *Fluminicola* 48: 92-3; 50: 42;  
   53: 124; 54: 117-8  
*avernalis carinifera*, *Fluminicola* 48: 93;  
   50: 42; 53: 124; 54: 117-8  
*Avicula* 49: 83  
   *gregoryi* 43: 22, pl. 1  
   *nebulosa* 40: 81  
   *pallida* 40: 81  
*avicula*, *Acanthochitona* 37: 43  
*avicularis*, *Hyria* 49: 83  
*avicularis*, *Spondylus* 51: 38  
*aviculooides*, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127  
*avus*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*  
   *cuyamacensis* a.  
*axia*, *Helix* 50: 72  
   *axia*, *Otala* 50: 72  
*ayersiana*, *Helix* 46: 11-2  
*ayresiana*, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 78-9; 51:  
   71-2; 52: 24-5  
*ayresiana lesteri*, *Helminthoglypta* 52: 24  
*ayresiana sanctaerucis*, *Helminthoglypta*  
   40: 78  
*azona*, *Oliva*, see *O. reticulata* a.  
*Babella* -- subgenus of *Turbonilla*  
*babilonicus*, *Murex* 37: 46  
*babylonia*, *Odotomia* 46: 118  
*babylonius*, *Murex* 37: 46  
*bactricola*, *Radiodiscus* (*Radioconus*) 43:  
   126-7  
*Bactrocoptis* -- subgenus of *Urocoptis*  
*bacula*, *Homalopoma* 50: 49  
*bacula*, *Leptothyra* 37: 43; 43: 28  
*badia*, *Helix* 51: 26-7  
*badia guadeloupensis*, *Helix* 51: 27  
*badia roseolabrum*, *Helix* (*Dentellaria*) 51: 27  
*badia unicolor*, *Helix* (*Dentellaria*) 51: 27-8  
*badia*, *Lasmigona* (*Sulcularia*) 36: 83  
*Badiofaux* 55: 70  
*badium*, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* b.  
*baeri*, *Buccinum* 50: 101-2  
*baeri morchianum*, *Buccinum* 50: 101-2;  
   59: 103  
*baetica*, *Olivella* 57: 73, 76  
*bahamensis*, *Drymaeus* 38: 61  
*bahamensis*, *Opisthosiphon* 38: 62; 45: 93  
*bahamensis providentia*, *Urocoptis* 38: 62  
*bahiensis*, *Leila* 36: 8  
*bahlikiana*, *Anodonta* (*Euphrata*) 55: 20  
*Baicalia* 55: 139  
   *flori* 41: 41  
*baicalensis*, *Ancylodoris* 41: 42  
*baicalensis*, *Benedictia* 41: 41  
*baileyi*, *Bulimulus* 44: 81  
*baileyi*, *Oreohelix*, see *O. idahoensis* b.  
*baileyi orcutti*, *Sonorella* 51: 33  
*Bailya* 58: 36  
   *anomala* 58: 36  
*bailyi*, *Acar* 45: 127-8, 142; 46: 28  
*bailyi*, *Cardita* 58: 119; 60: 105  
*bailyi*, *Nassa* 46: 51; 47: pl. 8  
*bailyi*, *Nassarius* 52: 45  
*bainbridgei*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
*bairdiana*, *Goniobasis*, see *G. silicula* b.  
*bajet*, *Ostrea* 37: 46  
*bakerensis*, *Micrarionta* 49: 15 -- see also  
   *M. rowelli* b.  
*bakeri*, *Aglaja* 38: 143  
*bakeri*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
*bakeri*, *Valvata*, see *V. tricarinata* b.  
*balanoides*, *Balanus* 39: 39  
*balaustina*, *Tellina* 37: 46  
*balaustrina*, *Tellina* 37: 46  
*baldwini*, *Philonesia* 37: 3  
*Balea* 50: 18  
   *africana* 38: 6  
   *perversa* 36: 67

- balea, Spiratella 47: 55  
 balesae, Acanthochitona 53: pl. 12  
 balesi, Asthenothaerus 57: 33  
 balesi, Euglandina 52: 16; 53: pl. 2  
 balesi, Oxystyla, see *O. ponderosa* b.  
 balesi, Pseudomalaxis 59: 9-10, pl. 2  
 ballista, Helicina 44: 34  
 balteata, Achatina 48: 34  
 balthica, Macoma 36: 60, 107; 38: 3, 25,  
 50; 40: 25, 77; 43: 50; 44: 92; 51: 9; 54:  
 2; 66: 61, 106, 144; 58: 22, 137-40  
 baltica, Macoma 41: 15  
 bandeirana, Achatina 40: 102  
 banghaasi, Happaia 41: 126  
 Bankia 35: 61; 60: 107  
   caribbea 60: 108  
     (Plumulella) cieba 60: 108  
     (Neobankia) destructa 60: 108  
     (Plumulella) fosteri 60: 108  
   hawaiiensis 58: 55  
   katherinae 60: 108  
   setacea 38: 25; 43: 51  
 Bankiella 35: 61  
 Bankiopsis 60: 108  
 banksianum, Choanopoma 48: 65  
 baquieana, Fadyenia 48: 62  
 baquieana mitchelliana, Fadyenia 48: 62  
 baquieana sutherlandiana, Fadyenia 48: 62  
 barbadensis, Fissurella 35: 121; 38: 60;  
 46: 46, 104  
 barbadensis, Gastrocopta 37: 33  
 barbadensis, Mitra 53: 38  
 barbadensis, Patella 37: 46  
 barbadensis, Succinea 37: 33; 38: 58, 62;  
 39: 43  
 barbarena, Ocenebra 60: 40  
 barbarena, Ocinebra 52: 10  
 barbarena, Tritonalia 52: 11; 60: 40  
 Barbarofusus -- subgenus of Fusinus  
 barbata, Arca 38: 60; 49: 64, 116  
 barbata, Cyclostoma 55: 42  
 barbata, Japonia 55: 41  
 Barbata 45: 127, 142 -- also as subgenus  
   of Arca  
     domingensis 45: 128  
     gradata 45: 128  
     reticulata 45: 128  
 barberi, Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) 40: 35  
 barberi, Physa 39: 108  
 barbiger, Polygyra 46: 59  
 barbigerum, Stenotrema 55: 8, 97  
 barbouri, Haliotis 60: 108  
 barbouri, Liguus, see *L. crenatus* b.  
 barbouri, Urocoptis, see *U. livida* b.  
 barilensis, Ancyclus 37: 12  
 barilensis, Uncancyclus 37: 12  
 Barleia 35: 84-5  
   californica 37: 43  
   haliotiphila 37: 43; 42: 1; 50: 48  
   marmorea 35: 85  
   oldroydi 50: 48  
   rubra 35: 85  
   sanjuanensis 51: 104  
   subtenuis 37: 43; 42: 1, 3  
 Barnea 56: 143  
   costata 37: 56; 38: 94; 42: 83; 43: 35;  
     54: 21; 56: 140-1; 58: 60; 59: 13  
   pacifica 37: 130  
   truncata 54: 127; 56: 142; 58: 60  
 barnesiana, Fusconaia 36: 74  
 barnesiana bigbyensis, Fusconaia 36: 74  
 barretti, Pecten 50: 57  
 barthelowi, Prodallia 56: 12, pl. 2  
 Bartlettia 55: 93-4  
   stefanensis 55: 93-4; 57: 51  
 Bartschella -- subgenus of Turbonilla  
 bartschi, Crassispira, see *C. tampaensis* b.  
 bartschi, Cyclostremiscus 59: 82  
 Bartschivindex 56: 135-6; 57: 64  
 basalis, Valvata 35: 24  
 Basiliochiton 39: 105  
   heathii 46: 124  
   lobium 39: 105  
 Basilitrona controversa 57: 25-6  
   isabella 57: 25  
 Bassethulia 41: 105  
 basteroti, Terebra 37: 62  
 basidens, Vertigo, see *V. coloradensis* b.  
 basileus, Modulua, see *M. modulus* b.  
 basistriatum, Cerion 57: 34  
 Bathaurinia 60: 108  
 bathypilula, Cleotrivia 60: 51-2  
 Batillaria 56: 22, 36 -- also as subgenus  
   of Potamides  
   australis 56: 28  
   degenerata, see minima d.  
   heteroclytes 56: 28  
   minima 56: 22-3, 28-30  
   minima degenerata 56: 23  
   minima rawsoni 56: 23  
   rawsoni, see minima r.  
 Batissa 53: 144  
 batoana, Helicostyla, see *H. pithogaster* b.  
 bavayi, Placostylus 42: 73, 75  
 bayacalifornica, Ferrissia 38: 107  
 bayeri, Chondrula 50: 10  
 beachi, Teredo 36: 140; 37: 31-2  
 beali, Mactra 43: 24, pl. 1  
 beali, Marginella 54: 63  
 bealiana, Douglassia 56: 15, pl. 3  
 beardsleana, Geomelania (Scalatella) 48: 88  
 beata, Kurtzina 58: 108  
 beattyi, Cerithidea, see *C. costata* b.  
 beatula, Micrarionta 42: 99, 100  
 beauforti, Odostomia (Menestho) 35: 99  
 beau, Ancyclus 37: 13, 16  
 beau, Circulus 51: 67  
 beccarii, Nautilus 37: 46  
 beckeri, Conus 41: 44-5  
 beckianum, Opeas 39: 2; 58: 91  
 beckianum, Synopeas 53: 93; 58: 85, 91  
 bekkii, Lora 38: 25; 51: 122  
 bekkii, Marcia (Liocyma) 58: 99  
 behri, Polygyra 44: 81

- Bela 51: 115-8 -- also as subgenus of Mangelia  
 bicarinata 35: 32  
 decussata 35: 88  
 exarata 51: 117  
 harpularia 35: 32  
 kobelti 51: 116-7  
 pleurotomaria 35: 32  
 scalaris 35: 32  
 viridula 51: 116
- belahubbardi, Nenia 35: 93, pl. 2  
 belcheri, Helix 45: 30  
 belknapii, Melongena 47: 118  
 bella, Codakia 60: 56  
 bella, Cytherea 60: 71  
 bella, Solariella, see *S. varicosa* b.  
 Bellacepolis 56: 82, 87 -- also as subgenus of Cepolis  
 Bellamya 56: 124, 126 -- also as subgenus of Viviparus  
 acutecarinata, see quadrata a.  
 aeruginosa 56: 126  
 boettgeri, see quadrata b.  
 chengtehensis 56: 126  
 demolita 56: 126  
 dispiralis, see quadrata d.  
 dissimilis 56: 126  
 ecarinata, see quadrata e.  
 fantozatiana, see quadrata f.  
 heudei, see quadrata h.  
 lapillorum, see quadrata l.  
 limnophila 56: 126  
 lithophaga 56: 126  
 margaryoides 56: 126  
 minor, see quadrata m.  
 orientalis, see quadrata o.  
 purificata 56: 126  
 quadrata 56: 125-6  
 quadrata acutecarinata 56: 126  
 quadrata boettgeri 56: 126  
 quadrata dispiralis 56: 126  
 quadrata ecarinata 56: 126  
 quadrata fantozatiana 56: 126  
 quadrata heudei 56: 126  
 quadrata lapillorum 56: 126  
 quadrata minor 56: 126  
 quadrata orientalis 56: 126  
 quadrata reevei 56: 126  
 quadrata turrita 56: 126  
 reevei, see quadrata r.  
 scernenda 56: 126  
 smithi 56: 126  
 turrita, see quadrata t.  
 unicolor 56: 125-6
- bellamya, Paludina 56: 126  
 Bellaspira 54: 52  
 pentapleura 54: 51  
 virginiana 54: 52
- bellastriata, Semele 49: 119; 58: 59  
 bellula, Achatinella 38: 79  
 bellula straminea, Achatinella 38: 79  
 bellula, Goniobasis 58: 45
- Belocaulus 39: 16, 18; 44: 136  
 sloanei 39: 17; 42: 46; 44: 133-4  
 beltiana, Pupa 44: 108  
 beltianus, Pupoides 44: 108  
 bendalli, Cerion 49: 50  
 benedictensis, Anodonta, see *A. grandis* b.  
 Benedictia 41: 41-2; 55: 134, 139  
 baicalensis 41: 41  
 fragilis 41: 41  
 bengalensis, Viviparus 55: 115, 118  
 Benhamina 59: 108  
 benitoensis, Helminthoglypta 44: 43, pl. 5: 54: 125  
 bensoni, Teredo 60: 53  
 Bensonia 52: 33  
 bensoniana, Wilkinsonaea 48: 14  
 Bensonies 52: 33  
 bentonensis, Goniobasis 42: 29-30; 58: 44  
 bequaerti, Cerion, see *C. aguayoi* b.  
 bequaerti, Lamellaxis 58: 85, 90  
 bequaerti, Leptinaria 39: 79, pl. 4  
 berendti, Agriolimax 37: 28  
 berendti, Proserpinella 36: 84  
 berendti, Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina) 53: 11, 14, 94, pl. 3 -- see also *S. sulciferus* b.  
 berendti, Strebelia 55: 53  
 Berentia taylori 46: 110  
 beringensis, Cuspidaria 38: 24  
 beringiana, Anodonta 40: 76: 46: 125; 52: 57  
 Beringius crebricostatus 47: 102; 51: 123  
 crebricostatus undatus 46: 126  
 largillierti 39: 135  
 undatus, see crebricostatus u.  
 berlanderiansis, Bulinus 50: 136  
 berlandieriana, Praticolella 39: 11; 40: 16: 42: 66: 47: 79  
 berlandierii, Lampsilis 47: 73  
 berlandierii, Unio 47: 72  
 bermudana, Argyrotheca 49: 92  
 bermudense, Carychium 38: 7  
 bermudensis, Aclis 56: 37, pl. 5  
 bermudensis, Carychium 37: 33  
 bermudensis, Chama, see *C. sinuosa* b.  
 bermudensis, Poecilozonites 37: 33: 38: 7  
 bermudensis, Zonitoides 38: 7  
 bermudezi, Melanella 46: 117, pl. 6  
 bermudezi, Mecoliotia 49: 92-3, pl. 5  
 bermudezi, Meioceras 47: 112; 49: 92  
 bermudezi, Rissoa (Folinia) 51: 35-6  
 bernadinae, Bunnya 56: 37, pl. 5  
 bernardi, Carditopsis 60: 7  
 bernhardi, Nerita 46: 45  
 berniceia, Helicina 38: 83  
 berryi, Helminthoglypta 54: 125  
 berryi, Oreohelix 47: 3  
 bertini, Sanguinolaria 49: 140  
 beryllica, Monadenia, see *M. fidelis* b.  
 besckei, Helix 41: 126  
 Besla -- subgenus of Odostomia  
 beta, Ocenebra 60: 39-41, 43, pl. 4  
 beta, Tritonalia 55: 141 -- see also *T. interfossa* b.

- bezoar, Murex 37: 46  
 biangulata, Corbula 40: 44  
 biangulatum, Cardium (Fragum) 37: 41; 46: 109  
 biangulatus, Pedipes 40: 142  
 bicarinata, Archachatina 52: 26  
 bicarinata, Bela 35: 32  
 bicarinata, Cassis 41: 72  
 bicarinata, Helisoma 42: 97  
 bicarinata, Lora 40: 21  
 bicarinata violacea, Lora 40: 22  
 bicarinata, Rivularia 56: 129  
 bicarinata, Scala 51: 7  
 bicarinata, Turritella, see T. uvasana b.  
 bicarinata, Valvata 48: 110; 52: 130-1; 58: 6  
 bicarinata normalis, Valvata 46: 20  
 bicarinatus, Circulus 51: 67  
 bicarinatus, Planorbis 36: 143-4; 40: 79; 42: 56-7; 44: 128; 51: 93  
 bicarinatus percarinatus, Planorbis 57: 9  
 bicarinatus portagensis, Planorbis 57: 9  
 bicaudata, Tomura 59: pl. 2  
 bicaudata, Vitrinella (Tomura) 60: 14-5, 36  
 bicolor, Amphissa 50: 47  
 bicolor, Fusus 47: 118  
 bicolor, Gulella 39: 1, 31  
 bicolor, Murex 43: 135; 46: 110, 114; 48: 4; 52: 45; 55: 114  
 bicolor, Pedalion 38: 61  
 bicolor, Phyllonotus 57: 4  
 bicolor, Pittieria 55: 55  
 Bicorbula 40: 45-6  
 bidens, Clausilia 36: 31; 41: 108; 59: 118  
 bidens, Monacha 50: 134  
 bidens, Volvulus 41: 108  
 bidentata, Clausilia 36: 67; 41: 94  
 bidentata, Cylichnella 58: 62  
 bidentata, Helix 40: 68  
 bidentata, Leucopepla 40: 126  
 bidentata, Proserpina 47: 151; 48: 63  
 bidentata, Voluta 40: 125  
 bidentatus, Melampus 35: 88; 38: 61; 40: 126; 41: 14-5; 56: 58; 58: 20, 62, 137-8  
 bifasciata, Leptaxis, see L. chrysomela b.  
 Bifidaria 36: 63  
 Biforina -- also as subgenus of Trifora  
   cingulifera 36: 121  
   corrugata 36: 121  
   decorata 36: 121  
   flammulata 36: 121  
 bifrons, Janulus 60: 95-7, pl. 7  
 bifrons, Omalaxis 48: 128  
 Bifrontia zancae 48: 129; 59: 9  
 bifurcata, Paphia 52: 139  
 bifurcata, Siphonaria 59: 108  
 bifurcatus, Septifer 37: 41; 56: 31, 43  
 biggsi, Cyclotus 50: 9  
 bighopensis, Schizothaerus, see S. nuttallii b.  
 bilabiata, Truncatella 37: 66-9; 38: 62; 41: 52; 56: 34  
 bilabiatum, Ctenopoma 40: 89  
 bilamellata, Helix 47: 61  
 bilamellata, Onchidoris 56: 58  
 bilineata, Melanella 52: 28  
 bilineatum, Buccinum 52: 77  
 bilineatus, Philomycus 38: 80  
 bilirata, Kennerlia 38: 24; 51: 101  
 bilobata, Aporrhais, see A. pespelecani b.  
 bilobata, Nassa (Phrontis) 58: 100  
 bimaculatus, Heterodonax 36: 34; 49: 119  
 bimaculatus, Megatebennus 37: 43; 50: 49  
 bimiense, Cerion 56: 36  
 binghami, Bostryx 57: 122  
 binneyana, Polita 35: 36; 37: 132; 38: 124; 40: 54; 41: 20  
 binneyana, Polygyra 40: 3  
 binneyana, Retinella 43: 142; 44: 104; 45: 34; 46: 128; 48: 47; 50: 116; 53: 85; 58: 127-8  
 binneyana occidentalis, Retinella 50: 87; 53: 133  
 binneyana, Vitrea 40: 77  
 binneyanus, Mesodon 54: 109  
 binneyi, Helisoma 47: 87-91, 140, 142  
 binneyi, Lymnaea 41: 24; 44: 76; 47: 2-3, 122  
 binneyi, Planorbis 39: 119-20; 41: 76; 43: 83; 44: 110 -- see also P. trivolvus b.  
 binneyi, Pomatiopsis 50: 85  
 binneyi, Stagnicola 39: 120; 42: 122  
 binneyi, Vorticifex 47: 27  
 binominata, Helix 37: 135  
 Biomphalaria pfeifferi 58: 146  
 bipartita, Thersites 41: 102  
 buplicata, Olivella 36: 34; 37: 41; 43: 109; 44: 93; 48: 75; 50: 47; 53: 22; 55: 10, 66, 93; 56: 43-5; 57: 73-7, 79; 60: 81-2  
 buplicata angelina, Olivella 57: 75-6  
 buplicata fucana, Olivella 57: 75-6  
 buplicata lapillus, Olivella 55: 11  
 buplicata parva, Olivella 57: 75-6  
 buplicatula, Varicella 49: 26  
 buplicatula dissimilis, Varicella 49: 26; 55: 26  
 birgei, Anodontoides 36: 123-5  
 Birgella 40: 140  
 birmanicum, Megaustenia 43: 52  
 birmanicus, Vaginulus 42: 47  
 biscaynense, Teinostoma 59: 3, 5, pl. 1  
 bisecta, Thyasira 41: 129-31; 50: 91  
 bisecta, Venus 41: 130  
 bisectus, Cryptodon 41: 130  
 biserialis, Thais 37: 121, 124; 43: 137; 46: 45; 52: 46  
 bispinosa, Melongena, see M. corona b.  
 bisulcata, Arca 60: 19  
 bisulcata, Lithophaga 54: 40; 58: 57  
 bisulcatum, Solarium 54: 106  
 bisuturalis, Odostomia (Menestho) 38: 50; 52: 29; 56: 143  
 bitaeniata, Melana 41: 58  
 bitaeniata, Strepobasis 41: 58

- Bithynia 40: 107; 42: 106; 46: 137; 52: 59  
   leachi inflata 52: 59  
   robusta minor 52: 58-9  
   tentaculata 40: 69, 100; 44: 46; 46: 2,  
   69, 141  
 bitinctus, Donax 40: 53  
 bitruncata, Panopea 35: 99; 42: 85; 49: 104,  
 133; 58: 59  
 Bittium 36: 27-8, 34; 38: 51  
   alternatum 56: 143  
   armillatum 44: 93  
   (Lirobittium) attenuatum 37: 42  
   boeticum unilineatum 36: 121  
   eschrichtii 53: 22  
   (Styldium) eschrichtii montereyense  
   50: 48  
   (Lirobittium) interfossa 37: 42  
   montereyense, see eschrichtii m.  
   rugatum 53: 22  
   unilineatum, see boeticum u.  
   (Semibittium) vancouverense 38: 26; 51:  
   103  
   varium 37: 54; 58: 61  
 bituberculatus, Strombus 35: 120-1; 38: 62;  
 50: 140; 55: 108; 56: 18-9  
 Bivalvia 39: 36  
 bivaricosus, Placostylus 42: 77  
 Bivetopsis -- subgenus of Cancellaria  
 Bivonia compacta 50: 48  
   decussata 46: 119  
 bizonalis, Oliva, see O. carneola b.  
 blaini, Annularia 40: 88  
 blainianus, Liguus 45: 100; 48: 124; 52: 47  
 blainianus jaumei, Liguus 45: 98-100  
 blainianus pilsbryi, Liguus 48: 123-4, pl. 7  
 blainvilleana, Leila 45: 56  
 blainvilliana, Anodonta 36: 8  
 blainvillei, Helix (Papuina) 57: 66  
 blainvillei, Papuina 57: 65  
 blainvillei, Placiphorella 46: 44  
 blakeana, Lucina 49: 87  
 blakei, Vitrinella 57: 97, pl. 9  
 blanchetiana, Poteria 56: 137  
 blanchetianum, Aperostoma 56: 138; 57: 64  
 blanchetianum, Cyclostoma 56: 137  
 blandi, Physa 47: 2  
 blandi heilprini, Poecilozonites 38: 7: 48:  
 34  
 blandi, Pupilla 37: 79; 38: 65; 44: 114; 54:  
 29-31, 96, 116-7; 55: 143-4; 56: 53  
 blandi, Spiraxis 53: 11  
 Blandia 48: 14 -- also as subgenus of  
   Fadyenia  
   hilliana 48: 14  
 blandiana, Cyane 36: 84  
 blandiana, Fadyenia 48: 14  
 blandiana, Varicella 49: 22, 26; 55: 26-7  
 blandiana subaequa, Varicella (Varicellula)  
 49: 22, 26  
 blandianum, Choanopoma, see C. lima b.  
 Blandiella 50: 139  
 blanesi, Olivella 52: 29  
 Blanfordia formosana 39: 7  
 Blarina brevicauda talpoides 39: 28  
 blatchleyi, Lymnaea 40: 60  
 bleekerii, Veronicella 39: 15; 44: 137  
 bodegensis, Tellina 43: 50; 44: 92  
 boetica, Olivella 36: 34; 38: 25; 57: 73, 76  
 boeticum, Bittium 36: 121  
 boeticum unilineatum, Bittium 36: 121  
 boeticus, Acanthochiton 58: 102  
 boettgeri, Bellamya, see B. quadrata b.  
 boettgeri, Mekongia 56: 129  
 boettgeri, Nenia, see N. quadrata b.  
 Boettgerilla 48: 143  
 boggsi, Dentalium 40: 19-20  
 bohemia, Praeostrea 57: 90  
 bollesiana, Vertigo 48: 59  
 bollingi, Oliva, see O. reticularis b.  
 bolivari, Episcynia 60: 11-2, pl. 1  
 bolivari, Mycetopoda 39: 116  
 bolivarii, Drymaeus 58: 30  
 bombix, Litiopa 55: 128-30  
 bombyx, Litiopa 55: 128-9  
 Bombyxius 58: 70  
 Bonairea 39: 106  
 bonairensis arabanus, Microceramus 40:  
 143  
 bonairensis curacoanus, Microceramus  
 39: 42  
 bondi, Poteria (Crocipoma) 49: 98  
 bondi, Sagda 49: 98, pl. 7  
 bonellii, Vitrina 42: 138-9  
 bonita, Calliostoma 47: 145  
 bonplandi, Cepolis 38: 59-60; 40: 88; 56: 82  
 booneae, Chondropoma, see C. textum b.  
 boothiana, Hyalosagda 49: 52  
 boothiana, Thysanophora 40: 90  
 borbonica, Julia 57: 86  
 borbonica, Physa 43: 92  
 borealis, Anaplocamus 56: 49-50  
 borealis, Arctonchis 50: 47  
 borealis, Astarte 40: 24  
 borealis sericea, Astarte 40: 24  
 borealis St. Johnensis, Cardita 60: 70  
 borealis, Pecten see P. concentricus b.  
   and P. gibbus b.  
 borealis, Planorbis 52: 59  
 borealis dershavini, Planorbis 52: 59  
 borealis, Onchidella 51: 87  
 borealis, Scalaria 51: 4  
 borealis, Solemya 56: 59  
 borealis, Spiraxis 52: 133; 53: 94  
 borealis, Trichotropis 39: 133  
 borealis St. Johnensis, Trichotropis 60: 70  
 borealis, Venericardia 36: 60; 40: 24; 56:  
 60, 142  
 borelliana, Vaginula 39: 15-6  
 Boretrophon 45: 66; 54: 125-6 -- also as  
   subgenus of Trophon  
 Boriquena 55: 26, 55 -- also as subgenus  
   of Laevicella  
 boriquenae, Cepolis 56: pl. 9  
 boriquenae, Cepolis (Levicepolis) 56: 88

- boriquenae, *Cepolis* (*Plagioptycha*) 53: 107  
 boriqueni, *Cepolis* 56: 82  
 bormanni, *Epitonium*, see *E. tinctum* b.  
 bornii, *Pecten* 50: 25  
 borregoensis, *Micrarionta* (*Eremarionta*)  
 43: 39; 58: 72  
 Borsonella pinosensis 58: 108  
 Borus 39: 77 -- also as subgenus of  
*Bulinus*  
   *capillaceus* 39: 78  
   *intertextus* 39: 78  
   *lorentzianus* 39: 77-8, pl. 4; see also  
   *oblongus* l.  
   *oblongus* 39: 77-8  
   *oblongus lorentzianus* 39: 77  
 Bostryx 41: 96; 57: 120  
   *abancayensis* 57: 123  
   *acromelas* 57: 124  
   (*Peronaeus*) *anomphalus* 57: 123  
   *ascendens*, see *derelictus* a.  
   *binghami* 57: 122  
   *cuspidatus* 57: 124  
   *derelictus* 57: 123  
   *derelictus ascendens* 57: 123  
   (*Phenacotaxus*) *endoplax* 57: 124  
   *endoptyx* 57: 125  
   *eremothauma* 57: 87-8  
   *huarazensis* 57: 121  
   *megomphalus* 57: 122-3  
   (*Geoceras*) *multivolvis* 57: 124  
   *ptyalum* 57: 122  
   *tumidulus* 57: 122  
   *weyrauchi* 57: 87, pl. 9  
   (*Platybostryx*) *weyrauchi* 57: 121  
 botanicum, *Umbraculum* 38: 34  
 Bothriopupa 36: 63  
   *tenuidens* 48: 88; 57: 48  
 Bothrocorbula 40: 45, 47  
   *viminea* 40: 47  
 bottae, *Crassispira* 46: 111, 144  
 botteriana, *Euglandina* 55: 54  
 bottimeri, *Paludestrina* 39: 8  
 bottimeri, *Physa* 38: 12  
 Botula californiensis 43: 50  
   *falcata* 43: 50; 60: 89  
   *fusca* 49: 117; 54: 40  
 boucardi, *Cyclostoma* 36: 15  
 boucardi, *Oxystyla* 44: 82, pl. 3  
 bourailensis, *Placostylus*, see *P.*  
*fibriatus* b.  
 Bourciera 39: 142  
 bourgeoisae, *Coelocentrum* 53: pl. 7; 56:  
 pl. 7  
 bourgeoisae, *Coelocentrum* (*Ptycho-*  
*centrum*) 53: 27; 56: 91, 114  
 bourgeoisae, *Drymaeus* 57: 28, pl. 6  
 bowersi, *Epiphyragmophora* 50: 123  
 boykiniana, *Amblema* 38: 105; 49: 81  
 boykiniana, *Melania* 42: 29-30  
 Boysidia 36: 63-4  
 Brachidontes 56: 31-2  
   *granulatus* 56: 32  
   *multiformis* 56: 32  
   (*Hormomya*) *multiformis* 56: 31  
 Brachydontes -- subgenus of *Modiolus*  
 brachyphallus, *Ariolimax*, see *A.*  
*californicus* b.  
 Brachypodella 40: 70; 49: 142  
   *agnesiana* 41: 94  
   *alba* 49: 58  
   *alba eos* 49: 58  
   *alba minima* 49: 58  
   *alba striata* 49: 58  
   *alba striatula* 49: 58  
   *caymanensis* 56: 5  
   (*Apoma*) *chemnitziana* 49: 58  
   *costulata* 49: 58  
   (*Geoscala*) *costulata* 48: 139  
   *costulata savlamari* 48: pl. 8; 49: 58,  
   139  
   *eos*, see *alba* e.  
   *gracilis* 49: 58  
   (*Simplicervix*) *inornata* 49: 58  
   *leucopleura* 40: 143  
   *minima*, see *alba* m.  
   *occidentalis* 49: 58  
   (*Mychostoma*) *pearmanaeana* 49: 58  
   *raveni* 39: 42; 41: 94  
   *raveni sanctabarbarae* 39: 42  
   *robertsi* 48: 139; 49: 58  
   *sanctabarbarae*, see *raveni* s.  
   *savlamari*, see *costulata* s.  
   (*Geoscala*) *seminuda* 49: 58  
   *striata*, see *alba* s.  
   *striatula*, see *alba* s.  
 Brachysphingus *gabbi* 40: 144  
 bracteatus, *Cymatium* 36: 121  
 bracteatus, *Maculotriton* 58: 122  
 bradina, *Peruinia*, see *P. flachi* b.  
 Bradybaena *similaris hongkongiensis* 53:  
 105  
 branneri, *Cerithium* 43: 25  
 Brannerillus *involutus* 48: 16  
   *involutus praeposterus* 48: 16  
 brasiliana, *Anomalocardia* 39: 84; 60: 19  
 brasiliana, *Arca*, see *A. incongrua* b.  
 brasiliensis, *Coecum* 46: 121  
 brasiliensis, *Iphigenia* 60: 19  
 brasiliensis, *Microhappia* 41: 125  
 brasiliensis, *Veronicella* 41: 129  
 brassica, *Murex* 52: 45  
 braueri, *Vaginula* 39: 14; 44: 136  
 braziliiana, *Iphigenia* 38: 60  
 brevicauda *talpoides*, *Blarina* 39: 28  
 brevicaudata, *Turris* 36: 123  
 brevicaudatus, *Latirus* 53: 110  
 brevicula, *Leptachatina* 38: 83  
 brevicula *micra*, *Leptachatina* 38: 83  
 brevidens, *Monoceros* 38: 19  
 brevidentata, *Acanthina* 37: 124; 46: 44-5  
 brevidentatum, *Monoceros* 38: 19  
 brevifrons, *Macoma* (*Cydippina*) 39: 84;  
 52: 28  
 brevifrons, *Tellina* 51: 94  
 brevior, *Hyalosagda*, see *H. perdepressa* b.  
 brevipila, *Polygyra* 46: 17  
 brevis, *Perissolax* 40: 144  
 brevis, *Cylindrites* 40: 144



- brevis, Goniobasis 41: 58; 58: 46  
 brevis, Io 38: 141-2  
 brevis, Melania 41: 58  
 brevis, Pisidium, see *P. variabile* b.  
 brevis, Saxidomus, see *S. giganteus* b.  
 brevis, Urocoptis 49: 57  
 brevis abbreviata, Urocoptis 49: 57  
 brevis columna, Urocoptis 49: 57  
 brevis obesa, Urocoptis 49: 57  
 brevisiphonatus, Saxidomus 37: 26  
 brevispina, Astraea 52: 27  
 brevispina, Neritina 49: 79  
 brevispira, Anculosa 58: 42  
 brevispira, Melania 55: 119  
 bridgerensis, Physa 50: 128  
 bridgesi, Anodontites 38: 54  
 bristolae, Liotia, see *L. acuticostata* b.  
 bristoli, Punctum 38: 7  
 bronchianum, Musculium 40: 29  
 broderipi, Chama 47: 85  
 broderipiana, Natica 37: 125  
 broggi, Anomalocardia 56: 78-9, pl. 8  
 bronjniartii, Cerithium 56: 23  
 bronni, Choanopoma 48: 61, 65  
 bronni fuscilineatum, Choanopoma 48: 65  
 brooksi, Discus, see *D. patulus* b.  
 brooksi, Fossaria, see *F. obrussa* b.  
 Brotia 53: 36  
     asperata 49: 74, 77-9  
 browneana, Pleurodonte, see *P.*  
     tridentata b.  
 browni, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 browniana laevisima, Rissoina 46: 119  
 brownii, Alcadia (Palliata) 48: 12  
 brownii labiosa, Alcadia (Palliata) 48: 12  
 brownii palliata, Alcadia (Palliata) 48: 12  
 brumbyi, Pleurocera 40: 9, 11  
 brumeriensis, Papua 50: 53  
 brujensis, Thais, see *T. coronata* b.  
 brunnea, Acanthodoris 39: 50, 53, 60, 101,  
     pl. 2  
 brunnea, Polygyra, see *P. townsendiana* b.  
 brunnea, Megalomastoma 36: 14  
 brunnea, Micrarrionta 49: 15; 59: 103  
 brunnea, Psephidea 43: 50  
 brunnea, Siphonaria 38: 61; 46: 104  
 brunnea, Tegula (Chlorostoma) 44: 93; 50:  
     49  
 brunneostoma, Nassa 46: 52  
 brunneus, Pecten 36: 112  
 bryani, Ostrea 49: 103; 50: 88  
 bryanti, Cingula 39: 132  
 bryanti, Discus 52: 14  
 bryanti nigromontanus, Discus 52: 14; 55:  
     21  
 bryanti tuberculata, Discus 52: pl. 2  
 bryanti tuberculatus, Discus 52: 14  
 bryantwalkeri, Nenia 35: 95, pl. 2  
 bryantwalkeri, Stagnicola, see *S.*  
     emarginata b.  
 bryonia, Pterocera 55: 2  
 bryophila, Helix 35: 49  
 Buccinum 44: 66; 54: 4; 60: 27  
     acicula 44: 140  
     albumen 37: 45  
     angulosum 51: 123  
     angulosum transliratum 51: 125  
     baeri 50: 101-2  
     baeri morchianum 50: 101-2; 59: 103  
     bilineatum 52: 77  
     castaneum triplosthepanum 51: 124  
     cicatricosum 37: 47; 52: 75  
     cinereum 35: 88  
     cornutum 37: 47  
     crenulatum 37: 47  
     cretaceum 39: 135  
     cyaneum 39: 134  
     donovani 39: 134  
     duplicatum 37: 47  
     fasciatum 37: 48  
     flammeu 37: 48  
     flammeum 37: 48  
     frameum 37: 48  
     gibbum 52: 74  
     glaciale 37: 48; 50: 101-2  
     glaciale morchianum 50: 102  
     glaciale parallelum 50: 101-2  
     granulatum 37: 48; 52: 76  
     groenlandicum 39: 134  
     hecticu 37: 48  
     hecticum 37: 48  
     humphreysianum 39: 134  
     inflatum 52: 75  
     lanceatum 37: 49  
     leptocaryon 37: 49  
     leucozonum 42: 40  
     morchianum 38: 28 see also *baeri* m.  
         and *glaciale* m.  
     neriteum 37: 49  
     olearium 37: 50  
     parallelum, see *glaciale* p.  
     patulum 37: 50  
     patulum 37: 50  
     praemorsum 37: 50  
     prismaticum 43: 72  
     recurvirostrum 52: 75  
     rusticulum 37: 51  
     sinuatum 57: 115  
     spinosum 37: 51  
     striatum 37: 51 see also *undatum* s.  
     strigatum 37: 51  
     strigilatum 37: 51  
     subulatum 37: 51  
     tenue 39: 134  
     testudo 52: 77  
     tottenii 40: 25  
     tottenis 39: 134  
     transliratum, see *angulosum* t.  
     trifasciatum 52: 77  
     triplosthepanum, see *castaneum* t.  
     tuberosum 37: 51  
     turris 37: 51  
     undatum 35: 30, 32-3, 87, pl. 1; 39:  
         38, 134; 41: 14; 42: 39; 56: 59, 141;  
         57: 67

- undatum striatum 39: 134  
 undulatum 52: 77  
 unicum 47: 93  
 virgineum 37: 52  
 viridum 47: 93  
 zebra 59: 29-31; 60: 106-7  
 bucculenta, Mesodon, see *M. thyroidus* b.  
 bucculenta, Polygyra, see *P. thyroidus* b.  
 bucephala, Melibe 35: 50  
 Buchanaania 51: 86, 88  
 Buchananiana 51: 86, 88  
   onchidioides 51: 86  
 buchanensis, Anodontoides 36: 125 -- see  
   also *A. ferussacianus* b.  
 buchanensis, Menetus, see *M. dilatatus* b.  
 Buchannia 51: 86  
   onchidioides 51: 86  
 buckleyi, Unio 41: 54  
 buddiana, Chama 47: 47, 81; 52: 44  
 buddianum, Zaphysemia 49: 54  
 bulbosa, Goniobasis 48: 95; 49: 66  
 bulbiformis, Fusus 44: 138  
 bulbiformis, Leiostoma 44: 138  
 bulbiformis, Purpura 40: 81  
 Buckleyia 36: 15  
 Buliminus obscurus 44: 71  
 Bulimnea -- also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*  
   megasoma 42: 97; 48: 109; 52: 106-7  
 bulimoides obliqua, Achatinella 43: 130-1  
 bulimoides, Goniobasis 48: 95  
 bulimoides, Lymnaea 41: 119  
 bulimoides, Lymnaea (Galba) 45: 35, 140:  
   54: 128, 130  
 bulimoides cassi, Lymnaea 48: 33  
 bulimoides cassi, Lymnaea (Stagnicola)  
   54: 30, 32  
 bulimoides cockerelli, Lymnaea 37: 81  
 bulimoides cockerelli, Lymnaea  
   (Stagnicola) 45: 140; 53: 78  
 bulimoides techella, Lymnaea (Galba) 45:  
   35  
 bulimoides, Partula 50: 53  
 bulimoides, Spiratella 47: 55  
 bulimoides, Stagnicola 52: 144  
 bulimoides cassi, Stagnicola 54: 117  
 bulimoides techella, Stagnicola 50: 14; 54:  
   117; 55: 143  
 bulimoides vancouverensis, Stagnicola 52:  
   144; 53, pl. 7  
 Bulimulus 37: 107; 38: 38-9, 41; 39: 24,  
   77; 46: 49, 110, 114; 47: 4; 49: 105; 53:  
   69, 112, 114; 55: 32; 57: 98, 120  
   alternatus 57: 98-9  
   alternatus hesperius 38: 37-41  
   alternatus mariae 38: 40-1; 42: 66; 47:  
     16; 49: 105, pl. 7; 55: 32-3; 57: 98-9  
   baileyi 44: 81  
   carmen 46: 50  
   catlowiae 53: 111, 115 -- see also  
     irregularis c.  
   corneus 60: 104  
   dealbatus 47: 4-6; 51: 18; 52: 115; 57: 98  
   (Orthotomium) dealbatus 57: 99  
   dealbatus jonesi 51: 19, pl. 3  
   dealbatus liquabilis 42: 66; 57: 98-9,  
     pl. 9  
   dealbatus mooreanus 39: 12; 40: 16; 47:  
     16, 79; 57: 98-9, pl. 9  
   dealbatus ozarkensis 47: 4; 57: 98  
   dealbatus patriarchus 57: 98  
   dealbatus pecosensis 38: 39, 41  
   dealbatus ragsdalei 38: 41; 57: 98-9  
   dealbatus schiedeanus 57: 98, pl. 9  
   dentifer 46: 110  
   exilis 35: 119, 121  
   (Scutalus) felipponei 41: 95-6; 44: 33,  
     100  
   guadalupensis 49: 56  
   hannai 46: 74  
   hendersoni 44: 100  
   hesperius, see *alternatus* h.  
   inscendens 39: 25  
   irregularis 41: 96; 53: 115  
   irregularis catlowiae 53: 113  
   johnsoni 46: 109  
   jonesi, see *dealbatus* j.  
   lamellifer 46: 49-50, 110  
   liquabilis, see *dealbatus* l.  
   mariae, see *alternatus* m.  
   montezuma 46: 50  
   mooreanus, see *dealbatus* m.  
   nigromontanus 40: 5  
   ozarkensis, see *dealbatus* o.  
   patriarchus, see *dealbatus* p.  
   pecosensis, see *dealbatus* p.  
   peristomatus 41: 95  
   pilsbryi 39: 25  
   ragsdalei, see *dealbatus* r.  
   sanmarcosensis 46: 49  
   santacruzensis 46: 109  
   schiedeanus, see *dealbatus* s.  
   sepulchralis 38: 58, 60  
   slevini 46: 50, 109  
   sufflatus 46: 75  
   tenuissimus 39: 2, 4, 108  
   ximenez 46: 50-1, 110  
 Bulimus 37: 88; 39: 28; 43: 136; 46: 71; 53:  
   112; 54: 66; 59: 120; 60: 106-7  
   artemisia 50: 135  
   carinatus 46: 38  
   catlowiae 53: 112  
   citrinus 37: 84-5, 88  
   (?*Borus*) coxi 46: 68-9  
   dentatus 60: 57  
   exesus 60: 57  
   grayanus 60: 57  
   guadalupensis 36: 32  
   hauxwelli 58: 30  
   haydeniana 44: 33  
   ianeirensis 60: 57  
   inscendens 50: 135  
   irregularis 53: 112  
   limnaeiformis 44: 33  
   metaformis 46: 71  
   (*Strophochilus*) oblongus 49: 36  
   odontostomus 60: 57-8

- pantagruelensis 60: 57  
 pantagruelinus 60: 57  
 patriarcha 50: 99  
 pilula 50: 135  
 pilsbryi 39: 25  
 procerus 48: 85  
 punctatissimus 60: 57  
 pupoides 60: 57  
 quitensis 53: 111-3  
 ringens 60: 57  
 rucifex 40: 102  
 sexdentatus 60: 57  
 tentaculatus 46: 141; 52: 61  
 vermicula 44: 33  
 virescens 37: 85-6, 88  
 wagneri 60: 57  
 Xantusi 50: 135  
 zebra 59: 29-30, 118: 60: 106
- Bulina** 59: 120  
 canaliculata 51: 49
- Bulinus** 41: 141; 42: 106; 43: 92-3; 44: 80,  
 142; 48: 33; 51: 144; 59: 120  
 (Ameria) aliciae 40: 121-2  
 berlanderiansis 50: 136  
 cernicus 43: 92  
 forskalii cernicus 43: 93  
 hirasei 40: 121-2; 44: 80  
 tropicus 41: 142; 52: 142; 57: 53; 60: 35
- Bulla** 44: 98  
 achatina 59: 117  
 ampullacea 37: 46  
 Auris Judae 37: 46  
 elegans 46: 116  
 fasciata 42: 141  
 folliculum 37: 48  
 gouldiana 52: 44  
 gracilis 35: 46  
 lunulata 37: 49  
 occidentalis 54: 20  
 pallida 37: 50  
 palmea 37: 50  
 physis 37: 50  
 punctata 52: 44  
 rivalis 44: 106  
 vernicosa 60: 56  
 virescens 46: 140
- Bullaria amygdalis** 38: 60  
 aspersa 37: 122  
 gouldiana 36: 34; 37: 41  
 media 38: 60  
 occidentalis 37: 55; 38: 60, 84  
 striata 38: 60; 39: 84
- bullata, Acteocina 46: 116  
 bullata, Euglandina. see E. rosea b.  
 bullata, Opalia 58: 100  
 bullata, Physa 49: 30, 85  
 bullata, Tornatella 46: 116  
 bullatus, Conus 37: 46  
 bulloides, Detracia 38: 61  
 bulloides, Melampus 37: 53-4  
 bullula, Goniobasis 58: 45  
 Bunya 56: 37, 40, 82  
 bernadinae 56: 37, pl. 5
- burchardi, Marginella 60: 62  
 burchi, Nuculana 59: 104  
 burchi, Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) 52: 49, pl. 4  
 Burchia 57: 115  
 clionella 57: 116  
 redondoensis 57: 116  
 burkei, Quincuncina 36: 1-3, pl. 1  
 burnetti, Pecten 50: 26  
 burnupi, Gundlachia 40: 105  
 Burnupia 38: 66  
 caffra 37: 9; 40: 105  
 capensis 45: 136  
 capensis striatissima 45: 136  
 obtusata 40: 105  
 burnupianus, Fauxulus 41: 108  
 burringtoni, Glyphtyalinia 41: 83  
 burringtoni, Retinella 49: 100; 52: 95  
 Bursa 37: 124  
 affinis 55: 2; 60: 55  
 albifasciata 52: 44  
 californica 37: 42  
 callata 45: 78  
 rugosa 37: 124  
 (Marsupina) spadicea 54: 71
- bursatella, Helix 46: 70
- burwashi, Turritella 41: 36
- buschii, Astraea (Uvanilla) 37: 126
- bushi, Cyclostrema 59: 72
- Busycon 39: 39; 40: 138; 52: 16-20, 89-  
 91; 53: 24-6; 56: 107-8; 57: 67  
 adversarium 53: 26  
 canaliculatum 35: 33; 38: 51; 41: 10,  
 15; 52: 17; 53: 143; 57: 67; 58: 62  
 carica 35: 33, 136; 36: 10; 38: 51; 39:  
 38; 52: 16-7, 19-20; 53: 26; 56: 141;  
 57: 143; 58: 62  
 carica eliceans 44: 30  
 caricum 41: 10, 15  
 cingulatum 52: 17  
 contrarium 53: 26; 58: 62 -- see also  
 perversum c.  
 dubium 52: 17  
 eliceans 35: 136; 52: 19; 53: 24-6 -- see  
 also carica e.  
 inversum 52: 17  
 kieneri 53: 24-6 -- see also perversum  
 k.  
 maximum tritonis 36: 10-1  
 muricatum 52: 16-7  
 obrapum 36: 11 -- see also perversum o.  
 perversum 35: 34; 36: 10; 37: 53-4; 38:  
 2, 93; 39: 85; 40: 100, 138; 41: 14;  
 44: 30; 52: 17; 53: 23-26; 54: 20, 128;  
 57: 143-4; 60: 34  
 perversum contrarium 36: 10, 11  
 perversum kieneri 53: 24  
 perversum obrapum 36: 10  
 pyrum 37: 54; 39: 85; 52: 89-91, pl. 7:  
 54; 20; 58: 62  
 tritonis, see maximum t.
- buttoni, Epiphragmophora, see E.  
 mormonum b.  
 buttoni, Galba, see G. proxima b.

- buttoni, Stagnicola, see *S. palustris* b.  
 and *S. proxima* b.  
 buttoni, Tellina (*Oudardia*) 37: 41; 44: 92  
 byersi, Physa, see *P. gyrina* b.  
*Byssosarca pernoideis* 46: 28  
   *pusilla* 45: 128  
   *solida* 46: 29  
*Bythinella aldrichi* 53: 118-20  
   *attenuata* 42: 55  
   *nickliniana* 42: 55  
   *protea* 59: 19  
   *seemani* 59: 19  
   *uzielliana* 50: 10  
*Bythinia* 54: 8  
   *tentaculata* 50: 134; 53: 103; 54: 6, 8;  
   59: 110  
*cabocruzense*, Cerion 57: 34-5  
*cabritii*, Murex 54: 45  
*cabrittii*, Murex 56: 13  
*cacao*, Unio 36: 73  
*caddoensis*, Polygyra (*Stenotrema*) 49: 19;  
 50: 143  
*caduca*, Succinea 37: 3; 38: 80  
*caducus*, Spiraxis (*Pseudosubulina*) 52:  
 133; 53: 94, pl. 4  
*Cadulus* 58: 60  
   *hepburni* 38: 25; 51: 101  
   *nesiotes* 36: 34  
   *panamensis* 55: 121-2  
*caeca*, Lepeta 39: 131; 54: 3  
*Caecilioides* 40: 64  
*caecoides*, Lepeta 38: 27  
*Caecum* 36: 34; 39: 66; 49: 92 -- see also  
 Coecum  
   *californicum* 37: 42  
   *carmenense* 52: 27  
   *carolinianum* 46: 122  
   *cayosense* 57: 32  
   *constrictum* 47: 112  
   *cooperi* 58: 61  
   *dalli* 37: 42  
   *firmatum* 55: 121  
   *floridanum* 39: 66  
   *formosulum* 46: 122  
   *glabrum* 46: 122; 49: 92  
   *heptagonum* 60: 104  
   *hexagonum* 60: 104  
   (*Meioceras*) *lermondi* 38: 7  
   *patuxentium* 38: 66-7  
   *pulchellum* 39: 66; 58: 61  
   *sculptum* 57: 32  
*caelata*, *Astraea* 53: 38  
*caelata*, *Chemnitzia* 39: 144  
*caelata*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. traski* c.  
*caelata*, *Ranella* 45: 82  
*caelata*, *Parthenia* 39: 144  
*caelata*, *Turbonilla* 39: 144  
*caelator*, *Turbonilla* (*Babella*) 39: 144  
*caelatam*, *Haplotrema* 54: pl. 9  
*caelatam*, *Haplotrema* (*Greggiella*) 54: 131  
*caelatura* 47: 75  
*caelatura*, *Gomobasis* 50: 107; 58: 44-5  
*caeliaxis* 50: 18  
*caerulans*, *Urocoptis* 40: 74, 90  
*caerulea*, *Olivia* 42: 10  
*caerulescens*, *Cerion* 49: 50  
*caeruleum*, *Calliostoma*, see *C. costatum*  
 c.  
*Caestocorbula* 40: 44-5  
*caestus*, *Vasum* 37: 123; 45: 77; 52: 46  
*caffer*, *Conus* 41: 44-5  
*caffer*, *Unio* (*Cafferia*) 47: 77  
*caffer natalensis*, *Unio* (*Cafferia*) 47: 77  
*Cafferia* -- subgenus of *Unio*  
*caffra*, *Burnupia* 37: 9; 40: 105  
*caffra*, *Melampus* 60: 56  
*cahawbensis*, *Goniobasis* 54: 9; 58: 44  
*cahni*, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* c.  
*cala*, *Epiphragmophora*, see *E. mormonum*  
 c.  
*cala*, *Tellina* (*Phyllodina*) 51: 66  
*Calachatina* 52: 26  
*calamitarum*, *Elliptio* 35: 26  
*calathus*, *Helix* 60: 95  
*calathus*, *Janulus* 60: 97  
*calcarata*, *Rivularia* 56: 129  
*calcareo*, *Helix* 35: 39, 100  
*calcareo*, *Macoma* 35: 32; 40: 25; 51: 9;  
 54: 3  
*calceola*, *Alasmidonta* 36: 98; 41: 92  
*calceolus*, *Alasmidonta* 40: 105  
*calceifer*, *Spondylus* 52: 46  
*calderoni*, *Varicella* (*Vagavarix*) 55: 27  
*calidimaris*, *Parviturbo* 59: 56  
*californianus*, *Mytilus* 37: 41; 38: 24; 41:  
 99, 101; 42: 100; 43: 50; 47: 102; 53: 22;  
 54: 91; 56: 30-2  
*californianus*, *Tagelus* 36: 33; 37: 41; 53:  
 108  
*californica*, *Admete* 51: 101  
*californica*, *Aplysia* 36: 94, 96; 48: 43  
*californica*, *Assiminea* 36: 18  
*californica*, *Barleeia* 37: 43  
*californica*, *Bursa* 37: 42  
*californica*, *Cerithidea* 36: 34; 45: pl. 11;  
 56: 27-8  
*californica* hyporhyssa, *Cerithidea* 56: 27  
*californica*, *Cingula* 50: 48  
*californica*, *Cryptomya* 36: 34; 37: 41,  
 130; 38: 27; 43: 50; 44: 92; 56: 43  
*californica*, *Cypricardia* (*Trapezium*) 40:  
 81  
*californica*, *Dolabella* 46: 75  
*californica*, *Echinochama* 47: 85; 51: 79  
*californica*, *Epilucina* 53: 22  
*californica*, *Gundlachia* 41: 141  
*californica*, *Hyalina* 36: 34  
*californica*, *Maetra* (*Mactrotoma*) 37: 130;  
 38: 98-101  
*californica*, *Marginella* (*Hyalina*) 37: 41;  
 47: 47  
*californica*, *Nuttallina* 47: 53  
*californica*, *Ostrea* 41: 45-7 -- see also  
*O. virginica* c.  
*californica*, *Parapholas* 44: 92; 51: 101;  
 56: 42

- californica, *Pedicularia* 59: 124  
 californica, *Perna* 40: 81-2, 135  
 californica, *Phacoides* (*Callucina*) 37: 41; 51: 100  
 californica, *Philine* 59: 104  
 californica, *Pholadidea* 44: 91; 60: 89  
 californica, *Pholas* 40: 81  
 californica, *Pirena* 56: 27  
 californica, *Pomatiopsis* 50: 84  
 californica, *Standella* 38: 99, 101  
 californica, *Tegula* 47: 47  
 californica, *Trivia* 50: 48  
 californica, *Valvata*, see *V. humeralis* c.  
 californicum, *Caecum* 37: 42  
 californicum, *Cerithium* (*Potamis*) 56: 27  
 Calipyrgula 48: 15  
   *carinifer* 48: 15  
   *ellipsostoma* 48: 15  
 Callina 36: 108 -- also as subgenus of *Ochtheiphila*  
 Calliostoma 37: 34; 52: 27; 53: 53; 56: 15  
   *bonita* 47: 145  
   *caeruleum*, see *costatum* c.  
   *canaliculatum* 37: 35; 50: 49  
   *canaliculatum nebulosum* 37: 35  
   *canaliculatum parvum* 37: 35  
   *costatum* 50: 49; 51: 103  
   *costatum caeruleum* 50: 49  
   *costatum pictum* 50: 49  
   *eximium* 52: 44  
   *fascinans* 56: 15, pl. 6  
   (*Eutrochus*) *faustum* 56: 14, pl. 6  
   *foukii* 37: 126  
   *herdersoni* 40: 140; 56: 15  
   *jujubinum* 53: 39; 58: 60  
   *jujubinum rawsoni* 58: 38  
   *lima* 52: 44  
   *nebulosum*, see *canaliculatum* n.  
   *occidentale* 35: 87; 39: 131  
   *palmeri* 47: 47  
   *parvum*, see *canaliculatum* p.  
   *pictum*, see *costatum* p.  
   *rawsoni*, see *jujubinum* r.  
   *rema* 47: 145  
   *splendens* 37: 43  
   *tricolor* 50: 49-50  
   *veliei* 56: 15  
   *zizyphinum* 56: 15  
 Callista 45: 74  
 Callistochiton 51: 25; 57: 33; 59: 104  
   *acinatus* 51: 26  
   *connellyi* 51: 25-6, pl. 2: 56; 43: 59; 104  
   *decoratus* 58: 101  
   *elenensis* 52: 44  
   *fimbriatus* 58: 101  
   *gabbi* 51: 26; 52: 44  
   *infortunatus* 51: 26  
   *lessonii*, see *neara* l.  
   *neara lessonii* 58: 101  
   *palmulatus* 58: 101  
   *pulchellus* 51: 26; 58: 101  
   *pulchior* 58: 101  
   *shuttleworthianus* 46: 123; 57: 32  
   *veredentiens* 58: 101  
 Callocardia *aresta* 56: 33  
   *convexa* 56: 61  
   (*Agriodesma*) *felipponei* 56: 33  
   *morruhuana* 49: 133; 56: 142  
   (*Agriopoma*) *morruhuana* 38: 49; 39: 29  
 Callolima -- subgenus of *Lima*  
 Callonia 40: 73-4  
 Callucina -- subgenus of *Phacoides*  
 Calocochlea -- as subgenus of *Cochlostyla*  
 and *Helicostyla*  
 Calodisculus 48: 129  
 Calpurnus 40: 18  
 Calybum mouhoti 40: 140  
 Calyculina 40: 29  
   *lacustris* 52: 59  
 Calyptraea *aspera* 39: 9  
   *centralis* 58: 60  
   *clypeolum* 39: 9  
   *contorta* 39: 9-11  
   *fastigiata* 39: 9-11; 44: 93  
   *fusca* 39: 9  
   *lamarckii* 39: 9-10  
   *lichen* 39: 9-11  
   *lorica* 39: 9  
   *magellanica* 39: 9  
   *mamillaris* 37: 125; 39: 9-11; 52: 44  
   *poculum* 39: 9  
   *regularis* 39: 9-10  
   *solida* 39: 9  
   *sordida* 39: 10  
   *unguis* 39: 9-10  
 Camaena 46: 67  
   *amatangana* 46: 62  
   *arata* 46: 63  
   *oomorpha* 46: 63  
   *oomorpha demesana* 46: 63  
   (*Pseudobba*) *quoyi* 58: 117  
 camoensis, *Eutodora* 40: 89  
 campanulata, *Planorbella* 42: 133  
 campanulatum, *Helisoma* 40: 50; 41: 49, 51; 42: 57, 136; 48: 106, 109-10; 54: 7, 144; 57: 46; 58: 32; 59: 27, 29  
 campanulatum *davisi*, *Helisoma* 41: 50; 42: 133  
 campanulatum *michiganensis*, *Helisoma* 41: 49-51  
 campanulatum *minor*, *Helisoma* 59: 27, 29  
 campanulatum *rudentis*, *Helisoma* 40: 51  
 campanulatum *smithii*, *Helisoma* 57: 8  
 campanulatum *wisconsinensis*, *Helisoma* 42: 57, 133  
 campanulatus, *Planorbis* 36: 25; 39: 126; 40: 61, 139; 41: 85; 42: 17; 44: 69  
 campanulatus *davisi*, *Planorbis* 42: 17  
 campanulatus *rudentis*, *Planorbis* 41: 49-50  
 campanulatus *smithii*, *Planorbis* 57: 9  
 campanulatus *wisconsinensis*, *Planorbis* 42: 115; 43: 83; 46: 59-61  
 campbelli, *Diplopoma* (*Parachondrops*) 48: 63  
 campechensis, *Venus* 36: 11  
 campechiensis, *Arca* 49: 133; 54: 20; 58: 56; 60: 19

- campechiensis, Arca (Argina) 39: 82  
 campechiensis americana, Arca 58: 56  
 campechiensis pexata, Arca (Scapharca)  
 38: 49; 43: 35; 56: 141  
 campechiensis, Pholas 49: 133; 58: 60  
 campechiensis, Poteria, see *P. varians* c.  
 campechiensis, Venus 37: 56; 38: 93; 39:  
 84, 94: 41: 120-1; 43: 35; 49: 132-3; 54:  
 21; 57: 68; 58: 58; 60: 34  
 Campeloma 38: 131, 134-5, 141; 41: 86,  
 106-7; 44: 33, 35-6, 39; 48: 110; 52: 128-  
 30; 54: 8, 12; 55: 83, 117-8, 126; 56: 131,  
 138; 58: 5  
   coarctatum 38: 139; see also *ponderosum*  
   c.  
   decampii 52: 127  
   decisa 44: 69  
   decisum 42: 18, 55, 128-9; 43: 85; 44:  
   46, 89; 48: 110; 52: 127-9; 53: 74-5;  
   54: 12, 14-7, 53; 56: 131-2; 58: 5; 59:  
   29  
   floridense 47: 18  
   geniculiforme, see *rufum* g.  
   geniculum 52: 129-30; 54: 69; 58: 5  
   integrum 40: 9, 66  
   leptum 54: 12, 14-7, pl. 1  
   lewisii 47: 18; 56: 132; 58: 5  
   limnaeiformis 50: 127  
   limus 52: 130  
   macrospirum 44: 35  
   milesii 40: 50; 42: 136; 54: 12, 14, 16-7  
   multilineata 52: 128  
   multistriatum 44: 36; 52: 128  
   ponderosum 53: 74; 56: 132  
   ponderosum coarctatum 58: 5  
   productum 44: 36  
   rufum 40: 51; 43: 42; 44: 127, 130; 49:  
   69; 54: 13, 15-6; 59: 110, 112  
   rufum geniculiforme 52: 130  
   subsolidum 41: 92; 47: 147; 54: 8; 58:  
   117  
   tannum 54: 12, 14-6, pl. 1  
   vetulum 44: 35-6  
 campestre, *Derocheras* 50: 117; 51: 140  
 -- see also *D. laeve* c.  
 campestris, *Agriolimax* 37: 66, 79; 40:  
 77, 113; 42: 21; 42: 124; 43: 42-4, 55,  
 59, 119; 44: 88, 129; 45: 34; 47: 139; 54:  
 31; 55: 68  
 campestris montana, *Agriolimax* 37: 79  
 campestris, *Limax* 58: 116  
 campestris, *Planorbula* 58: 32  
 campestris, *Succinea* 37: 66; 38: 62; 54:  
 69  
 campestris unicolor, *Succinea* 42: 20  
 campi, *Praticolella* 40: 16  
 Camptoceras 44: 80  
   austeni 44: 80  
   hirasei 44: 80  
   lineatum 44: 80  
   (Culmenella) prashadi 44: 80  
   subspinosum 44: 80  
   terebra 44: 80  
 camptodon, *Unio* 36: 128; 51: 92 -- see  
   also *U. tetralasmus* c.  
 cana, *Helix* 37: 46  
 canadense, *Carychium*, see *C. exile* c.  
 canadense, *Sphaerium* 38: 10; 57: 95  
 canadensis, *Lampsilis*, see *L.*  
   *ventricosa* c.  
 canadensis, *Lymnaea*, see *L. emarginata*  
   c.  
 canadensis, *Physa* 50: 143-4 -- see also  
   *P. copei* c.  
 canadensis ampla, *Physa* 50: 144  
 canadensis media, *Physa* 50: 144  
 canadensis parvaturris, *Physa* 50: 144  
 canadensis tenuis, *Physa* 50: 144  
 canadensis, *Stagnicola*, see *S. emarginata*  
   c.  
 canaliculata, *Acteocina* 35: 96; 56: 143;  
   58: 62  
 canaliculata, *Anatina* 58: 59  
 canaliculata, *Bulina* 51: 49  
 canaliculata, *Labiosa* (Raeta) 39: 82, 84;  
   49: 135; 54: 21  
 canaliculata, Raeta 37: 55; 43: 35  
 canaliculata, *Thais* (*Nucella*) 50: 47  
 canaliculata, *Tornatina* 37: 54  
 canaliculatum, *Busycon* 35: 33; 38: 51; 41:  
   10, 15; 52: 17; 56: 143; 57: 67; 58: 62  
 canaliculatum, *Calliostoma* 37: 35; 50: 49  
 canaliculatum nebulosum, *Calliostoma* 37:  
   35  
 canaliculatum parvum, *Calliostoma* 37: 35  
 canaliculatum, *Fulgur* 40: 138  
 canaliculatum, *Melania* 43: 7, 9-10  
 canaliculatum, *Pleurocera* 38: 45; 43: 7-8;  
   45: 62-3  
 canaliculatum filum, *Pleurocera* 53: 74;  
   56: 132  
 canaliculatum undatum, *Pleurocera* 48:  
   101-2  
 canaliculatum undulatum, *Pleurocera* 48:  
   26; 52: 140; 53: 74-5; 56: 132  
 canalifera, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 46: 39  
 canalzonalis, *Spiraxis* 53: 92  
 canarium, *Strombus* 60: 55  
 canbyi, *Goniobasis* 42: 29  
 Cancellaria 37: 122; 45: 81; 47: 145; 54: 54  
   adelae, see *reticulata* a.  
   cassidiformis 37: 123; 46: 111  
   chrysostoma 37: 123  
   clavata 37: 123  
   conradina 52: 27  
   cooperi 60: 90, 93  
   cumingiana 37: 123  
   (Bivetopsis) moorei 54: 45  
   (Bivetopsis) moorei pachia 54: 45  
   obesa 37: 123  
   pachia, see moorei p.  
   reticulata 37: 55; 39: 85; 54: 54; 56: 36;  
   58: 62  
   reticulata adelae 54: 54  
   (Trigonostoma) tenera 39: 85  
   tesselata 37: 123

- cancellaria, Cantharus 58: 62  
 cancellata, Acmaea 58: 94  
 cancellata, Delphinula 59: 53  
 cancellata, Chione 36: 11; 37: 55; 39: 81, 84; 54: 21; 58: 58  
 cancellata, Cyclostrema 59: 52-4, 60  
 cancellata, Lora 40: 21  
 cancellata, Venus 49: 119; 51: 94  
 cancellata canadensis, Lora 40: 21  
 cancellata, Lucapina 52: 28  
 cancellata, Melania 42: 29  
 cancellatus, Platyodon 44: 92; 51: 101  
 cancellatus, Trichotropis 38: 26; 40: 78  
 cancellatus, Trochus 59: 53  
 canrena, Nerita 37: 46  
 candeana, Acmaea 35: 121  
 candeana, Cyclostoma 37: 90  
 candeana, Tellina 49: 119  
 candens, Acteon 55: 21, pl. 6  
 candefacta, Archachatina, see *A. adelinae* c. and *A. modestior* c.  
 candicans, Olivancillaria, see *O. gibbosa* c.  
 candida, Arca 52: 29; 60: 19  
 candida, Euglandina (Singleya) 55: 60  
 candida conularis, Euglandina (Singleya) 55: 60  
 candida, Odostomia (Amaura) 39: 132  
 candidula, Oliva, see *O. carneola* c.  
 candidissima, Helix 36: 32  
 canescens, Alopia 36: 67  
 Canistrum 59: 119-20  
 canna, Epitonium (Asperoscala) 45: 113  
 canrena, Natica 37: 56; 39: 86; 46: 36, 45  
 canrena, Nerita 37: 46  
 canteriata, Ostrea 37: 46  
 Cantharus 53: 38; 54: 47  
   cancellaria 58: 62  
   distortus 37: 123  
   elegans 37: 123  
   gemmatus 37: 123; 46: 45  
   lugubris 54: 46-7  
   marjoriae, see *vibex* m.  
   ringens 37: 123  
   sanguinolentus 52: 44  
   vibex 58: 28  
   vibex marjoriae 58: 28  
 Canthus tinctus 37: 55; 38: 94; 39: 85  
 capax Lampsilis 36: 99  
 capax Lutraria 38: 102  
 capax, Modiolus 36: 31; 52: 45  
 capax, Oreohelix, see *O. strigosa* c.  
 capax, Oxystyla 48: 6  
 capax, Proptera 36: 99  
 capax, Schizothaerus, see *S. nuttallii* c.  
 capensis, Burnupia 45: 136  
 capensis striatissima, Burnupia 45: 136  
 capensis, Cypraeovula 40: 18  
 capensis, Fauxulus 41: 108  
 capensis, Liguus 36: 113-4 -- see also *L. crenatus* c.  
 capensis, Patella 37: 46  
 caperata, Ena 50: 11  
 caperata, Helicella 44: 55  
 caperata, Lymnaea (Galba) 36: 25; 40: 59; 41: 20; 42: 17, 19; 43: 82; 45: 140; 47: 3; 53: 78, 134-5; 54: 6  
 caperata warthini, Lymnaea 36: 125; 47: 1  
 caperata, Stagnicola (Hinkleyia) 42: 125; 43: 42, 119; 44: 88; 45: 117; 50: 14; 54: 117; 56: 54  
 caperata, Venus 37: 46  
 capillaceus, Borus 39: 78  
 capillaris, Goniobasis 50: 107; 58: 45  
 capillata, Helix 38: 82  
 capillata, Nesophila 38: 82  
 capillatus, Viviparus (Bellamyia) 56: 129  
 capitaneus, Conus 37: 46; 60: 56  
 capitellum, Murex 37: 46  
 capri, Helix, see *H. oculus* c.  
 caprimulgi, Helix, see *H. oculus* c.  
 Caprinus 44: 138-9  
 Capsa 60: 27  
 capsella, Paravitrea 42: 92; 44: 17, 128-9; 46: 91; 48: 106; 53: 46, 85  
 capsella lacteodens, Paravitrea 41: 142  
 capsella, Vitrea 39: 80; 40: 66  
 capsella, Zonites 44: 128  
 capucina, Melibe 35: 50  
 Capulus californicus 37: 43  
 capucinus, Voluta 37: 46  
 caputanguis, Cypraea 57: 26  
 caput-serpentis, Cypraea 35: 83-4; 36: 121; 46: 112; 50: 77-8; 51: 2; 52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 26-7, 83-5; 58: 129-30, 133, 144  
 caputserpentis caputanguis, Erosaria 57: 26-7  
 caputserpentis caputophidii, Erosaria 57: 27  
 caput-serpentis, Nerita 37: 46  
 caput-serpentis, Turbo 37: 46  
 cara media, Helix 49: 24  
 cara, Pleurodonte 49: 55  
 cara catadupae, Pleurodonte (Dentellaria) 49: 24, 55, pl. 2  
 carabaea, Corbula 52: 28; 55: 142  
 caracasensis, Opeas 58: 91  
 caracasensis, Synopeas 58: 85  
 Caracolla helicoides 51: 93  
 caracolla, Caracolus 58: 117  
 Caracolus 41: 108; 42: 78, 80; 52: 38; 59: 117 -- also as subgenus of *Pleurodonte caracolla* 58: 117  
 carbunculus, Murex 37: 46  
 Carcharius cuspidatus 50: 91  
 Cardiomya 52: 27  
 cardinalis, Burnupia, see *C. regius* c.  
 cardinalis, Voluta, see *V. mitra* c.  
 Cardita 44: 25; 45: 81; 52: 43; 58: 118; 59: 103; 60: 7, 47  
   affinis 48: 4; 58: 118  
   baillyi 58: 119; 60: 105

- borealis* St. Johnensis 60: 70  
*floridana* 37: 55; 39: 83  
*grayi* 52: 44  
*hilli* 59: 104  
 (Cyclocardia) *longini* 58: 118-9  
*modulosa* 58: 118  
*nodulosa* 58: 118  
*radiata* 52: 44  
*st. johnensis*, see *borealis* s.  
*subquadrata* 36: 18; 37: 41; 44: 92  
*tridentata* 51: 49  
*variegata* 60: 56  
*ventricosa* 53: 22  
 Carditacea 36: 107  
*Carditamera radiata* 37: 128  
*cardites*, *Cyphoxis* 42: 113  
*Carditopsis bernardi* 60: 7  
*Cardium* 36: 110; 48: 4  
   *aculeus* 37: 45  
   *album*, see *grönlandicum* a.  
   *aspersum* 37: 129  
   (*Fragum*) *biangulatum* 37: 41; 46: 109  
   *californiense* 47: 102  
   *ciliatum* 40: 24; 54: 3  
   *consors* 46: 109; 52: 44  
   *corbis* 42: 67; 43: 51; 44: 92-3; 47: 102;  
   54: 53  
   *edula* 37: 47  
   *edule* 37: 47; 38: 3  
   *elatum* 36: 33; 44: 94; 46: 111; 47: 47;  
   57: 5  
   *elenense* 37: 129  
   *flavum* 60: 57  
   *graniferum* 37: 129  
   (*Aphrodite*) *grönlandicum album* 60: 70  
   *isocardia* 37: 55; 39: 83  
   *laevigatum*, see *serratum* l.  
   *leucostoma* 49: 118  
   *magnificum* 37: 128  
   (*Fragum*) *medium* 39: 83  
   *mortoni* 36: 60; 38: 49  
   *muricatum* 49: 118, 133; 54: 21; 60: 19  
   *obovale* 37: 128  
   *pinnulatum* 35: 32; 40: 25; 56: 60, 143  
   *procerum* 36: 33; 47: 47; 48: 4  
   *quadragenarium* 36: 33  
   *quadragenarum* 44: 92  
   *robustum* 37: 53, 55; 39: 83; 43: 35; 54:  
   21  
   *rogata* 37: 51  
   *senticosum* 37: 128  
   *serratum* 50: 30  
   (*Laevicardium*) *serratum* 39: 83  
   (*Laevicardium*) *serratum laevigatum* 39:  
   83  
   *substriatum* 36: 33; 37: 41  
*Carelia* 38: 82, 103; 46: 137-8; 50: 137  
   *dolei* 38: 82  
   *pilsbryi* 46: 138  
   *turricula* 46: 138  
*cardium*, *I ampsilis* 46: 107  
*caribaea*, *Poteria* 49: 51, pl. 3  
   *caribaea*, *Rissoella* 57: 33  
   *caribaeensis*, *Oliva* 51: 112  
   *caribaeensis*, *Truncatella* 37: 66, 68; 38:  
   62; 56: 34 -  
   *caribaeensis succinea*, *Truncatella* 37: 66-  
   8; 56: 34  
   *caribaeus*, *Liguus* 49: pl. 3  
   *caribaeus*, *Planorbis* 41: 54  
   *caribbea*, *Bankia* 60: 108  
   *caribbaeum*, *Cerithium* 60: 60  
   *carica*, *Busycon* 35: 33, 136; 36: 10; 38:  
   51; 39: 38; 52: 16-7, 19-20; 53: 26; 56:  
   141; 57: 143; 58: 62  
   *carica eliceans*, *Busycon* 44: 30  
   *carica*, *Fulgur* 52: 17, 19-20  
   *carica*, *Murex* 52: 17-8, 20  
   *caricum*, *Busycon* 41: 10, 15  
   *Carinarion* 40: 72  
   *carinata*, *Acteocina* 35: 45-6, 122; 55: 121  
   *carinata*, *Actinonaias* 36: 100; 40: 66; 44  
   90, 130; 49: 80  
   *carinata*, *Anatifa* 40: 81  
   *carinata*, *Anculosa* 35: 9; 41: 60; 45: 60-1;  
   46: 38-9; 47: 35; 48: 34, 36  
   *carinata nickliniana*, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 42:  
   140-1  
   *carinata*, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* c.  
   *carinata*, *Cingula* 35: 30, 32; 39: 132  
   *carinata*, *Columbella* (*Alia*) 37: 42  
   *carinata*, *Helix*, see *H. perspectiva* c.  
   *carinata*, *Hydrobia*, see *H. ventrosa* c.  
   *carinata*, *Lacuna* 38: 16 -- see also *L.*  
   *solidula* c.  
   *carinata*, *Margarya*, see *H. melanoides* c.  
   *carinata*, *Mitrella* 44: 93; 50: 47; 53: 22  
   *carinata gausapata*, *Mitrella* 50: 47  
   *carinata*, *Rotella* 59: 3  
   *carinata*, *Tornatina* 35: 47  
   *carinata*, *Veronicella* 41: 129  
   *carinatum*, *Teinostoma* 59: 3  
   *carinatus*, *Anculostoma* 35: 9-10  
   *carinatus*, *Bulimus* 46: 38  
   *carinatus*, *Discus*, see *D. patulus* c.  
   *carinatus*, *Donax* 52: 45; 58: 99; 60: 19  
   *carinatus*, *Lepidopleurus* 40: 141  
   *carinatus*, *Neoplanorbis* 58: 14  
   *carinicalius*, *Teinostoma* 60: 17-8, pl. 2  
   *carinifer*, *Calipyrgula* 48: 15  
   *carinifer*, *Conulinus* 46: 102  
   *carinifera*, *Fluminicola*, see *F. avernalis* c.  
   *carinifera*, *Goniobasis* 40: 9-10; 42: 116;  
   46: 35-6; 56: 132; 58: 44  
   *carinifera*, *Oreohelix* 49: 69  
   *cariniferum*, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47  
*Carinifex* 43: 103-4; 44: 77-8, 110, pl. 6;  
   45: 133; 47: 28; 50: 30-1, 136; 59: 70 --  
   also as subgenus of *Helisoma*  
   *atopus* 43: 143; 44: 77-9  
   *jacksonensis* 45: 133, pl. 11; 47: 1  
   *newberryi* 41: 119, 141; 44: 77-9, 109-  
   11, 113; 45: 133, pl. 11; 47: 27; 52: 35  
   *newberryi subrotunda* 45: 139



- occidentalis* 38: 66  
*ponsonbii* 35: 134  
*ponsonbyi* 42: 121; 43: 103; 44: 79; 53: 137  
*subrotunda*, see *newberryi* s.  
*carinocostata*, *Goniobasis* 54: 9; 58: 44  
*Carinoturris* 58: 108  
*adrasia* 58: 108  
*fortis* 58: 108  
*cariosa*, *Heterozona* 58: 101  
*cariosus*, *Lampsilis* 43: 88; 44: 20; 50; 105  
*cariosus*, *Theodoxus* 50: 10  
*caritoides*, *Petricola* 43: 50; 55: 110; 56: 42  
*carlotta*, *Cerion* 38: 60  
*carlsbadensis*, *Ashmunella* 46: 19  
*carmen*, *Bulimulus* 46: 50  
*carmenense*, *Caecum* 52: 27  
*carnea*, *Margmella* 56: 112, 114, 123, pl. 14; 59: 43  
*carnea*, *Pinna* 49: 117  
*carnea*, *Pseudosimnia* 54: 46  
*carneola*, *Cypraea* 36: 121; 50: 78; 51: 2; 52: 1, 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 24, 83, 85; 58: 131, 144  
*carneola propinqua*, *Cypraea* 52: 6  
*carneola*, *Oliva* 42: 12  
*carneola adpersa*, *Oliva* 42: 13  
*carneola bizonalis*, *Oliva* 42: 12  
*carneola candida*, *Oliva* 42: 12  
*carneola coccinata*, *Oliva* 42: 12  
*carneola trichroma*, *Oliva* 42: 13  
*carneola unizonalis*, *Oliva* 42: 12  
*carnicolor*, *Murex* 59: 142  
*carnicolor*, *Oliva*, see *O. emicator* c.  
*Carocolla* 44: 130; 59: 117-8, 120  
*albilabris* 44: 138  
*eolima* 36: 64  
*gualtieriana* 59: 117  
*gualtieriana* 44: 130  
*lampas* 59: 117  
*magna* 59: 117  
*unifasciata* 59: 117  
*carocolla*, *Helix* 37: 46; 59: 117  
*carocolla dentata*, *Helix* 37: 46  
*carocolla Linnaei*, *Helix* 59: 117  
*carocolla*, *Pleurodonte* (*Caracolus*) 59: 117  
*carocolla*, *Vortex* 41: 108  
*caroli*, *Cepolis* 53: 81, pl. 10  
*caroli*, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 94-5, 97  
*carolinensis*, *Cypraea* 52: 121  
*carolinensis*, *Cyrena* 51: 94  
*carolinensis*, *Helix* 51: 93  
*carolinensis*, *Littorina*, see *L. irrorata* c.  
*carolinensis*, *Retinella* 46: 91; 53: 48, 85; 55: 8  
*carolinensis wetherbyi*, *Retinella* 51: 105  
*carolinensis*, *Vitrea* 35: 43  
*caroliniana*, *Polymesoda* 47: 116  
*carolinianum*, *Caecum* 46: 122  
*carolinianus*, *Philomycus* 35: 44; 44: 129; 47: 140; 48: 58; 51: 19, 68-90; 55: 7, 96-7, 59; 27-b, 92  
*carolinianus flexuolaris*, *Philomycus* 58: 125  
*caroliniensis*, *Philomycus* 43: 44, 68; 48: 81  
*caroliniensis*, *Triodopsis* 55: 9  
*carpenteri*, *Alvania* 51: 123  
*carpenteri*, *Angulus* 36: 34  
*carpenteri*, *Cerithiopsis* 42: 3  
*carpenteri*, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 10-6, pl. 1  
 see also *H. traski* c.  
*carpenteri*, *Homalopoma* 50: 49; 53: 22  
*carpenteri*, *Leptothyra* 37: 43; 44: 93  
*carpenteri*, *Onchidium* 50: 100  
*carpenteri*, *Tellina* (*Angulus*) 37: 41; 44: 93  
*carpenterianus*, *Surculites* 60: 90  
*carpinensis*, *Helix*, see *H. pisana* c.  
*carrizoensis*, *Micrarionta* 59: 103 -- see also *M. harperi* c.  
*carrosa*, *Cypraea* 37: 47  
*carterensis*, *Partula* 47: 24  
*carterii*, *Goniobasis* 50: 128-9  
*carunculata*, *Hermodice* 49: 60  
*Carunculina moesta* 37: 100-1  
*moesta glans* 37: 101  
*parva* 36: 100; 37: 100; 39: 92; 44: 44, 47, 90; 59: 110  
*paula* 49: 81  
*texasensis* 39: 12, 92; 50: 104; 53: 137-8  
*carus*, *Gyraulus* 47: 17  
*carus*, *Planorbis* 38: 43  
*caruthersi*, *Helminthoglypta* 59: 103  
*Carychium* 36: 70; 40: 64; 43: 104, 138; 49: 115; 53: 79; 55: 98  
*bermudense* 38: 7  
*bermudensis* 37: 33  
*canadense*, see *exile* c.  
*exiguum* 37: 65-6; 39: 12; 40: 17; 42: 134; 43: 68, 104, 119; 47: 16; 49: 115; 51: 128; 52: 15; 53: 88; 59: 28  
*exile* 40: 17, 48, 62; 42: 21; 43: 43-4; 46: 57, 59, 106; 49: 115; 53: 47, 88; 54: 111  
*exile canadense* 41: 122; 42: 134; 49: 115  
*jamaicensis* 48: 88  
*jardineanum* 48: 88  
*magnificum* 36: 141  
*nannodes* 49: 115; 53: 47  
*occidentale* 36: 141; 47: 112  
*perexiguum* 51: 128  
*stygium* 38: 134  
*Caryocorbula* 40: 45-6  
*Caseolus* -- subgenus of *Geomitra*  
*Casmaria* 41: 72; 58: 107  
*atlantica* 58: 107  
*vibex* 58: 38  
*casertanum*, *Pisidium* 35: 107; 40: 27; 42: 24; 50: 10; 52: 80  
*casina*, *Venus* 37: 47  
*Caspreyclotus* 50: 9  
*herzi* 50: 9  
*sieversi* 50: 9  
*Caspilimax* 40: 72  
*cassi*, *Lymanaea*, see *L. bulimoides* c.  
*cassi*, *Stagnicola*, see *S. burmudes* c.

- Cassidea abbreviata 37: 124  
   sulcosa 52: 77  
 cassidiformis, Cancellaria 37: 123; 46: 111  
 cassina, Venus 37: 47  
 cassiquensis, Euconulus 57: 47  
 cassiquensis, Helix 39: 34  
 Cassis 38: 34; 41: 72; 51: 34; 52: 73, 77;  
   58: 107; 60: 27  
   abbreviata 52: 73-4 -- see also sul-  
   cosa a.  
   abbreviatus 52: 44  
   abreviatus 45: 79  
   bicarinata 41: 72  
   centiquadrata, see sulcosa c.  
   cepa 52: 74  
   coarctatus 52: 44  
   fimbriata 41: 72  
   gibba 52: 74  
   glaucum 41: 72  
   globulus 52: 74  
   inflata 49: 133, 136; 52: 74-6 -- see  
   also sulcosa i.  
   japonica 41: 72  
   kalosmodix 55: 2  
   laevigata 52: 75  
   madagascarensis 49: 133; 53: 38; 58: 61  
   madagascarensis spinella 58: 107  
   madagascariensis 51: 34; 58: 37  
   malum 52: 74  
   mexicana, see vibex m.  
   nana 41: 72  
   pyrum 41: 72  
   recurvirostrum 52: 75  
   rufa 41: 72  
   semigranosum 41: 72  
   spinella, see madagascarensis s.  
   sulcosa 52: 73-4, 77  
   sulcosa abbreviata 52: 73  
   sulcosa centiquadrata 52: 44  
   sulcosa inflata 52: 73, 76-7  
   tessellata 52: 75  
   testiculis 51: 34  
   testiculus 53: 36  
   tuberosa 51: 34; 53: 38; 58: 37, 61  
   undulata 52: 77  
   vibex 36: 121; 41: 72; 55: 2  
   vibex mexicana 46: 112  
 cassis, Acmaea 47: 102  
 cassis pelta, Acmaea 38: 27; 47: 102  
 castacensis, Cypraea 40: 144  
 Castalia multisulcata 57: 14  
   orinocensis 57: 14, pl. 5  
 Castalioides laddi 48: 34  
 castanea, Astarte 40: 24; 51: 48; 54: 127;  
   56: 60, 142  
   castanea, Auriculella 37: 3  
   castanea, Cingula 39: 132  
   castanea, Helix, see H. hortensis pallida  
   c. and H. nemoralis c.  
   castanea, Pilsbryna 45: 36  
   castanea, Varicella (Euvaricella) 49: 23,  
   26, pl. 2  
   castanea, Vertigo, see V. modesta c.  
   castaneozonatus, Liguus 35: 21; 36: 113-4;  
   60: 72 -- see also L. crenatus c. and L.  
   fasciatus c.  
   castaneozonatus lineolatus, Liguus 60: 72  
   castaneozonatus miamiensis, Liguus 60: 72  
   castaneozonatus roseatus, Liguus 60: 72  
   castaneum triplostephanum, Buccinum 51:  
   124  
   castaneus, Latirus 52: 45  
   castaneus, Liguus 38: 60 -- see also L.  
   testudineus c.  
   castaneus, Melampus 58: 122  
   castaneus, Stilifer 38: 97  
   castaneus, Turbo 37: 56; 39: 86; 51: 66; 58:  
   39, 60; 59: 11, pl. 2  
   castaneus tiara, Turbo 51: 66  
   castrensis, Acila 44: 50, 52, pl. 4; 55: 49  
   castrensis, Lioconcha 60: 57  
   cellaria, Polita 39: 103  
   catadupae, Pleurodonte, see P. cara c.  
   catadupae, Sagda, see S. connectans c.  
   catalinae, Epiphragmophora 42: 99  
   catalinae, Ischnochiton 59: 104  
   catalinae, Micrarionta 42: 100  
   catalinae, Strigatella (Atrimitra) 37: 41  
   catalinhensis, Odostomia (Chrysalida) 37:  
   42  
   catalinensis, Pecten (Cyclopecten) 45: 65,  
   pl. 4  
   catascopium, Lymnaea 36: 23-4; 37: 25;  
   38: 11; 40: 60; 42: 56, 115; 51: 93; 54: 8  
   catascopium adamsi, Lymnaea 36: 23  
   catascopium, Stagnicola 39: 120; 42: 123;  
   47: 31; 49: 129; 58: 78  
   cataracta, Anodonta 37: 29, 95, 97; 40:  
   91-2; 51: 134-5; 54: 52  
   catemascensis, Ampullaria, see A. patu-  
   la c.  
   catenaria, Goniobasis 38: 47-8; 41: 52;  
   42: 28, 30-2, 67  
   catenaria postellii, Goniobasis 52: 131  
   catenaria, Melania 42: 28-9  
   catenatus, Natica 52: 45  
   catenifera, Psadara 57: 119  
   catenoides, Melania 42: 30  
   cathartensis, Eutrochatella, see E.  
   pulchella c.  
   cathayensis, Cipangopaludina, see C.  
   ventricosa c.  
   cathedralis, Micrarionta, see M.  
   indioensis c.  
   catilliformis, Mactra 38: 99  
   catilliformis, Spisula (Hemimactra) 38:  
   101; 44: 92  
   catillus, Pleurobema 36: 49 -- see also  
   P. cordatum c.  
   catlowiae, Bulmus 53: 111, 115 -- see  
   also B. irregularis c.  
   catlowiae, Bulmus 53: 112  
   catskillensis, Discus, see D. cronkhitei c.  
   catus, Comus 36: 121

- caudata, *Eupleura* 35: 88; 38: 50; 50: 66; 56: 143; 58: 61  
 caudata, *Ranella* 35: 88; 51: 92  
 caurica, *Cypraea* 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 131  
 caurina, *Ferrissia* 40: 76; 47: 112; 48: 48; 49: 68-9  
 caurinus, *Pecten* 47: 36; 51: 144; 54: 68  
 cava, *Polygyra*, see *P. fraterna* c.  
 cavearum, *Eutrochatellum*, see *E. pulchella* c.  
 cavernula, *Libera* 46: 71  
 Cavolina *crassicornis* 35: 74, 76  
     *longirostris* 58: 62  
*Cavolinia* 47: 56  
     *inflexa* 47: 55  
     *longirostris* 47: 54-5  
     *uncinata* 47: 55-6  
*Cavum*, *Stenotrema*, see *S. fraternum* c.  
*cayenensis*, *Diadora* 58: 60  
*cayennensis*, *Stenopus* 57: 47  
*caymanbracense*, *Chondropoma* 56: 3  
*caymanense*, *Cerion*, see *C. martinianum* c.  
*caymanense*, *Chondropoma* 56: 3  
*caymanensis*, *Brachypodella* 56: 5  
*caymanensis*, *Cepolis* 56: 9  
*caymanensis*, *Cepolis* (*Hemitrochus*) 56: 5  
*caymanensis*, *Lacteoluna* 56: 5  
*caymanensis*, *Microceramus* 56: 5, 9  
*caymanensis*, *Poteria* 56: 2  
*caymanensis oligoptyx*, *Poteria* 56: 2, 9  
*caymanensis*, *Varicella* 56: 7, 9  
*caymanensisampla*, *Varicella* 56: 8-9  
*caymanicola*, *Choanopoma* 42: 68  
*caymanicola Colobostylus* 56: 3  
*cayohuesonicus*, *Latirus* 58: 39  
*cayosense*, *Caecum* 57: 32  
*cayucosensis*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. umbilicata* c.  
*cayucosensis*, *Turbonilla* (*Strioturbonilla*) 43: 26, pl. 3  
*C. B. Adamsii*, *Lepidopleurus* 58: 100  
*Ceciliooides* 40: 133; 42: 105-6  
     *acicula* 44: 140  
     *gundlachi* 44: 140  
*Cellana* 53: 36  
     *amussitata* 49: 2  
     *argentata* 40: 80  
     *exarata* 40: 80  
     *radians* 38: 121  
     *toreuma* 49: 2  
*cellaria complanata*, *Polita* 39: 104  
*cellaria*, *Vitrea* 44: 71  
*cellarium*, *Oxychilus* 51: 140; 52: 96-7  
*cellarius*, *Limax*, see *L. maximus* c.  
*cellarius*, *Zonites* 50: 137  
*celeuthia*, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* c.  
*Cemoria noachina* 35: 86  
*centiquadrata*, *Semicassis* 52: 73  
*centriquadatus*, *Vermetes* 52: 46  
*cenourensis*, *Geomitra* (*Disculella*) 35: 12  
*centiquadrata*, *Cassis*, see *C. sulcosa* c.  
*centralis*, *Calyptraea* 58: 60  
*cepa*, *Cassis* 52: 74  
*cepa*, *Cepolis* 53: 82  
*cepa nicolinsianum*, *Cepolis* 56: 82  
*Cepaea hortensis* 50: 134; 53: 142; 57: 67; 60: 4, 102  
     *nemoralis* 51: 138; 59: 44-8; 60: 2, 4  
*cepoidea*, *Helix* 46: 72; 59: 121  
*Cepolis* 38: 56-7; 47: 21; 48: 32; 52: 78, 143; 53: 82, 142; 56: 2, 81-4, 87  
     *alauda* 56: 82  
     *bonplandi* 38: 59-60; 40: 88; 56: 82  
     (*Levicepolis*) *boriquenae* 56: 88, pl. 9  
     (*Plagiptycha*) *boriquenae* 53: 107  
     *boriqueni* 56: 82  
     *camoensis*, see *cubensis* c.  
     *caroli* 53: 81, pl. 10  
     *caymanensis* 56: 9  
     (*Hemitrochus*) *caymanensis* 56: 5  
     *cepa* 53: 82  
     *cepa nicolinsianum* 56: 82  
     *conspersula* 49: 56  
     *conspersula fuscocincta* 49: 54  
     *conspersula negrilensis* 49: 56  
     (*Dialeuca*) *conspersula negrilensis* 48: 139  
     (*Dialeuca*) *conspersula platystyla* 48: 139  
     *cubensis* 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82  
     *cubensis camoensis* 40: 88  
     (*Euclastaria*) *debilis* 52: 144; 56: 85, pl. 9  
     *dennisoni* 56: 82  
     (*Jeanneretia*) *dermatina* 56: 88, pl. 11  
     *ducllosiana salvatoris* 56: 86  
     *fuscocincta*, see *conspersula* f.  
     *graminicola* 56: 85, 90  
     (*Hemitrochus*) *graminicola* 49: 56; 56: 85-6, pl. 9  
     (*Plagiptycha*) *imperfiorata* 49: 105; 51: pl. 2  
     (*Plagiptycha*) *indistincta* 56: 86, pl. 9  
     *leucoraphe* 56: 82  
     *lewisiana* 56: 9  
     (*Hemitrochus*) *lewisiana* 56: 4  
     *loxodon* 56: 82  
     *milleri* 38: 60  
     *multifasciata* 52: 78; 56: 82  
     *multistriata* 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82  
     *musicola* 52: 144; 56: 82, 87, pl. 9  
     (*Euclastaria*) *musicola* 56: 85  
     *negrilensis*, see *conspersula* n.  
     (*Dialeuca*) *nemoraloidea* 49: 56  
     *nicolinsianum*, see *cepa* n.  
     *ovum-reguli* 35: 120-1  
     *parallela* 40: 88  
     *parriana* 40: 88  
     *platystyla* 56: 89 -- see also *conspersula* p.  
     *pseudogilva* 52: 78  
     *pulchrior*, see *subconica* p.  
     (*Plagiptycha*) *salvatoris* 52: 144 -- see also *ducllosiana* s.

- squamosa 56: 81-2, 88-90, pl. 10  
 (Bellacepolis) squamosa 56: 86, 88  
 (Hemitrochus) streatori 56: 4-5  
 subconica 49: 56  
 subconica pulchrior 49: 56  
 (Jeanneretia) subtussulcata 40: 88; 47:  
 21-2  
 (Jeanneretia) torrei 47: 22, pl. 3  
 troscheli 38: 60; 52: 78  
 varians 38: 60; 52: 78; 56: 82, 85-7  
 Cepolum 56: 82  
 ceramicum, Vasum 60: 56  
 ceramidum, Trigoniocardia 51: 114  
 cerasina, Macrochlamys 45: 30  
 cerasina reducta, Otesia 45: 30  
 ceratodes, Macrochlamys 42: 67  
 Ceratodiscus 36: 15-6; 41: 62-3; 48: 14  
 minimus 41: 62-3  
 portoricanus 41: 63  
 ramsdeni 41: 62-3  
 solutus 36: 15; 41: 62-3  
 Ceratostoma 43: 72  
 ceratus, Conus 37: 47  
 ceratus, Latirus 52: 45  
 cerea, Mangelia 58: 99  
 cerealis, Acteocina 35: 45-7, 96, 122:  
 42: 37  
 cerealis, Tornatina 35: 47  
 cereolus, Helix 38: 85  
 cereolus, Polygyra 37: 66; 38: 58; 43: 136:  
 50: 71-2; 55: 102  
 cereolus carpenteriana, Polygyra 37: 66-  
 9; 55: 102  
 Ceres 36: 84-5; 40: 65  
 cerina, Urocoptis, see U. sanguinea c.  
 cerina, Gafrarium 52: 28  
 cerina, Gouldia 49: 118  
 cerina, Mangelia 36: 11; 56: 141; 58: 62  
 cerinum, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 cerinellus, Cingula (Nodus) 51: 123  
 cerinoidea cuspidata, Zonitoides 40: 132  
 Cerion 35: 27, 90; 38: 57-9; 39: 42, 106:  
 40: 38, 74; 43: 101-2; 45: 89; 46: 2; 47:  
 38, 104, 116; 49: 49-50, 112; 51: 19-20;  
 55: 69, 82, 104; 56: 7; 57: 34, 59, 61  
 agassizii 38: 58, 60  
 agrestina 38: 58, 60  
 aguayoi 45: 89, 91, 98  
 aguayoi bequaerti 45: 91, 98  
 alleni 42: pl. 4  
 basistriatum 57: 34  
 bendalli 49: 50  
 bequaerti, see aguayoi b.  
 biminiense 56: 36  
 cabocruzense 57: 34-5  
 caerulecens 49: 50  
 carlotta 38: 60  
 caymanense, see martinianum c.  
 chrysalis 40: 38, 74, 88 -- see also  
 mumia c.  
 cinereum 49: 112  
 copium, see pannosum c.  
 crassilabris 57: 34  
 deani 57: 59-60, pl. 7  
 diabliensis, see uva d.  
 dimidiatum 51: 20-1  
 eleutheræ 51: 22  
 eurystoma 38: 60  
 fasciata 38: 60  
 fastigiatum, see mumia f.  
 felis 51: 23  
 fernandina 51: 20, pl. 3  
 (Strophioops) fernandina 51: 21-2  
 glans 38: 60; 49: 112  
 gubernatorium 51: 22  
 hatoensis, see uva h.  
 incanum 37: 65; 38: 56, 59-60  
 incanum saccharimeta 37: 69  
 infandum 40: 88  
 johnsoni 40: 74, 89  
 johnsoni marielinum 40: 38  
 josephinae 49: 112-3, pl. 3  
 (Strophioops) josephinae 49: 49-50  
 (Strophioops) juliae 49: 112, pl. 8  
 laevigatum 56: 7  
 longidens 57: 34  
 malonei 51: 19-22, pl. 3  
 (Strophioops) malonei 51: 20  
 marielinum 40: 74-5, 88 -- see also  
 johnsoni m.  
 maritimum 51: 21  
 marmoratum 57: 60  
 martinianum 56: 6  
 martinianum caymanense 56: 6, 9  
 (Strophioops) mcleani 51: 22, pl. 3  
 melanostomum 49: 50, pl. 3  
 milleri 49: 49-50  
 mumia 38: 60; 40: 89  
 mumia chrysalis 38: 60  
 mumia fastigiatum 40: 88  
 mumiola 38: 60; 40: 89  
 nudum 49: 50  
 ornatula 38: 60  
 oweni 49: 50  
 pannosum 56: 7  
 pannosum copium 56: 7  
 paucicostatum 42: pl. 4  
 pauli 57: 60-1, pl. 7  
 phoenicea 38: 60  
 pillsburyi 56: 36  
 portillonis, see ramsdeni p.  
 proteus 45: 91; 51: 20  
 ramsdeni 47: 104-7  
 ramsdeni portillonis 47: 105-6  
 ramsdeni turgidum 47: 106-7  
 regina 51: 19-22  
 regium 51: 22  
 repitita 38: 60  
 saccharimeta 38: 60 -- see also  
 incanum s.  
 sagraianum 40: 74  
 salvatori 40: 38, 74-5, 89  
 santonesi 38: 60  
 sculpta 38: 60  
 stvensoni 51: 19, 23, pl. 3  
 striatellum 57: 34-5

- turgidum see ramsdeni t.  
 uva 39: 42, 106  
 uva diablensis 39: 42  
 uva hatoensis 39: 42  
 variabile 55: 104  
 victor 42: pl. 4  
 Ceriphasia sulcata 43: 10  
 Cerithea 39: 82  
 Cerithidea 41: 76; 56: 20-2, 24, 26, 28, 36;  
 57: 30 -- also as subgenus of Potamides  
 aguayoi 56: 22, 25-6  
 albonodosa 56: 25 -- see also  
   hegewischii a.  
 ambigua 56: 21  
 beattyi, see costata b.  
 californica 36: 34; 45: pl. 11; 56: 27-8  
 californica hyporhyssa 56: 27  
 costata 56: 21-2, 30  
 costata beattyi 56: 21  
 costata turrita 56: 21  
 decollata 56: 21  
 fragilis 56: 20  
 fuscata 56: 27  
 hanleyana 56: 22, 28  
 hegewischii 56: 24-5, 27; 57: 30  
 hegewischii albonodosa 56: 25  
 hegewischii pulchra 56: 25-6  
 hyporhyssa, see californica h. and  
   sacrata h.  
 insulaemaris 56: 21  
 iostoma 52: 44; 56: 22-3, 27  
 lineolata 56: 20  
 mazatlanica 56: 25, 27; see also  
   varicosa m.  
 minnor 56: 21  
 montagnei 36: 51; 56: 25  
 montagnei pulchra 56: 25  
 obtusa 56: 20  
 pliculosa 56: 21-4, 26-7  
 pliculosa veracruzensis 56: 22  
 pulchra 36: 51 -- see also hegewischii  
   p. and montagnei p.  
 pupoidea 56: 21  
 sacrata hyporhyssa 56: 27  
 scalariformis 37: 54; 56: 21-2, 24, 28  
 solida 56: 25-6  
 turrita 37: 54; 56: 21 -- see also  
   costata t.  
 valida 56: 26  
 varicosa mazatlanica 56: 24  
 veracruzensis, see pliculosa v.  
 Cerithiopsidella -- subgenus of  
 Cerithiopsis  
 Cerithiopsis 35: 61; 36: 34; 42: 3  
 (Cerithiopsidella) antefilosa 37: 42  
 assimilata 47: 47  
 carpenteri 42: 3  
 charlottensis 38: 26; 51: 103  
 columna 36: 18  
 (Cerithiopsidella) cosmia 50: 48, 50  
 frazeri 51: 124  
 greenii 46: 119; 56: 143  
 onealensis 38: 26  
 (Cerithiopsidella) oneilensis 51: 102  
 (Cerithiopsis) oxyis 37: 42  
 pedroana 42: 3  
 stejnegeri 51: 103  
 subulata 58: 61  
 Cerithium 36: 51; 38: 56, 58; 43: 72, 138;  
 54: 72; 56: 23, 28-9; 60: 27  
 adansonii 54: 72  
 adustum 37: 125; 46: 45  
 adustum nebulosum 52: 43-4  
 albocoopertum 56: 23  
 albovittatum 56: 23  
 algicola 39: 86  
 aluco 60: 55  
 alutaceum 60: 55  
 ambiguum 56: 21  
 atratum 35: 120-1; 39: 86; 46: 118  
 auricoma 53: 109, pl. 12; 54: 72  
 branneri 43: 25  
 brongniartii 56: 23  
 caribbaeum 60: 60  
 clathratum 56: 22  
 columna 55: 2  
 costatum 56: 30  
 decollatum 56: 20  
 degeneratum, see septemstriatum d.  
 desolatum 56: 23, 29  
 eburneum 38: 60  
 ericense 56: 23, 30  
 fasciatum 60: 55  
 ferrugineum 39: 86; 51: 92; 56: 29  
 floridanum 38: 94; 58: 61  
 fortiusculum 56: 22, 25-6  
 fragile 56: 21  
 gemmatum 52: 44  
 greenii 46: 119  
 hanleyi 56: 22, 28  
 hegewischii 56: 22; 57: 30  
 (Potamides) hegewischii 56: 23  
 hebes 46: 119  
 heteroclytes 56: 23, 28  
 humboldtii 56: 26, 29  
 hymerense 56: 23  
 lacteum 36: 121  
 laevigatum 56: 23, 28-9  
 lafondii 56: 21-2  
 lamarckii 56: 26, 29  
 largillierti 56: 24  
 lavalleanum 56: 22  
 lemniscatum 60: 55  
 literatum 53: 109  
 litteratum 35: 121; 60: 60  
 maculosum 37: 125; 46: 45  
 minimum 37: 53-4; 38: 60; 39: 86  
 minimum nigrescens 37: 53-4; 39: 86  
 minimum septemstriatum 37: 53-4;  
   39: 86  
 moenensis 54: 72  
 montagnei 56: 24  
 montagnei pulchra 56: 23  
 muscarum 37: 54; 38: 60; 51: 92  
 mutatum 55: 2

- nebulosum, see adustum n.  
 nesioticum 58: 122  
 nigrescens 56: 22 -- see also minimum n.  
 nigrinum 56: 23, 29  
 nigrocinctum 46: 119  
 nodulosum 60: 55  
 obeliscus 36: 121; 55: 2  
 ocellatum 52: 44  
 pacificum 56: 30  
 peloritatum 56: 23, 28  
 petiti 56: 21  
 piperitum 60: 55  
 pirayni 56: 23  
 pliculosum 56: 22  
 pulchrum 56: 25-6 -- see also  
   montagnei p.  
   rawsoni 56: 23  
   reevianum 56: 24  
   rubro-lineatum 56: 28  
   sacratum 56: 27  
   (Potamis) sacratum 56: 27  
   salmacidum 56: 21  
   septemstriatum 51: 92; 56: 22, 29 --  
   see also minimum s.  
 (Pyrazus) septemstriatum degeneratum  
   56: 23  
 sinensis 60: 55  
 stantoni 54: 72  
 stercus-muscarum 48: 4; 52: 44  
 teslaensis 43: 25, pl. 1  
 truncatum 56: 20  
 uncinatum 52: 44  
 validum 56: 25-6  
 variabile 38: 60; 39: 86; 56: 29  
 varicosum 56: 22, 25-7  
 vertagus 60: 55  
 zonale 56: 29  
**cernicus, Bulinus** 43: 92  
**Ceropsis** 50: 86  
   minima 50: 86  
**Cerostoma** 43: 72  
 cerritensis, *Aligena* 55: 49, pl. 4  
 cerrosensis, *Circulus* 55: 122  
 cervinetta, *Cypraea* 44: 103; 55: 2, 45  
 cervus, *Cypraea* 52: 2 -- see also *C.*  
   exanthema c.  
**Cetoconcha** 58: 67  
   malaspinæ 58: 67  
   malespinæ 58: 67  
**cetra, Patella** 37: 47  
 ceylonensis nanus, *Conus* 60: 56  
 ceylonensis pusillus, *Conus* 35: 84; 60: 56  
 chacei, *Goniobasis* 48: 132-4  
 chacei, *Micrarionta* 59: 104  
 chacei, *Opalia* 51: 5-6, pl. 2; 53: 22  
 chacei, *Pomatopsis* 50: 84-5  
**Chaenaxis** 36: 63  
**Chaetopleura** 58: 101  
   apiculata 36: 61; 56: 58; 58: 56  
   armillata 58: 100  
   columbiensis 58: 100  
   gemmea 58: 100  
   hartwegii 58: 100  
   lurida 52: 44  
   parallela 58: 100  
**chalybaea, Melania** 41: 60  
**Chama** 40: 42; 46: 75, 115; 47: 82-3;  
 51: 73-5, 143; 53: 39; 56: 116-7, 121;  
 60: 27  
   arcinella 37: 55; 47: 85  
   asperella 47: 85  
   bermudensis, see sinuosa b.  
   broderipi 47: 85  
   buddiana 47: 47, 81; 52: 44  
   congregata 51: 73, 75-6, 78; 56: 117,  
   120, 123, pl. 12; 58: 58  
   cor 37: 47  
   coralloides 47: 82  
   corrugata 37: 128; 58: 96  
   diguetti 47: 83  
   echinata 47: 82; 52: 44; 58: 96  
   exogyra 47: 83  
   ferruginea 49: 118; 51: 77  
   fibula 47: 83  
   firma 51: 74 -- see also sinuosa f.  
   florida 51: 74; 56: 117, 119-20,  
   123, pl. 12  
   fornicata, see frondosa f.  
   frondosa 47: 81  
   frondosa fornicata 47: 81  
   frondosa mexicana 47: 81-2  
   gigantina 37: 48  
   imbricata 47: 85  
   inermis 47: 83  
   iostoma 40: 81; 47: 84-5  
   lactuca 51: 74; 56: 117, 120, 123,  
   pl. 12  
   macerophylla 39: 83; 51: 75-6, 143;  
   56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 13  
   macrophylla 38: 61  
   mexicana 57: 5 -- see also frondosa m.  
   pacifica 47: 85  
   parasitica 47: 82  
   pellucida 37: 41; 47: 82  
   purpurascens 47: 81  
   sarda 51: 74; 56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 14  
   sinuosa 51: 74, 76-7; 56: 118, 121,  
   123, pl. 13  
   sinuosa bermudensis 51: 74, 77; 56:  
   118, 122-3, pl. 14  
   sinuosa firma 51: 75-8, 143; 56: 118,  
   121, 123, pl. 13  
   sordida 47: 82  
   spinosa 47: 82-3, 85  
   squamuligera 47: 82; 58: 96  
   variegata 51: 74  
   venosa 47: 83  
**chama granosa, Venus** 37: 47  
**Chamaearionta** 43: 75  
**chambasensis, Urocoptis** 42: 80, pl. 5  
**chamberlaini, Epitonium** 45: 6, 8-9, pl. 1  
**chameleon, Onchidium** 51: 87  
**chamissoi, Microcystis** 38: 82  
**Chamostrea** 47: 83  
**champaquianus, Odontostomus** 54: 95

- Chanomphalus 41: 123, 144  
   pilsbryi 41: 123, 128  
 chapalense, *Helisoma*, see *H. tenue* c.  
 characteristic, Siphonaria 45: 75-6 -- see  
   also *S. gigas* c.  
 chariessa, *Anachis* 53: 83, pl. 10  
 charlestonensis, *Epitonium* 45: 8, pl. 1  
 charlestonensis, *Polygyra*, see *P.*  
   *hopetonensis* c.  
 charlottei, *Leptinaria* 36: 32; 39: 79-80  
 charlottensis, *Cerithiopsis* 38: 26; 51: 103  
*Charonia tritonis* 55: 2; 58: 120  
 charpentierianus, *Ancylus* 37: 7, 9, 12  
 Chascax maderensis 52: 86  
 chautauquensis, *Helisoma*, see *H.*  
   *trivolis* c.  
 cheatumi, *Humboldtiana* 48: 93, 115  
 cheatumi, *Potamopyrgus* 48: 91, 114  
 Cheilea 39: 11  
   *equestris* 37: 125; 60: 55  
 cheiranthicola, *Geomitra* 35: 13  
 chemnitz, *Arca* 54: 20  
 chemnitz, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 46: 123  
*Chelidonopsis* 39: 33  
*Chemnitzia caelata* 39: 144  
   *textilis* 60: 71  
*Chemnitzia* -- also as subgenus of  
   *Turbonilla*  
   *caelata* 39: 144  
   *textilis* 60: 71  
 chemnitziana, *Brachypodella* (*Apoma*)  
   49: 58  
 chemnitziana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
 chemnitzianum, *Pedalion* 38: 61; 46: 45  
 chemnitzii, *Glycymeris* 37: 127  
 chengtehensis, *Bellamyia* 56: 126  
 Chersina 47: 147; 59: 117  
   *virginica* 47: 147  
 chersinella, *Helix* 43: 96, 124  
 chersinella, *Polita* 37: 132; 43: 123  
 chersinella, *Pristiloma* 43: 124  
 chersinella wascoense, *Pristiloma* 43:  
   123-4  
 chersinella, *Vitrea* 43: 114  
 chersinus, *Euconulus* 37: 66, 69; 39: 80;  
   41: 34; 42: 20; 46: 58-9; 48: 57-8, 80;  
   51: 105-6; 53: 47, 85; 55: 8, 97; 57: 28, 132  
 chersinus dentatus, *Euconulus* 53: 47  
 chersinus polygyratus, *Euconulus* 39: 124;  
   40: 53-4; 42: 15; 43: 81; 47: 138  
 chersinus trochulus, *Euconulus* 38: 42;  
   42: 66; 58: 69  
 Chersodespoena 36: 85  
 Chersomitra 41: 21; 55: 52-3, 55 -- also  
   as subgenus of *Streptostyla*  
 chesapeakea, *Sayella* 53: 44  
 chevalieri, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
 chevalieri album, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
 chevalieri virgatum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
 chiachiana, *Lora* 38: 25  
 Chicoreus -- subgenus of *Murex*  
 chihuahua, *Fluminicola* 48: 92  
 childreni, *Cypraea* 50: 82; 51: 2  
 childreni, *Ipsa* 57: 83; 58: 144  
 chilense, *Entodesma* 49: 19  
 chilhoweensis, *Helix* 40: 132  
 chilhoweensis, *Polygyra* 38: 140; 40: 3;  
   41: 28; 46: 91; 51: 17  
 Chilina 38: 107  
*Chimotrema* 52: 98  
 chiloensis, *Pholas* 37: 130  
*Chilostoma* -- subgenus of *Helicigona*  
 chinensis, *Hydrocena* 54: 119  
 chinensis, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 125, 127  
 chinensis hainanensis, *Cipangopaludina*  
   56: 127  
 chinensis stelmaphora, *Cipangopaludina*  
   56: 127  
 chinensis, *Philomycus* 38: 80  
 chinensis, *Viviparus* 59: 64  
*Chione* 36: 33; 48: 4; 49: 18  
   *amathusia* 37: 129  
   (*Timoclea*) *asperrima* 37: 129  
   *cancellata* 36: 11; 37: 55; 39: 81, 84;  
     54: 21; 58: 58  
   (*Timoclea*) *columbiensis* 37: 129  
   *compta* 37: 129  
   *fluctifraga* 36: 33; 47: 46  
   *gnidia* 37: 129; 44: 94; 46: 111; 55: 121;  
     57: 5  
   *intapurpurea* 52: 28; 58: 58  
   *intepurpurea* 54: 21  
   *latilirata* 52: 33; 54: 21; 56: 13; 58: 58  
   *marica* 60: 57  
   *picta* 59: 104  
   *purpurissata* 47: 47  
   *pygmaea* 36: 11  
   *sechurana* 49: 17, pl. 1  
   *subimbricata* 56: 79  
   *succinata* 36: 33  
   *succincta* 37: 41; 52: 44  
   *undatella* 36: 33; 52: 44  
   *undatostriata* 58: 99  
 chione, *Venus* 37: 47  
 chionea, *Venus* 37: 47  
 Chioraera 35: 50, 52-3, 55, 100; 36: 89-90,  
   94-5, 136; 38: 54  
   *dalli* 36: 86-7, 89, 96, 137, pl. 4  
   *leonina* 35: 51, 54; 36: 87-8, 96  
 chipolanus, *Acteon* 53: 21  
 chiragra, *Pterocera* 55: 2  
 chiricahuana, *Ashmunella* 45: 141  
 chiriquiana, *Streptostyla* 40: 130-1  
 chiriquiensis, *Streptostyla* 55: 59  
 Chiroktisma 49: 67  
 chishimana, *Macrocallista* 37: 26  
 chisosensis, *Humboldtiana* 41: 82; 44: 13  
 chisosensis, *Polygyra* 49: 100-1  
 chisosensis discobolus, *Polygyra* 49: 101  
 Chiton 35: 83; 36: 107; 37: 3, 39; 38: 57,  
   95; 39: 35-6; 43: 30, 38; 44: 25; 46: 115;  
   48: 89; 49: 42; 56: 43; 59: 103; 60: 89  
   *albolineatus* 52: 43-4  
   *amiculatus* 39: 48, 75-6; 50: 142  
   *apiculatus* 51: 94  
   *densiliratus* 58: 101

- emersonii 39: 76  
 jugosus 58: 101  
 laevigatus 52: 44  
 larvaeformis 39: 49  
 limans 58: 101  
 longicymba 37: 72  
 marmoreus pusulosus 60: 70  
 marmoreus St. Johnensis 60: 70  
 mitoplax 45: pl. 10  
 monticularis 50: 142  
 pallasii 39: 76; 50: 142  
 pethoiatus 43: 137; 44: 25  
 porosus 39: 75  
 pusulosus, see marmoreus p.  
 scaber 48: 89  
 semilaevis 58: 101  
 siculoides 58: 101  
 squamosus 35: 120-1  
 stelleri 39: 75-6  
 st. johnensis, see marmoreus S.  
 stokesii 36: 51  
 tuberculatus 35: 121  
 vestitus 39: 75-6  
 Chitonellus 39: 75  
 chittengoensis. Succinea, see S. ovalis c.  
 Chittia -- subgenus of Geomelania  
 chittiyana, Eutrochatella 48: 11  
 chittiyana, Pleurodonte, see P. tridentata c.  
 chittyi, Ancyclus 37: 7-9, 12, 16  
 chittyi, Hebetancyclus 37: 9  
 Chlamydephorus 48: 142-3  
 Chlamydochiton 39: 47  
 amiculatus 39: 47  
 Chlamydochiton 55: 63  
 Chlamys 47: 63; 50: 27 -- also as subgenus  
 of Pecten  
 albolineatus 49: 29  
 (Aequipecten) flabellum 47: 64  
 hericeus 38: 24  
 (Aequipecten) syriacus 50: 58  
 tauperstriata spinosa 50: 55  
 chlorata, Terebra 55: 2  
 Chloritis (Sulcobasis) atalanta 47: 23, pl. 3  
 delphax 50: 53  
 (Sulcobasis) isis 47: 24  
 (Sulcobasis) majuscula 47: 23-4  
 rehsei 50: 53  
 Chlorostoma -- also as subgenus of Tegula  
 (Omphalius) fasciatum 39: 86  
 pellis-serpentis 36: 51  
 substriatum 46: 120  
 chlorostoma, Cymatium 55: 2; 60: 55  
 chlorostoma, Peristernia 36: 122; 52: 118;  
 58: 122-3; 60: 56  
 chlorotica, Elysia 59: 95-7  
 Choanomphalus 55: 139  
 Choanopoma 37: 92; 48: 61, 64-5; 52: 139;  
 55: 34  
 aculeosum see hillianum a.  
 albinodatum see fimbriatulum a.  
 album 48: 66 -- see also chevalieri a.  
 album fuscum 48: 65  
 amabile, see scabriculum a.  
 anomalum 48: 60  
 (Jamaicia) anomalum 48: 64  
 banksianum 48: 65  
 blandianum, see lima b.  
 bronni 48: 61  
 brononii 48: 65  
 brononii fuscolineatum 48: 65  
 caymanicola 42: 68  
 chevalieri 48: 65  
 chevalieri album 48: 65  
 chevalieri virgatum 48: 65  
 docens, see fimbriatulum d.  
 fimbriatulum 48: 60, 64  
 fimbriatulum albinodatum 48: 64  
 fimbriatulum docens 48: 64  
 fuscolineatum, see brononii f.  
 fuscum, see album f.  
 gaigei 47: 115  
 hillianum 48: 64  
 hillianum aculeosum 48: 64  
 hillianum leporilabre 48: 64  
 humphreyanum 48: 65  
 indivisum, see uncinatum i.  
 inquisita 42: 80, pl. 5  
 (Tudorops) interruptum 48: 65  
 jayanum 48: 65  
 lamellosum 48: 65  
 leporilabre, see hillianum l.  
 lima 42: 68  
 lima blandianum 48: 65  
 lincina 48: 64  
 magnitesta, see redfieldianum m.  
 (Jamaicia) moussonianum 48: 65  
 (Colobostylus) negrilense 48: 61, 65,  
 pl. 2  
 (Annularodes) pilsbryi 42: 98, pl. 5;  
 47: 135; 52: 139  
 pisum 48: 64-5  
 redfieldianum 48: 65  
 (Tudorops) redfieldianum 48: 60  
 redfieldianum magnitesta 48: 65, pl. 2  
 (Tudorops) redfieldianum magnitesta  
 48: 60  
 retrorsum 48: 65  
 rufilabre, see solidum r.  
 scabriculum amabile 48: 64  
 solidum 48: 65  
 solidum rufilabre 48: 65  
 thysanoraphe 48: 65  
 triplopoma 48: 60, 64, pl. 2  
 uncinatum 42: 98; 47: 134-5  
 (Annularodes) uncinatum indivisum 42:  
 98; 47: 133-4; 52: 139  
 virgatum, see chevalieri v.  
 yallahense 48: 65  
 chocolata, Micrarionta 49: 15; 59: 103  
 chocolata, Thais 37: 121, 124  
 choccoloccoensis, Anculosa 58: 42  
 choctawhatchensis, Lioplax, see L.  
 pilsbryi c.  
 Chondrina 36: 63-4



- Chondropoma* 38: 56, 59; 40: 39; 48: 66  
*adamsi* 48: 66  
*affine* 40: 89  
*armatum* 48: 66  
*auberianum* 40: 89  
*augustae*, see *fascia* a.  
*aurora* 48: 66  
*booneae*, see *textum* b.  
*caymanbracense* 56: 3  
*caymanense* 56: 3  
*columna* 48: 66  
*crenulatum* 48: 66  
*dentatum* 37: 69; 38: 61; 40: 89; 54: 32  
*egregium* 40: 89  
 (Parachondria) *fascia* 48: 65  
 (Parachondria) *fascia augustae* 48: 65  
 (Parachondria) *fascia proximum* 48: 65  
 (Parachondrella) *fecundum* 48: 66  
*gnote* 48: 144  
*gouldianum*, see *poeyanum* g.  
*gundlachi* 40: 89  
*irradians* 40: 39, 89  
*irradians mahoganyi* 40: 39  
*mahoganyi*, see *irradians* m.  
*minor*, see *pictum* m.  
*muticum* 48: 66  
 (Parachondria) *nitens* 48: 66  
*obesum* 40: 89  
*ottonis* 38: 61; 40: 89  
*parvicaymanense* 56: 3  
*pfeifferianum* 40: 89  
*pfeifferianum* 38: 61  
*pictum* 38: 61; 40: 89  
*pictum minor* 40: 89  
*poeyanum* 38: 61; 40: 89  
*poeyanum gouldianum* 40: 89  
*proximum*, see *fascia* p.  
*retreatense*, see *sericinum* r.  
*revinctum* 38: 58, 61  
*sagebiemi* 40: 89  
*scopulorum*, see *shuttleworthi* s.  
 (Parachondrella) *sericinum* 48: 61  
*sericinum retreatense* 48: 66, pl. 2  
 (Parachondrella) *sericinum retreatense* 48: 61  
*shuttleworthi* 40: 89  
*shuttleworthi scopulorum* 40: 89  
*soror* 48: 144  
*tenuiliratum* 38: 61  
 (Parachondria) *testudineum* 48: 65  
*textum* 47: 107  
 (Chondropomorus) *textum booneae* 47: 107  
*vinalense* 40: 89  
*yucayum* 40: 89  
*Chondropomorus* -- subgenus of  
*Chondropoma*  
*Chondrula bayeri* 50: 10  
*Choneplax serpens* 58: 102  
*christyi*, *Planorbula* 42: 17, 19-20; 58: 78  
*christyi*, *Polygyra* 35: 42; 51: 136  
*christyi*, *Segmentina* 38: 11; 40: 61; 43: 84  
*chrysalidiformis*, *Helicostyla* 46: 64  
*chrysalidiformis antoni*, *Helicostyla* 46: 64  
*chrysalidiformis calawaganensis*,  
*Helicostyla* 46: 64  
*chrysalis*, *Cerion* 40: 38, 74, 88  
*chrysalis*, *Cerion*, see *C. mumia* c.  
*Chrysalida* 50: 48 -- also as subgenus of  
*Odostomia*  
*chrysis*, *Succinea* 38: 11, 123; 46: 128;  
 53: 64, 131-3  
*chrysochasma*, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89  
*chrysochasma mendozana*, *Eutrochatella*  
 41: 79  
*Chrysodomus* 37: 34; 54: 125-6; 59: 61  
*decemcostatus* 35: 30, 32, 88, pl. 1:  
 39: 38, 135  
*despectus tornatus* 39: 135  
 (Sipho) *hypolispus* 37: 35  
*ithius* 60: 93  
*kelseyi* 37: 35  
*liratus* 47: 102  
 (Ancistrolepis) *magnus* 47: 93  
*rectirostris* 59: 61-2  
*saturus* 50: 102; 57: 142  
*stantoni* 47: 93  
*tabulatus* 60: 90, 93  
*tornatus*, see *despectus* t.  
*vinosus* 51: 125  
*chrysoides*, *Oliva*, see *O. tremulina* c.  
*chrysomela*, *Leptaxis* 35: 102-3  
*chrysomela bifasciata*, *Leptaxis* 35: 103  
*Chrysostoma paradoxum* 60: 55  
*chrysostoma*, *Cancellaria* 37: 123  
*chrysostoma*, *Loripinus* 54: 21  
*chrysostoma*, *Lucina* 35: 121; 39: 83;  
 49: 133  
*chuckwallana*, *Micrarionta* 49: 15; 59: 103  
*chui*, *Viviparus* 56: 126  
*Chunioteuthis* 35: 136  
*chuquisacana*, *Odontostomus* 44: 33  
*churchi*, *Monadenia* 46: 79, 82-3, 86,  
 pls. 5, 6  
*cicatricosa*, *Semicassis* 52: 75-6, pl. 5  
*cicatricosa peristephes*, *Semicassis* 52:  
 76-7, pl. 5  
*cicatricosum*, *Buccinum* 37: 47; 52: 75  
*cicatrix*, *Cypraea* 37: 47  
*cicercula*, *Cypraea* 50: 78; 51: 2; 52: 104  
*cicercula*, *Pustularia* 57: 23, 83; 58: 144  
*ciconia*, *Anodonta* 36: 8  
*Cidarina cidaris* 38: 27; 51: 103  
*cidaris*, *Cidarina* 38: 27; 51: 103  
*cieba*, *Bankia* (*Plumulella*) 60: 108  
*ciequensis*, *Pineria* 50: 139  
*ciliata*, *Mopalia* 38: 28; 46: 124; 51: 123  
*ciliata wossnessenskii*, *Mopalia* 47: 102  
*ciliata*, *Paludina* 55: 83  
*ciliatum*, *Cardium* 40: 24; 54: 3  
*cinctum*, *Stenotrema*, see *S. monodon* c.  
*cimex*, *Alvania* 53: 29-30  
*cimex*, *Turbo* 53: 29  
*Cincinnati* 53: 140

- Cincinnatia 48: 110  
 cincinnatiensis 40: 17; 45: 118; 48: 110  
 emarginata 48: 110  
 judayi 48: 110  
 cincinnatiensis, Amnicola 36: 20; 41: 20  
 cincinnatiensis, Cincinnatia 40: 17; 45: 118; 48: 110  
 cincinnatiensis, Melania 35: 11; 43: 13-4  
 cincinnatiensis, Pomatiopsis 43: 68; 44: 89  
 cincinnatiiformis lubanensis, Helicostyla 44: 141  
 cincta, Odostomia (Chrysallida) 37: 42  
 cincta, Oliva, see *O. oliva* c.  
 cincta, Polygyra 46: 58-9  
 cinctus, Murex 37: 47  
 cinerea, Anoma, see *A. tessellata* c.  
 cinerea, Cypraea 53: 38; 58: 38  
 cinerea, Margarites 39: 131; 54: 3  
 cinerea maxima, Margarites 39: 131  
 cinerea, Pupillaria 38: 27  
 cinerea, Terebra (Hastula) 39: 84  
 cinerea, Urosalpinx 35: 88; 38: 50; 41: 8, 15, 141; 42: 68  
 cinerea aitkinae, Urosalpinx 36: 104  
 cinereum, Buccinum 35: 88  
 cinereum, Cerion 49: 112  
 cinereum, Pisidium 50: 10; 52: 80-3, pl. 6  
 cinereus, Fusinus 46: 110; 47: 47  
 cinereus, Fusus 51: 49  
 cinereus, Limax 50: 133-4  
 cinereus, Urosalpinx 49: 137; 50: 66; 54: 127; 56: 143; 57: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75  
 cinereus unicolor, Limax, see *L. maximum* c.  
 cingenda, Venus 51: 94  
 Cingula 59: 103  
 aleutica 38: 26; 47: 103  
 areolata 39: 132  
 bryanti 39: 132  
 californica 50: 48  
 carinata 35: 30, 32; 39: 132  
 castanea 39: 132  
 (Nodulus) cerinellus 51: 123  
 eyerdami 47: 103, pl. 8; 57: 142  
 forresterensis 47: 103, pl. 8  
 jan-mayeni 39: 132-3  
 (Nodulus) kyskensis 51: 123  
 montereyensis 50: 48, 50  
 cingulata, Leucozonia 37: 123; 43: 137; 52: 43, 45  
 cingulata, Olivancillaria, see *O. gibbosa* c.  
 cingulata, Philine 40: 22  
 cingulatum, Busycon 52: 17  
 cingulatus, Liguus 36: 113-4  
 Cingulifera planospira 50: 134  
 cingulifera, Biforina 36: 121  
 cingulifera, Leucozonia 35: 121; 38: 60; 39: 85; 52: 28  
 cingulifera, Terebra (Terebrina) 37: 63  
 cingulifera, Trifora (Biforina) 36: 123  
 Cingulina -- also as subgenus of *Turbonilla*  
 triarata 50: 108  
 cingulum, Conus 55: 2  
 cinnamomea, Despoena 36: 85  
 cinnamomeolineatus, Drymaeus 57: 47  
 Cipangopaludina 56: 125-7  
 aubryana, see *lecythoides* a.  
 cathayensis, see *ventricosa* c.  
 chinensis 56: 125, 127  
 chinensis hainanensis 56: 127  
 chinensis stelmatophora 56: 127  
 compacta 56: 127  
 delavayana 56: 127  
 diminuta 56: 127  
 fluminalis, see *lecythoides* f.  
 haasi 56: 127  
 hainanensis, see *chinensis* h.  
 lapidea 56: 127  
 latissima 56: 127  
 lecythis crassior 56: 127  
 lecythoides 56: 127  
 lecythoides aubryana 56: 127  
 lecythoides fluminalis 56: 127  
 longipsira 56: 127  
 lecythis 56: 127  
 leucostoma 56: 127  
 patris, see *ventricosa* p.  
 stelmatophora, see *chinensis* s.  
 ussuriensis 56: 127  
 ventricosa 56: 127  
 ventricosa cathayensis 56: 127  
 ventricosa patris 56: 127  
 ventricosa wingatei 56: 127  
 wingatei, see *ventricosa* w.  
 cipmannianus, Conus 37: 47  
 Circe sulcata 60: 57  
 circula tricornis, Cypraea 36: 121; 50: 78  
 Circinaria 44: 142  
 concava 35: 42; 40: 117; 43: 67  
 hemphilli 45: 86  
 sportella 38: 28  
 vancouverensis 38: 122-3  
 circinata, Oliva 35: 135; 39: 85  
 circinata, Pitar 60: 19  
 circinata, Pitarina 37: 129  
 circularis, Pecten 45: 82; 55: 121  
 circularis aequisulcatus, Pecten (Plagiocentrum) 37: 41  
 Circulus 60: 13 -- also as subgenus of *Lydiaphis*  
 Lydiaphis  
 beauii 51: 67  
 bicarinatus 51: 67  
 cerrosensis 55: 122  
 cubanus 46: 120, pl. 6  
 liratus 56: 144  
 (Lydiaphis) liratus 56: 141  
 nicholsoni 60: 10-2  
 strophorus 51: 67  
 circulus, Unio 37: 136  
 circumcarinata, Epiphragmophora 36: 141  
 circumcarinata, Monadenia 46: 85; 51: 24; 52: 139  
 circumcincta, Terebra 37: 63

- circumfirmatus, *Poecilozonites* 38: 7  
 circumlineata, *Goniobasis* 46: 4-5; 48: 96-7, 130-1  
 circumscriptus, *Arion* 36: 105; 38: 72; 40: 72; 46: 107; 50: 100, 134; 51: 140; 52: 96; 54: 69; 55: 61; 59: 92  
 circumscriptus leucophaea, *Arion* 46: 107  
 circumstriatus, *Gyraulus* 42: 133  
 circumtexta, *Tritonalia* 37: 42; 50: 47  
*Cirsotrema* 51: 7; 54: 63 -- also as subgenus of *Epitonium*  
   *montereyensis* 51: 6  
*Cistula maculata* 37: 93  
   *raveni* 37: 90  
*cistrionium*, *Aorotrema* 59: 11  
*cistrionium*, *Cyclostrema* 56: 18  
*cistula*, *Lacteoluna* 56: 5  
*cistula*, *Lasaea* 56: 31-2  
*Cistolups* 37: 90-2; 39: 106  
   *raveni* 37: 93; 39: 43  
*citharella*, *Cyclostoma* 55: 42  
*citrina*, *Anoma*, see *A. splendens* c.  
*citrina*, *Ariophanta* 50: 30  
*citrina*, *Helix* 50: 30  
*citrina*, *Nanina* 51: 104  
*citrina*, *Naninia* 50: 30  
*citrinus*, *Bulimus* 37: 84-5, 88  
*citrinus*, *Conus* 58: 38  
*citrinus*, *Murex*, see *M. recurvirostris* c.  
*citrinus*, *Mytilus* 58: 39  
*civica*, *Corbis* 50: 91  
*clabornensis*, *Lampsilis* 37: 142; 49: 81  
*clabornensis obtusa*, *Lampsilis* 37: 141  
*clandestina*, *Cypraea* 52: 105; 57: 83  
*clappi*, *Clappia* 53: 126-7; 58: 10  
*clappi*, *Discus* 52: 14  
*clappi*, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. armifera* c.  
*clappi*, *Helicina* 38: 60  
*clappi*, *Oreohelix* 40: 4  
*clappi*, *Polygyra*, see *P. mullani* c.  
*clappi*, *Terebra* 36: 123  
*clappi*, *Vertigo* 50: 98  
*clappi*, *Varicella* 49: 26  
*Clappia* 53: 124, 126-7; 58: 3, 10  
   *clappi* 53: 126-7; 58: 10  
   *umbilicata* 58: 10  
*Clappiella* -- subgenus of *Gastrodonta*  
*clara*, *Endodonta* 41: 128  
*clarionensis*, *Pseudochama* 52: 48, pl. 4; 59: 104  
*clarkensis*, *Pecten* 43: 23, pl. 2  
*clarki*, *Anguispira* 49: 100  
*clarki*, *Phos* 58: 27  
*clarkiana*, *Lampsilis* 37: 142, 144  
*clarkianus*, *Unio* 37: 142-3  
*clarkii*, *Polygyra* 35: 42; 46: 18, 59, 91; 51: 136  
*clathrata*, *Ocenebra*, see *O. interfossa* c.  
*clathrata*, *Tritonalia*, see *T. interfossa* c.  
*clathrata*, *Tryonia* 48: 92; 53: 124; 54: 118  
*clathratum*, *Cerithium* 56: 22  
*clathratus*, *Lagochilus* 55: 43  
*clathratus*, *Trophon* 35: 87; 39: 134  
*Clathrodrillia inaequistriata* 58: 28  
   (*Moniliopsis*) *incisa* 50: 47  
   (*Moniliopsis*) *incisa ophioderma* 50: 47  
   *ophioderma*, see *incisa* o.  
   *pentagonalis* 52: 29  
*clathrus*, *Neptunea* 54: 125  
*clathrus*, *Scalaria* 51: 49  
*Chlathurella* -- also as subgenus of *Pleurotoma*  
   *lineolata* 45: 124  
*clausa*, *Goniobasis* 58: 45  
*clausa*, *Helix* 51: 49  
*clausa*, *Natica* 35: 32; 39: 132  
*clausa*, *Polygyra* 43: 43, 67; 46: 88; 50: 119-20; 51: 56, 58; 52: 97; 53: 86  
*Clausilia* 39: 27; 50: 17; 59: 118  
   *angrandi* 58: 83-4  
   *antiperversa* 40: 70  
   *bidens* 36: 31; 41: 108; 59: 118  
   *bidens* 36: 67; 41: 94  
   *granulosa* 35: 95  
   *laminata* 59: 118  
   (*Nenia*) *pampasensis* 58: 80  
   *pupoides* 60: 58  
   *silosarskii rosenbergi* 35: 95  
   *tridens* 50: 139  
   *ventricosa* 50: 18  
*clausus*, *Mesodon* 56: 62; 60: 79  
*Clava* 43: 72; 45: 108  
*clava*, *Mytilus* 37: 47  
*clava*, *Pleurobema* 36: 80-1, 96; 57: 16  
*clavaeformis*, *Goniobasis* 52: 126; 56: 132-3  
*clavatula*, *Cancellaria* 37: 123  
*clavatus*, *Pecten* 50: 26  
*clavigera*, *Thais*, see *T. tumulosa* c.  
*clavium*, *Teinostoma* 59: 2, 4, pl. 1  
*clavula*, *Patella* 37: 47  
*clavulinum*, *Opeas* 58: 89-90  
*clavulinum hawaiiense*, *Opeas* 38: 82  
*clavulinus*, *Lamellaxis (Tomopeas)* 58: 89  
*Clavus pembertonii* 58: 67  
*clavus dactylosus*, *Conus* 55: 2  
*Clementia* 40: 108  
*clementina*, *Odostomia (Chrysallda)* 37: 42  
*clenchi*, *Glossodoris* 49: 59, 61, pl. 4  
*clenchi*, *Goniobasis* 38: 46-7; 42: 31  
*clenchi*, *Liguus*, see *L. fasciatus* c.  
*clenchi*, *Marginella* 49: 139; 50: 22  
*clenchi*, *Polygyra* 45: 129, pl. 10  
*clenchi*, *Somatogyris* 50: 16, 18  
*clenchi*, *Urocoptis*, see *U. tenuistriata* c.  
*Cleone limacina* 40: 22  
*Cleopatra* 44: 35  
*Cleotrivia bathypilula* 60: 51-2  
   *globosa* 60: 51-2  
*clewistonense*, *Helisoma* 54: 17, pl. 1  
*clewistonensis*, *Anachis* 49: 138-9  
*Clidiophora* -- subgenus of *Pandora*

- Climacia 59: 77-9; 60: 12 -- also as  
   subgenus of *Teinostoma*  
   *athleenae* 59: 77-9, pl. 8  
   *calliglypta* 59: 77  
   *radiata* 59: 77  
   *schumoi* 59: 77, 79  
   *tholus* 59: 77-80, pl. 8  
 Climacina 60: 12  
 Clinopegma 47: 93  
 clintonius, *Pecten* (*Placopecten*) 38: 112  
 Clione limacina 54: 4-5  
 Clionella 57: 115  
 clionella, *Burchia* 57: 116  
 clionella, *Leucosyrinx* 57: 116  
 clippeata, *Anculosa* 58: 41  
 clisea, *Mactra* (*Mactrella*) 37: 130; 48: 105  
 Clithon 50: 111-2  
 clutei, *Oreohelix*, see *O. yavapai* c.  
 clypeolum, *Calyptraea* 39: 9  
 coactiliata, *Averellia* (*Trichodiscina*)  
   44: 81  
 coahuilensis, *Cylindrella* 50: 136  
 coarctata, *Levenia* 37: 124  
 coarctatum, *Campeloma* 38: 139 -- see  
   also *C. ponderosum* c.  
 coarctatus, *Cassia* 52: 44  
 Cobresia 42: 137, 139  
   *vitrea* 42: 137  
 coccinata, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* c.  
 coccineum, *Pleurobema* 36: 49; 44: 130 --  
   see also *P. cordatum* c.  
 coccineum pauperculum, *Pleurobema* 44: 47  
 coccineum, *Quadrula* 36: 49; 41: 92  
 cochinchinensis, *Megaustenia* 43: 52  
 cochinnella, *Lamellaria* 53: 80  
 Cochlea 43: 72  
 cochlea, *Epitonium* 51: 67; 54: 63  
 cochleariformis, *Siphonaria* 49: 2  
 cochlearis, *Latirus* 52, pl. 5  
 Cochlicella 59: 116-9  
   *acuta* 35: 39  
   *conoidea* 59: 117  
 Cochlicolla 59: 118  
 Cochlicopa 43: 57, 104; 45: 72; 52: 96  
   *appalachicola*, see *lubrica* a.  
   *lubrica* 35: 36; 36: 38; 37: 79; 40: 47,  
   58, 113; 41: 20, 42, 43; 42: 15, 124,  
   135; 43: 43-4, 53, 55, 57, 61, 81, 118,  
   134; 44: 45, 71, 129; 45: 72; 47: 8, 139;  
   48: 59, 82; 50: 117, 121; 51: 57, 63,  
   140; 52: 96; 53: 132-3; 54: 31; 55: 14;  
   56: 53; 58: 79; 59: 68, 91; 60: 5, 72, 100  
   *lubrica appalachicola* 48: 82  
   *lubrica morseana* 48: 59  
   *lubrica sinistrorsum* 37: 71  
   *morseana*, see *lubrica* m.  
   *sinistrorsum*, see *lubrica* s.  
 cochlidium, *Varicella* 49: 26  
 Cochliopa 40: 4; 42: 106; 48: 92, 114; 50: 16  
   *francesae* 50: 18  
   *francesca* 50: 16, 18  
   *riograndensis* 38: 43; 48: 92  
   *rowelli* 48: 92; 53: 67  
   *texana* 48: 91-2, 113-4  
 Cochlitoma 59: 116, 118  
   *crawfordi* 44: 104  
   *zebra fulgurata* 35: 61  
   *zebra obesa* 35: 61  
 Cochloidesma leanum 56: 61  
 Cochlodina 36: 31; 59: 116, 118; 60: 59 --  
   also as subgenus of *Helix*  
 Cochlogena 36: 32  
 Cochlohydra 36: 31  
 Cochlostyla 46: 71; 59: 116, 119-20  
   (*Corasia*) *physalis* 57: 18  
   (*Corasia*) *puella subpuella* 57: 18  
   (*Calocochlea*) *tukanensis* 57: 18  
 cockerelli, *Anadenulus* 57: 109, 114  
 cockerelli, *Ashmunella* 40: 5  
 cockerelli, *Conulinus* 46: 101, pl. 6  
 cockerelli, *Discus*, see *D. shimekii* c.  
 cockerelli, *Gonyodiscus* 40: 117  
 cockerelli, *Holospira* 41: 94  
 cockerelli, *Lymnaea*, see *L. bulimoides* c.  
 coccolitoris, *Teinostoma* 59: 2, 8, pl. 1  
 coccosensis, *Pecten* 45: 65  
 coccosensis, *Phos* 58: 27  
 Codakia 58: 39  
   *bella* 60: 56  
   *galapagana* 37: 128  
   *interrupta* 60: 56  
   *orbicularis* 35: 121; 39: 83; 52: 28  
   *orbiculata* 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 58  
   *punctata* 60: 57  
   *tigrina* 38: 61; 60: 57  
 Codakia costata 49: 118  
   *orbicularis* 49: 118  
   *orbiculata* 49: 118  
 codonensis, *Helicostyla*, see *H. leopardus* c.  
 Coecum (see also *Caecum*)  
   *brasiliicum* 46: 121  
   *cooperi* 46: 121  
   *dux* 46: 121  
   *floridanum* 46: 121  
   *nitidum* 46: 122  
 Coelocentrum 40: 65; 53: 27; 56: 91, 144  
   (*Ptychocentrum*) *bourgeoisae* 53: 27,  
   pl. 7; 56: 91, 114, pl. 7  
   *filicosta* 55: 105  
   *insulare* 46: 110  
   (*Ptychocentrum*) *marianum* 56: 144  
   *vanduzeei* 46: 110  
 coeruleans, *Urocoptis* 55: 70  
 coeruleascens, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50  
 coeruleiceps, *Patella* 37: 47  
 coeruleascens, *Terebra* 37: 62  
 coffeus, *Melampus* 38: 61; 39: 84  
 coffeus gundlachi, *Melampus* 37: 53-4  
 cognata, *Helix* 44: 140  
 cognatum, *Spirostemma* 49: 57  
 cognatus, *Polydora* sp. see *P. jamaicensis* c.  
 cohongoronta, *Lampisilis*, see *L. ovata* c.  
   and *L. ventricosus* c.  
 Coilostele 40: 64

- cokeri. *Aligena* 55: 49  
*Cokeria southalli* 41: 92  
*Collonia radiata* 59: 77  
*Colobostylus* 48: 61, 65 -- also as subgenus  
 of *Choanopoma*  
   *caymanicola* 56: 3  
   *rosenbergianus* 56: 3  
*colombeliana*, *Assiminea* 54: 120-1  
*colombiensis*, *Anodontites* 43: 128-9; 45: 16  
*colombiensis*, *Assiminea* 54: 120  
*colombiensis*, *Ekadanta* 53: 68  
*colorata*, *Rhachis*, see *R. mageni* c.  
*coloradense*, *Pisidium* 37: 17, 19  
*coloradensis*, *Ancylus* 44: 31  
*coloradensis basidens*, *Vertigo* 40: 113;  
 42: 124; 43: 134; 44: 9-10  
*coloradoense*, *Fluminicola* 53: 125-6  
*coloradoensis*, *Proptera* 56: 144  
*coloradoensis*, *Sonorella* 35: 48  
*colpoicus*, *Fusinus* 43: 135  
*Colubraria distortus* 60: 55  
   *lanceolata* 52: 28  
*colubrinus*, *Limax*, see *L. flavus* c.  
*columba*, *Anguispira*, see *A. cumberlandiana* c.  
*Columbarium* 58: 107  
*Columbella* 38: 57-8; 45: 76, 108  
   *aurantiaca* 36: 18  
   *avara* 35: 88; 39: 85  
   (*Anachis*) *avara similis* 38: 50  
   (*Alia*) *carinata* 37: 42  
   *fulgurans* 60: 56  
   *fuscata* 37: 124; 52: 44  
   *gausapata* 36: 18  
   (*Nitidella*) *gouldii* 38: 27  
   (*Anachis*) *guatemalensis* 45: 143  
   (*Alia*) *hypodra* 37: 42  
   *labiosa* 45: 76  
   *livescens* 55: 2  
   *lunata* 35: 88; 38: 50  
   *lyrata* 45: 52  
   *major* 37: 124; 52: 44  
   *mercatoria* 38: 61; 39: 85; 58: 61  
   (*Alia*) *moleculina* 36: 121  
   *orphia* 36: 121  
   *pardalina* 60: 56  
   *paytensis* 37: 124  
   *punctata* 60: 56  
   *reevei* 58: 100  
   *rugosa* 45: 74, 76  
   *similis*, see *avara* s.  
   *strombiformis* 37: 124  
   *terpsichore* 45: 52  
   (*Anachis*) *tessellata* 45: 143  
   *tuberosa* 51: 104  
   *turturina* 55: 2  
   *urania* 36: 121  
   *varians* 36: 121; 55: 2  
   *versicolor* 60: 56  
   *zebra* 35: 84; 58: 122  
*columbella*, *Erato* 37: 42  
*columbiana*, *Amphissa* 44: 93; 50: 47  
   *columbiana*, *Fluminicola* 48: 92-3; 53: 125  
   *columbiana*, *Mesodon* 53: 58  
   *columbiana depressa*, *Mesodon* 49: 134  
   *columbiana*, *Physa* 49: 85-6, pl. 7 -- see  
   also *P. ampullacea* c.  
   *columbiana*, *Polygyra* 35: 37-8; 36: 37,  
   106; 38: 28, 122, 124; 41: 143; 43: 142;  
   46: 127-8; 47: 15; 53: 133  
   *columbiana armigera*, *Polygyra* 53: 59  
   *columbiana depressa*, *Polygyra* 49: 134  
   *columbiana megasoma*, *Polygyra* 44: 101-2;  
   53: 56, 58-9  
   *columbiana oria*, *Polygyra* 47: 15-6  
   *columbiana pilosa*, *Polygyra* 41: 143; 44:  
   101-2; 48: 47; 49: 134  
   *columbiana shasta*, *Polygyra* 35: 37, 39,  
   pl. 2  
   *columbiana*, *Vertigo* 36: 38; 47: 112  
   *columbianus*, *Ariolimax* 50: 136; 55: 99,  
   101; 56: 96-7; 58: 107  
   *columbianus maculatus*, *Ariolimax* 40: 76  
   *columbianum*, *Pisidium* 48: 48  
   *columbiensis*, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100  
   *columbiensis*, *Chione* (*Timoclea*) 37: 129  
   *columbiensis*, *Goniobasis* 50: 82, 84  
   *columbiensis*, *Ostrea* 37: 127  
   *columbina*, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 60, 94,  
   100-2, pls. 2, 3  
*Columella* 44: 113  
   *alticola* 37: 79; 38: 123; 40: 54; 44: 114;  
   46: 128; 53: 128, 133; 55: 143  
   *edentula* 38: 123; 40: 113; 41: 34, 40;  
   42: 14; 43: 134; 47: 139; 48: 59; 50: 98;  
   53: 47, 64, 128  
   *hasta* 60: 21  
   *tridentata* 60: 20-1, pl. 3  
*columella*, *Lymnaea* (*Pseudosuccinea*) 37:  
 34; 45: 58; 46: 139; 54: 6; 56: 132; 58: 11  
*columella*, *Melania* 36: 117, 119  
*columella*, *Pseudosuccinea* 37: 30; 40: 50;  
 47: 16; 48: 59  
*columella chalybea*, *Pseudosuccinea* 37: 30  
*columellaris*, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54:  
 94-5  
*columellaris*, *Thais* 46: 45  
*columellaris*, *Olivella* 37: 122-3; 45: 75-6  
*Columna haydeniana* 44: 33  
   *vermicula* 44: 33  
*columna*, *Cerithiopsis* 36: 18  
*columna*, *Cerithium* 55: 2  
*columna*, *Chondropoma* 48: 66  
*columna*, *Urocoptis*, see *U. brevis* c.  
*Columplia* 46: 72; 59: 121  
   *uniplicata* 59: 121  
*Colus* 45: 108; 54: 3  
   (*Aulacofusus*) *georgianus* 51: 125  
   (*Latisipho*) *hypolisipus* 37: 35  
   *islandicus* 39: 135  
   (*Aulacofusus*) *lividus* 40: 21  
   *pygmaeus* 35: 32, 88; 40: 21  
   *severinus* 60: 93  
   *stimpsoni* 35: 30; 42: 39; 56: 59, 141;  
   57: 67

- stimpsonii 35: 32, 88; 39: 135  
 stimpsonii brevis 40: 21  
 colymbus, Pteria 35: 99; 49: 117; 58: 57  
 comalensis, Goniobasis 42: 28, 32  
 comalensis fontinalis, Goniobasis 42: 32  
 comes, Amphidromus 37: 85, 88  
 comicolense, Pupisoma 41: 144  
 communis, Astarte 59: 108  
 communis, Janthina 35: 136  
 commutanda, Helix 37: 135  
 comorensis, Vaginula 39: 14-5  
 Comoroepas 48: 84; 58: 85, 89  
 compacta, Alvania 50: 48  
 compacta, Anculosa 41: 58  
 compacta, Bivonia 50: 48  
 compacta, Cipangopaludina 56: 127  
 compacta, Lacuna 38: 16 -- see also *L. solidula* c.  
 compacta, Lithasia 41: 58  
 compacta, Melania 41: 58  
 compacta, Psammotaea 58: 99  
 compactus, Viviparus, see *V. contectoides* c  
 compar, Geomitra 35: 13  
 complanata, Lasmigona 36: 97; 39: 90, 122; 44: 90  
 complanata, Symphynota 36: 97; 44: 90  
 complanata katharinae, Lasmigona 46: 68  
 complanata, Polita, see *P. cellaria* c.  
 complanata, Polygyra, see *P. tridentata* c.  
 complanatus, Ancyclus 37: 13, 16  
 complanatus, Elliptio 37: 95; 40: 91; 43: 88; 44: 69; 46: 138; 49: 80; 52: 126; 54: 52; 59: 27, 29, 110  
 complanatus, Unio 36: 44; 37: 29, 96; 52: 128  
 complicatus, Petaloconchus 40: 77  
 compressa, Lasmigona 36: 97  
 compressa, Myrtaea 49: 118  
 compressa, Patella 41: 112  
 compressa, Symphynota 36: 97; 43: 90-1  
 compressum, Pisidium 35: 112, 115-6; 36: 40; 37: 18, 21; 38: 10; 40: 26, 50, 56, 62; 41: 119; 42: 24-5, 120-1; 44: 110; 47: 26; 48: 48; 52: 15, 131; 56: 53; 58: 51  
 compressum contrarium, Pisidium 58: 51  
 compressum coosaense, Pisidium 58: 51  
 compressus, Unio 36: 43  
 compta, Mitra 51: 90  
 compta, Alvania 50: 50  
 compta, Chione 37: 129  
 compta, Phasianella 36: 34  
 compta pulloides, Phasianella 36: 18  
 compta, Tricolia 50: 49-50  
 Comptopallium 58: 83  
   pauciplicatum 58: 53  
   radula 58: 53  
   spiciferi 58: 52, pl. 2  
 comptus, Conus 52: 44; 57: 4  
 comptus patuloides, Lepidopleurus 58: 100  
 cona, Acmaea 58: 92, 144  
 conanti, Helisoma 58: 32  
 conasaugaensis, Strophitus 36: 130-2  
 concamerata, Pholadidea, see *P. penita* c.  
 concava, Circinaria 35: 42; 40: 117; 43: 67  
 concava, Helix 41: 124  
 concava, Limacella 35: 79  
 concava, Terebra 58: 62  
 concava, Vorticifex, see *V. tryoni* c.  
 concavum, Haplotrema 39: 80; 44: 17, 129, 142; 45: 139; 46: 58, 59, 91; 48: 21, 57, 80; 49: 100; 50: 121; 51: 56, 58-9; 53: 47; 54: 88-9, 132; 55: 7, 14-5, 96; 56: 71; 57: 132, 136; 58: 25-6, 127-8; 59: 28, 90-1; 60: 5  
 concavum minus, Haplotrema 44: 142  
 concavum, Sinum 37: 126  
 concentrica, Dosinia 54: 21  
 concentrica, Lepeta 38: 27  
 concentrica, Leptinaria, see *L. lamellata* c.  
 concentrica, Nucula 51: 48  
 concentricus, Ancyclus 37: 12  
 concentricus, Pecten, see *P. irradians* c.  
 concentricus borealis, Pecten 38: 114  
 concestator, Micromya, see *M. lienosa* c.  
 Conchocelea disjuncta 41: 130  
 conchyliophora, Xenophora 52: 28  
 concinna, Acmaea 49: 2  
 concinna, Anoma, see *A. levis* c.  
 concinna, Melania 36: 119  
 concinna, Oliva 42: 9  
 concinna, Pitar 47: 47  
 concinna, Pitaria 37: 129  
 concinna, Sulcoeypraea 40: 18  
 concinnula, Vertigo 37: 79; 44: 114; 59: 122  
 concinnulum, Pisidium 43: 60; 47: 2, 48; 48: 55; 143 -- see also *P. subrotundum* c.  
 concinnum, Ovulum 40: 18  
 concinnum, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 concisus, Microceramus 56: 6  
 concolor, Austroselenites 54: pl. 9  
 concolor, Austroselenites (Zophos) 54: 132-3, 135-6  
 concolor, Helix 44: 100 -- see also *H. haemastoma* c.  
 concolor, Limax, see *L. maximus* c.  
 concolor, Strepoma 43: 2  
 concordialis, Succinea 47: 21; 49: 6  
 concursus, Helix, see *H. dupetithouarsi* c.  
 Condrompoma 45: 26  
 Condylocardia 60: 6  
   floridensis 60: 6-7, pl. 1  
   panamensis 60: 7  
 conferta, Euglandina 55: 57  
 confertestriatus, Spiraxis 53: 50-1  
 conformis, Streptostyla, see *S. streptostyla* c.  
 confragosa, Alasmodonta 51: 49-50  
 confragosus, Arcidens 35: 17; 36: 97; 39: 90; 56: 144  
 confusa, Paludestrina 36: 108  
 confusa, Valvata, see *V. tricarinata* c.  
 confusus, Philomycus 38: 80

- confusus, Planorbis 37: 36  
 Congeria leucopheata 43: 34; 50: 143  
 congregata, Chama 51: 73, 75-6, 78; 56:  
 117, 120, 123, pl. 12; 58: 58  
 conica, Amalthea 60: 55  
 conica, Creseis 47: 54-5  
 conica, Eutrochatella 40: 89  
 conica, Melania 43: 10; 54: 65  
 conica, Mitra 45: 55  
 conica, Pirenella 56: 28-9  
 conicum, Pisidium 40: 26  
 connasaugaensis, Margaritana 36: 131  
 connectans, Sagda (Parahelix) 48: 138;  
 49: 53  
 connectans, catadupae, Sagda (Parahelix)  
 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53  
 connellyi, Callistochiton 51: 25-6, pl. 2;  
 56: 43; 59: 104  
 Connollya 58: 85  
   camerunensis 58: 85  
 Conoelix lineatus 45: 55  
 conoidea, Cochlicella 59: 117  
 conoidea, Helix 59: 118  
 conoidea, Melanella 58: 60  
 conoidea, Vitrina 42: 138-9  
 conoidea, Euconulus 55: 35-6  
 conoideus, Rectartemon 41: 127  
 conradi, Donax 37: 84; 40: 52  
 conradi, Thracia 39: 29  
 conradii, Donax 37: 82  
 conradicus, Medionidus 37: 58-60, 99,  
 100  
 conradina, Cancellaria 52: 27  
 conradti, Vaginina 39: 14  
 consanguinea, Alcadia 48: 12  
 consanguinea, Melania 43: 7  
 consanguinea, Mitra 36: 122  
 consanguinea, Pleurodonte, see *P. in-*  
*valida c.*  
 consanguinea, Olivella 40: 142  
 consolidata, Doryssa 57: 48, 51  
 consors, Cardium 46: 109; 52: 44  
 conspectum, Punctum 37: 79; 38: 124;  
 46: 128; 48: 47; 50: 88; 53: 63  
 conspersa, Littorina 46: 45; 52: 45  
 conspersula, Cepolis 49: 56  
 conspersula fuscocincta, Cepolis 49: 56  
 conspersula negrilensis, Cepolis 49: 56  
 conspersula negrilensis, Cepolis (Dia-  
 leuca) 48: 139  
 conspersula platystyla, Cepolis (Dia-  
 leuca) 48: 139  
 conspersula, Dialeuca 56: pl. 10  
 conspersula, Dialeuca (Leptoloma) 56:  
 89  
 conspersula fuscocincta, Dialeuca (Lepto-  
 loma) 56: 82, 89  
 conspicua, Maugerella 58: 101  
 constricta, Lampsilis 42: 141  
 constricta, Macoma 37: 54; 43: 35; 54:  
 21; 58: 59  
 constrictum, Caecum 47: 112  
 constrictum, Meioceras 46: 122, pl. 6;  
 47: 112  
 constrictus, Distortio 37: 124  
 constrictus, Somatogyrus 58: 9  
 contabulata, Anabathron 52: 111  
 contectoides, Viviparus 36: 105; 42: 125,  
 129; 46: 100, 106, 138; 47: 18, 20, 60;  
 50: 18-9; 54: 141; 55: 84-6, 91, 116-8;  
 58: 3; 59: 27, 110  
 contectoides compactus, Viviparus 55: 86  
 contectoides goodrichi, Viviparus 47: 19,  
 pl. 3; 55: 85, 91  
 contectoides impolitus, Viviparus 47: 20;  
 55: 85  
 contectoides limi, Viviparus 47: 20; 55:  
 86  
 contectus, Viviparus 56: 125  
 contorta, Calyptraea 39: 9-11  
 contorta, Strepsidura 40: 69  
 contortum, Pisidium 54: 144; 57: 46  
 contortuplicata, Polygyra 62: 23  
 contortus, Galerus 39: 9  
 contortus, Planorbis 40: 69; 41: 41; 52:  
 58  
 contracostae, Helminthoglypta 40: 124-  
 5; 54: 125  
 contracta, Ancyclus, see *A. moricandi c.*  
 contracta, Corbula 36: 60; 52: 28; 55:  
 142; 56: 142; 58: 59  
 contracta, Engina 37: 123  
 contracta, Gastrocopta 38: 42; 39: 12; 40:  
 16, 47-8; 41: 52; 42: 66; 43: 43-4, 68,  
 118-9; 44: 17, 45, 88; 45: 116; 46: 58;  
 47: 16-7; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 53:  
 47, 88; 58: 128; 59: 28  
 contracta peninsularis, Gastrocopta 37:  
 65-9; 42: 20  
 contracta, Lymnaea 54: 121-2; 58: 66;  
 60: 35  
 contracta, Ochtheptila, see *O. attrita c.*  
 contractum, Musculium 58: 49  
 contractaria, Neptunea 56: 69  
 contrarium, Busycon 53: 26; 58: 62 --  
 see also *B. perversum c.*  
 contrarium, Pisidium, see *P. compres-*  
*sum c.*  
 contrarius, Fulgur 53: 26  
 contrarius, Fusus, see *F. antiquus c.*  
 controversa, Basilitronea 57: 25-6  
 controversa, Luria 57: 26  
 contustus, Donax 40: 52-3  
 contraryensis, Quadrula, see *Q. qua-*  
*drula c.*  
 conula, Helix 50: 70  
 conula, Microcystis 41: 32  
 conularis, Euglandina, see *E. candida c.*  
 Conulinus 46: 101-2  
   arenicola 46: 102  
   carinifer 46: 102  
   cockerelli, 46: 101, pl. 6  
   drakensburgensis 46: 102  
   maritzburgensis 46: 102

- mcbeanianus 46: 102  
 natalensis 46: 102  
 spadiceus 46: 102  
 conuloides, Helicina 41: 22  
 Conus 35: 62, 83; 44: 104; 45: 79, 81;  
 50: 103-4; 52: 43; 53: 40; 55: 43; 57:  
 72, 106; 58: 120; 59: 74-5, 97, 99; 60:  
 1  
   abbreviatus 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2  
   admiralis 37: 45-6  
   agassizi 45: 106  
   amaranthus 37: 46  
   amiralis 37: 46  
   archon 57: 4  
   aulicus 49: 41; 57: 72  
   aurora 41: 43-4  
   beckeri 41: 44-5  
   bullatus 37: 46  
   caffer 41: 44-5  
   californicus 37: 41; 47: 52; 50: 47  
   capitaneus 37: 46; 60: 56  
   cardinalis, see regius c.  
   catus 36: 121  
   ceratus 37: 47  
   ceylonensis nanus 60: 56  
   ceylonensis pusillus 35: 84; 60: 56  
   cingulum 55: 2  
   cipmannianus 37: 47  
   citrinus 58: 38  
   clavus dactylosus 55: 2  
   comptus 52: 44; 57: 4  
   coronatus 60: 56  
   cumingi 51: 3-4  
   cylindraceus 55: 2  
   dactylosus, see clavus d.  
   dalli 46: 45  
   ebraeus 60: 56  
   echinulatus 55: 43-4  
   fergusoni 46: 74  
   flavidus 55: 2  
   floridanus 37: 55; 39: 84; 58: 62  
   fulvus 41: 44-5  
   geographus 49: 41; 57: 72  
   generalis 36: 121; 37: 48  
   gladiator 52: 44; 57: 4  
   glans 60: 56  
   gloria-maris 37: 72; 44: 105  
   hebraeus 35: 84; 36: 121  
   imperialis 37: 48  
   interruptus 48: 4  
   lavendulus 41: 44-5  
   litteratus millepunctatus 55: 2  
   litteratorius 37: 49  
   lividus 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2  
   loveni 41: 44-5  
   lucidus 53: 40  
   mahogani 45: 79; 57: 4  
   marmoreus 36: 121; 49: 41; 57: 72; 60:  
   56  
   melvilli 53: 40, pl. 8  
   miliaris 60: 56  
   mindanus 45: 106  
   monachus 37: 49  
   monarchus 60: 56  
   monilifer 37: 123  
   mus 38: 61; 50: 103-4; 53: 38  
   nanus 55: 2 -- see also *C. ceylonensis* n.  
   nebulosus 53: 38  
   nussatella 36: 121; 55: 2  
   nux 52: 45; 57: 4  
   omaria 36: 121  
   palma 37: 50  
   pealii 37: 55  
   perplexus 57: 4  
   princeps 52: 45; 57: 4  
   proteus 37: 55; 38: 94; 39: 84  
   pulicarius 36: 121  
   puncticulatus 52: 45  
   purpurascens 37: 123; 52: 45; 57: 4  
   pusillus, see *ceylonensis* p.  
   quercinus 36: 121  
   rattus 41: 44; 60: 56  
   regius 58: 38; 60: 1  
   regius cardinalis 58: 38  
   regularis 46: 110; 52: 45; 57: 4  
   rosaceus 41: 43-4  
   ruber 37: 51  
   scansorius 37: 51  
   secutor 41: 44-5  
   signae 51: 3  
   sozoni 56: 13  
   sponsalis 60: 56  
   spurius 37: 51  
   stercus-muscarum 60: 56  
   striatus 36: 121; 55: 2; 57: 72; 60: 56  
   succinctus 41: 44-5  
   tebra 60: 56  
   textile 36: 121; 49: 41; 57: 72  
   tiaratus 46: 45  
   tinianus 41: 44-5  
   tulipa 49: 41; 57: 72  
   unicolor 37: 52  
   vanhyningi, see *verrucosus* v.  
   verrucosus 39: 84; 49: 136, 139; 55:  
   44; 57: 105-6  
   verrucosus vanhyningi 57: 106  
   virgatus 57: 4  
   vitulinus 55: 2; 60: 56  
   waccamawensis 44: 105  
   woolseyi 60: 1, pl. 1  
 conus, *Acmaea* 58: 144  
 conus, *Geotrochus* 49: 67  
 conus, *Helix* 49: 67  
 conus, *Trochomorpha* 49: 67  
 convallis, *Euglandina*, see *E. saxatilis* c.  
 conventus, *Pisidium* 52: 83  
 convexa, *Callocardia* 56: 61  
 convexa, *Crepidula* 38: 61; 39: 39; 41: 15;  
 49: 37-8; 50: 48, 50; 54: 127 -- see  
 also *C. glauca* c.  
 convexa *glauca*, *Crepidula* 49: 37  
 convexa, *Helicina* 37: 33  
 convexa, *Odostomia* (Besla) 55: 122  
 convexa, *Pleurodonta*, see *P. anomala* c.  
 convexus, *Pecten* 50: 26  
 convoluta, *Murex* 37: 47



- cookei, *Diplodontites* 43: 129; 45: 18  
 cookei, *Endodonta* (*Thaumatodon*) 47: 58  
 cookei, *Microphysula* 43: 142  
 cookei, *Zonitoides* 36: 38  
 cookiana, *Sagda* 48: 136, 138; 49: 54  
 cookiana, *Siphonaria* 59: 108  
 Cooperella 55: 113  
     *subdiaphana* 36: 34; 37: 41; 55: 113  
 cooperensis, *Epitonium* 45: pl. 1  
 cooperensis, *Epitonium* (*Asperoscala*)  
     45: 8  
 cooperi, *Alectrion* 36: 34; 37: 41  
 cooperi, *Caecum* 58: 61  
 cooperi, *Cancellaria* 60: 90, 93  
 cooperi, *Coecum* 46: 121  
 cooperi, *Epitonium* 44: 104; 45: 31, 71  
 cooperi, *Fossaria* 49: 130  
 cooperi, *Helix* 49: 69; 50: 99  
 cooperi, *Ischnochiton* 46: 124  
 cooperi *acutior*, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101  
 cooperi, *Menetus* 54: 97  
 cooperi, *Nassarius* (*Schizopyga*) 50: 47  
 cooperi, *Oreohelix* 35: 15; 41: 20, 88; 43:  
     55-6; 44: 102, 114; 47: 2-3; 49: 69; 54: 30  
     -- see also *O. strigosa* c.  
 cooperi *maxima*, *Oreohelix* 47: 1  
 cooperi *obscura*, *Oreohelix* 35: 15  
 cooperi, *Patula* 43: 70  
 cooperiana, *Ficopsis* 40: 144  
 coosaense, *Pisidium*, see *P. compressum* c.  
 coosaensis, *Anculosa* 58: 42  
 coosaensis, *Somatogyrus* 58: 7-9  
 coosaensis, *Tulotoma* 55: 83; 58: 4  
 copei *canadensis*, *Physa* 50: 143-4  
 cophina, *Mitra* 36: 122  
 Cophocara 40: 144  
     *stantoni* 40: 144  
 copium, *Cerion*, see *C. pannosum* c.  
 coppingeri, *Helix* 35: 49  
 coppingeri, *Radiodiscus* 52: 116  
 coquillensis, *Goniobasis* 48: 131-4  
 cor, *Chama* 37: 47  
 cora, *Polinices* 37: 125  
 coracaoana, *Microceramus* 39: 42  
 corallina, *Ostrea* 50: 25  
 Coralliophila 42: 98; 51: 89  
     *abbreviata* 53: 39  
     *hindsii* 42: 99  
     *madreporarum* 45: 77; 46: 112  
     *neritoidea* 55: 2  
     *neritoides* 36: 121; 60: 56  
     *oldroydi* 42: 98  
 Coralliophora *crenelloides* 58: 99  
 coralloides, *Chama* 47: 82  
 Corasia -- subgenus of *Cochlostyla* and  
*Helicostyla*  
 Corbicula 41: 102; 47: 77; 50: 23-4  
     *africana* 47: 77  
     *cowlitzensis* 50: 23-4  
     *eufalensis* 50: 23-4  
     *fluminalis* 50: 10  
     *insularis* 57: 70  
     *manillensis* 44: 105  
     *oliphantensis* 47: 77  
     *radiata* 47: 77  
 Corbis *civica* 50: 91  
     *fimbriata* 60: 57  
 corbis, *Cardium* 42: 67; 43: 51; 44: 92-3;  
     47: 102; 54: 53  
 Corbula 36: 11, 141; 38: 51; 40: 41, 43,  
     46; 45: 105; 60: 36  
     *acutangula* 40: 42  
     *alabamiensis* 40: 46  
     *biangulata* 40: 44  
     *carabaea* 52: 28; 55: 142  
     *contracta* 36: 60; 52: 28; 55: 142; 56:  
         142; 58: 59  
     *cubaniana* 52: 28  
     *gallica* 40: 42, 45-6  
     *gibba* 40: 42-3, 45  
     *guineensis* 40: 42  
     *henckeliusi* 40: 44  
     *laevigata* 40: 42  
     *luteola* 36: 34  
     *margaritacea* 40: 42  
     *nuciformis* 55: 121  
     *nucleus* 40: 42  
     *philippii* 55: 142  
     *porcina* 40: 42  
     *striata* 40: 42  
     *sulcata* 40: 42-4; 55: 142  
     *swiftiana* 52: 28  
     *viminea* 40: 45  
 Corbulomina 60: 36  
 cordatum, *Pleurobema* 36: 49; 40: 66  
 cordatum *catillus*, *Pleurobema* 40: 66  
 cordatum *coccinea*, *Pleurobema* 40: 66  
 cordovana, *Averellia* 56: 87  
 cordovana, *Averellia* (*Trichodiscina*) 41:  
     144  
 cordovana, *Euglandina* 55: 57, 60  
 cordovanus, *Xanthonyx* 56: 38-40  
 Coretus 44: 100; 47: 77-8  
 coriacea, *Oncis* 51: 87  
 coriaceum, *Onchidium* 51: 87  
 coriaceus, *Platevindex* 51: 88  
 coricina, *Melania* 36: 119  
 Coriocella 52: 124  
 cornea, *Acmaea* 58: 94  
 cornea, *Mitra* 55: pl. 7  
 cornea, *Neritina* 50: 44-5  
 corneliae, *Giffordius* 43: 143  
 Corneola 40: 29  
 corneum, *Sphaerium* 40: 29; 52: 79; 57: 94,  
     96  
 corneus, *Bulimulus* 60: 104  
 corneus, *Fusus* 35: 88; 51: 49  
 corneus, *Melampus* 40: 126  
 corneus, *Pecten* 47: 63  
 croneus, *Planorbium* 59: 71  
 corneus, *Planorbis* 50: 134; 57: 8  
 corniculatus, *Murex* 37: 47  
 croniculum, *Orygoceras* 37: 98  
 cornu *damae*, *Helix* 37: 47  
 cornuta, *Atys* 36: 121; 52: 120  
 cornutum, *Buccinum* 37: 47

- corolla, *Melania* 52: 87  
 corolla, *Potamopyrgus* 60: 104  
*Corona perversa* 57: 47  
 corona minor, *Hemifusus* 47: 119  
 corona, *Melongena* 37: 53-4; 39: 85; 40: 100; 47: 38, 57, 117-21, pl. 12; 50: 5, 29  
 corona altispira, *Melongena* 47: 119, pl. 12; 52: 28  
 corona aspinosa, *Melongena* 47: 120  
 corona bispinosa, *Melongena* 47: 120-1, pl. 12  
 corona bispinosa martiniana, *Melongena* 47: pl. 12  
 corona inspinata, *Melongena* 47: 57, 118, pl. 6  
 corona minor, *Melongena* 47: 119, pl. 12  
 corona perspinosa, *Melongena* 47: 120, pl. 12  
 corona subcoronata, *Melongena* 47: 118-20, pl. 12  
 coronata, *Aeolidia* 36: 91  
 coronata, *Doto* 36: 135  
 coronata, *Mitra* 36: 122  
 coronata, *Thais* 60: 61  
 coronata brujensis, *Thais* 60: 61  
 coronatus, *Conus* 60: 56  
 coronatus nicaraguanus, *Lyrodes* 59: 19  
 coronatus, *Turbo* 49: 2  
 coronilla, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6  
 coronula, *Geomitra* 35: 14  
 coronula, *Lucidella* 48: 13  
 corpulenta, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 46: 39  
 corpulenta, *Anodonta* 35: 17-8; 36: 97-8; 39: 91  
 corpulenta, *Anoma*, see *A. striata* c.  
 corpulenta, *Nassarius* 52: 45  
 corpulenta, *Vertigo*, see *V. modesta* c.  
 corpulentum, *Helisoma* 42: 95, 131-2, 134; 46: 6-8; 58: 32  
 corpulentum multicoatum, *Helisoma* 46: 7-9  
 corpulentum vermilionensis, *Helisoma* 42: 131-2  
 corpulentum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatum* c.  
 corpulentus, *Placostylus* 42: 74  
 corpulentus, *Planorbis* 39: 125; 42: 17; 46: 6; 47: 87-8; 49: 85-6  
 correcta, *Goniobasis*, see *G. livescens* c.  
 corrugata, *Acteonina* 36: 135  
 corrugata, *Biforina* 36: 121  
 corrugata, *Chania* 37: 128; 58: 96  
 corrugata, *Haliotis* 36: 18; 60: 92  
 corrugata, *Helix* 35: 102; 52: 78  
 corrugata, *Hyria* 39: 2  
 corrugata, *Melania* 36: 118-9  
 corrugata, *Oreohelix*, see *O. haydeni* c.  
 corrugata, *Parapholix*, see *P. packardi* c.  
 corrugata, *Poteria* 48: 64, 67, 86-7  
 corrugata parva, *Poteria* 48: 87  
 corrugata striosa, *Poteria* 48: 87  
 corrugata, *Pseudochama* 47: 84  
 corrugata, *Semele* 37: 129  
 corrugator, *Poteria* 48: 86 -- see also *P. varians* c.  
 corrugatum, *Cyclostoma* 56: 136  
 corrugatus, *Ichnochiton* 58: 101  
 corrugatus, *Musculus* 35: 31  
 cortex, *Amphiperas* 37: 47  
 corticaria, *Gastrocopta* 37: 66; 40: 16; 47; 42: 20; 50: 98; 53: 88; 58: 128  
 corticaria, *Helix* 35: 49  
 corvinus, *Pachychilus* 44: 85  
 corvunculus, *Unio* 37: 100-1  
*Coryda* 56: 82, 90  
*Corynadenia* 53: 141  
*Coryphella longicaudata* 36: 91  
   *pellucida* 49: 65  
   *rufibranchialis* 49: 65  
 coryphodontis, *Gastrodonta* 50: 128  
 cosibensis, *Pecten* 50: 25  
 cosmia, *Alvania* 37: 43; 53: 31  
 cosmia, *Cerithiopsis* (*Cerithiopsidella*) 50: 48, 50  
 Cosmomenus -- subgenus of *Euglandina*  
 costaricensis, *Radiodiscus*, see *R. millecostatus* c.  
 costata, *Amblema* 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 44: 130; 49: 81; 59: 110  
 costata, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 46: 39  
 costata, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* c.  
 costata, *Angulyagra* 56: 128  
 costata, *Barnea* 37: 56; 38: 94; 42: 83; 43: 35; 54: 21; 56: 140-1; 58: 60; 59: 13  
 costata, *Cerithidea* 56: 21-2, 30  
 costata beattyi, *Cerithidea* 56: 21  
 costata turrita, *Cerithidea* 56: 21  
 costata, *Codokia* 49: 118  
 costata, *Cuma* 46: 110  
 costata, *Eutrochatella* (*Excavata*) 48: 63  
 costata, *Helicina* 41: 22  
 costata, *Lasmigona* 36: 97; 40: 66; 44: 90, 130; 59: 110  
 costata eriganensis, *Lasmigona* 35: 133  
 costata, *Melania* 43: 15-6  
 costata, *Parapholix*, see *P. effusa* c.  
 costata, *Pholas* 41: 14; 42: 83; 43: 64  
 costata, *Physa* 42: 81  
 costata, *Quadrula* 41: 92  
 costata, *Siliqua* 35: 32; 56: 61, 142; 58: 137, 140; 59: 97  
 costata, *Symphynota* 36: 97; 44: 90  
 costata, *Tudora* 37: 93-4  
 costata, *Vallonia* 49: 57-8; 42: 14, 135; 43: 43, 80; 44: 44; 47: 139; 50: 121; 51: 57, 63, 140; 52: 15, 96; 53: 77, 88; 57: 131-2  
 costata montana, *Vallonia* 37: 79; 57: 131  
 costatum, *Calliostoma* 50: 49; 51: 103  
 costatum caeruleum, *Calliostoma* 50: 49  
 costatum pictum, *Calliostoma* 50: 49  
 costatum, *Cerithium* 56: 30  
 costatum, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 59: 25  
 costatus, *Anculotus* 43: 16  
 costatus, *Spiraxis* (*Pseudosubulina*) 52: 133-4; 53: 94, pl. 5

- costatus, *Solecurtus* 51: 48  
 costatus, *Strombiformis* 56: 20-1  
 costatus, *Strombus* 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pl. 6  
*Costavarix* 49: 22; 55: 26 -- also as subgenus of *Varicella*  
*costellata*, *Helicella* 40: 134  
*costellata*, *Perna* 40: 81  
*costifera*, *Goniobasis* 35: 2  
*costigera*, *Helix*, see *H. alternata* c.  
*costulata*, *Brachypodella* 49: 58  
*costulata*, *Brachypodella* (*Geoscala*) 48: 139  
*costulata* *savlamari*, *Brachypodella* 48: pl. 8; 49: 58  
*costulata* *savlamari*, *Brachypodella* (*Geoscala*) 48: 139  
*costulata* *glabra*, *Molleria* 60: 70  
*costulata*, *Monocondylaea* 45: 55-7  
*costulata*, *Unio* 45: 55  
*costulata*, *Varicella* 49: 25  
*costulata* *pallidula*, *Varicella* 49: 25  
*costulatum*, *Epitonium* 35: 32  
*costatus*, *Planorbis* 60: 70  
*costulosa*, *Atys* 52: 120  
*costulosa*, *Varicella* 49: 23  
*costulosus*, *Spiraxis* 53: 11  
*coesii*, *Viviparus* 44: 36  
*couleensis*, *Stagnicola* 42: 120, 122; 47: 31  
*coulteri*, *Euglandina* 44: 141  
*couperii*, *Goniobasis* 42: 29  
*Couthouyella striatula* 35: 87; 39: 132  
*couthouyi*, *Admete* 38: 25; 40: 21; 51: 116  
*couthouyi gracilior*, *Admete* 51: 101  
*cowlitzensis*, *Corbicula* 50: 23-4  
*coxi*, *Bulimus* (?*Borus*) 46: 68-9  
*coxi*, *Diplomorpha* 46: 68-9, pl. 2  
*coxi*, *Ostrea* 59: 40-1  
*Coxia* 39: 33  
*coxiana*, *Placostylus* (*Diplomorpha*) 46: 68-9  
*Coxiella* 38: 68  
*cracherodii*, *Haliotis* 37: 43; 41: 35; 50: 49; 60: 92  
*cracherodii holzneri*, *Haliotis* 41: 35  
*cracherodii imperforata*, *Haliotis* 41: 35  
*cracilentia*, *Terebra* 58: 28  
*cranioides*, *Hippinx* 53: 22  
*crassa*, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* c.  
*crassa*, *Eurycaelon* 45: 35  
*crassa*, *Margaritana* 36: 42-3  
*crassa*, *Physa*, see *P. sayi* c.  
*crassa*, *Poteria* 48: 86  
*crassa*, *Purpura* 45: 75  
*crassa*, *Thais* 37: 124; 46: 45  
*crassa*, *Fissurella* 37: 126  
*Crassatella* 46: 10  
*Crassatellites* 46: 9  
*altaspissus* 46: 10  
*gibbosus* 37: 128; 46: 10  
*laronus* 46: 9-10  
*subgibbosus* 46: 10  
*undata* 46: 109  
*undulatus* 46: 10  
*crassicornis*, *Cavolina* 35: 74, 76  
*crassicornis*, *Hermussenda* 35: 74, 76  
*crassidens*, *Elliptio* 36: 96; 40: 66  
*crassidens*, *Unio* 36: 96  
*crassilabris*, *Cerion* 57: 34  
*crassilabris*, *Helix* 52: 40  
*crassilabris*, *Planorbula* 42: 133-4; 43: 119; 44: 46, 88  
*crassilabris*, *Pupa* 57: 34-5  
*crassilabris*, *Segmentina* 39: 127; 40: 61; 41: 92; 43: 84  
*Crassinella lunulata parva* 46: 123  
*parva* 49: 117  
*varians* 55: 121  
*Crassispira* 48: 43; 53: 79 -- also as subgenus of *Drillia*  
*aterrima* 47: 47; 52: 45  
*bartschi*, see *tampaensis* b.  
*bottae* 46: 111, 144  
*dirce* 45: 52  
*numphaca* 46: 110; 47: 47  
*phasma* 54: 49  
*pluto* 48: 4  
*tampaensis* 53: 81  
*tampaensis bartschi* 53: 81  
*walteri* 60: 61  
*crassiplicata*, *Tellina* 55: 2  
*crassisquama*, *Spondylus* 37: 128  
*crassum*, *Sphaerium* 39: 123; 42: 96; 43: 93 -- see also *S. sulcatum* c.  
*crassus*, *Hodopoeus* 58: 117, pl. 6  
*crassus*, *Leptochiton* 58: 100  
*crassus*, *Phos* 58: 27-8  
*crassus*, *Somatogyrus* 58: 8  
*crassus*, *Unio* 37: 135  
*crassus*, *Viviparus* 55: 115  
*Cratena veronica* 50: 142  
*craticulatus*, *Latirus* 60: 56  
*crawfordi*, *Achatina* 50: 18  
*crawfordi*, *Cochlitoma* 44: 104  
*crebricostata*, *Venericardia* 38: 24  
*crebricostatum*, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 50: 47  
*crebricostatus*, *Beringius* 47: 102; 51: 123  
*crebricostatus undatus*, *Beringius* 46: 126  
*crebristriatus*, *Mytilus* 37: 3; 40: 81  
*Cremides* -- subgenus of *Fissurella*  
*remor*, *Tellina* 37: 47  
*crenata*, *Astarte* 40: 24  
*crenata*, *Harpa* 46: 45; 52: 45  
*crenatella*, *Goniobasis* 42: 32; 58: 45  
*crenatus*, *Balanus* 51: 10  
*crenatus*, *Liguus* 40: 90; 37: 69; 48: 69; 50: 71 -- see also *L. fasciatus* c.  
*crenatus aurantius*, *Liguus* 43: 19-20  
*crenatus barbouri*, *Liguus* 43: 18-21  
*crenatus capensis*, *Liguus* 50: 7, 71  
*crenatus castaneozonatus*, *Liguus* 38: 60  
*crenatus farnumi*, *Liguus* 43: 19-21  
*crenatus floridanus*, *Liguus* 43: 20  
*crenatus lossmanicus*, *Liguus* 48: 69; 50: 71  
*crenatus luteus*, *Liguus* 43: 20

- crenatus marmoratus, Liguus 35: 20-1; 50:  
 6  
 Crenella 54: 4-5  
   decussata 37: 41; 38: 24; 40: 23  
   divaricata 53: 22  
   faba 36: 104; 40: 23; 54: 2  
   glandula 35: 32; 40: 23  
   pectinula 40: 23  
 crenella, Lucina 58: 58  
 crenella, Phacoides 49: 118  
 crenelliodes, Coralliophora 58: 99  
 crenifera, Leda (Adrana) 37: 126  
 crenimarginata, Epitonium (Opalia) 37: 42:  
 52: 10  
 Crenodonta -- subgenus of *Quadrula*  
 crenulata, Megathura 37: 43  
 crenulata, Melanoides 49: 75, 77-9  
 crenulata, Ostrea 38: 118  
 crenulata, Pyramidella 58: 60  
 crenulata, Terebra 36: 123; 55: 2  
 crenulatum, Buccinum 37: 47  
 crenulosum, Chondropoma 48: 66  
 Crepidula 35: 64; 39: 39; 45: 74; 48: 102;  
 49: 38; 52: 43; 55: 122  
   aculeata 36: 11; 38: 95; 39: 86; 52: 45,  
   118; 58: 61  
   adunca 44: 93; 50: 48; 52: 45  
   convexa 38: 61; 39: 39; 41: 15; 49: 37-8;  
   50: 48, 50; 54: 127 -- see also C.  
   glauca c.  
   convexa glauca 49: 37  
   crepidula 37: 125  
   dorsata 36: 18  
   exuviata 50: 48  
   fornicata 35: 62-3; 36: 11; 37: 55; 38:  
   50; 39: 39, 86; 40: 68, 102-3; 41: 15;  
   42: 68; 43: 132; 54: 20, 127; 56: 58,  
   143; 57: 133; 58: 60, 137-8, 141; 60:  
   75  
   glauca 37: 55; 39: 39; 56: 144; 58: 61;  
   60: 75  
   glauca convexa 38: 50; 56: 61, 143 --  
   see also convexa g.  
   incurva 37: 125  
   (Crepidatella) lingulata 37: 43; 38: 26;  
   50: 48  
   nivea 44: 93; 50: 48  
   nummarius 38: 26  
   nummarius perforans 56: 42  
   (Ianicus) nummerius 37: 43  
   onyx 37: 43, 125; 51: 124  
   perforans, see nummarius p.  
   plana 35: 32; 37: 56; 38: 50, 61; 39: 29,  
   39, 86; 41: 15; 51: 92; 54: 127; 56: 58,  
   143; 58: 60; 60: 75  
   rugosa 36: 34  
   squama 37: 125  
 crepidula, Crepidula 37: 125  
 Crepipatella -- subgenus of *Crepidula*  
 Creseis acicula 47: 54-5  
   conica 47: 54-5  
   virgula 47: 55-6  
   virgula conica 47: 55-6  
 cressmani, Gyraulus 55: 130-1, pl. 8  
 cretaceum, Buccinum 39: 135  
 cribraria, Acmaea 50: 49  
 cribraria, Cypraea 52: 2, 105; 57: 85; 58:  
 131  
 cribraria, Venericardia 51: 92  
 crispa, Admete 51: 116  
 crispata, Anodontites 36: 7; 43: 128-30;  
   44: 41; 45: 16-7, 19; 47: 74  
 crispata, Zirphaea 41: 14, 30; 42: 35; 45:  
 52-3; 56: 143; 58: 60  
 crispatus salmoneus, Anodontites 53: 54-5,  
 137  
 crispula, Urocoptis 45: 88  
 crista, Armiger 60: 70  
 crista, Planorbis (Armiger) 38: 2; 40: 55;  
 41: 85  
 cristata, Gastrocopta 38: 42; 40: 16; 47:  
 17; 51: 130; 52: 15; 58: 69  
 cristata, Ostrea 39: 83  
 cristata, Tellidora 58: 59  
 cristatum, Pisidium, see P. lilljeborgii c.  
 cristatus, Krynickillius 35: 79  
 cristatus, Planorbis 57: 8  
 cristonensis, Trigonodus 49: 83  
 crocata, Haminea 60: 56  
 crocata, Physa 58: 13  
 croceum, Farcimen 56: 106  
 croceum, Megalomastoma 56: 106-7; 57:  
 30  
 Crocidopoma 36: 15-6; 48: 87 -- also as  
 subgenus of *Poteria*  
 croninae, Nodularia 36: 5, pl. 1  
 cronkhitei anthonyi, Pyramidula 37: 97;  
 39: 124; 40: 58  
 cronkhitei, Discus 45: 85; 48: 47; 50: 87-8,  
 117; 53: 63, 131, 133; 54: 29, 32, 96,  
 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 54; 58: 79  
 cronkhitei anthonyi, Discus 47: 8; 48: 58,  
 71; 50: 13, 117; 53: 87, 123; 54: 29; 56:  
 54; 57: 132  
 cronkhitei catskillensis, Discus 49: 58;  
 50: 117; 52: 108; 53: 87; 55: 14; 59: 28,  
 91  
 cronkhitei, Gonyodiscus 35: 36; 40: 77,  
 113; 42: 124; 43: 55, 58, 62, 133; 44:  
 114; 45: 84, 86; 46: 128  
 cronkhitei anthonyi, Gonyodiscus 38: 92-3;  
 40: 53-4, 113; 41: 20; 42: 15, 125; 43: 42-  
 4, 81, 110, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88; 47: 2; 50:  
 120; 51: 57, 140  
 cronkhitei catskillensis, Gonyodiscus 45:  
 34; 47: 139  
 cronkhitei, Pyramidula 38: 10, 124  
 cronkhitei, Patula, see P. rudrata c.  
 crossata, Solariella 40: 140  
 crosseana, Sayella 53: 44-5  
 crossei, Holospira 36: 119  
 crossei, Nanina 40: 134  
 crotalina, Helminthoglypta 44: 125  
 croulinensis, Thyasira 40: 24  
 Crucibulum 41: 76; 52: 43  
   imbricatum 37: 125; 52: 45

- scutulum 52: 45  
 spinosum 36: 33; 37: 125; 46: 113; 52: 45  
 striatum 39: 39; 52: 28; 56: 141; 58: 60  
 umbrella 52: 45  
 verrucosum 39: 86  
 cruenta, Cypraea 50: 78; 51: 2; 57: 23, 83; 58: 131  
 cruenta, Tellina 49: 140  
 cruentae, Tellina 49: 140  
 cruentata, Melania 35: 11; 43: 14  
 cruentatus, Amphidromus 57: 16  
 cruciatum, Pisidium 35: 112; 36: 40-1  
 crucifera, Fissurella, see *F. volcano c.*  
 Cryptaegis 38: 36  
 Cryptax 35: 101 -- also as subgenus of *Leptaxis*  
   *forensis* 35: 102  
   *leonina* 35: 102  
   *nivosa* 35: 102  
   *psammophora* 35: 102  
   *undata* 35: 102  
   *vulcania* 35: 102  
   *wollastoni* 35: 102  
 Cryptochiton 39: 47-8, 75; 50: 142  
   *stelleri* 38: 28; 39: 47-8; 46: 123; 47: 102; 50: 142  
 Cryptocoeloceras 39: 47; 50: 142  
   *porosus* 50: 142  
 Cryptodon bisectus 41: 130  
   *gouldii* 51: 9  
   *nuttallii* 38: 98, 102  
   *serricatus* 58: 99  
 cryptomphala solida, Retinella 54: 19  
 cryptomphala, Vitrea 35: 43  
 Cryptomya 44: 91  
   *californica* 36: 34; 37: 41, 130; 38: 27; 43: 50; 44: 92; 56: 43  
 Cryptonatica -- subgenus of *Natica*  
 Cryptoplax 39: 48-9  
 Cryptosoma 43: 51  
   *siamense* 43: 52  
 Cryptostoma 51: 92-3  
 cryptospira, Teinostoma 59: 2  
 cryptospira, Velutina 51: 103  
 crystallina, Lyrodes 52: 87  
 crystallina, Tellina 37: 129  
 crystallina, Vitrea 35: 40  
 Crystallopsis 38: 36  
 Ctenopoma bilabiatum 40: 89  
 cuatrotolapamensis, Elliptio, see *E. liebmanni c.*  
 cuba, Scaphella (*Aurinia*) 60: 108  
 cubaniana, Corbula 52: 28  
 cubaniana, Transenella 49: 118; 52: 29  
 cubanum, Astralium 39: 86  
 cubanus, Circulus 46: 120, pl. 6  
 cubensis, Cepolis 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82  
 cubensis camoensis, Cepolis 40: 88  
 cubensis, Eupera 52: 131; 58: 50  
 cubensis, Hebetancylus 46: 116, pl. 6  
 cubensis, Lymnaea 41: 120  
 cubensis, Physa 39: 43; 41: 54; 52: 130  
 cubensis, Streptostyla 55: 53  
 cubicoides, Melania 38: 44  
 Cucullaea 42: 114  
   *antrosa* 42: 114  
   *vulgaris* 42: 114  
 cucullata, Puncturella 38: 27  
 cucumariae, Diacolax 60: 108  
 cucumerina, Mitra 55: 2  
 culcitella, Acteocina 35: 45-7, 96, 122; 37: 41; 38: 25; 42: 37-8; 44: 93  
 culcitella intermedia, Acteocina 42: 38  
 culicoides, Ancylus 37: 12  
 Culmenella 40: 121; 44: 80 -- also as subgenus of *Camptoceras*  
   *hirasei* 44: 80  
 culminatus, Donax 37: 82; 58: 99  
 culminea, Paludestrina 38: 103  
 cultratum, Drepanotrema 58: 32; 59: 70  
 cultratum labrosum, Drepanotrema 47: 17  
 cultratus, Planorbis 40: 16-7  
 Cuma costata 46: 110  
 cumberlandia, Turritella 50: 18  
 cumberlandiana alabama, Anguispira 52: 12  
 cumberlandiana columba, Anguispira 52: 12  
 cumberlandiana, Glyphyalinia 42: 90  
 cumberlandiana, Vitrea 43: 106  
 cumingi, Conus 51: 3-4  
 cumingi, Lampania 40: 32  
 Cumingia lamellosa 37: 41, 129; 44: 92; 56: 42  
   *mutica* 37: 129  
   *tellinoides* 53: 19-20, pl. 6; 58: 59  
   *tellinoides vanhyningi* 53: 19  
 cumingiana, Cancellaria 37: 123  
 cumingiana, Navicella 49: 79  
 cumingianus, Ancylus 35: 6-7; 38: 83-4; 39: 45-7, 115  
 cumingii, Ampullaria 49: 104  
 cumingii, Cypraea 57: 83  
 cumingii, Discina 58: 100  
 cumingii, Euglandina 55: 52, 54  
 cumingii, Lyria (*Enaeta*) 46: 110, 115  
 cumingii, Placunanomia 37: 128  
 cumingsi, Oreohelix, see *O. yavapai c.*  
 cunaguae, Opisthosiphon 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 132  
 cuneata, Entodesma 49: 19  
 cuneata Rangia 39: 12; 49: 132-4; 60: 34  
 cuneata rostrata, Rangia 60: 34  
 cuneatus Gnathodon 43: 35  
 cuneatus, Pecten 49: 27-8  
 cuneiformis, Gastrochaena 58: 60  
 cuneiformis, Martesia 58: 60  
 cuneimeris, Anomalocardia 37: 54  
 Cuneocorbula 40: 44, 46  
 cuprea, Mesomphix 44: 129; 48: 36, 58; 54: 88-9  
 cuprea, Omphalina 39: 28, 80; 40: 48; 44: 17; 53: 87; 58: 127-8  
 cuprea polita, Omphalina 35: 41, 43  
 cuprea, Placiphora 58: 102  
 cupraeonitens, Physa 38: 105

- cupreus, *Mesomphix* 55: 14-5; 57: 137, 140; 59: 89, 91  
 curreyana, *Goniobasis* 40: 8, 66  
 currierianus, *Somatogyrus* 41: 24, 26  
 curta, *Marginella* 37: 123  
 curta, *Thracia* 38: 24  
 Curticaulis 39: 14, 17; 44: 136-7  
 curtum, *Farcimen* 56: 107  
 curtum, *Pleurocera* 42: 144; 43: 141; 53: 74; 56: 132  
 curtum roanense, *Pleurocera* 42: 144  
 curvicostata, *Melania* 42: 29-30  
 curvilabris, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6  
 curvilabris, *Varicella* 49: 22, 24; 55: 25  
 curvirostris, *Murex* 54: 45  
 curvirostris, *Neptunea* 40: 144  
 Cuspidaria beringensis 38: 24  
   dulcis 55: 121  
   glacialis 40: 23  
   pectinata 51: 100  
   pellucida 40: 24  
   perrostrata 49: 119  
   planetica 38: 24  
 cuspidata, *Melania* 38: 44  
 cuspidata, *Patella* 37: 47  
 cuspidata, *Zonitoides*, see *Z. cerinoidea* c.  
 cuspidatus, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102  
 cuspidatus, *Carcharius* 50: 91  
 Cuthona amoena 55: 80-1  
 cuvieri, *Venericardia* 37: 128  
 cuyama, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 15; 54: 125, pl. 1  
 cuyamacensis *Helminthoglypta* 43: 114; 45: 29; 50: 67, 69; 51: 13; 53: 143; 54: 33  
 cuyamacensis avus, *Helminthoglypta* 50: 67-8  
 cuyamacensis lowei, *Helminthoglypta* 50: 69; 54: 33  
 cuyamacensis piutensis, *Helminthoglypta* 59: 104  
 cuyamacensis venturensis, *Helminthoglypta* 45: 29, 50-1; 50: 68; 54: 125  
 Cyane 36: 14-5  
   blandiana 36: 84  
 cyaneum, *Buccinum* 39: 134  
 Cyanoplax -- also as subgenus of *Trachycardium*  
   hartwegii 37: 43  
 Cyanocyclus 41: 102  
 Cyathodonta 37: 128; 48: 120  
   undulata 37: 128  
 Cyclamastra 45: 126  
 cyclaminum, *Helix* 37: 47  
 Cycas 60: 27  
   dubia 35: 105; 59: 86-7  
   equalis 59: 86  
   staminea 59: 83  
 Cyclina 38: 51  
 Cyclinella tenuis 58: 58  
 cycloata, *Poterna* 48: 86  
 Cyclobakeria 56: 135  
 Cyclocardia 58: 118 -- also as subgenus of *Cardita* and *Venericardia*  
 Cyclocaymania 56: 135  
 Cyclodoma 44: 139; 49: 103  
 Cyclodontina 60: 58  
   inflata 60: 58  
   (*Pantagruelina*) *labrosa* 60: 58-9  
   *pantagruelina* 60: 106  
 Cyclohidalgoa -- subgenus of *Aperostoma*  
 Cyclomya 47: 74-5  
 Cyclonaias granifera 36: 48  
   tuberculata 36: 48; 44: 47  
   tuberculatus 40: 66  
 Cyclopecten -- subgenus of *Pecten*  
 cyclophorella, *Vallonia* 37: 79; 44: 74, 114; 47: 2; 54: 96, 117; 55: 144; 59: 123  
 Cyclophorus 37: 91; 55: 40-1; 56: 137; 57: 64  
   reevei lubanicus 44: 141  
   scissimargo 55: 41  
   tomotrema 55: 41  
   volvulus 37: 91; 56: 137  
 Cycloprocta 39: 15, 18  
 Cyclostoma 55: 41; 56: 136; 59: 12  
   barbata 55: 42  
   blanchetianum 56: 137  
   boucardi 36: 15  
   candeana 37: 90  
   citharella 55: 42  
   corrugatum 56: 136  
   decussata 37: 91  
   dysoni 36: 15  
   fimbriatulum 37: 91  
   floccosum 36: 15  
   illustre 37: 90  
   incultum 37: 90  
   largillierti 37: 91  
   mexicanum 36: 14-5; 56: 137  
   musiva 55: 42-3  
   perplicatum 37: 90  
   volvulus 56: 137  
 cyclostoma, *Alopias* 36: 67  
 cyclostoma, *Helix* 35: 12  
 cyclostoma ischna, *Urocoptis* 40: 90  
 cyclostomatiformis, *Lioplax* 49: 67; 58: 5  
 Cyclostrema 53: 53; 55: 121; 59: 11, 52-4; 60: 8  
   bushi 59: 72  
   cancellata 59: 52-4, 60  
   cistrionium 56: 18  
   granulum 53: 53; 59: 54-5  
   interruptum sanibelense 59: 58  
   (*Acrotrema*) *pontogenes* 56: 17, pl. 3, 59: 11  
   sanibelense 53: 53, pl. 8; 59: 58 -- see also *C. interruptum* s.  
   thomasi 59: 60  
   turbinum 59: 54  
   volvulus 57: 64  
   weberi 59: 56-7  
   xantusi 55: 122  
   zacalles 59: 9, 57

- Cyclostremiscus* 59: 81  
   *bartschi* 59: 82  
   *jeannae* 59: 82, pl. 8  
   *panamensis* 59: 81  
   *suppressus* 59: 82, pl. 8  
*Cyclotus* 36: 15; 50: 9; 56: 137  
   *biggsi* 50: 9  
   *jamaicensis* 56: 135, 137  
   *lineatus* 56: 137  
   *masbatensis* 42: 68  
   *minimus* 41: 62  
   *variegatus* 42: 68  
*Cydippina* -- subgenus of *Macoma*  
*cygnea*, *Anodonta* 53: 141; 55: 20  
*Cylichna* 54: 3  
   *alba* 35: 32, 96; 51: 9  
   *alba corticata* 40: 22  
   *anagogia* 36: 121  
   *defuncta* 55: 122  
   *occulta* 40: 22  
   *oryza* 56: 143  
*Cylichnella*  
   *alba* 38: 27; 40: 22  
   *bidentata* 58: 62  
*cylindracea*, *Fuglandina* (*Cosmomenus*)  
   55: 60  
*cylindracea*, *Lauria* 50: 18  
*cylindraceus*, *Conus* 55: 2  
*cylindrata*, *Leptachatina* 38: 82  
*Cylindrella* 40: 69-70  
   *coahualensis* 50: 136  
   *cylindrus* 40: 70  
   *flexuosa* 58: 31  
   *jejuna* 38: 61  
   *maugeri fusiformis* 58: 31  
   *parisiensis* 40: 70  
   *poeyana* 38: 61  
*cylindrica*, *Atys* 52: 120; 60: 56  
*cylindrica*, *Quadrula* 36: 2; 38: 29  
*cylindrica*, *Variocella* (*Sigmataxis*) 48: 85,  
   pl. 3; 49: 27  
*cylindrica*, *Volvulella* 55: 122  
*Cylindrites brevis* 40: 144  
*Cylindrocaulides* 44: 134  
*Cylindrocaulus* 39: 16; 44: 134  
*cylindrus*, *Cylindrella* 40: 70  
*cylindrus*, *Urocoptis* 49: 21, 57  
*cymatias*, *Latirus* 53: 110, pl. 12  
*Cymatium aquatile* 35: 121; 60: 55  
   *bracteatus* 36: 121  
   *chlorostoma* 55: 2; 60: 55  
   *gibbosum* 37: 124; 52: 45  
   *lignarium* 37: 124  
   *obscurus* 36: 121  
   *pilearis* 36: 121  
   *tigrinum* 52: 45  
   *tuberosus* 36: 121; 58: 122-3  
   *vestitum* 46: 45  
*Cymatoica orientalis* 53: 19  
   *orientalis hendersoni* 53: 19, pl. 6  
*Cymatopteryx* 59: 105  
*Cymatosyrinx mighelsi* 36: 121  
   *moseri* 52: 28  
   *thea carminura* 52: 28  
*cymbiformis*, *Ilaminoea* 46: 140-1  
*cymbiu*, *Voluta* 37: 47  
*Cymbium* 50: 18  
*cymbium*, *Argonauta* 37: 47  
*cymbium*, *Voluta* 37: 47  
*cymbula noae*, *Arca* 37: 47  
*Cyphoma* 53: 1, 3-4, 72; 56: 109  
   *emarginata* 37: 124; 53: 1  
   *gibbosa* 50: 103-4; 52: 108; 53: 1-3,  
     39, pl. 1; 56: 109; 58: 38, 61  
   *intermedia* 53: 1, pl. 1; 56: 109, 123,  
     pl. 14  
   *mcgintyi* 52: 108; 53: 2-3, pl. 1; 55:  
     45; 56: 109  
   *mcgintyi robustior* 55: 45, pl. 3  
   *signata* 53: 3, pl. 1  
*Cyphoxis* 42: 113-4  
   *cardites* 42: 113  
   *lunula* 42: 113  
   *pulla* 42: 113  
   *venerina* 42: 113  
   *vulgaris* 42: 114  
*cyphus*, *Plethobasus* 36: 49  
*Cypraea* 35: 62; 40: 36, 126; 42: 34, 61;  
   45: 81; 48: 3; 50: 77, 82; 52: 141; 55: 44;  
   57: 23-4; 60: 52  
   *alba* 40: 130  
   *alba hesitata* 40: 130  
   *amoena*, see *gangranosa* a.  
   *annae* 50: 51-2; 57: 22-3, 27  
   *annettae* 37: 124; 46: 113  
   *annulata* 50: 78; 57: 83  
   *annulus* 38: 91; 40: 142; 51: 2; 52: 6,  
     103-4; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 129-30,  
     133, 144; 60: 55  
   *arabica* 52: 3, 6, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83;  
     58: 129-30  
   *arabica* 37: 125; 45: 77, 82; 52: 45  
   *arenosa* 50: 77; 51: 2; 52: 104; 57: 23-  
     4, 83-4  
   *argus* 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 130  
   *armeniaca* 40: 130  
   *asellus* 52: 104; 57: 83; 58: 130, 144  
   *aurantia* 45: 76; 57: 24  
   *caputanguis* 57: 26  
   *caput-serpentis* 35: 83-4; 36: 121; 46:  
     112; 50: 77-8; 51: 2; 52: 5-6, 103-4;  
     55: 2; 57: 26-7, 83-5; 58: 129-30,  
     133, 144  
   *carneola* 36: 121; 50: 78; 51: 2; 52: 1,  
     6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 24, 83, 85; 58: 131,  
     144  
   *carneola propinqua* 52: 6  
   *carolinensis* 52: 121  
   *carr-osa* 37: 47  
   *castacensis* 40: 144  
   *caurica* 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 131  
   *cervinetta* 44: 103; 55: 2, 45

- cervus 52: 2 -- see also exanthema c.  
 childreni 50: 82; 51: 2  
 cicatrix 37: 47  
 cicercula 50: 78; 51: 2; 52: 104  
 circūcula tricornis 36: 121; 50: 78  
 cinerea 53: 38; 58: 38  
 clandestina 52: 105; 57: 83  
 cribraria 52: 2, 105; 57: 85; 58: 131  
 cruenta 50: 78; 51: 2; 57: 23, 83; 58: 131  
 cumingii 57: 83  
 dalli 38: 35  
 distinguen-ia, see turdus d.  
 eosmithi 38: 35  
 erosa 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 6, 103-4; 55: 2  
 erronea 52: 104; 57: 83; 58: 131-2, 144  
 exanthema 37: 125; 38: 61; 55: 44  
 exanthema cervus 55: 44  
 felina 57: 83  
 fimbriata 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 23, 84; 58: 131, 144  
 fimbriata unifasciata 57: 23  
 (Pustularia) gabbiana 49: 137  
 (Pustularia) gabbiana loxahatchiensis 49: 137, 139  
 gangranosa amoena 40: 128  
 gaskoini 57: 26, 82  
 gillei 58: 107  
 globulus 37: 48  
 goodalli 52: 105  
 healeyi 38: 35  
 helvola 35: 50; 36: 121; 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 6, 10, 104; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 131, 142  
 hesitata, see alba h.  
 hirundo 40: 126-7; 52: 104; 58: 144  
 intermedia 51: 2; 52: 2-3, 6, 104; 57: 25, 83-5  
 irrorata 51: 3; 57: 84  
 isabella 36: 121; 44: 103; 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 25-6, 83-5; 58: 107, 131, 144; 60: 55  
 isabella mexicana 46: 112  
 jensostergaardi 52: 122, pl. 9  
 labrolineata 58: 131  
 levianian 57: 24  
 leviathan propinqua 57: 24  
 loxahatchiensis, see gabbiana 1.  
 lutea 37: 49  
 lynx 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 63-5; 58: 132, 144; 60: 55  
 maculifera 57: 25  
 madagascariensis 36: 121; 50: 52, 79; 55: 2  
 mappa 52: 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 83  
 mauritiana 35: 83-4; 40: 80; 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 84-5; 58: 132, 144  
 mexicana, see isabella m.  
 moneta 46: 41-5; 50: 80; 51: 2-3; 52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 24, 83-5; 58: 107, 129, 132-3, 144; 59: 106  
 mus 59: 113  
 musculus 37: 49  
 neglecta 40: 127, 129; 58: 132, 144  
 neglecta reductesignata 40: 126  
 nigropunctata 37: 125  
 nucleus 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 104  
 obvellata 52: 103-4  
 oculata 37: 50  
 ostergaardi 35: 50; 36: 71; 42: 144; 50: 52, 80; 55: 2  
 pacifica 35: 50; 36: 71-2  
 pantherina 40: 129  
 peasei 36: 122; 50: 80; 57: 26, 82  
 pilsbryi 52: 120, pl. 9  
 pisum 37: 50  
 polita 50: 51-2; 57: 22-3, 27  
 poraria 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 103, 105; 57: 83-5; 60: 55  
 propinqua, see carneola p. and levianian p.  
 punctulata 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 105; 57: 82  
 pyriformis, see turdus p.  
 pyrum 40: 129  
 quadrimaculata 58: 132  
 rashleighana 36: 72; 50: 80; 57: 23; 58: 106  
 reductesignata, see neglecta r.  
 reticulata 35: 83; 36: 122; 50: 81; 51: 3; 52: 3, 7; 57: 25, 85  
 scurra 50: 81; 51: 3; 52: 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 107, 132  
 semiplota 36: 122; 50: 51-2, 81; 55: 2; 57: 22, 27  
 smithi 38: 35  
 spadicea 37: 42; 52: 1, 3-4, 141, pl. 1  
 spurca 53: 38; 58: 38  
 stolidia 57: 83  
 sulcidentata 36: 122; 42: 144; 50: 52, 81; 52: 3; 55: 2; 57: 23-4  
 talpa 36: 122; 50: 81; 51: 3; 52: 7, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132  
 teres 57: 82-3, 85; 58: 106  
 tessellata 36: 122; 40: 81; 42: 143-4; 50: 52, 81; 55: 2; 57: 23-4  
 testudinaria 51: 3; 52: 7, 105; 57: 84-5  
 tigris 57: 51; 40: 128; 49: 39-41; 50: 82, 51; 3; 52: 5, 7, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132; 60: 55  
 tricornis, see circūcula t.  
 troglitoides 37: 51  
 tumulosa 37: 51  
 turdus 40: 127-8  
 turdus distinguen-ia 40: 127-8  
 turdus pyriformis 40: 127-8  
 umbilicata 40: 129-30  
 unifasciata, see fimbriata u.  
 ventriculus 52: 2, 7, 105; 57: 27, 83-4  
 verrucosa 37: 52  
 vinosa 40: 128-9  
 vitellus 50: 82; 51: 3; 52: 3, 7, 105; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132, 144  
 wakikiensis 57: 23  
 ziczaciuncula 37: 52



- Cypraecassis 41: 72  
 Cypraedia 40: 18  
 Cypraegemmula 40: 18  
 Cypraolina pyriformis 38: 26, 42: 1; 50: 47; 51: 103  
 Cypraorbis gemmelaroi 38: 106  
 Cypraevola 40: 18  
   capensis 40: 18  
   edentula 40: 18  
 Cypreolina margaritula 55: 121  
 cypreophila, Helminthoglypta 46: 83, 86, pl. 6; 51: 17; 52: 8 -- see also *H. tudiculata* c.  
 Cypricardia (Trapezium) californica 40: 81  
   lyrata 49: 2  
 Cyprina 45: 31  
   islandica 35: 30, 32; 56: 140  
 Cyprogenia irrorata 40: 66  
 Cyrena carolinensis 51: 94  
   floridana 37: 54; 38: 94  
 Cyrenastrum 40: 29; 43: 93  
 Cyrenoida 37: 98; 45: 69  
   americana 45: 69  
   floridana 45: 69  
   guatemalensis 45: 69  
   panamensis 45: 69, pl. 3  
 Cyrenoidea floridana 38: 56, 61  
 Cyrtodaria siliqua 40: 25; 56: 61  
 Cyrtotoma 36: 15; 56: 137  
   mexicanum 36: 14  
 Cysticopsis 56: 82  
 Cystiscus pilululus 37: 41  
   cystula, Lacteoluna 56: 9  
 Cytharella merita 37: 41  
 Cytherea 51: 93; 60: 71  
   albaria 51: 93  
   bella 60: 71  
   hieroglyphica 40: 81  
   lioconcha 37: 3  
   reticulata 60: 57  
   virginea 35: 134  
 cytherea, Partula 44: 141  
 Dacrylium vitreum 54: 5  
 Dactylochlamsy 56: 124, 128  
 dactylosus, Conus, see *C. clavus* d.  
 dactylus, Petricola 36: 60; 39: 72; 51: 93; 57: 31-2  
 Daealochila 44: 139; 49: 103; 52: 23  
   harfordiana 37: 133-4  
 dakotense, Sphaerium 57: 95 -- see also *sulcatum* d.  
 dallesensis, Goniobasis, see *G. hemphilli* d.  
 dalli, Anachis 45: 143  
 dalli, Caecum 37: 42  
 dalli, Chioraera 36: 86-7, 89, 96, 137, pl. 4  
 dalli, Conus 46: 45  
 dalli, Cypraea 38: 35  
 dalli, Euglandina 49: 98; 55: 58  
 dalli, Fossaria 42: 104  
   dalli grandis, Fossaria 44: 107; 51: 131  
 dalli, Haminoea 46: 140  
 dalli, Latia 38: 143  
 dalli, Lymnaea 40: 55, 59; 48: 114  
 dalli, Lyogyrus 47: 149  
 dalli, Poecilozonites 48: 34  
 dalli, Prodallia 56: 10, pl. 2  
 dalli, Rissoina 37: 43  
 dalli, Sulcocypraea 40: 18  
 dalliana, Acmaea 46: 112-3  
 dalliana, Polita 37: 66-9  
 dalliana roemeri, Polita 38: 42  
 dalliana, Retinella 42: 20  
 dalliana, Vitrea 41: 52  
 Dallimurex 59: 142-3  
 dama, Olivella 48: 4; 55: 114; 57: 5  
 damae, Helix, see *H. cornu damae*  
 danicus, Pecten 36: 59  
 danielsi, Holospira 40: 4  
 danielsi, Lymnaea 36: 23-4  
 danielsi, Valvata 41: 137  
 Danilia 40: 134  
 Daphnella 45: 143  
   fuscoligata 37: 41  
   sandwichensis 36: 122  
   sofia 56: 76  
   sofia hyperlissa 56: 76  
 Daphnobela manti 36: 122  
 darlingtoni, McLeania 54: 55, 57, pl. 4  
 darochai, Anodontites, see *A. trapesialis* d.  
 das-guptai, Pecten, see *P. tauroperstriata* d.  
 Daudebardiella 40: 4, 68  
 dautzenbergiana, Urocoptis 40: 40, 74, 90  
 dautzenbergiana gemmata, Urocoptis 40: 75  
 davisii, Helisoma, see *H. campanulatum* d.  
 davisii, Planorbis, see *P. campanulatus* d.  
 dealbata, Geomitra 35: 13  
 dealbatus, Bulimulus 47: 4-6; 51: 18; 52: 115; 57: 98  
 dealbatus, Bulimulus (Orthotomium) 57: 99  
 dealbatus jonesii, Bulimulus 51: 19, pl. 3  
 dealbatus liquabilis, Bulimulus 42: 66; 57: 98-9, pl. 9  
 dealbatus mooreanus, Bulimulus 39: 12; 40: 16; 47: 16, 79; 57: 98-9, pl. 9  
 dealbatus ozarkensis, Bulimulus 47: 4; 57: 98  
 dealbatus patriarchus, Bulimulus 57: 98  
 dealbatus pecosensis, Bulimulus 38: 39, 41  
 dealbatus ragsdalei, Bulimulus 38: 41; 57: 98-9  
 dealbatus schedeanus, Bulimulus 57: 98, pl. 9  
 deant, Cerion 57: 59-60, pl. 7  
 deamiana, Altopia 36: 67

- debilis, *Atys* 52: 120  
 debilis, *Cepolis* (*Euclastaria*) 52: 144; 56: 85  
 debilis, *Cepolis* 56: pl. 9  
 debilis, *Sinum* 37: 126  
 debilis, *Wanga*, see *W. scrupea* d.  
 decampi, *Fossaria*, see *F. obrussa* d.  
 decampi, *Lymnaea*, see *L. obrussa* d.  
 decampi, *Melantho* 50: 136  
 decampii, *Campeloma* 52: 127  
 decampii, *Succinea* 41: 136  
 Decatopecten 50: 26  
 decemcostata, *Neptunea* 56: 59; 57: 67  
 decemcostatus, *Chrysodomus* 35: 30, 32, 88, pl. 1; 39: 38, 135  
 decemcostatus, *Fusus* 35: 88  
 deceptor, *Leptachatina* 41: 103  
 decidiosus, *Limneus* 51: 93  
 decipiens *kaliuawaensis*, *Achatinella* 43: 131  
 decipiens, *Ischnochiton* 49: 43  
 decipiens, *Somatogyrus* 58: 9  
 decisa, *Campeloma* 44: 69  
 decisa, *Melantho* 52: 129  
 decisa, *Paludina* 51: 48  
 decisum, *Campeloma* 42: 18, 55, 128-9; 43: 85; 44: 46, 89; 48: 110; 52: 127-9; 53: 74-5; 54: 12, 14-7, 53; 56: 131-2; 58: 5; 59: 29  
 decisum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. sulcatum* d.  
 deckerti, *Liguus*, see *L. fasciatus* d.  
 declive, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
 declivis, *Planorbis* 54: 97  
 declivis, *Unio* 36: 127-8; 51: 49  
 decollata, *Cerithidea* 56: 21  
 decollata, *Helix* 59: 117  
 decollata, *Rumina* 37: 33; 38: 61; 41: 139-40; 52: 33, 97; 53: 105; 54: 69  
 decollatum, *Cerithium* 56: 20  
 decollatus, *Murex* 56: 20  
 decolorata, *Helix*, see *H. albida* d.  
 decolorata, *Vitrea* 57: 47  
 decora, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* d.  
 decorata, *Biforina* 36: 121  
 decorata, *Helicostyla* 45: 103  
 decorata albolabiata, *Helicostyla* 45: 103  
 decorata hybrida, *Helicostyla* 45: 103  
 decorata jaroensis, *Helicostyla* 45: 103, pl. 8  
 decorata malleata, *Helicostyla* 45: 103  
 decoratus, *Callinostichon* 58: 101  
 decorum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatum* d.  
 decumbens, *Margaritana* 36: 44  
 decurrens, *Megalomastoma*, see *M. mani* d.  
 decussata, *Arca* 60: 56  
 decussata, *Bela* 35: 88  
 decussata, *Bivonia* 46: 119  
 decussata, *Crenella* 37: 41; 38: 24; 40: 23  
 decussata, *Cyclostoma* 37: 91  
 decussata, *Ficus* 52: 45  
 decussata, *Lora* 35: 88; 40: 21  
 decussata, *Pyrula* 37: 122, 124  
 decussata, *Serpula* 46: 119  
 decussata, *Ventridens*, see *V. gularis* d.  
 decussatus, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 10, 15, 92  
 deflectus, *Gyraulus* 42: 58, 133, 136; 46: 9; 50: 116; 59: 27, 29  
 deflectus obliquus, *Gyraulus* 42: 58, 136; 46: 9; 50: 116  
 deflectus, *Planorbis* 36: 24; 37: 30; 40: 61; 42: 17, 58  
 deflorata, *Asaphis* 49: 119  
 deformis, *Paludina* 56: 125  
 Defrancia 51: 115-8  
 pagoda 51: 116-8  
 viridula 51: 115, 117  
 defuncta, *Cylichna* 55: 122  
 degenerata, *Batillaria*, see *B. minima* d.  
 degeneratum, *Cerithium*, see *C. septemstriatum* d.  
 degeneri, *Ptychotrema* 49: 96, pl. 6  
 dehiscens, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) 37: 41  
 delator, *Murex* 37: 47  
 Delavaya 58: 135  
 delavayana, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127  
 delavayi, *Margarya* 56: 128  
 delectabilis, *Urocoptis* 42: 80, pl. 5  
 delectabilis florentina, *Urocoptis* 42: 80, pl. 5  
 delesserti, *Glycymeris* 47: 85-6  
 delicata, *Euglandina* 49: 97  
 delicatula montivaga, *Euglandina* (*Pro-america*) 55: 56, 58, 60, pl. 5  
 delicatula major, *Euglandina* 55: 58  
 delicatus, *Murex*, see *M. recurvirostris* d.  
 delicatus, *Spiraxis* 53: 51  
 deliciosa, *Endodonta* 41: 128  
 delmontana, *Turbonilla* (*Pyrgiscus*) 50: 100-1  
 delmontensis, *Turbonilla* (*Pyrgiscus*) 50: 100-1 -- see also *T. gilli* d.  
 Delphax, *Chloritis* 50: 53  
 delphinodonta, *Nucula* 40: 22  
 Delphinodea 55: 121  
 spiritalis 55: 121  
 Delphinula cancellata 59: 53  
 laciniata 60: 55  
 laxa 51: 46  
 tuberculosa 59: 56  
 deltonica, *Thais* 38: 62  
 demersum, *Dentalium* 40: 142  
 demesana, *Helicostyla* 44: 141  
 demesai, *Ahidromus*, see *A. versicolor* d.  
 demissus, *Modiolus* 54: 127; 56: 60; 57: 69; 58: 22, 137-8; 60: 75  
 demissus granosissimus, *Modiolus* 43: 35  
 demissus plicatulus, *Modiolus* (*Brachydontes*) 38: 49; 49: 64; 56: 141; 58: 57  
 demissus, *Zonitoides* 48: 57; 50: 120; 51: 57, 59, 106; 52: 97; 55: 6

- demissus, Ventridentis 46: 59; 47: 149; 53: 86
- demolita, Bellamyia 56: 126
- Dendopecten 50: 26
- Dendrochiton semiliratus 49: 42-3
- Dendrocochlis 44: 140
- dendroica, Partula 37: 114-6, 118
- Dendronotus frondosus 35: 30
- giganteus 36: 90, 95, pl. 3
- dendyi, Pecten 50: 26
- dennisoni, Cepolis 56: 82
- denotata, Polygyra 48: 57; 53: 86
- densa, Melania 41: 61
- densecostata, Geomelania, see G. minor d.
- densilirata, Yunquea 54: 57-8, 62, pl. 4
- densestigmata, Poteria 48: 86
- densestriata, Valvata 48: 16 -- see also V. humeralis d.
- densicostata, Melania 42: 30
- densiliratus, Chiton 58: 101
- Dentalium 40: 19; 43-110: 56; 144
- <sup>3</sup> agile 39: 131
- <sup>3</sup> alternatum 40: 19
- <sup>3</sup> annulatum 40: 20
- <sup>3</sup> boggsi 40: 19-20
- <sup>3</sup> demersum 40: 142
- <sup>3</sup> eboreum 58: 60
- <sup>3</sup> elephantinum 60: 57
- <sup>3</sup> elephantinoides 37: 47
- <sup>3</sup> (Antalis) entale stimpsoni 35: 67; 39: 113
- <sup>3</sup> entalis 37: 47
- <sup>3</sup> glabrum 46: 122
- <sup>3</sup> hannai 39: 72
- <sup>3</sup> indianorum 43: 109
- <sup>3</sup> inornatum 40: 142
- <sup>3</sup> intercalatum 40: 142
- <sup>3</sup> mississippiense 40: 19
- <sup>3</sup> neohexagonum 36: 34
- <sup>3</sup> (Antalis) pilsbryi 56: 69
- <sup>3</sup> pretiosum 43: 110
- <sup>3</sup> (Antalis) pseudo-hexagonum 56: 69
- <sup>3</sup> quadricostatum 47: 146
- <sup>3</sup> rectius 53: 22
- <sup>3</sup> rubescens 52: 139
- <sup>3</sup> samanicum 40: 19-20
- <sup>3</sup> semipolatum 52: 42
- <sup>3</sup> stimpsoni, see entale s.
- <sup>3</sup> texasianum 58: 60
- <sup>3</sup> wadei 40: 142
- dentata, Anculosa 35: 9
- dentata, Divaricella 49: 116
- dentata, Helix, see H. carocolla d.
- dentata, Lucina 41: 15; 42: 85
- dentata, Paravitrea, see P. walkeri d.
- dentatum, Chondropoma 37: 69; 36: 61: 40-89; 54: 32
- dentatum, Sphaerium 44: 113
- dentatus, Anculatus 35: 9
- dentatus, Bulimus 60: 57
- dentatus, Euconulus, see E. chersinus d.
- dentatus, Pecten 37: 127
- Dentellaria 44: 138, 140 -- also as subgenus of Helix and Pleurodonte
- globularis 44: 138
- sinuata 44: 138
- denticulata, Donax 54: 21
- denticulata, Marginella 46: 117; 56: 75
- denticulata destina, Marginella 56: 75, pl. 7
- denticulata opalina, Marginella 56: 75
- denticulata, Petricola 59: 103
- denticulata suturalis, Varicella 55: 29
- denticulata, Zetekia 45: 51
- denticulatum, Epitonium 52: 28
- dentifer, Bulimulus 46: 110
- dentifera, Partula 37: 112
- dentifera, Polygyra 46: 55; 48: 57; 53: 86
- dentifera, Triodopsis 54: 88-9; 55: 13; 59: 28, 89, 91, 93
- Dentepecten 50: 26
- depauperata, Geomitra (Spirorbula) 35: 13
- depicta, Acmaea 36: 34
- depilata, Polygyra 40: 136
- depressa, Ampullaria 46: 94
- depressa, Lucidella (Poenia) 48: 13
- depressa valida, Lucidella (Poenia) 46: 13
- depressa, Mauritia 57: 25
- depressa, Odontostoma 36: 64
- depressa, Oreohelix 35: 15; 42: 123; 47: 3; 48: 140-2 -- see also O. strigosa d.
- depressa, Patella 37: 71
- depressa, Polygyra, see P. columbiana d.
- depressa, Pomacea 55: 126-7
- depressa, Proserpina 36: 61; 40: 90, 140
- depressiformis, Helix 36: 17
- depressior, Helix -- see H. maackii d.
- depressum, Helisoma, see H. occidentale d.
- depressus, Ancylus 37: 7
- depressus, Somatogyrus 41: 26; 56: 132
- depyga, Venus 37: 47
- depygis, Goniobasis 35: 2; 41: 61; 43: 5-6
- depygis, Lithasia, see L. obovata d.
- depygis, Melania 38: 47; 41: 61; 43: 6; 51: 48
- derbestiana, Endodonta 47: 58
- derbyi, Proserpina 36: 65
- derelicta, Macoma 36: 59
- derelictus, Bostryx 57: 123
- derelictus ascendens, Bostryx 57: 123
- dermatina, Cepolis (Jeanretitia) 56: 88
- dermatina, Cepolis 56: pl. 11
- Deroceras 35: 79; 55: 30; 58: 15 -- also as subgenus of Agriolimnax
- agreste 48: 57-8; 50: 132, 134; 51: 63, 140; 52: 96, 97; 54: 29; 55: 68; 56: 54; 57: 110-2; 59: 68; 60: 34
- agrestis 50: 133; 60: 3
- campestre 50: 117; 51: 140 -- see also laeve c.
- gracile 55: 143; 56: 54; 57: 112-3; 58: 16, 60, 79 -- see also laeve g.
- nеспertum 58: 16
- heterura 58: 15-6

- hyperboreum 55: 30  
 laeve 48: 57; 53: 130; 55: 31; 57: 112-3;  
 58: 16; 59: 92; 60: 99  
 laeve campestre 51: 106; 52: 96-7  
 laeve gracile 54: 19, 111; 55: 7  
 monentolophus 58: 16  
 panormitanum 58: 16, 67-8  
 reticulatum 55: 67-8; 58: 16; 60: 3. 100  
 dershavini, Planorbis, see *P. borealis* d.  
 descendens, Geomitra, see *G. actinophora*  
 d.  
 desertorum, Micrarionta 44: 4; 48: 67 --  
 see also *M. hutsoni* d.  
 deshayesi, Voluta 46: 112  
 deshayesii, Arca 35: 121  
 deshayesii, Maetra 38: 100  
 deshayesii, Mitra 60: 56  
 Desmocaulis 39: 15, 17; 44: 136-7  
 desolatum, Cerithium 56: 23, 29  
 despectus tornatus, Chrysodomus 39: 135  
 Despoena 36: 84-5  
     cinnamomea 36: 85  
 Despoenella 36: 85  
 Detracia 56: 36  
     bulloides 38: 61  
 destina, Marginella, see *M. denticulata* d.  
 destructa, Bankia (Neobankia) 60: 108  
 devexa, Episcynia 60: 9-12, pl. 1  
 devia, Polygyra 48: 47  
 devius, Mesodon 37: 134-5  
 Devonia -- subgenus of Entovalva  
 dextroversa, Pupilla 43: 56 -- see also  
     *P. syngenes* d.  
 diablensis, Cerion, see *C. uva* d.  
 diabloensis, Helminthoglypta 55: 98-9, 101  
 diaboli, Paludestrina 48: 91  
 Diacolax 60: 108  
     cucumariae 60: 108  
 diadema, Neritina 49: 79  
 diadema, Scalaria 40: 142  
 Diadora alternata 46: 121; 57: 32  
     aspera 38: 27; 43: 109; 50: 49; 51: 123  
     cayenensis 58: 60  
     jaumei 57: 32  
     listeri 52: 28; 57: 32  
     microsticta 40: 141; 57: 32  
     minuta 53: 38  
     viridula 46: 121  
 Diaglypta 47: 61  
 Diaglyptus 47: 61  
 diagonalis, Parapholyx, see *P. effusa* d.  
 Diagonaulus 59: 12  
 Diala 35: 84; 53: 22  
     acuta 50: 48, 50  
     leithii 35: 85, 134  
     marmorea 35: 85; 37: 43  
     varia 35: 84  
 Dialeuca 56: 82-3, 90 -- also as subgenus  
 of *Cepolis*  
     (Leptoloma) conspersula 56: 89, pl. 10  
     (Leptoloma) conspersula fuscocincta  
     56: 82, 89  
     nemoraloides 56: 82, 90-1, pl. 11  
     subconica 56: 91, pl. 11  
 Diana grederi 58: 134  
 Diaphana 41: 22  
     hiemalis 40: 22  
 diaphana, Auriculella 37: 3; 38: 79  
 diaphana, Helix 53: 107  
 diaphana, Vitrina 42: 139  
 diaphanum, Sphaerium, see *S. acuminatum*  
 d.  
 Diastole 50: 70; 56: 41  
     (Laua) lauae 56: 41  
 diazi, Trophon (Boreotrophon) 55: 121-2,  
 pl. 8  
 Dibaphus edentulus 36: 122  
 Dicerax 47: 83  
 Dichachiton 39: 48-9, 76  
 dichroa, Helicina 48: 54  
 Didianema 59: 12  
     pauli 59: 12, pl. 2  
     tytha 59: 12  
 didyma, Drupa 56: 76-7, pl. 7  
 diegensis, Lamellaria 48: 43; 52: 124  
 diegensis, Teredo 60: 53  
 diegoensis, Polita 37: 132  
 difficilis, Pittieria 55: 59  
 difficilis, Unio 37: 102  
 difficilis, Vaginula 39: 15; 44: 136  
 digitalis, Acmaea 47: 102; 50: 48  
 digitalis umbonata, Acmaea 51: 124  
 digitata, Drupa 55: 2  
 Diglyptus 47: 61  
 Dignaxis 53: 11, 15  
 digneti, Pleurobranchus 37: 41  
 digueti, Chama 47: 83  
 digueti, Lamellaria 52: 124  
 dilatata, Anculosa 35: 10; 45: 60-1; 46: 39;  
 56: 50  
 dilatatum, Pisidium 52: 57  
 dilatatus, Elliptio 36: 97; 40: 66; 42: 50;  
 44: 130; 49: 80-1  
 dilatatus sterkii, Elliptio 42: 50-1; 44: 47  
 dilatatus buchanensis, Menetus 48: 56, 59  
 dilatatus, Planorbis 38: 43; 40: 17; 41:  
 120; 58: 12  
 dimidiata, Terebra 37: 62; 60: 56  
 dimidiatum, Cerion 51: 20-1  
 diminuta, Cipangopaludina 56: 127  
 diminuta, Hua 57: 21  
 diminuta, Hyalosagda 48: 136 -- see also  
     *H. sincera* d.  
 diminuta, Otopleura 36: 122  
 Dimorphoptychia 44: 34  
 Dinocardium robustum 58: 58  
     robustum vanhyningi 58: 107  
 Dinocochlea ingens 36: 66  
 Dinotropis 51: 24  
     harringtoni 51: 24-5, pl. 2  
 Diodora 53: 36  
 diomedae, Alabina 36: 28; 55: 121  
 diomedae, Niso 36: 122  
 diomedea, Antiplanes 58: 108

- diomedea, *Propebela* 58: 108  
*diomedea*, *Tridachia* 38: 143  
*dioscorticola*, *Pupisoma* 37: 66-7, 69; 42: 21; 48: 88  
*dioscorticola insigne*, *Pupisoma* 39: 78: 42: 66  
*diplocheila*, *Helicina*, see *H. neritella* d.  
*Diplodon* 39: 33; 47: 72-5  
   *apprimus* 47: 72, 74  
   *flucki* 57: 14-5, pl. 5  
   *fontainianus* 47: 74  
   *granosus* 44: 41; 55: 48  
   *huapensis* 45: 18  
   *parallelopipedon* 47: 75  
   *quadrans* 47: 72-4  
   *suauidicus* 57: 15  
   *uruguayensis* 47: 72  
   *yaguaronis* 44: 33  
*Diplodonta* 53: 137; 55: 110-3  
   *aleutica* 38: 24  
   *orbella* 37: 41; 55: 110-3  
*Diplodontites* 36: 35; 39: 33  
   *cookei* 43: 129; 45: 18  
*Diplomeriza* 37: 61, 63  
*Diplomorpha* -- also as subgenus of *Placostylus*  
   *coxi* 46: 68, 9, pl. 2  
*Diplopoma* *avenum* 48: 63  
   (*Parachondrops*) *campbelli* 48: 63  
   *fraterminor* 48: 63  
   *shepardianum* 48: 63  
*dira*, *Searlesia* 38: 25; 50: 47  
*dirce*, *Crassispira* 45: 52  
*directus*, *Ensis* 35: 32; 38: 50; 41: 12, 15; 56: 61; 57: 33-4; 58: 23, 31, 59, 137-8, 140; 59: 14, 97  
*Discina cumingii* 58: 100  
*discobolus*, *Polygyra*, see *P. chisosensis* d.  
*Discodoma* 44: 138  
   *albilabris* 44: 138  
   *gigas* 44: 139  
*Discohelix* 46: 128  
   (*Discosolis*) *lamellifera* 48: 128  
   *liscoidea*, *Endodonta* 41: 128  
*discoidea*, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* d.  
*discoidea*, *Proserpinula* 48: 136, pl. 8: 49; 53  
*Disconaias* -- subgenus of *Actinonaias*  
*discors*, *Acmaea* 52: 44  
*discors*, *Musculus* 51: 101  
*discors*, *Urocoptis* 40: 90  
*Discosolis* 46: 129; 59: 9 -- also as subgenus of *Discohelix*  
   *nobilis* 59: 9  
   *retifera* 48: 129  
*Discostrobilops* 41: 102  
*discrepans*, *Veronicella* 41: 129  
*Discula* 35: 12 -- also as subgenus of *Ochthephila*  
   *gomesiana* 35: 13  
*Disculella* 35: 12 -- also as subgenus of *Geomitra*
- disculus*, *Modulus* 52: 45  
*Discus* 45: 82, 85; 52: 11, 53; 123, 54; 65, 55: 10, 21-3  
   (*Anguispira*) *alternatus* 49: 58-9  
   *angulatus*, see *macclintocki* a. and *patulus* a.  
   *anthonyi* 48: 140-1 -- see also *cronkhitei* a.  
   *brooksi*, see *patulus* b.  
   *bryanti* 52: 14  
   *bryanti nigromontanus* 52: 14; 55: 21  
   *bryanti tuberculatus* 52: 14, pl. 2  
   *carinatus*, see *patulus* c.  
   *catskillensis*, see *cronkhitei* c.  
   *clappi* 52: 14  
   *cockerelli*, see *shimekii* c.  
   *cronkhitei* 45: 85, 48; 47, 50: 87-8, 117; 53: 63, 131, 133; 54: 29, 32, 96, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 54; 58: 79  
   *cronkhitei anthonyi* 47: 8; 48: 58, 71; 50: 13, 117; 53: 67, 123; 54: 29; 56: 54; 57: 132  
   *cronkhitei catskillensis* 49: 58; 50: 117; 52: 108; 53: 87; 55: 14; 59: 28, 91  
   *macclintocki* 53: 123, 55: 21  
   *macclintocki angulatus* 53: 143; 55: 21 (*Gonyodiscus*) *marmorensis* 45: 82, 84-5, 87, pl. 5  
   *nigromontanus*, see *bryanti* n.  
   *patulus* 45: 85; 46: 58-9; 47: 147; 48: 36, 58; 49: 100; 52: 13-4; 53: 87, 123; 55: 8, 21; 58: 25-6, 128  
   *patulus angulatus* 52: 13, pl. 2; 53: 85, 143; 55: 21  
   *patulus brooksi* 52: 13, pl. 2  
   *patulus carinatus* 53: 143; 55: 21  
   *perspectivus* 45: 85  
   *raistonensis* 55: 22  
   *randolphi* 55: 22  
   *rotundatus* 52: 108; 54: 74, 55: 21  
   *sandersoni* 55: 21  
   *shimekii* 48: 71  
   *shimekii cockerelli* 48: 71  
   *simillimus* 55: 21  
   *tuberculatus*, see *bryanti* t.  
*discus*, *Actinonaias* 36: 36  
*discus*, *Dosima* 36: 11; 43: 35, 49; 132: 54; 21; 58: 58  
*discus*, *Periploma* 47: 85  
*disjuncta*, *Conchocele* 41, 130  
*disjuncta*, *Thyasira* 41: 129-30  
*dislocata*, *Melania* 42: 30  
*dislocata*, *Terebra* 36: 123; 37: 53, 55; 58: 62  
*dislocatus*, *Pecten* 38: 113, 51: 93  
*dispar*, *Gafrarium* 60: 57  
*dispar*, *Tellina* 40: 81  
*disparilis*, *Ostrea* 59: 40-1  
*dispiralis*, *Bellamyia*, see *B. quadrata* d.  
*Dissentoma* 59: 59  
   *prima* 59: 59  
*dissimilis*, *Bellamyia* 56: 126

- dissimilis, *Paludina* (*Mudalia*) 35: 9: 46:  
 38, 40: 54: 65  
 dissimilis, *Varicella*, see *V. biplicatula* d.  
 dissimulans, *Alcaldia* 40: 88  
*Distactria* 40: 69-70  
*distans*, *Fasciolaria* 35: 34: 37: 54: 44:  
 30: 57: 142-3: 58: 62  
*distinguenda*, *Cypraea*, see *C. turdus* d.  
*Distoechia* 40: 70  
*Distorsio anus* 55: 2  
     *constrictus* 37: 124  
*distorta*, *Helix* 41: 127  
*distorta*, *Physa* 54: 65  
*distorta sublaevis*, *Auris* 57: 47  
*Distortrix reticulata* 43: 35  
*distortus*, *Cantharus* 37: 123  
*distortus*, *Colubraria* 60: 55  
*distortus*, *Murex* 37: 47  
*distortus*, *Streptaxis* 41: 127  
*ditzleri*, *Radiodiscus* (*Radioconus*) 41:  
 128  
*divaricata*, *Crenella* 53: 22  
*divaricata*, *Lacuna* 38: 16, 18  
*divaricata*, *Littorina* 38: 26  
*divaricata*, *Lucina* 42: 85  
*divaricatus*, *Elliptio* 40: 106  
*Divaricella* 38: 51: 45: 108: 49: 118  
     *dentata* 49: 118  
     *eburnea* 37: 128  
     *quadrisulcata* 42: 85; 49: 118: 52: 28:  
     56: 142: 58: 58  
*diversipictus*, *Drymaeus*, see *D. inter-*  
*pictus* d.  
*divisus*, *Tagelus* 42: 84: 43: 64; 49: 119:  
 58: 59  
*docens*, *Choanopoma*, see *C. fimbriatu-*  
*lum* d.  
*dodona*, *Tellina* 51: 66  
*doellojuradoi*, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54:  
 93, 95  
*doellojuradoi minor*, *Odontostomus*  
*Spixia*) 54: 94  
*dohertyi*, *Liguus*, see *L. solidus* d.  
*dohrni*, *Ennea* 49: 96-7  
*dohrni*, *Ptychotrema* 49: 96-7  
*Dolabella californica* 46: 75  
*dolaboratoides*, *Trochus* 37: 47  
*dolabratus*, *Helix* 37: 47  
*dolabriformis*, *Mactra* 38: 99-100  
*dolarium*, *Murex* 37: 47  
*dolei*, *Carcha* 38: 82  
*dolichophallus*, *Ariolimax* 58: 33  
*Dolichostyla* 59: 120  
*dolioides*, *Ampullaria* 39: 33  
*dolioides*, *Ampullarius* 37: 75-6, pl. 4  
*Dolum* 45: 79: 52: 77  
     *galea* 38: 95  
     *melanostoma* 55: 2  
     *perdix* 55: 2, 60: 55  
     *ponum* 55: 2  
     *ringens* 45: 79: 46: 111  
*dombeyana*, *Plectomerus* 49: 81  
*dombeyana*, *Unio* 41: 131  
*dombeyi*, *Tagelus* 37: 129  
*domingensis*, *Barbatia* 45: 128  
*dominicana*, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. guade-*  
*loupensis* d.  
*dominicensis*, *Helicina* 60: 33  
*dominicensis*, *Spondylus* 51: 38  
*dominicus*, *Drymaeus* 38: 61  
*dominiquensis*, *Helicina* 60: 33  
*donaciformis*, *Plagiola* 36: 99  
*donaciformis*, *Truncilla* 36: 99: 44: 48  
*donatii*, *Helix*, see *H. pisana* d.  
*Donax* 36: 33: 37: 81: 38: 51: 40: 52-3;  
 41: 12, 16-7, 76: 43: 29: 48: 100: 56: 32  
     *abruptus* 37: 82  
     *bitinctus* 40: 53  
     *callatus*, see *punctostriatus* c.  
     *californicus* 37: 81-4  
     *carinatus* 52: 45: 58: 99: 60: 19  
     *conradi* 37: 84: 40: 52  
     *conradii* 37: 82  
     *contusus* 40: 52-3  
     *culminatus* 37: 82: 58: 99  
     *denticulata* 54: 21  
     *fabia* 60: 57  
     *flexuosus* 37: 81-4  
     *fossor* 36: 11, 30: 41: 140: 42: 142-3;  
     43: 28-30: 51: 94: 54: 127: 56: 140:  
     57: 31-2  
     *fossor protractus* 43: 28  
     *gouldii* 37: 83-4  
     *gracilis* 37: 82, 130  
     *laevigata* 37: 82-4  
     *navicula* 37: 82-3  
     *obesus* 37: 81-2, 43: 30  
     *petallinus* 52: 45  
     *protractus*, see *fossor* p.  
     *punctatostratus* 37: 122, 130: 52: 45  
     *punctostriata* 37: 82, 84  
     *punctostriatus caelatus* 58: 99  
     *rostratus* 37: 82  
     *scrotum* 37: 51  
     *scrotum* 37: 51  
     *striata* 37: 83  
     *transversus* 52: 45  
     *tumida* 43: 30, 35  
     *variabilis* 36: 11, 60: 37: 53, 55: 38: 32;  
     39: 84: 41: 10, 15, 140: 42: 28-30;  
     49: 132: 51: 94: 54: 21: 57: 32: 58: 59:  
     59: 15  
     *vellicatus* 40: 53  
     *versicolor* 38: 51  
     *versus* 58: 99  
*donovani*, *Buccinum* 39: 134  
*dooleyensis*, *Goniobasis* 38: 48  
*dora*, *Turbonilla* (*Pyrgiscus*) 52: 51  
*d'orbignyana*, *Physa* 52: 138 -- see also *P.*  
*orbignyana*  
*d'orbignyi*, *Pollia* 45: 55  
*dorfeuilliana*, *Polygyra* 47: 4-6  
*doriae*, *Melanopsis* 50: 10, 12  
*doriae nigra*, *Melanopsis* 50: 10

- doriae*, *Theodoxus* 50: 10  
*Doris* 36: 133  
     *pilosa* 39: 49  
*dormani*, *Drymaeus* 42: 20  
*dormani albidus*, *Drymaeus* 41: 53  
*dorsalis*, *Pallifera* 43: 43; 44: 129; 48: 57-9  
*dorsalis*, *Philomyces* 50: 131  
*dorsalis*, *Xylophaga* 56: 68  
*Dorsanum* 37: 36  
*dorsata*, *Crepidula* 36: 18  
*dorsatus*, *Elliptio* 48: 29  
*Doryssa* 49: 78; 57: 48  
     *consolidata* 57: 48, 51  
*Dosinia* 45: 74, 79  
     *annae* 52: 45  
     *concentrica* 54: 21  
     *discus* 36: 11; 43: 35; 49: 132; 54: 21; 58: 58  
     *dunkeri* 37: 129; 48: 120; 52: 45  
     *elegans* 37: 55; 39: 83; 58: 58  
     *ponderosa* 44: 94; 46: 111, 114; 48: 4; 57: 5; 59: 34  
*Doto coronata* 36: 135  
*Douglassia bealiana* 56: 15, pl. 3  
     *enae* 56: 16  
*downieana*, *Goniobasis* 42: 29  
*downiei*, *Anculosa* 58: 41  
*downiei*, *Lithasia* 35: 59  
*draconis*, *Polinices* (*Euspira*) 50: 48; 53: 136; 54: 139  
*draconus*, *Polinices* 60: 90  
*drakensburgensis*, *Conulinus* 46: 102  
*draparnaldi*, *Oxychilus* 49: 100  
*draparnaldi*, *Polita* 42: 59  
*draytonii*, *Goniobasis* 48: 95, 131, 133  
*Dreissensia* 40: 107  
     *polymorpha* 35: 63  
*Drepania* 45: 31-2  
     *fusca* 45: 31  
     *graeffei* 45: 32  
     *tartanella* 45: 32  
*Drepanida* 45: 31-2  
     *fusca* 45: 32  
*Drepanocaulis* 39: 14, 18; 44: 136-7  
*Drepanoprocta* 39: 15, 18  
*Drepanostoma* 51: 107  
*Drepanostomella* 38: 88  
*Drepanotrema* 56: 2; 59: 71  
     *anatinum* 47: 64-5, 67-8  
     *cultratum* 58: 32; 59: 70  
     *cultratum labrosum* 47: 17  
     *hoffmani* 54: 96, pl. 8  
     *lucidum* 47: 68; 54: 96-7; 56: 8  
*Drillia* -- also as subgenus of *Pleurotoma*  
     *albinodata* 39: 85  
     *ebur* 46: 117  
     (*Crassispira*) *harfordiana* 39: 84  
     *pentagonalis* 54: 52  
     *roseobasis* 36: 132  
     *saulcydianus* 60: 61  
     *umbilicatus* 60: 61  
     *zebra* 39: 85  
*droueti*, *Drymaeus* 57: 29  
*Drupa* 53: 36  
     *didyma* 56: 76-7, pl. 7  
     *digitata* 55: 2  
     *horrida* 60: 55  
     *lugubris* 56: 77  
     *moros* 36: 122  
     *nodosa* 56: 77  
     *ricinus* 36: 122; 55: 2  
     *tuberculatus* 36: 122  
     *undata* 60: 55  
*dryas*, *Liguus*, see *L. solidus* d.  
*Drymaeus* 38: 56-7, 40: 65; 47: 93-4, 116; 53: 28; 57: 28, 59, 125; 58: 29-30  
     *albidus*, see *dormani* a.  
     *angulobasis* 57: 125  
     *attenuatus varicosus* 57: 28  
     *bahamensis* 38: 61  
     *bolivarii* 58: 30  
     *bourgeoisae* 57: 28, pl. 6  
     *cinnamomeolineatus* 57: 47  
     *diversipictus*, see *interpictus* d.  
     *dominicus* 38: 61  
     *dormani* 42: 20  
     *dormani albidus* 41: 53  
     *droueti* 57: 29  
     *emeus* 57: 28  
     *eusteiurus* 58: 29  
     *expansus* 57: 62  
     *flexuosus* 57: 127  
     *flexuosus megas* 57: 127  
     *fusagasuganus* 51: 33  
     *harringtoni* 44: 33  
     *hegewischi* 57: 29  
     *immaculatus* 49: 56  
     *inca* 57: 61-2, pl. 7  
     *interpictus* 57: 125  
     *interpictus diversipictus* 57: 125  
     *latizonatus*, see *multilineatus* l.  
     *megas*, see *flexuosus* m.  
     *multilineatus* 35: 68; 37: 68-9; 38: 61; 50: 69-70  
     *multilineatus latizonatus* 50: 69-70  
     *perductorum* 57: 29, pl. 6  
     *peruvianus*, see *torallyi* p.  
     *pilsbryi* 47: 93, pl. 13  
     *punctatus* 57: 126  
     *shattucki* 47: 115  
     *subhybridus* 57: 125  
     *torallyi* 57: 126  
     *torallyi peruvianus* 57: 126  
     *translucens* 47: 94  
     *trimarianus* 44: 82  
     *fusagasuganus* 51: 33  
     *varicosus*, see *attenuatus* v.  
     *violaceus* 58: 30  
*dubia*, *Aurinia* 51: 36  
*dubia*, *Cyclas* 35: 105; 59: 86-7  
*dubia*, *Euglandina* 55: 54  
*dubia*, *Isthmia* 40: 72  
*dubia*, *Phecatula* 52: 46  
*dubia*, *Urocoptis* 49: 57  
*dubia*, *Veronicella* 44: 134

- dubiosa, *Alcacia* 48: 12  
 dubiosa, *Potera* 48: 87  
 dubium, *Busycon* 52: 17  
 dubium, *Pisidium* 35: 105-6, 113, 115,  
 117; 58: 52; 59: 85-7  
 dubius, *Vaginulus* (*Angustipes*) 41: 129;  
 44: 134-5  
 ducalis, *Spondylus* 51: 39; 60: 56  
 duclosiana *salvatoris*, *Cepolis* 56: 86  
 duclosiana, *Helix* 56: 36  
 duclosiana, *Plagioptycha* 56: 36  
*Ductosiphonaria* 59: 108  
 dugesiana, *Durangonella* 59: 20-1, pl. 3  
 dulcis, *Cuspidaria* 55: 121  
 dulcis, *Wanga* 57: 21  
 dunkeri, *Dosinia* 37: 129; 48: 120; 52: 45  
 dunkeri, *Mytilus* 49: 2  
 dunkeri, *Spirostemma* 49: 56  
 duperryi, *Trapezium* 40: 82  
 dupetithouarsi, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 14;  
 38: 55; 51: 36  
 dupetithouarsi, *Fusinus* 57: pl. 3  
 dupetithouarsi, *Fusus* 52: 45; 57: 4  
 dupetithouarsi, *Helix* 36: 12; 46: 11-2; 50:  
 99  
 dupetithouarsi *concurus*, *Helix* 38: 55  
 dupetithouarsi, *Helminthoglypta* 38: 55; 44:  
 43; 54: 122, 124-5  
 duplex, *Placostylus* 42: 75 -- see also *P.*  
*porphyrostoma* d.  
*Duplicaria* 37: 63  
 duplicata, *Natica* 41: 10, 15  
 duplicata, *Neverita* 42: 111  
 duplicata, *Polinices* 37: 56; 38: 50; 39: 38;  
 43: 35; 44: 30; 54: 20; 56: 143; 58: 60  
 duplicata, *Polynices* (*Neverita*) 39: 86;  
 59: 97  
 duplicata, *Terebra* 37: 63-4  
 duplicatoides, *Myurella* (*Myurellisca*)  
 37: 64  
 duplicatoides, *Terebra* (*Myurellisca*) 37:  
 63  
 duplicatum, *Buccinum* 37: 47  
 duplinensis, *Fasciolaria*, see *F. papillo-*  
*sa* d.  
 duplocincta, *Eulota* 38: 64  
 duponti, *Paramentaria* 43: 135  
*Durangonella* 59: 18  
 dugesiana 59: 20-1, pl. 3  
 mariae 59: 20-2, pl. 3  
 pitsbryi 59: 20, 22, pl. 3  
 seemani 59: 18-20, pl. 3  
*Durania* 36: 67  
 duryi *eudiscus*, *Helisoma* 58: 32  
 duryi *seminole*, *Helisoma* 58: 32  
 duryi, *Planorbis* 41: 53  
 duttoniana, *Angitrema* 35: 58  
 duttoniana, *Iithasia* 35: 59  
 dux, *Cocum* 46: 121  
 dynezeviczii, *Krynickyillus* 35: 79  
*Dysmedoma* 54: 109  
*Dysnomia perplexa rangiana* 44: 44, 48  
 torulosa 40: 105  
 torulosa *gubernaculum* 40: 105  
 (*Truncillopsis*) *triquetra* 36: 102; 44:  
 48; 45: 104  
 triquetra 46: 68  
 dysoni, *Cyclostoma* 36: 15  
 dysoni, *Unio* (*Nephronaias*) 35: 25; 41: 139  
*Dysopeas* 40: 143  
 eatoni, *Neptunea* (*Sulcosipho*) 47: 92  
 ebena, *Fusconaia* 36: 48; 40: 66; 44: 89  
 ebena, *Nitocris* 46: 40  
 ebum, *Goniobasis* 41: 58; 52: 128; 53:  
 75-6; 56: 132  
 ebonus, *Quadrula* 36: 48, 54; 44: 89  
 eboreum, *Dentalium* 58: 60  
 eboreus, *Pecten* 49: 133  
 ebraea, *Voluta* 40: 144  
 ebraeus, *Conus* 60: 56  
 ebur, *Drillia* 46: 117  
 ebur, *Pleurotoma* 46: 117  
*Eburna* 38: 110  
 eburnea, *Divaricella* 37: 128  
 eburneum, *Cerithium* 38: 60  
 eburneus, *Balanus* 43: 132  
 eburneus, *Liguus* 36: 113; 38: 60  
 ecarinata, *Bellamyia*, see *B. quadrata* e.  
 ecarinata, *Lora*, see *L. scalaris* e.  
 ecentrica, *Acmaea* 58: 95  
 echinata, *Chama* 47: 82; 52: 44; 58: 96  
 echinatum, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 94  
 echinatus, *Spondylus* 38: 62; 49: 117; 51:  
 38  
 echinatus *americanus* *Spondylus* 52: 28  
*Echinella* 38: 56-7  
 nodulosa 35: 121; 38: 60  
*Echininus* 56: 36  
*Echinochama* 47: 84; 56: 119  
 arcinella 39: 83; 51: 74, 78-9; 54: 21;  
 56: 117-8, 123, pl. 13; 58: 58  
 arcinella *cornuta* 51: 79  
 californica 47: 85; 51: 79  
 echinulatus, *Conus* 55: 43-4  
*Ecrobia* -- subgenus of *Paludestrina*  
*Ectinochila* 38: 66  
*Ectinochilus* 38: 66  
 edentata, *Polygyra* 47: 144  
 edentilabris, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* e.  
 edentula, *Columella* 38: 123; 40: 113; 41:  
 34, 40; 42: 14; 43: 134; 47: 139; 48: 59;  
 50: 98; 53: 47, 64, 128  
 edentula, *Cypraeovula* 40: 18  
 edentula, *Lucina* 38: 61  
 edentulus, *Dibaphus* 36: 122  
 edentulus, *Planorbis* 54: 33  
 edentulus, *Strophitus* 36: 98, 130-1; 37:  
 29; 38: 10; 39: 122; 43: 90-1, 44; 89  
 edentulus *pavonius*, *Strophitus* 36: 98  
 edentulus *rhombicus*, *Strophitus* 35: 132  
*Edgaria* 38: 111  
 edgariana, *Goniobasis* 36: 115-8, 42: 32;  
 53: 75-6; 54: 11



- edgariana, *Melania* 36: 119  
 ednae, *Liotta* 36: 122  
 ednae, *Murex* (*Murex*) 54: 43  
 edula, *Cardium* 37: 47  
 edule, *Cardium* 37: 47; 38: 3  
 edulis, *Mytilus* 36: 108; 38: 3, 24, 49; 40: 23, 77; 41: 10, 15, 99; 43: 50, 132; 47: 102; 51: 9; 54: 2, 5, 127; 56: 60, 141-2; 57: 8, 69, 100; 58: 22, 138-41; 60: 75  
 edulis pellucidus, *Mytilus* 38: 49; 54: 127; 56: 60, 141  
 edulis, *Ostrea* 40: 102-3; 43: 144; 55: 108  
 edwardsi, *Stenotrema* 52: 55; 58: 127  
 edwardsi magniflora, *Polygyra* 45: 28  
 efasciata, *Oliva*, see *O. erythrostoma* e.  
 efasciata, *Polygyra*, see *P. profunda* e.  
 effiae, *Alabina* 59: 104  
 effosa, *Goniobasis* 51: 91  
 effusa, *Helix* 45: 72; 59: 121  
 effusa, *Lacuna*, see *L. porrecta* e.  
 effusa, *Parapholix* 42: 120-1; 47: 90-1; 50: 30-1; 52: 35; 55: 16-7  
 effusa costata, *Parapholix* 42: 81-2; 47: 90  
 effusa diagonalis 42: 82; 47: 90; 50: 31  
 effusa klamathensis, *Parapholix* 55: 16-7  
 effusa nevadensis, *Parapholix* 47: 90-1  
 effusa, *Pompholix* 41: 119-20; 42: 81; 47: 91; 50: 139; 53: 137  
 effusa costata, *Pompholix* 42: 81  
 effusa, *Succinea* 41: 54  
 egens, *Pseudopeas* 58: 85, 87  
 Egeria 45: 31  
   schwabi 43: 107  
 egmontianum, *Trachycardium* 58: 58  
 egregia, *Nuculana* 53: 17  
 egregium, *Chondropoma* 40: 89  
 eigenmanni, *Helicodiscus* 38: 42; 40: 17; 42: 125  
 eichwaldii, *Krynckillus* 35: 79  
 eka, *Nenia* 58: 82-3, pl. 3  
 Ekadanta 53: 67-8  
   colombiensis 53: 68  
   shanensis 53: 68  
 Ekadonta 54: 120-1  
   shanensis 54: 120-1  
 Elaphroconcha inquinata 51: 104  
 Elasmias 42: 70  
 elata, *Megaspira* 59: 67  
 elata, *Melania* 38: 44  
 elata, *Protomedeia* 40: 134  
 elata, *Tritonidea* 58: 100  
 elatior, *Helix*, see *H. maackii* e.  
 elatior, *Megaspira* 59: 67  
 elatior, *Vertigo* 41: 135; 50: 13, 98 --  
   see also *V. ventricosa* e.  
 elatum, *Cardium* 36: 33; 44: 94; 46: 111; 47: 47; 57: 5  
 electa, *Nuculana* 53: 17  
 electrica, *Anomia* 37: 47  
 electrica, *Polita*, see *P. hammonis* e.  
 electrina, *Retineella* 47: 138; 48: 57; 50: 13, 121; 51: 57; 59: 53; 87: 54; 117: 55; 143: 57; 132: 59; 28, 68  
 electrum, *Anomia* 37: 47  
 elegans, *Bulla* 46: 116  
 elegans, *Cantharus* 37: 123  
 elegans, *Dosmia* 37: 55; 39: 83; 58: 58  
 elegans, *Engina* 42: 40  
 elegans, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89  
 elegans, *Geomelania* 48: 88  
 elegans, *Haminoea* 46: 116  
 elegans, *Harvella* 48: 119  
 elegans, *Mactra* (*Mactrella*) 37: 130  
 elegans, *Plagiola* 36: 99  
 elegans, *Salasiella* 55: 57  
 elegans, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
 elegans, *Stomatella* 60: 55  
 elegans, *Unio* 39: 91  
 elegans, *Urocoptis* 38: 62; 40: 90  
 elegans aberniana, *Urocoptis* 40: 90  
 elegans, *Varicella*, see *V. philippiana* e.  
 elegantula, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6  
 elenae, *Natica* 37: 125  
 elenense, *Cardium* 37: 129  
 elenensis, *Callistochiton* 52: 44  
 elenensis, *Laevicardium* 52: 45; 55: 121  
 elenensis, *Leda* 37: 126  
 elenensis, *Murex* 52: 45  
 Elephantellum 60: 104  
 elephantinoides, *Dentalium* 37: 47  
 elephantinum, *Dentalium* 60: 57  
 eleutheræ, *Cerion* 51: 22  
 Eleutherocaulis 39: 15, 18; 44: 137  
 elevata, *Aligena* 56: 143  
 elevata, *Helix* 51: 49  
 elevata, *Melania* 51: 93  
 elevata, *Montacuta* 46: 78-9  
 elevata, *Polygyra* 43: 67; 44: 17; 46: 18  
 elevatum, *Musculium* 58: 50  
 elevatum, *Pleurocera* 38: 45, 47; 40: 11; 43: 8-10  
 elevatus, *Mesodon* 54: 79-80; 56: 62; 57: 44  
 eliceans, *Busycon* 35: 136; 52: 19; 53: 24-6 -- see also *B. carica* e.  
 eliceans, *Fulgur* 52: 19-20  
 eliminata, *Goniobasis* 35: 2  
 elizabethæ, *Aspella* 53: pl. 10; 54: 63  
 elizabethensis, *Urocoptis* 49: 57  
 ellicensis, *Tellina* 60: 57  
 eliotti, *Gastrodonta* 35: 41, 43  
 eliotti, *Quadrula* 36: 75  
 eliotti, *Urocoptis* 40: 39-41, 73, 75  
 eliotti, *Ventridens* 46: 58-9, 91  
 eliotti, *Zonitoides* 48: 80-1; 55: 97  
 eliottii, *Goniobasis* 38: 48  
 Ellipetylus 59: 2, 8  
 ellipsiformis, *Lampsilis* 36: 100  
 ellipsiformis, *Ligumia* 36: 100  
 ellipsis, *Obovaria* 36: 100  
 ellipsis, *Unio* 51: 48  
 Ellipsostoma gibbosa 43: 2  
   rugosa 43: 2  
 ellipsostoma, *Calipyrgula* 48: 15  
 elliptica, *Astarte* 40: 24  
 elliptica, *Physa*, see *P. gyrina* e.

- elliptica, Physella, see *P. gyrina* e.  
 ellipticum, Sphaerium, see *S. sulcatum* e.  
 Elliptio 35: 24; 36: 82; 47: pl. 13; 48: 29;  
 52: 125 -- also as subgenus of *Unio*  
   *calamitarum* 35: 26  
   *complanatus* 37: 95; 40: 91; 43: 88; 44:  
     69; 46: 138; 49: 80; 52: 126; 54: 52;  
     59: 27, 29, 110  
   *crassidens* 36: 96; 40: 66  
   *cuatotolapamensis*, see *liebmanni* c.  
   *dilatatus* 36: 97; 40: 66; 42: 50; 44:  
     130; 49: 80-1  
   *dilatatus sterkii* 42: 50-1; 44: 47  
   *divaricatus* 40: 106  
   *dorsatus* 48: 29  
   *fisherianus* 54: 69  
   *folliculatus* 49: 81  
   *gibbosus* 36: 19  
   *gibbosus sterkii* 35: 133; 36: 19  
   *haricotti* 41: 139, pl. 3  
   *hinkleyi* 41: 53  
   *hopetonensis* 49: 80  
   *incrassatus* 38: 105  
   (*Sphenonaias*) *liebmanni* *cuatotolapa-*  
     *mensis* 36: 36  
   *maywebbae* 48: 28  
   *obnubilus* 49: 81  
   *ortmanni* 35: 25  
   *ravistellus* 35: 27  
   *sajensis* 41: 139, pl. 2  
   *sanctorumjohanium* 47: 95  
   *spinosis* 42: 29; 49: 74  
   *sterkii*, see *dilatatus* s. and *gibbosus* s.  
   *strigosus* 49: 81  
   *vanuxemensis* 47: 137  
   *yzabalensis* 35: 26  
*elodes*, *Lymnaea* 37: 24; 46: 139; 51: 49;  
 138-9  
*elodes*, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* e.  
*elongata*, *Ancillaria* 39: 104  
*elongata*, *Melania* 51: 93  
*elongata*, *Nuculana* 48: 117; 53: 18  
*elongata*, *Ostrea* 36: 138; 38: 62, 121  
*elongata*, *Rivularia* 56: 129  
*elongata*, *Vitrina* 42: 138  
*elongatus*, *Pecten* 50: 25  
*elongatus*, *Vitrinopugio* 42: 138  
*elrodi*, *Stagnicola* 47: 30-2, 124  
*elrodiana*, *Stagnicola* 49: 64  
*elsae*, *Glyphostoma* 54: 51  
*elucens*, *Tellina* 45: 111  
*elvae*, *Nephronaias* 38: 52, pl. 1; 43: 129  
*Elysia chlorotica* 59: 95-7  
*Elysiella* 36: 104  
*emarginata*, *Ammicola* 38: 11; 39: 12; 41:  
 20; 44: 108; 58: 78  
*emarginata*, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127  
*emarginata*, *Cincinnatia* 48: 110  
*emarginata*, *Cyphoma* 37: 124; 53: 1  
*emarginata*, *Lymnaea* 36: 107; 40: 60; 41:  
 24; 42: 17, 56; 47: 33; 51: 93; 54: 121-2  
*emarginata* *angulata*, *Lymnaea* 39: 125;  
 57: 8-9  
*emarginata* *canadensis*, *Lymnaea* 39: 125;  
 40: 55  
*emarginata*, *Stagnicola* 40: 83-4; 47: 31;  
 48: 109-10; 49: 12-3, 128-9; 55: 106  
*emarginata* *angulata*, *Stagnicola* 39: 120;  
 40: 83  
*emarginata* *bryantwalkereri*, *Stagnicola* 49:  
 127-9  
*emarginata* *canadensis*, *Stagnicola* 42: 56;  
 49: 12, 128-9  
*emarginata* *magnifica*, *Stagnicola* 49:  
 128-9; 55: 106  
*emarginata* *mighelsi*, *Stagnicola* 40: 83-4;  
 55: 106  
*emarginata* *ontariensis*, *Stagnicola* 39:  
 120; 49: 12  
*emarginata* *serrata*, *Stagnicola* 49: 128-9  
*emarginata* *vilasensis*, *Stagnicola* 40: 82;  
 42: 136; 49: 129; 55: 106  
*emarginata* *wisconsinensis*, *Stagnicola* 40:  
 84, 86  
*emarginata*, *Thais* (*Nucella*) 38: 26; 50: 47  
*emarginata* *ostrina*, *Thais* (*Nucella*) 50:  
 47  
*emarginata* *projecta*, *Thais* 51: 124  
*emarginatum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
*Emarginula phrixodes* 40: 140  
*emeliiodina*, *Oliva*, see *O. episcopalis* e.  
*emersonii*, *Chiton* 39: 76  
*emeryensis*, *Goniobasis* 41: 59; 56: 132  
*emeryi*, *Littorina* 40: 39  
*emeus*, *Drymaeus* 57: 28  
*emicator*, *Oliva* 42: 10  
*emicator* *alba*, *Oliva* 42: 10  
*emicator* *annulata*, *Oliva* 42: 10  
*emicator* *carnicolor*, *Oliva* 42: 10  
*emicator* *intricata*, *Oliva* 42: 10  
*emicator* *mantichora*, *Oliva* 42: 10  
*emicator* *nebulosa*, *Oliva* 42: 10  
*eminens*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
*Emmericiella* 37: 98  
*emmonsi*, *Viviparus* 44: 36  
*Emoda* 40: 35; 54: 71 -- also as subgenus  
 of *Alcadia*  
*empiricorum*, *Arion* 35: 78, 118; 50: 131,  
 134  
*empiricorum* *ater*, *Arion* 50: 131  
*Ena caperata* 50: 11  
   (*Petraeus*) *halepensis* 50: 11  
   *obscura* 37: 71  
   *oxiana schahrudensis* 50: 9  
*enae*, *Douglassia* 56: 16  
*Enaeta* -- subgenus of *Lyria*  
*endlichii*, *Goniobasis* 44: 36  
*Endodonta* 38: 79; 41: 128; 42: 70; 47: 58  
   *amoena* 41: 128  
   *clara* 41: 128  
   (*Thaumatodon*) *cookei* 47: 58  
   *deliciosa* 41: 128  
   *derbesiana* 47: 58  
   *discoidea* 41: 128

- frickii 42: 70  
 göldii 41: 128  
 gordurasensis 41: 128  
 janeirensis 41: 128  
 jheringi 41: 128  
 lamellosa 42: 70  
 laminata 38: 83  
 marsupialis 42: 70  
 superba 41: 128  
 endoplax. *Bostryx* (*Phenacotaxus*) 57: 124  
 endoptyx. *Bostryx* 57: 125  
 Endoxus 59: 121  
 enemopsis. *Orygoceras* 37: 98  
 engbergi. *Leptothyra* 43: 27, pl. 3  
 engbergi. *Musculium* 48: 48  
 Engina 42: 40  
   *contracta* 37: 123  
   *elegans* 42: 40  
   *idosia* 36: 122  
   *leucozona* 42: 40  
   *lineata* 57: 70  
   *melanozona* 42: 40  
   *panamensis* 45: 143  
   *tabogaensis* 45: 143  
   *tobagoensis* 52: 45  
   *turbinella* 51: 89; 53: 38  
   *zonata* 42: 40  
 engonata, *Anatifa* 40: 81  
 engonatum. *Monoceros* 38: 19-21, 104  
 enigmaticus. *Spiraxis*, see *S. acus* e.  
 Ennea -- also as subgenus of *Pupa*  
   *dohrni* 49: 96-7  
   (*Uniplicaria*) *pumilio* 49: 94  
 ensifera. *Yoldia* 49: 14; 51: 100; 60: 91  
 Ensis 41: 16  
   *directus* 35: 32; 38: 50; 41: 12, 15; 56:  
     61; 57: 33-4; 58: 23, 31, 59, 137-8,  
     140; 59: 14, 97  
   *minor* 57: 33-4, pl. 6; 58: 59  
   *minor megistus* 57: 33, pl. 6  
 entale stumpsoni. *Dentalium* (*Antalis*) 35:  
 87; 39: 113  
 entalis. *Dentalium* 37: 47  
 Fntalis striolata 35: 87  
 Entodesma chilense 49: 19  
   *cuneata* 49: 19  
   *saxicola* 47: 102; 49: 19; 56: 42  
   (*Agriodesma*) *sechurana* 49: 18, pl. 1  
 Entodina 38: 88; 41: 125 -- also as sub-  
 genus of *Systrophia*  
 Entolium -- subgenus of *Pecten*  
 Entovalva (*Devonia*) *perrieri* 45: 142  
 Enzina 42: 40  
   *zonata* 42: 40  
 Eocypraea adamsonii 40: 17-8  
 Eodiplodon 42: 108  
 eolina. *Carocolla* 36: 84  
 Fonanas 43: 107  
 Forrhachis -- subgenus of *Rhachistia*  
 eos. *Brachypodella*, see *B. alba* e.  
 eosmithi. *Cypraea* 38: 35  
 Eostrobilops 41: 102  
 Ephrada 51: 86, 88  
 ephippium. *Anomia* 37: 47  
 Epilucina californica 53: 22  
 Epiphragmophora 41: 86-7; 51: 24  
   *arrosa* 35: 35  
   *atahualpa* 57: 119  
   *bowersi* 50: 123  
   *buttoni*, see *mormonum* b.  
   *cala*, see *mormonum* c.  
   *californiensis* 35: 35  
   *catalinae* 42: 99  
   *circumcarinata* 36: 141  
   *dupetithouarsi* 36: 14; 38: 55; 51: 36  
   *fidelis* 35: 34-5; 36: 14, 37, 61, 144:  
     49: 49  
   *fidelis oregonensis* 36: 14  
   *hillebrandi*, see *mormonum* h.  
   *infumata* 37: 5  
   *mormonum* 36: 12, 14  
   *mormonum buttoni* 36: 14  
   *mormonum cala* 36: 14  
   *mormonum hillebrandi* 36: 14  
   *nickliniana* 35: 35  
   *orcutti* 51: 33  
   *oregonensis*, see *fidelis* o.  
   *proles*, see *traskii* p.  
   *traskii tularensis* 52: 9  
   *traskii proles* 52: 9  
   *traskii tularica* 52: 9  
   *tucumanensis* 39: 77  
   *tudiculata tularensis* 52: 9  
   *tudiculata umbilicata* ? 55  
   *tularensis*, see *traskii* t. and  
     *tudiculata* t.  
   *tularica*, see *traskii* t.  
 Epirobia 53: 95  
 episcopalis. *Oliva* 42: 10  
 episcopalis emeliodina. *Oliva* 42: 11  
 episcopalis lugubris. *Oliva* 42: 10  
 episcopalis. *Voluta*, see *V. mitra* e.  
 Episcynia 59: 80; 60: 8-11 -- also as sub-  
 genus of *Architectonica*  
   *bolivari* 60: 11-2, pl. 1  
   *deveva* 60: 9-12, pl. 1  
   *multicarinata* 59: 81, pl. 8; 60: 8-9,  
     11-2  
   *naso* 59: 81; 60: 10-1  
   *nicholsoni* 60: 10-1  
 epistylionides. *Sagda* (*Parahelix*) 48: 138-9:  
 49: 53  
 epistylium. *Hyalosagda* (*Microsagda*)  
   48: 136; 49: 52; 54: 60  
 Epitonium 35: 156; 36: 34; 38: 51; 44: 104;  
   45: 6, 113, pl. 9; 53: 38; 55: 122; 59:  
   103  
   *angulatum* 37: 55; 56: 141; 50: 60  
   *appressicostatum* 55: 121  
   *bormanni*, see *tinctum* b.  
   (*Asperoscala*) *canna* 45: 113  
   *chamberlaini* 45: 6, 8-9, pl. 1  
   *charlestonensis* 45: 8, pl. 1  
   *cochlea* 51: 67; 54: 63  
   (*Asperoscala*) *cooperensis* 45: 8, pl. 1

- cooperi 44: 104; 45: 31, 71  
 costulatum 35: 32  
 (Nitidoscala) crebricostatum 50: 47  
 (Opalia) crenimarginata 37: 42; 52: 10  
 denticulatum 52: 28  
 fallaciosum 45: 31, 70-1  
 feldmanni 53: 7  
 (Nitidoscala) gaylordianum 45: 114  
 greenlandicum 39: 132  
 groenlandicum 35: 32  
 hindsii 45: 31  
 humphreysii 36: 60; 54: 127; 56: 141;  
 57: 31; 58: 60  
 (Nitidoscala) indianorum 50: 47; 55: 47  
 insculptum 52: 10  
 (Cirsotrema) linteatum 54: 127; 56: 77;  
 58: 60, pl. 7  
 (Sthenorhytis) mazyckii 45: 9, pl. 1  
 multistriatum 56: 143; 58: 60  
 (Nodiscala) ordenanum 45: 114  
 (Nitidoscala) phanium 45: 113  
 (Cirsotrema) pilsbry 54: 62  
 pretiosum 45: 6  
 raveneli 45: 7, pl. 1  
 (Nodiscala) sanjuanense 45: 114-5  
 (Nitidoscala) strongi 45: 115; 46: 36  
 strongianum 46: 36  
 subcoronatum 42: 2; 55: 47  
 (Sthenorhytis) subexpansum 45: 9, pl. 1  
 (Asperoscala) tinctorium 45: 113  
 (Nitidoscala) tinctum 37: 42; 45: 70-1;  
 50: 47, 50; 55: 46-7  
 (Nitidoscala) tinctum bormanni 55: 47  
 tollini 52: 34, pl. 1  
 (Opalia) wroblewskii 50: 47  
 equalis, Cyclas 59: 86  
 equalis, Phymoroda 59: 86  
 equatorialis, Julia 57: 86, pl. 9  
 equestris, Cheilea 37: 125; 60: 55  
 equestris, Ostrea 43: 144; 51: 93  
 Erato 40: 36  
   columbella 37: 42  
   sandwichensis 36: 122  
   scabriuscula 37: 125  
   vitellina 50: 48  
 Eredona 45: 105  
 Eremarionta 43: 40; 50: 124; 56: 84; 58:  
 72 -- also as subgenus of Micrarionta  
 eremiophila, Ferussacia 47: 61  
 eremothauma, Bostryx 57: 87-8  
 ericetorum, Helix 59: 119  
 erienne, Cerithium 56: 23, 30  
 eriensis, Anguispira, see A. alternata e.  
 eriganensis, Lasmigona, see L. costatae.  
 erinaceum vibex, Phalium 51: 112  
 erinaceus, Murex 60: 37  
 erinaceus, Vaginulus (Angustipes) 41: 129  
 erinaceus, Vaginulus (Sarasinula) 44: 136  
 eritrichius, Mesodon 53: 56-60  
 ernesti vivens, Potamopyrgus 44: 143  
 Erodona 60: 36  
 Erosaria caputserpentis caputanguis 57:  
 26-7  
   caputserpentis caputophidii 57: 27  
 erosa, Cypraea 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 6, 103-  
 4; 55: 2; 57: 83, 85; 58: 131; 60: 55  
 erosa, Tachyrhynchus 39: 133  
 erosus, Murex 45: 77  
 erosus major, Tachyrhynchus 38: 26  
 erpina, Venus 37: 47  
 erratica, Aorotrema 59: pl. 2  
 erraticum, Aorotrema 59: 11  
 erroneus, Cypraea 52: 104; 57: 83; 58:  
 131-2, 144  
 erubescens, Leptaxis 35: 101-3  
 erycina, Venus 37: 47  
 Ervilia subcancellata 49: 119  
 erythrogramma, Mitra 45: 54  
 erythrostroma, Oliva 42: 7; 55: 2  
 erythrostroma efasciata, Oliva 42: 7  
 erythrostroma fumosa, Oliva 42: 8  
 erythrostroma johnsoni, Oliva 42: 8  
 erythrostroma pica, Oliva 42: 8  
 erythrostroma saturata, Oliva 42: 8  
 erythrostroma sylvia, Oliva 42: 8-9  
 erythrostroma, Alcadia 54: 70  
 eschrichtii, Bittium 53: 22  
 eschrichtii montereyense, Bittium  
 (Stylidium) 50: 48  
 eschscholtzi, Turbonilla (Mormula) 38: 26  
 espicicola, Polygyra 50: 133  
 espiloca, Polygyra 39: 12; 43: 35; 44: 143;  
 50: 133, 135  
 esperanzensis, Planorbis 47: 65-7  
 esquimalti, Astarte, see A. rictocyma e.  
 estafaniae, Euglandina, see E. sowerbyana  
 e.  
 esuritor, Ashmunella 49: 68  
 Ethalia 59: 2  
   reclusa 59: 5  
   suppressa 59: 82  
 etowahensis, Goniobasis 42: 67  
 etowahensis, Lasmigona 36: 129  
 etowahensis, Melania 42: 29  
 Euaethiops loveridgei 44: 104  
 Euammnicula 57: 68-9; 60: 86-7, 105  
 Eubela mcgintyi 56: 76, pl. 7  
 Eucalodium 56: 91  
 Euchelus foveolatus 60: 55  
 Euchemotrema 52: 98; 53: 33; 54: 113  
 Euclastaria 52: 144; 56: 82, 89 -- also as  
 subgenus of Cepolis  
 Eucobresia 42: 139  
 Euconulus 36: 36; 40: 64; 43: 37, 81; 44:  
 33; 56: 71  
   alaskensis 35: 36 -- see also fulvus a.  
   cassiquensis 57: 47  
   chersinus 37: 66, 69; 39: 80; 41: 34;  
   42: 20; 46: 58-9; 48: 57-8, 80; 51:  
   105-6; 53: 47, 85; 55: 8, 97; 57: 28,  
   132  
   chersinus dentatus 53: 47

- chersinus polygyratus* 39: 124; 40: 53-4;  
 42: 15; 43: 81; 47: 138  
*chersinus trochulus* 38: 42; 42: 66;  
 58: 69  
*conooides* 55: 35-6  
*dentatus*, see *chersinus d.*  
*fabricii* 53: 63  
*fulvus* 35: 36; 36: 37-8; 38: 10; 40: 47,  
 58, 68, 113; 41: 20, 42-3, 52; 42: 94,  
 135; 43: 43-4, 58, 61, 118-9, 133, 142,  
 144; 45: 34; 47: 8; 50: 13, 87, 116; 53:  
 87, 133; 55: 14; 56: 71; 58: 78; 59: 90  
*fulvus alaskensis* 37: 79; 38: 124; 40: 77;  
 42: 124; 43: 61; 44: 114; 46: 128; 47: 2;  
 48: 47; 50: 13, 87; 53: 63, 133; 54: 29,  
 31, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53  
*polygyratus*, see *chersinus p.*  
*sterkii* 51: 105  
*trochiformis* 53: 63  
*trochulus* 40: 14 -- see also *chersinus t.*  
*Fucrassatella gibbsi* 56: 13  
*Fucyclophorus woodianus ambubuquensis*  
 52: 92  
*woodianus isabelanus* 52: 92, pl. 7  
*Eudaphne* 45: 143; 47: 76-7  
*allemanni* 45: 143; 47: 76  
*Eudaphnella* 47: 76-7  
*Eudentalium* 47: 146  
*eudiscus*, *Helisoma*, see *H. duryi e.*  
*eudiscus*, *Scolodonta (Systrophieilla)* 38:  
 86-7  
*Eudolichotis* 58: 30  
*Eudoxus* 59: 121  
*Eudrastus* 51: 86, 88  
*eufalensis*, *Corbicula* 50: 23-4  
*Euglandina* 38: 38; 40: 65; 44: 81, 83, 141;  
 49: 97-8; 50: 72; 52: 15; 55: 52, 54-5  
*angustior*, see *texasiana a.*  
*aurata lignaria* 55: 55  
*balesi* 52: 16; 53, pl. 2  
*botteriana* 55: 54  
*bullata*, see *rosea b.*  
*(Singleya) candida* 55: 60  
*(Singleya) candida conularis* 55: 60  
*conferta* 55: 57  
*conularis*, see *candida c.*  
*convallis*, see *saxatilis c.*  
*cordovana* 55: 57, 60  
*coulteri* 44: 141  
*cumingii* 55: 52, 54  
*(Cosmomenus) cylindracea* 55: 60  
*dalli* 49: 98; 55: 58  
*delicata* 49: 97  
*delicatula major* 55: 58  
*(Proameria) delicatula motivaga* 55:  
 56, 58, 60, pl. 5  
*dubia* 55: 54  
*estafaniae*, see *sowerbyana e.*  
*exesa* 44: 141  
*(Ghiesbreghtia) flammulata* 55: 54, 56,  
 60, pl. 5  
*immemorata* 49: 97  
*jacksoni* 49: 97, pl. 7  
*lignaria*, see *aurata l.*  
*lowei* 44: 83, pl. 5  
*major*, see *delicatula m.*  
*mariana* 44: 83  
*mazatlanica* 44: 83  
*michoacanensis* 55: 60  
*minor* 38: 60  
*monilifera* 55: 54  
*montivaga*, see *delicatula m.*  
*oblonga tamaulipensis* 49: 98  
*parallela*, see *rosea p.*  
*polita* 55: 57  
*(Guillarmodia) pupa* 55: 54, 56-7, 60,  
 pl. 5  
*pygmaea* 49: 98, pl. 7  
*rosea* 37: 67; 41: 52; 42: 20; 49: 97;  
 50: 71  
*rosea bullata* 43: 35  
*rosea parallela* 44: 141; 49: 97  
*(Proameria) saxatilis* 55: 54, 56-8,  
 60, pl. 5  
*(Proameria) saxatilis convallis* 55:  
 56, 58, 60, pl. 5  
*singleyana* 38: 38, 42; 39: 12; 47: 79;  
 55: 52, 54  
*sowerbyana* 54: 81  
*sowerbyana estafaniae* 55: 60  
*(Varicoglandina) stigmatica* 55: 56, 60  
*surinamensis* 57: 47  
*tamaulipensis*, see *oblonga t.*  
*texasiana* 49: 97  
*texasiana angustior* 49: 97, pl. 7  
*turris* 44: 84; 52: 16  
*vanuxemensis* 55: 60  
*Euhadra* 41: 64; 49: 35, 70  
*herklotsi* 41: 65  
*mercatoria perversa* 45: 30  
*sandai okanoi* 41: 64  
*Eulima* 36: 11; 38: 111  
*acuta* 46: 117  
*(Leiostraca) hemphillii* 52: 34  
*hypseli* 46: 117  
*Eulimax* 35: 78, 118  
*Eulithidium* -- also as subgenus of  
*Phasianella*  
*substriatum* 36: 18  
*Eulota* 40: 133; 49: 35  
*asiatica* 41: 43 -- see also *fruticum a.*  
*duplocincta* 38: 64  
*(Karaftohelix) fiscina* 41: 37-9  
*fruticum* 38: 63; 44: 71  
*fruticum asiatica* 41: 42  
*maackii* 38: 62-4  
*maackii albida* 38: 65  
*maackii optima* 38: 64-5  
*middendorffii* 38: 63  
*platyomphala* 38: 65  
*similaris* 37: 3, 33; 38: 80, 82; 40: 134  
*similaris unicolor* 38: 82  
*similaris zonulata* 38: 82  
*eulyratus*, *Pecten (Lyropecten)* 56: 110,  
 123, pl. 14

- Eunaticina 53: 111; 54: 137, 139; 60: 91  
   oldroydii 53: 135-6; 54: 136, 138; 60: 90  
 Euparypha 59: 119  
   pisana coalita 36: 45  
   pisana rosea 36: 45  
   pisana taylori 36: 45  
 Eupera 35: 104, 108; 40: 30; 58: 50  
   cubensis 52: 131; 58: 50  
   singleyi 40: 30; 41: 54; 58: 50  
 Euphrata 55: 20 -- also as subgenus of  
   Anodonta  
 Euplaciophora excurvata 58: 102  
   caudata 35: 88; 38: 50; 50: 66; 56: 143;  
     58: 61  
   triquetra 52: 45  
   muriciformis 37: 124  
 eupleura, Pupoides 44: 142  
 Eupolymnia magnifica 49: 60  
 eurekensis, Oreohelix 52: 105; 54: 96  
 eurekensis uinta, Oreohelix 52: 105  
 europaea, Alvania 53: 29  
 Eurycaelon 43: 12; 45: 35; 46: 38; 49: 77;  
   52: 127  
   anthonyi 43: 12; 45: 35  
   crassa 45: 35  
 Eurycampta 56: 82  
 Eurycratera -- subgenus of Polydontes  
 Eurynia iris 44: 130  
   nasuta 44: 47  
   vanuxemensis 40: 66  
 eurystoma, Cerion 38: 60  
 Euryta 37: 63  
 Eurytellina 59: 35 -- also as subgenus of  
   Tellina  
 Fuscalpellum 40: 142  
 Euspira -- also as subgenus of Natica and  
   Polinices  
   monterona 51: 123  
 Euspiraxis 53: 11, 16 -- also as subgenus of  
   of Spiraxis  
 eusteirius, Drymaeus 58: 29  
 Eustreptaxis 41: 127  
 Eustreptostyla 41: 21; 55: 52-3 -- also as  
   subgenus of Streptostyla  
 euthales, Mesodon 53: 57, 60-1  
 Eutompeas 59: 105  
 Eutrochatella 37: 89; 40: 35, 39; 41: 22;  
   47: 115  
   cathartensis, see pulchella c.  
   cavearum, see pulchella c.  
   chittyana 48: 11  
   chrysochasma 40: 89  
   chrysochasma mendozana 41: 79  
   conica 40: 89  
   (Excavata) costata 48: 63  
   elegans 40: 89  
   grayana, see pulchella g.  
   josephinae 48: 11  
   jugulata 40: 89  
   lyrata, see regina l.  
   mendozana, see chrysochasma m.  
   multicarinata 48: 11 -- see also  
   pulchella m.  
   nobilis 48: 63  
   nobilis retreatensis 48: 11, 63, pl. 2  
   nodae 40: 89  
   pulchella 48: 63  
   pulchella cathartensis 48: 11, 63, pl. 2  
   pulchella cavearum 48: 10, 63, pl. 2;  
     49: 26  
   pulchella grayana 48: 63  
   pulchella multicarinata 48: 63  
   pulchella scitula 48: 63  
   regina lyrata 40: 89  
   remota 40: 89  
   retreatensis, see nobilis r.  
   rupestris 40: 89  
   scitula 48: 10 -- see also pulchella s.  
   sloanei 38: 60; 40: 89  
   tankervillei 48: 63  
 Eutrochus -- subgenus of Calliostoma  
 Eutudora camoensis 40: 89  
   limbifera 40: 89  
 Euvaricella 49: 22; 55: 26-7 -- also as  
   subgenus of Varicella  
 Euvola -- subgenus of Pecten  
 euzona, Nematorella 36: 140  
 Evalea 50: 48 -- also as subgenus of  
   Odostomia  
 evania, Oliva, see O. reticulata e.  
 evanstonensis, Helicina 50: 128  
 evelynae, Marginella 56: 113-4, 123, pl. 14  
 everetti, Amphidromus, see A. versicolor e.  
 evicta, Opalia 51: 4, 6, pl. 2  
 evoluta, Ilaira 59: 9  
 exacuus, Menetus 40: 50-1; 42: 59, 133;  
   44: 46; 48: 59, 110; 50: 116, 129; 58: 78  
 exacuus megas, Menetus 42: 133; 50: 116;  
   51: 129  
 exacuus, Planorbis 36: 24; 37: 30; 38: 11;  
   39: 126; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85; 42: 17, 19;  
   43: 83; 44: 110; 49: 47-8  
 exacuus lenticularis, Planorbis 37: 78  
 exacuus megas, Planorbis 49: 48  
 exaequata, Lacuna, see L. porrecta e.  
 exanthema, Cypraea 37: 125; 38: 61; 55: 44  
 exanthema cervus, Cypraea 55: 44  
 exarata, Bela 51: 117  
 exarata, Cellana 40: 80  
 exarata, Helminthoglypta 51: 82; 54: 125  
 exarata, Iora 40: 21  
 exarata, Melania 43: 10  
 exaratus, Helcioniscus 35: 84; 40: 80  
 exasperata arenosa, Turricula 60: 56  
 exasperatus, Pecten 37: 55; 38: 120; 52:  
   102; 58: 57  
 Excavata 41: 22 -- also as subgenus of  
   Eutrochatella  
 excavata, Lamprosilis 37: 142, 144; 39: 93  
 excavata, Metis 37: 129  
 excavata, Sunetta 49: 2  
 excavatus, Pecten 46: 113  
 excavatus, Zonitoides 60: 94  
 excentrica, Vallonia 53: 88  
 excrescens, Helix 42: 67, 141  
 excrescens, Lamprocystis 42: 67, 141

- excrescens, Nanina 42: 141  
 excuratum, Pleurocera 43: 8  
 excurvata, Euplaciophora 58: 102  
 exesa, Euglandina 44: 141  
 exesus, Bulimus 60: 57  
 exigua, Galba 40: 50, 52  
 exigua, Fossaria 49: 130  
 exigua, Helix 35: 49  
 exigua, Janthina 37: 42; 54: 73  
 exigua, Lymnaea 52: 127 -- see also *L. obrussa* e.  
 exigua, Nucula 37: 126  
 exigua, Striatura 48: 58; 53: 87  
 exigua, Systrophia (Entodina) 41: 125  
 exigua, Zonitoides 39: 124; 40: 58  
 exiguum, Carychium 37: 65-6; 39: 12;  
 40: 17; 42: 134; 43: 68, 104, 119; 47: 16;  
 49: 115; 51: 128; 52: 15; 53: 86; 59: 28  
 exiguum, Pisidium 59: 34  
 exiguus, Unio 37: 103  
 exile, Carychium 40: 17, 48, 62; 42: 21;  
 43: 43-4; 48: 57, 59, 106; 49: 115; 53: 47,  
 88; 54: 111  
 exile canadense, Carychium 41: 122; 42:  
 134; 49: 115  
 Exilia 59: 61  
   kelseyi 59: 63, pl. 7  
   rectirostris 59: 62, pl. 7  
 Exilioidea 59: 61  
   kelseyi 59: 62-3  
   rectirostris 59: 61-3  
   rectirostris hertleini 59: 63  
 exilis, Bulimulus 35: 119, 121  
 exilis, Lymnaea 37: 24; 53: 135  
 exilis, Melania 54: 64  
 exilis, Planorbis (Gyraulus) 52: 58  
 exilis, Stagnicola 42: 136; 43: 42  
 eximia, Acteocina 35: 45-6, 122; 38: 25;  
 42: 37-8  
 eximia, Pteris 35: 99  
 eximium, Calliostoma 52: 44  
 excisum, Gyrotoma 58: 47  
 exogyra, Chama 47: 83  
 exogyra, Pseudochama 47: 84, 137  
 exoleta, Mactra (Mactrella) 37: 130; 38:  
 98, 100; 52: 45  
 exoleta, Polygyra 48: 36  
 exoletus, Mesodon 56: 104-5; 60: 79  
 exornata, Ieptaxis 35: 103  
 exotica, Anodonta 36: 7, 9  
 expansa, Geomelania, see *G. jamaicensis* e.  
 expansa, Linnaea 54: 65  
 expansilabris, Helminthoglypta, see *H. arrosa* e.  
 expansus, Drymaeus 57: 62  
 expressus, Ischnochiton 58: 101  
 exquisita, Acanthochitona 46: 112  
 exquisita, Julia 57: 86  
 Exsuavitas 52: 143; 54: 58-9 -- also as  
 subgenus of *Aquebana*  
   pubescens 54: 58-9  
 extremitatis, Oreohelix, see *O. yavapai* e.
- exustus, Mytilus 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 117;  
 56: 31; 58: 57  
 exuvia, Nerita 37: 48  
 exuviata, Crepidula 50: 48  
 eyerdami, Anguispira, see *A. kochi* e.  
 eyerdami, Cingula 47: 103, pl. 8; 57: 142  
 eyerdami, Pisidium 52: 81  
 eyerdami, Puncturella 37: 133; 38: 23, 27  
 eyerdami, Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros) 38:  
 23, 26; 51: 126  
 faba, Crenella 36: 104; 40: 23; 54: 2  
 faba, Donax 60: 57  
 fabaceus, Unio 37: 138-9  
 fabagella, Lepton 60: 71  
 fabale, Pisidium 35: 116  
 fabale, Trochium 58: 49  
 faber, Sphaerichus 37: 48  
 fabricii, Euconulus 53: 63  
 fabula, Astarte 40: 24  
 fabula, Myrtaea 60: 57  
 fabula, Tellina 37: 48  
 Facelina agari 49: 61  
 Fadyenia 48: 13, 62  
   (Lewisia) agassiziana adamsiana 48: 14  
   alderiana 48: 62  
   baquieana 48: 62  
   baquieana mitchelliana 48: 62  
   baquieana sutherlandiana 48: 62  
   blandiana 48: 14  
   fadyeniana 48: 62  
   (Blandia) gouldiana 48: 14  
   hollandiana 48: 14  
   jayanum 48: 62  
   lindsleyana 48: 62  
   mitchelliana, see *baquieana* m.  
   newcombiana 48: 62  
   philippiana 48: 14  
   poeyana 48: 62  
   sutherlandiana, see *baquieana* s.  
 fadyeniana, Fadyenia 46: 62  
 fairchildi, Asolene (Surinamia) 47: 71, pl. 7  
 falaceus, Unio 37: 139  
 falcata, Adula 56: 42  
 falcata, Botula 43: 50; 60: 69  
 falcata, Mactra 38: 98-9, 101  
 falcata, Margaritana, see *M. margaritifera* f.  
 falcata, Margaritifera, see *M. margaritifera* f.  
 falcata, Mycetopoda 39: 116  
 falcata, Spisula 38: 100, 102  
 falcis, Gastrocopta 60: 22, pl. 3  
 fallaciosa, Lampsilis 36: 101; 43: 90-1;  
 56: 144 -- see also *L. anodontoides* f.  
 fallaciosum, Epitonium 45: 31, 70-1  
 fallax, Helix 48: 49-50  
 fallax, Pisidium 35: 112; 36: 40; 37: 30;  
 40: 62; 42: 25  
 fallax, Polygyra 44: 128; 48: 22, 50-2, pl  
 1; 49: 100; 52: 97; 53: 86  
 fallax goniosoma, Polygyra 48: 22, 51,  
 pl. 1

- fallax obsoleta, Polygyra 48: 53  
 fallax, Sphaerium 42: 53; 43: 93-4; 57: 95  
 fallax, Spiraxis (Volutaxis) 53: 90, 93,  
 pl. 11  
 fallax, Stenoplax 58: 101  
 fallax, Triodopsis 48: 49  
 fallax vannostrandi, Triodopsis 55: 9  
 fantozatiana, Bellamya, see *B. quadrata* f.  
 Farcimen 36: 15-6 -- also as subgenus of  
 Megalomastoma  
   croceum 56: 106  
   curtum 56: 107  
   hjalmeroni 56: 106  
 farnumi, Liguus, see *L. crenatus* f.  
 Fartulum nebulosum 57: 32  
   occidentale 38: 26; 51: 104  
   orcutti 37: 42  
 fascia, Chondropoma (Parachondria) 48:  
 65  
 fascia augustae, Chondropoma (Para-  
 chondria) 48: 65  
 fascia proximum, Chondropoma (Para-  
 chondria) 48: 65  
 fasciata, Ampullaria 46: 93, 96, pl. 8:  
 51; 40: 54; 67  
 fasciata, Bulla 42: 141  
 fasciata Cerion 38: 60  
 fasciata Helix 37: 48; 42: 141  
 fasciata substriata, Helicina 56: 4  
 fasciata, Ostrea 37: 48  
 fasciata, Tegula 58: 39  
 fasciatum, Buccinum 37: 48  
 fasciatum, Cerithium 60: 55  
 fasciatum, Chlorostoma (Omphalius) 39:  
 86  
 fasciatus, Arion 38: 93  
 fasciatus, Liguus 38: 60; 40: 90; 42: 141;  
 43: 19; 44: 32; 45: 100, 106; 47: 69; 48:  
 69, 123; 60: 72  
 fasciatus caribaeus, Liguus 49: 68  
 fasciatus castaneozonatus, Liguus 35: 20;  
 46: 92, pl. 7; 48: 69, 122  
 fasciatus clenchi, Liguus 47: 69  
 fasciatus crenatus, Liguus 45: 100; 52: 47  
 fasciatus deckerti, Liguus 48: 121-3, pl. 7  
 fasciatus hepaticus, Liguus 40: 90  
 fasciatus lineolatus, Liguus 50: 7  
 fasciatus mariae, Liguus 48: 123, pl. 7  
 fasciatus murreus, Liguus 40: 90  
 fasciatus nobilis, Liguus 45: 98  
 fasciatus pictus, Liguus 48: 125; 60: 43  
 fasciatus roseatus, Liguus 35: 20-1; 45:  
 106; 50: 7, 140  
 fasciatus solidus, Liguus 60: 45  
 fasciatus solisoccasus, Liguus 47: 68, pl.  
 6; 48: 69  
 fasciatus walkeri, Liguus 46: 91, pl. 7  
 fasciatus xanthus, Liguus 48: 123  
 fasciatus, Melampus 60: 56  
 fasciatus, Cxystrombus 47: 147  
 fasciatus, Viviparus, see *V. georgianus* f.  
 fascicularis, Acmaea 52: 44  
 fascinans, Calliostoma 56: 15, pl. 6  
 fascinans, Goniobasis 58: 45  
 fasciola, Lampsilis 36: 101; 49: 81  
 fasciolare, Ptychobranchus 40: 66; 42: 52;  
 44: 47; 49: 81  
 fasciolare lacustre, Ptychobranchus 42: 52  
 Fasciolaria 46: 111; 50: 2; 55: 64; 57: 143  
   acmensis, see *papillosa* a  
   distantis 35: 34; 37: 54; 44: 30; 57: 142-3;  
   58: 62  
   duplinensis, see *papillosa* d.  
   gigantea 36: 11; 37: 55; 40: 100; 43: 63,  
   pl. 4; 50: 3, 5; 55: 64; 58: 62  
   gigantea reevei 36: 11  
   granosa 45: 79; 52: 45  
   io 40: 144  
   macgintyi, see *scalarina* m.  
   papillosa 55: 64  
   papillosa acmensis 55: 64  
   papillosa duplinensis 55: 64  
   princeps 43: 38; 55: 114; 57: 4, pl. 3  
   scalarina 50: 21  
   scalarina macgintyi 49: 139; 50: 21  
   reevei, see *gigantea* r.  
   sinuata 40: 144  
   tulipa 37: 54; 38: 60; 39: 85; 40: 100  
 fasciolata, Lauria 41: 108  
 fastigiata, Calyptraea 39: 9-11; 44: 93  
 fastigiatum, Cerion, see *C. mumia* f.  
 fastus, Voluta 37: 48  
 Faunus 37: 36  
   nitidus 49: 77-8  
 faustum, Calliostoma (Eutrochus) 56: 14,  
 pl. 6  
 Fauxulus 36: 63  
   burnupianus 41: 108  
   capensis 41: 108  
   pamphorodon 41: 108  
 faveolatum, Sistrum 37: 3  
 favilla, Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) 39: 144  
 favosum, Pleurobema 36: 78-9  
 favosus, Unio 36: 79  
 fecundum, Chondropoma (Parachondrella)  
 48: 66  
 feejeensis, Littorina 35: 84  
 Felaniella 49: 118  
 feldmanni, Epitonium 53: 7  
 felina, Cypraea 57: 83  
 Felipes 50: 25, 106  
 felipponei, Bullimus (Scutalus) 41: 95-6;  
 44: 33, 100  
 felipponei, Callocardia (Agriodesma) 56:  
 33  
 felipponei, Pecten (Chlamys) 36: 58  
 felipponei, Pitar 56: 33  
 felipponei, Strophocheilus 41: 96  
 felipponei, Typhlochiton 35: 4  
 felis, Cerion 51: 23  
 Fenella 36: 27; 37: 33  
 fenestralis, Venus 37: 48  
 fenestrata, Iselica 37: 42; 50: 48  
 fenestrata, Liotia 37: 43  
 fenestratus, Phacoides 37: 128  
 fenestratus, Trochus 60: 55



- Fenimorea halidorema* 54: 50  
*janetae* 54: 50  
*fergusoni*, *Acmaea* 36: 104; 41: 111  
*fergusoni*, *Conus* 46: 74  
*fergusoni*, *Mitra* 55: 78-80, 144  
*Fernandezia* 47: 60  
*fernandiana*, *Cerion* 51, pl. 3  
*fernandina*, *Cerion* 51: 20  
*fernandina*, *Cerion* (*Strophioops*) 51: 21-2  
*ferrea*, *Hyalina* 44: 128  
*ferrea*, *Striatura* 41: 34; 44: 128; 48: 58;  
 52: 92; 53: 87; 56: 69; 57: 133  
*ferrea*, *Striaturops* 44: 128  
*ferrissi*, *Helminthoglypta* 38: 54; 51: 16;  
 54: 125  
*ferrissi*, *Oreohelix* 40: 4  
*ferrissi*, *Sonorella* 40: 4  
*ferrissii*, *Polygyra* 46: 91; 51: 18, 136  
*Ferrissia* 38: 66, 107; 40: 76; 44: 31; 48:  
 47; 49: 44-6, 69; 54: 8; 58: 13; 59: 21  
*bayacalifornica* 38: 107  
*caurina* 40: 76; 47: 112; 48: 48; 49: 68-9  
*fragilis* 48: 48  
*fusca* 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58: 13  
*kirklandi* 54: 112  
*occidentalis* 38: 107  
*oregonensis* 39: 71; 48: 48  
*(Laevapex) pallida* 46: 117  
*parallela* 41: 93; 42: 18, 94, 133; 44: 46,  
 130; 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58: 13  
*peninsulae* 41: 54  
*rivularis* 40: 62; 41: 93; 44: 46; 49: 44,  
 46; 52: 130; 58: 13  
*tarda* 41: 93; 42: 59, 133-4; 44: 89; 48:  
 59; 54: 8  
*ferrissiana*, *Humboldtiana* 41: 82-3; 44: 12-  
 3; 48: 94  
*ferruginea*, *Cerithium* 39: 86; 51: 92; 56: 29  
*ferruginea*, *Chama* 49: 118; 51: 77  
*ferruginea*, *Lymnaea* (*Galba*) 45: 35; 48: 47  
*ferruginea*, *Mitra* 36: 122  
*ferruginea*, *Patella* 46: 103  
*ferrugineum*, *Cnchidium* 51: 87  
*ferrugineum*, *Pisidium* 36: 40; 59: 25  
*ferrugineum*, *Sistrum* 52: 46  
*ferussaci tricineta*, *Oxystyla* 60: 107  
*Ferussacia* 42: 105-6; 47: 61  
*eremiophila* 47: 61  
*subcylindracea* 42: 135  
*ferussacianus*, *Anodontoides* 36: 98, 123-5:  
 41: 108  
*ferussacianus buchanaensis*, *Anodontoides*  
 36: 98, 124; 45: 44; 59: 110  
*festiva*, *Alectrion* 49: 2  
*festiva*, *Murex* 36: 34; 47: 52; 54: 44  
*fetella*, *Odostomia* 42: 3  
*fibratus*, *Placostylus* 42: 74-6  
*fibratus bourailensis*, *Placostylus* 42: 74,  
 78  
*fibratus souvillei*, *Placostylus* 42: 76  
*fibula*, *Chama* 47: 83  
*Ficopsis cooperiana* 40: 144  
*fictilis*, *Geomitra* (*Disculella*) 35: 13  
*fictum*, *Pleurobema* 41: 139, pl. 3  
*Ficus decussata* 52: 45  
*Fidelis* 40: 33  
*fidelis minor*, *Aglaia* 36: 14  
*fidelis*, *Epiphragmophora* 35: 34-5; 36: 14,  
 37, 61, 144; 49: 49  
*fidelis oregonensis*, *Epiphragmophora* 36:  
 14  
*fidelis*, *Helix* 36: 13; 50: 99  
*fidelis minor*, *Helix* 36: 13  
*fidelis*, *Monadenia* 40: 124; 41: 74; 42: 81;  
 43: 142; 44: 30, 102, 122-3; 46: 12, 14,  
 82-3, 142-4; 49: 35, 48; 51: 28-9, 32-3,  
 64-5, 121; 53: 107-8, 141  
*fidelis beryllica*, *Monadenia* 49: 48  
*fidelis celeuthia*, *Monadenia* 40: 122  
*fidelis klamathica*, *Monadenia* 51: 31  
*fidelis leonina*, *Monadenia* 51: 29  
*fidelis ochromphalus*, *Monadenia* 51: 28  
*fidelis pronotus*, *Monadenia* 49: 49  
*fidelis semialba*, *Monadenia* 51: 65  
*fidelis subcarinata*, *Monadenia* 60: 93-4  
*fidelis trinidadensis*, *Monadenia* 60: 93-4  
*fidjiensis*, *Paraperonia* 51: 87  
*fieldi*, *Haplotrema*, see *H. alameda* f.  
*fieldi*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. traski* f.  
*figulinus*, *Ampullarius* 53: 55  
*Filicaulis* 39: 14, 18; 44: 131, 137  
*filicosta*, *Coelocentrum* 55: 105  
*filifera*, *Vitrinella*, 60: 15, pl. 2  
*filocinctus*, *Gyraulus* 48: 34  
*filocostulata*, *Nenia* 35: 95; 58: 82  
*filosa*, *Acmaea* 52: 44  
*filosa*, *Lucina* 56: 60  
*filosa*, *Mitromorpha* 58: 100  
*filosa*, *Mitromorpha* 37: 41  
*filosa*, *Mopalia* 58: 102  
*filosa*, *Rhodacmaea* 58: 14  
*filum*, *Fleurocera*, see *P. canaliculatum* f.  
*fimbria*, *Tethys* 37: 48  
*fimbriata*, *Annularia* 37: 91  
*fimbriata*, *Cassis* 41: 72  
*fimbriata*, *Corbis* 60: 57  
*fimbriata*, *Cypraea* 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 104;  
 55: 2; 57: 23, 84; 58: 131, 144  
*fimbriata unifasciata*, *Cypraea* 57: 23  
*fimbriata*, *Lampsilis* 36: 36  
*fimbriata*, *Melibe* 35: 51  
*fimbriatulum*, *Choanopoma* 48: 60, 64  
*fimbriatulum albinodatum*, *Choanopoma*  
 48: 64  
*fimbriatulum docens*, *Choanopoma* 48: 64  
*fimbriatulum*, *Cyclostoma* 37: 91  
*fimbriatus*, *Callistochiton* 58: 101  
*fimbriatus*, *Helicodiscus* 35: 44  
*fimbriatus*, *Pecten* 50: 56  
*Finella* 36: 27  
*firma*, *Chama* 51: 74 -- see also *C.*  
*sinuosa* f.  
*firmatum*, *Caecum* 55: 121  
*fiscella*, *Morula* 58: 122, 123  
*fiscina*, *Eulota* (*Karaftheliox*) 41: 37-9  
*fisheri*, *Sonorella* 43: 73

- fisherianus, *Elliptio* 54: 69  
*Fisherola* 38: 73, 75 -- also as subgenus of *Lanx*  
*Fissurella* 35: 119; 40: 39; 43: 38; 46: 104; 53: 38; 57: 72  
 alba 52: 45  
 alternata 46: 121  
 (*Cremides*) *asperella* 37: 126  
*barbadensis* 35: 121; 38: 60; 46: 46, 104  
 crassa 37: 126  
 crucifera, see *volcano* c.  
 nigrocincta 52: 45  
 nodosa 35: 121; 38: 60  
 rosea 46: 121  
 rugosa 52: 45  
 (*Cremides*) *virescens* 37: 126; 46: 45  
 viridula 38: 60; 46: 121  
 volcana 37: 43  
 volcano crucifera 36: 18; 37: 43  
*Fissuridea* alta 37: 126  
 alternata 37: 56; 39: 87  
 alternata dysoni 39: 87  
 inaequalis 37: 126  
*fistula*, *Orygoceras* 37: 98  
*Fitzia* 41: 22  
*Flabellina* -- subgenus of *Aeolis*  
*flabellum*, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) 47: 64  
*flabellum* *Ostrea* 38: 113; 47: 64  
*flabellum*, *Pecten* 47: 63-4 -- see also *P. kunkumana* f., *P. vaughani* f., and *P. vaun* f.  
*flachi* *Nenia* 35: 95  
*flachi* *tingamariae*, *Nenia* 35: 94  
*flachi*, *Peruinia* 58: 84  
*flachi* *bradina*, *Peruinia* 58: 84, pl. 3  
*flagellatus*, *Unio* 51: 48  
*Flagellicaulis* 39: 14-5, 18; 44: 136-7  
*Flagellocaulis* 39: 15, 18  
*flagellum*, *Tellina* 53: 80  
*flammea*, *Terebra* 51: 114, pl. 9; 52: 109; 53: 7-8  
*flammellus*, *Liguus* 48: 124-5  
*flammellus* *organensis*, *Liguus* 48: 125  
*flammellus* *russelli*, *Liguus* 48: 124, pl. 7  
*flammeu*, *Buccinum* 37: 48  
*flammeum*, *Buccinum* 37: 48  
*flammulata*, *Biforina* 36: 121  
*flammulata*, *Euglandina* (*Ghiesbreghtia*) 55: 54, 56, 60  
*flammulata*, *Euglandina* 55: pl. 5  
*flava*, *Fusconaia* 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 44: 89, 130; 49: 81; 59: 110  
*flava* *parvula*, *Fusconaia* 44: 47; 46: 68  
*flava* *trigona*, *Fusconaia* 39: 88  
*flava* *undata*, *Fusconaia* 39: 88  
*flava*, *Nerita*, see *N. arasiaca* f.  
*flavescens*, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa* f.  
*flavescens*, *Mitra* 36: 122  
*flavescens*, *Murex* 54: 20  
*flavescens*, *Ptychobranchus*, see *P. greeni* f.  
*flavescens*, *Semele* 47: 47; 52: 46  
*flavescens*, *Streptostylus* 40: 130  
*flavescens*, *Unio* 37: 56  
*flavidus*, *Conus* 55: 2  
*Flavoleacina* 55: 52-3  
*flavula*, *Megalomastoma* 36: 15  
*flavum*, *Cardium* 60: 57  
*flavus*, *Limacella* 35: 80  
*flavus*, *Limax* 35: 78, 134; 36: 105; 37: 27; 41: 142; 52: 97, 138; 57: 110-1  
*flavus* *colubrinus*, *Limax* 37: 27  
*flavus* *maculatus*, *Limax* 37: 27  
*flavus* *nigromaculatus*, *Limax* 37: 27  
*flectens*, *Lepidochitona* 49: 42-3  
*flectens*, *Trachydermon* 46: 124  
*Flexopecten* 50: 26  
*flexuolaris*, *Philomycus*, see *P. carolinianus* f.  
*flexuosa*, *Anoma* 58: 31  
*flexuosa*, *Anomalocardia* 39: 84  
*flexuosa*, *Anculosa* 58: 43  
*flexuosa*, *Cylindrella* 58: 31  
*flexuosa*, *Poromya* 50: 91  
*flexuosa*, *Rangia* 54: 21  
*flexuosa*, *Strigilla* 49: 119  
*flexuosus*, *Donax* 37: 81-4  
*flexuosus*, *Drymaeus* 57: 127  
*flexuosus* *megas*, *Drymaeus* 57: 127  
*flexuosus*, *Pecten* 50: 26  
*floccosum*, *Cyclostoma* 36: 15  
*florenciana*, *Urocoptis*, see *U. delectabilis* f.  
*florentiana*, *Lithasia* 41: 62  
*flori*, *Baicalia* 41: 41  
*florida*, *Chama* 51: 74; 56: 117, 119-20, 123, pl. 12  
*florida*, *Mitra* (*Scaphella*) 55: 45, 78, 80, 144, pls. 3, 7  
*floridana*, *Ammicola* 58: 6  
*floridana*, *Anachis* 53: 20, pl. 6  
*floridana*, *Arca* 37: 55  
*floridana*, *Cardita* 37: 55; 39: 83  
*floridana*, *Cyrena* 37: 54; 38: 94  
*floridana*, *Cyrenoida* 45: 69  
*floridana*, *Cyrenoidea* 38: 56, 61  
*floridana*, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. pentodon* f.  
*floridana*, *Ilyanassa* (*Paranassa*) 49: 138-9; 51: 89  
*floridana*, *Julia* 57: 86  
*floridana*, *Leidyula* 42: 45-6  
*floridana*, *Lyonsia* 37: 54  
*floridana*, *Muricoida* 37: 54; 39: 86; 41: 28  
*floridana*, *Neritina* (*Smaragdia*) 51: 66  
*floridana*, *Panopea* 35: 99  
*floridana*, *Phacoides* 37: 54  
*floridana*, *Purpura*, see *P. haemastoma* f.  
*floridana*, *Stenacme* 58: 112-4, pl. 5  
*floridana*, *Strobilops* 37: 66; 42: 21; 51: 106  
*floridana*, *Succinea* 37: 66, 69; 41: 53; 52: 130  
*floridana*, *Thais* 38: 62; 41: 7-8, 141; 44: 68; 54: 20; 56: 103; 58: 61; 60: 34  
*floridana* *haysae*, *Thais* 41: 6, 8; 43: 35; 44: 68, pl. 2; 56: 103; 60: 34

- floridana, Tivela 53: 18, pl. 6  
 floridana, Varicella, see *V. gracellima* f.  
 floridana, Veronicella (Leidyula) 39: 16;  
 42: 45-6; 44: 131; 48: 88  
 floridana, Vitrinella 60: 16, pl. 2  
 floridanum, Caecum 39: 66  
 floridanum, Cerithium 38: 94; 58: 61  
 floridanum, Coecum 46: 121  
 floridanum, Onchidium (Onchidella) 50: 85  
 floridanum, Vasum 53: 82, pl. 10  
 floridanus, Conus 37: 55; 39: 84; 58: 62  
 floridanus, Liguus, see *L. crenatus* f.  
 floridanus, Microdochus 57: 32  
 floridanus, Modulus 37: 54; 38: 61  
 floridense, Campeloma 47: 18  
 floridensis, Condylocardia 60: 6-7, pl. 1  
 floridensis, Melania 42: 29  
 floridensis, Oxystyla 35: 20, 22; 36: 111;  
 38: 59; 50: 2, 6, 19 -- see also *O. undata*  
 f.  
 floridensis, Pseudorotella 59: 2  
 floridus, Strombus 60: 55  
 flucki, Anodontites 38: 53-4, pl. 1  
 flucki, Diplodon 57: 14-5, pl. 5  
 fluctifraga, Chione 36: 33; 47: 46  
 fluctuata, Anachis 37: 124  
 fluctuosa, Leptaxis 35: 102-3  
 fluctuosus, Turbo 46: 115  
 fluminalis, Cipangopaludina, see *C.*  
*lecythoides* f.  
 fluminalis, Corbicula 50: 10  
 Fluminicola 43: 77; 44: 78, 110; 48: 92-3,  
 107; 53: 67, 124-5; 54: 118; 58: 35  
   avernalis 48: 92-3; 50: 42; 53: 124; 54:  
   117-8  
   avernalis carinifera 48: 93; 50: 42; 53:  
   124; 54: 117-8  
   carinifera, see *avernalis* c.  
   chihuahua 48: 92  
   coloradoense 53: 125-6  
   columbiana 48: 92-3; 53: 125  
   fusca 44: 109, 111, 113; 48: 107; 53:  
   124-5  
   hindsii 53: 125  
   kettlemanensis 48: 15  
   merriami 53: 124  
   nuttalliana 53: 124-5  
   percarinata 48: 16  
   perditicollis 48: 16  
   pilula 48: 15  
   sen-inalis 53: 125, 137  
   siegfusi 48: 16  
   spiralis 48: 16  
   turbinformis 48: 93  
   virens 48: 15  
 Fluminina 35: 107  
 fluvialis turrata, Io 42: 36  
 fluviatilis, Ancylostomum 35: 5  
 fluviatilis, Ancyclus 35: 5-6, 57; 38: 83-5;  
   39: 44, 46, 114-5  
 fluviatilis, Pseudancyclus 40: 108  
 fluviatilis, Neritina 38: 3  
 fluviatilis, Potamides 49: 78  
 Fluvinerita 50: 111  
 fluxa, Nuttallina 48: 89  
 foliacea, Purpura 40: 81  
 foliata, Purpura 50: 47  
 Folinia 51: 36 -- also as subgenus of  
   Rissoa  
 folliculatus, Elliptio 49: 81  
 folliculum, Bulla 37: 48  
 fonkii, Calliostoma 37: 126  
 fontainianus, Diplodon 47: 74  
 fontainianus, Unio 47: 74  
 fonticulus, Poteria 56: 2  
 Fontigens 47: 12  
   nickliniana 53: 47  
 fontinale, Pisidium 40: 27  
 fontinalis, Goniobasis, see *G. comalensis*  
 f.  
 fontinalis, Physa 41: 41; 50: 134  
 fontiphila, Helminthoglypta 45: 49, pl. 4:  
   50: 68; 54: 125  
 fontis, Urocoptis, see *U. ambigua* f.  
 footiana, Anodonta 48: 110 -- see also *A.*  
*grandis* f.  
 forata, Anomia 37: 48  
 forbesi, Sphaerium, see *S. stamineum* f.  
 forbesi, Tonicia 52: 43, 46  
 forbesiana, Anodonta 36: 8  
 fordi, Typhis 57: 40, pl. 7  
 fordinsulae, Atys, see *A. semistriata* f.  
 foremani, Anculosa 58: 41  
 foremaniana, Sagda 49: 54  
 foremanianum, Ptychobranchus 37: 56-7  
 foremanii, Pleurocera 58: 43  
 forensis, Cryptaxis 35: 102  
 forensis, Leptaxis 35: 13, 103  
 formosa, Anculosa 58: 41  
 formosa, Arca (Scapharca) 37: 127  
 formosa, Marginella 60: 62  
 formosa, Partula 37: 112  
 formosa, Viviparus, see *V. leidy* f.  
 formosana, Blanfordia 39: 7  
 formosensis, Philomycus 38: 80  
 formosulum, Caecum 46: 122  
 fornicarius, Patella 37: 48  
 fornicata, Chama, see *C. frondosa* f.  
 fornicata, Crepidula 35: 62-3; 36: 11; 37:  
   55; 38: 50; 39: 39, 86; 40: 68, 102-3; 41:  
   15; 42: 68; 43: 132; 54: 20, 127; 56: 58,  
   143; 57: 133; 58: 60, 137-8, 141; 60: 75  
 forresterensis, Cingula 47: 103, pl. 8  
 forsheyi, Quadrula 56: 144  
 forskalii, Isidora 43: 92-3  
 forskalii cernicus, Bulinus 43: 93  
 fortis, Carinoturris 58: 108  
 fortiusculum, Cerithium 56: 22, 25-6  
 fortis, Humboldtiana 53: 140; 54: 47-9  
 fortis, Creohelix, see *O. yavapai* f.  
 fortis, Pleurodonte, see *P. okeniana* f.  
 fortis, Spiraxis 52: 133  
 fortiplicata, Tropaeas (Siogamaia) 50: 108  
 fossa, Leda 38: 24

- Fossaria 49: 130 -- also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*  
   *brooksi*, see *obrussa* b.  
   *cooperi* 49: 130  
   *dalli* 42: 104  
   *dalli grandis* 44: 107; 51: 131  
   *decampi*, see *obrussa* d.  
   *exigua* 49: 130  
   *grandis*, see *dalli* g.  
   *modicella* 42: 56, 125; 44: 114; 45: 117; 48: 59; 59: 29  
   *modicella rustica* 43: 119; 44: 88; 54: 29  
   *obrussa* 44: 46, 114; 45: 118; 49: 13, 130; 50: 114; 54: 29; 56: 54; 59: 29  
   *obrussa brooksi* 49: 13  
   *obrussa decampi* 49: 13; 50: 115; 54: 144; 57: 46  
   *obrussa rodecki* 49: 130  
   *parva* 42: 104, 125; 43: 42; 44: 45, 88  
   *perplexa* 42: 103  
   *rodecki*, see *obrussa* r.  
   *rustica*, see *modicella* r.  
   *sibirica*, see *truncatula* s.  
   *truncatula sibirica* 52: 59  
   *umbilicata* 54: 144; 57: 45; 59: 28-9  
 Fossarina 35: 107  
 fossarinum, *Pisidium* 40: 27-8  
 Fossarus 40: 134  
   *granulum* 59: 54  
 fossata, *Alectrion* 36: 34; 44: 93  
 fossatus, *Nassarius* (*Schizopyga*) 50: 47; 53: 22  
 fossiculifera, *Fossula* 57: 89  
 fossilis, *Triphora* 59: 104  
 fossor, *Donax* 36: 11, 30; 41: 140; 42: 142-3; 43: 28-30; 51: 94; 54: 127; 56: 140; 57: 31-2  
 fossor protractus, *Donax* 43: 28  
 fossor, *Tudora* 37: 94; 39: 43  
 Fossula 57: 89  
   *fossiculifera* 57: 89  
   *venezuelensis* 57: 89, pl. 10  
 fosteri, *Bankia* (*Plumulella*) 60: 108  
 fouae, *Acmaea* 58: 93  
 foveolata, *Ocenebra* 60: 41  
 foveolata, *Tritonalia* 37: 42; 50: 47, 49; 52: 10; 53: 22  
 foveolatus, *Euchelus* 60: 55  
 foxi, *Lucidella* 48: 13  
 fragile, *Cerithium* 56: 21  
 fragilis, *Ampullacera* 45: 106  
 fragilis, *Ampullarina* 45: 106  
 fragilis, *Anodonta* 44: 69  
 fragilis, *Benedictia* 41: 41  
 fragilis, *Cerithidea* 56: 20  
 fragilis, *Ferrissia* 48: 48  
 fragilis, *Janthina* 38: 60; 54: 75  
 fragilis, *Leptachatina* 38: 81  
 fragilis, *Leptodea* 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 91; 40: 67; 44: 47; 59: 110  
 fragilis, *Mactra* 38: 100; 54: 21; 58: 59  
 fragilis, *Megaustenia* 43: 52  
 fragilis, *Omphalina* 40: 16  
 fragilis, *Opeas* 45: 72  
 fragilis, *Periploma* 40: 23  
 fragilis, *Volutopsius* 57: 142  
 fragosa, *Quadrula* 36: 47 -- see also *Q. quadrula* f.  
 Fragum -- subgenus of *Cardium*  
 fragum, *Hemicardium* 60: 57  
 frameum, *Buccinum* 37: 48  
 francesae 50: 18  
 francesae, *Parviturbo* 59: 56-7  
 francesca, *Cochliopa* 50: 16, 18  
 francheti, *Margarya*, see *M. melanoides* f.  
 fraterminor, *Diplopoma* 48: 63  
 fraterna, *Polygyra* 37: 96; 39: 80; 40: 47-8; 43: 67, 118; 44: 87; 45: 34; 47: 139; 48: 57; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-60; 52: 96-7; 53: 48, 86 -- see also *P. monodon* f.  
 fraterna cava, *Polygyra* 53: 48, 85  
 fraterna friersoni, *Polygyra* 40: 16  
 fraternum, *Stenotrema* 52: 98; 54: 88-9, 113-5; 55: 13; 58: 26, 126-8; 59: 28, 89  
 fraternum cavum, *Stenotrema* 52: 98; 54: 113-5  
 fraternum montanum, *Stenotrema* 52: 98-9; 53: 33, pl. 7  
 fraudulenta, *Polygyra* 35: 64; 43: 67; 48: 22, 36, 49-50, pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 59-60; 53: 86 -- see also *P. tridentata* f.  
 fraudulentum, *Pisidium* 35: 115  
 frauenfeldi, *Vaginula* 39: 15  
 frazeri, *Cerithiopsis* 51: 124  
 fredbakeri, *Mangelia* 45: 124, pl. 11  
 freminvillea, *Alvania* 53: 29  
 frenata, *Littoridina* 60: 102  
 frenata, *Zetekina* 60: 102  
 frenulata, *Rimula* 57: 38-40, pl. 7  
 fretensis, *Alectrion* 36: 61; 57: 31  
 fretensis, *Gemma* 53: 18, pl. 6  
 friabilis, *Omphalina* 44: 17  
 fricatus, *Pecten* 38: 116  
 fricki, *Murex* 58: 100  
 frickii, *Endodonta* 42: 70  
 friersoni, *Polygyra*, see *P. fraterna* f. and *P. monodon* f.  
 friniana, *Hua* 57: 21  
 frisoni, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* f.  
 frondea, *Patella* 37: 48  
 frondosa, *Chama* 47: 81  
 frondosa, *forficata*, *Chama* 47: 81  
 frondosa mexicana, *Chama* 47: 81-2  
 frondosus, *Dendronotus* 35: 30  
 Fruticicola -- subgenus of *Hygromia*  
 fruticum, *Eulota* 38: 63; 44: 71  
 fruticum asiatica, *Eulota* 41: 42  
 fruticum, *Helix* 41: 43  
 fucana, *Olivella*, see *O. biplicata* f.  
 fucata, *Strigella* 52: 46  
 fucata, *Tellina* 37: 48  
 fuchsi, *Lithoglyphus* 37: 98  
 fulgens, *haliotis* 36: 18; 37: 43; 109-10; 46: 139; 56: 57; 60: 92

- fulgens turveri, *Haliotis* 56: 57; 60: 92  
 fulgetrum, *Helicostyla* 45: 104  
 fulgetrum gigantea, *Helicostyla* 45: 104,  
 pl. 8  
 Fulgur 40: 138; 52: 17, 20  
   canaliculatum 40: 138  
   carica 52: 17, 19, 20  
   contrarius 53: 26  
   eliceans 52: 19-20  
   perversum 40: 138; 49: 132-3  
   pyruloides 51: 48  
 fulgurans, *Columbella* 60: 56  
 fulgurans, *Mazatlan* 52: 45  
 fulgurans, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa*  
 f.  
 fulica, *Achatina* 40: 33  
 fuliginosa, *Lithasia* 35: 58-9; 41: 60-1  
 fuliginosa, *Cmphalina* 43: 67  
 fulleri, *Teredo* 60: 53  
 fulminata, *Pitar* 49: 118  
 fultonensis, *Succinea*, see *S. retusa* f.  
 fulva, *Mitra* 36: 122  
 fulvescens, *Murex* 43: 35; 44: 30; 58: 61  
 fulvicostatus, *Pecten* 50: 25  
 fulvus, *Conus* 41: 44-5  
 fulvus, *Euconulus* 35: 36; 36: 37-8; 38: 10;  
   40: 47, 58; 66: 113; 41: 20, 42-3, 52; 42:  
   94, 135; 43: 43-4, 58, 61, 118-9, 133, 142,  
   144; 45: 34; 47: 8; 50: 13, 87, 116; 53: 87,  
   133; 55: 14; 56: 71  
 fulvus alaskensis, *Euconulus* 37: 79; 38:  
   124; 40: 77; 42: 124; 43: 61; 44: 114; 46:  
   128; 47: 2; 48: 47; 50: 13, 87; 53: 63, 133;  
   54: 29, 31, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53; 58:  
   78; 59: 90  
 fumosa, *Oliva*, see *O. erythrostoma* f.  
 funebris, *Tegula* (*Chlorostoma*) 47: 53;  
   50: 49; 53: 22  
 funiculata, *Acmaea* 45: 21-5, pl. 2  
 funiculata, *Scurria* 45: 24 -- see also *S.*  
   *mitra* f.  
 funiculatus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101  
 funiculus 60: 17  
 furcillatus, *Amphidromus* 37: 85  
 furcillatus, *Teredo* 38: 144  
 furva, *Leptaxis* 35: 102  
 furva grandissima, *Leptaxis* 35: 103  
 fusagasuganus, *Drymaeus* 51: 33  
 fusca, *Arca* 60: 56  
 fusca, *Botula* 49: 117; 54: 40  
 fusca, *Calyptraea* 39: 9  
 fusca, *Drepania* 45: 31  
 fusca, *Drepanida* 45: 32  
 fusca, *Ferrissia* 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58: 13  
 fusca, *Fluminicola* 44: 109, 111, 113; 48:  
   107; 53: 124-5  
 fusca, *Hygromia* 36: 67  
 fusca, *Lacuna* 38: 18 -- see also *L. vineta* f.  
 fusca, *Lymnaea*, see *L. palustris* f.  
 fusca, *Pyramidella* 36: 60; 37: 54; 38: 50;  
   56: 143  
 fusca, *Sayella* 53: 44  
 fusca, *Syrnola* 48: 130  
 fuscata, *Cerithidea* 56: 27  
 fuscata, *Columbella* 37: 124; 52: 44  
 fuscata, *Potamis* 56: 27  
 fuscata, *Stiliger* 59: 95-7  
 fuscatum, *Sphaerium* 59: 84  
 fuscatus, *Arion* 35: 78  
 fuscatus, *Murex* 37: 48  
 fuscescens, *Veronica* 41: 129  
 fuscocallosa, *Helicina*, see *H. ampliata* f.  
 fuscolabiata, *Helix* 52: 78  
 fuscolabris, *Pleurodonte* 49: 54  
 fuscolabris acuta, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
 fuscolabris goniasmos, *Pleurodonte* 49:  
   54-5  
 fuscolabris patina, *Pleurodonte* 49: 54  
 fuscolabris semperfluens, *Pleurodonte*  
   49: 55  
 fuscolabris sublucerna, *Pleurodonte* 49:  
   55  
 fuscoligata, *Daphnella* 37: 41  
 fuscolineatum, *Choanopoma*, see *C.*  
   *bronni* f.  
 Fusconaia 36: 2-3, 74  
   *barnesiana* 36: 74  
   *barnesiana bigbyensis* 36: 74  
   *ebena* 36: 48; 40: 66; 44: 89  
   *flava* 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 44: 89, 130;  
   49: 81; 59: 110  
   *flava parvula* 44: 47; 46: 68  
   *flava trigona* 39: 88  
   *flava undata* 39: 88  
   *kirtlandiana*, see *subrotunda* k.  
   *ozarkensis* 36: 74  
   *parvula*, see *flava* p. and *rubiginosa* p.  
   *rubiginosa parvula* 36: 19  
   *subrotunda* 40: 66  
   *subrotunda kirtlandiana* 40: 66  
   *succissa* 36: 73-4  
   *trigona* 36: 19 -- see also *flava* t.  
   *undata*, see *flava* u.  
 fuscum, *Choanopoma*, see *C. album* f.  
 fuscus, *Ancylus* 35: 62; 37: 13, 31  
 fuscus, *Pecten* 38: 112  
 fusiformis, *Anachis* 49: 138  
 fusiformis, *Goniobasis* 41: 58; 58: 46  
 fusiformis, *Lithasia* 41: 58  
 fusiformis, *Pupa* 58: 31-2  
 fusiformis, *Solenosteira* 37: 123  
 Fusinus 54: 47  
   (*Barbarofusus*) sp. 44: 93  
   *cinereus* 46: 110; 47: 47  
   *colpoicus* 43: 135  
   *dupetithouarsi* 57: pl. 3  
   *hyphalus* 54: 43  
   *kobelti* 37: 41  
   *luteopictus* 37: 41; 54: 46  
   *watermani* 51: 91  
 Fusoterebra 37: 61, 63  
 Fusus 43: 72; 52: 20; 60: 27  
   *antiquus contrarius* 56: 69  
   *bicolor* 47: 118  
   *bulbiformis* 44: 138  
   *cinereus* 51: 49

- contrarius, see antiquus c.  
 corneus 35: 88; 51: 49  
 decemcostatus 35: 88  
 dupetithouarsi 52: 45; 57: 4  
 islandicus 35: 88  
 pleurotomarius 51: 118  
 probosciferus 52: 18  
 pygmaeus 35: 88  
 roperi 45: 51  
 stimpsonii 35: 88  
 terebrina 37: 63  
 tessellatus 60: 108  
 toreuma 43: 72  
 watermani 49: 139; 50: 22  
 fusus, Murex 37: 48  
 futilis, Spiraxis (Versutaxis) 53: 52, 89,  
 93, pl. 9  
 G-A-Weaveri, Turritella 40: 71  
 gabbi, Brachysphingus 40: 144  
 gabbi, Callistochiton 51: 26; 52: 44  
 gabbi, Micrarionta 42: 100; 44: 86  
 gabbi, Noetica 40: 144  
 gabbi, Scalpellum 40: 142  
 gabbi, Succinea 48: 47  
 gabbi, Zirfaea 43: 51; 45: 52  
 gabbi Physa, see P. virginea g  
 gabbiana, Cypraea (Pustularia) 49: 137  
 gabbiana loxahatchiensis, Cypraea (Pus-  
 tularia) 49: 137, 139  
 gabbiana, Oreohelix, see O. haydeni g.  
 and O. strigosa g.  
 gabbiana, Patula, see P. haydeni g.  
 gabrielina, Polita 37: 130-2; 43: 123  
 gabrielina, Vitrea 43: 114  
 gabrielinum, Pristiloma 43: 123  
 Gadina reticulata 37: 41; 50: 47  
 Gaetis 50: 140; 54: 62  
 gaertneriana, Helix 57: 65  
 Gafrarium cerina 52: 28  
 dispar 60: 57  
 gages, Milax 35: 97; 39: 103; 57: 113  
 gaigei, Choanopoma 47: 115  
 galactites, Helicostyla 46: 71  
 galactites, Helix 59: 120  
 galapagana, Codakia 37: 128  
 Galba 39: 143; 44: 38 -- also as subgenus of  
 Lymnaea  
 buttoni, see proxima b.  
 exigua 40: 50, 52  
 hemphilliana, see reflexa h.  
 modicella 40: 50  
 obrussa 37: 30; 40: 120  
 parva 40: 51  
 proxima buttoni 48: 19  
 reflexa hemphilliana 37: 23  
 galea, Dolium 38: 95  
 galea, Tonna 58: 61  
 galeata, Lemniscia 36: 46  
 galeata, Puncturella 38: 27  
 galeatus, Strombus 45: 78; 46: 114; 52: 46;  
 57: 4  
 Galerus contortus 39: 9  
 mamillaris 39: 10  
 Galeodea 58: 107  
 Galeodes morio 52: 19  
 Gallandia 42: 138-9  
 gallica, Corbula 40: 42, 45-6  
 gallina, Helicina 43: 135  
 gallina, Ischnochiton 49: 43-4  
 gallina, Tegula (Chlorostoma) 37: 43  
 gallina umbilicatum, Tegula (Chlorostoma)  
 37: 43  
 gallopavus, Strombus 37: 48  
 gallulus, Strombus 37: 48  
 gallus, Strombus 54: 71; 55: 144  
 Ganesella 49: 70  
 gangranosa amoena, Cypraea 40: 128  
 gardnerae, Julia 39: 34; 57: 86  
 gardneri, Yoldia 49: 14  
 gargantua, Helix (Cochlodina) 60: 58-9, 106  
 gargantua, Odontostomus 60: 59  
 gargantua, Odontostomus 60: 58  
 gargantula, Odontostomus 60: 57  
 gari, Venus 37: 48  
 Garretia 46: 70  
 Garrettina 46: 70  
 gartneriana, Helix 57: 65  
 gartneriana, Papuina 57: 64-6  
 gaskoini, Cypraea 57: 26, 82  
 gassiesianum, Pisidium 36: 35  
 Gastrochaena 54: 41  
 cuneiformis 58: 60  
 ovata 54: 41  
 rostrata 54: 41  
 Gastrocopta 36: 63-4; 43: 37; 44: 142; 50:  
 119; 51: 106; 58: 62  
 abbreviata, see armifera a.  
 agna, see holzingeri a.  
 armifera 36: 63; 40: 16, 48, 66; 41: 20;  
 42: 20; 43: 44, 68, 118; 44: 17, 44, 88;  
 45: 116; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 52:  
 15, 29, 96-7; 53: 47, 88; 58: 128  
 armifera abbreviata 53: 77-8  
 armifera clappi 50: 98  
 armifera ruidosensis 60: 22  
 ashmuni 54: 30-1  
 barbadensis: 37: 33  
 clappi, see armifera c.  
 contracta 38: 42; 39: 12; 40: 16, 47-8;  
 41: 52; 42: 66; 43: 43-4, 68, 118-9; 44:  
 17, 45, 88; 45: 116; 46: 58; 47: 16-7;  
 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 53: 47, 88;  
 58: 128; 59: 28  
 contracta peninsularis 37: 65-9; 42: 20  
 corticaria 37: 66; 40: 16, 47; 42: 20; 50:  
 98; 53: 88; 58: 128  
 cristata 38: 42; 40: 16; 47: 17; 51: 130;  
 52: 15; 58: 69  
 falcis 60: 22, pl. 3  
 floridana, see pentodon f.  
 gracilis, see pentodon g.  
 holzingeri 42: 14; 45: 116; 50: 98; 58: 69  
 holzingeri agna 50: 98; 60: 24  
 hordeacella 40: 16; 42: 66 -- see also  
 pellucida h.  
 marginalba, see rupicola m.

- mcclungi, see *procera* m.  
 munita 46: 69  
 oblonga, see *servilis* o.  
 parvidens, see *pellucida* p.  
*pellucida* hordeacella 37: 33, 65-9; 38: 42; 41: 52; 47: 16-7; 48: 114-5; 52: 15; 58: 69; 59: 123-4  
*pellucida* parvidens 59: 123  
*peninsularis*, see *contracta* p.  
*pentodon* 37: 65-6, 68; 38: 42; 40: 47-8; 42: 20, 66; 43: 44, 68, 118; 47: 16-7; 48: 57, 59, 115; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57; 52: 94; 53: 47, 88; 55: 9; 57: 131; 58: 69  
*pentodon* floridana 42: 20  
*pentodon* gracilis 48: 106; 50: 98  
*pentodon* tapaniana 40: 16; 42: 20  
*proarmifera* 60: 21-2, pl. 3  
*procera* 42: 66; 45: 117; 47: 16-7; 50: 98; 51: 106; 52: 15, 29; 53: 77-8  
*procera* mcclungi 40: 16; 41: 93; 58: 69  
*procera* riparia 40: 16  
*procera* sterkiana 40: 16; 58: 69  
*quadridens* 44: 114  
*riisei*, see *servilis* r.  
*riograndensis* 48: 115  
*riparia*, see *procera* r.  
*ruidosensis*, see *armifera* r.  
*rupicola* 37: 33, 65-69; 42: 20  
*rupicola* marginalba 38: 7  
*servilis* 39: 78  
*servilis* oblonga 39: 78  
*servilis* riisei 39: 78  
*sterkiana*, see *procera* s.  
*tapaniana* 50: 98; 51: 131; 53: 88 -- see also *pentodon* t.  
*Gastrodonta* 55: 10; 60: 94, 97 -- also as subgenus of *Zonites*  
 (*Clappiella*) *aldrichiana* 42: 90-1, 93  
*coryphodontis* 50: 128  
*elliotti* 35: 41, 43  
*gularis* 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 90-1  
*interna* 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 91; 44: 128; 46: 58-9; 48: 80; 55: 8, 96-7; 58: 127  
*intertexta* 35: 44; 39: 80; 44: 129  
*lamellidens* 42: 88  
*lateumbilicata* 43: 144  
*ligera* 39: 74, 80; 40: 8, 66; 43: 67; 44: 129; 51: 137  
*suppressa* 40: 48  
*gatopensis*, *Placostylus*, see *P. guestieri* g.  
*gausapata*, *Columbella* 36: 18  
*gausapata*, *Mitrella* 53: 22 -- see also *M. carinata* g.  
*gaylordianum*, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 45: 114  
*gaza*, *Murex* (*Jaton*) 54: 44  
*gealei*, *Tomocyclus* 36: 15  
*gelida*, *Amnicola* 44: 22 -- see also *A. lustrica* g.  
*gelida*, *Succinea*, see *S. grosvenori* g.  
*geminata*, *Urocoptis* 55: 70  
*Gemma* *fretensis* 53: 18, pl. 6  
*gemma* 38: 50; 53: 18-9; 56: 60, 142; 58: 137-40; 59: 97  
*gemma* *purpurea* 36: 32; 38: 50  
*manhattensis* 53: 19  
*purpurea* 56: 144; 58: 58 -- see also *gemma* p.  
*gemma*, *Architectonica* 59: 81  
*gemma*, *Gemma* 38: 50; 53: 18-9; 56: 60, 142; 58: 137-40; 59: 97  
*gemma* *purpurea*, *Gemma* 36: 32; 38: 50  
*gemma*, *Murex* (*Triremis*) 37: 42  
*gemma*, *Poteria* 48: 87  
*gemmata*, *Mitra* (*Pusia*) 39: 85  
*gemmata*, *Urocoptis* 40: 74 -- see also *U. dautzenbergiana* g.  
*gemma*, *Cerithium* 52: 44  
*gemma*, *Cantharus* 37: 123; 46: 45  
*gemmea*, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100  
*gemma*, *Cypracorbis* 38: 106  
*gemma*, *Mangelia* 58: 99  
*gemma*, *Pleurotoma* 45: 51  
*Gena* *lutea* 60: 55  
*generalis*, *Conus* 36: 121; 37: 48  
*generosa*, *Panope* 44: 92  
*genicula*, *Melantho* 52: 129  
*genicula*, *Paludina* 52: 129  
*geniculata*, *Anculus* (*Lithasia*) 54: 65  
*geniculata*, *Lithasia* (*Angitrema*) 35: 58-9; 53: 74-5; 56: 132  
*geniculata* *pinguis*, *Lithasia* 56: 132  
*geniculata* *venusta*, *Lithasia* 53: 74-5; 56: 132  
*geniculata*, *Terebra* 37: 63  
*geniculiforme*, *Campeloma*, see *C. rufum* g.  
*geniculum*, *Campeloma* 52: 129-30; 54: 69; 58: 5  
*geographus*, *Conus* 49: 41; 57: 72  
*Geoceras* -- subgenus of *Bostryx*  
*Geomelania* 48: 88; 50: 139; 56: 1-2  
*alemon* 56: 3, 9  
 (*Scalatella*) *beardsleana* 48: 88  
*densecostata*, see *minor* d.  
*elegans* 48: 88  
*expansa*, see *jamaicensis* e.  
*gracilis* 48: 87  
*gracilis* *media* 48: 87  
*gracilis* *parva* 48: 87  
*hilliana* 48: 87  
*inornata* 48: 88  
*jamaicensis* 48: 87  
*jamaicensis* *expansa* 48: 87  
*lyrata* 56: 4  
*media*, see *gracilis* m.  
*microglypta* 48: 88  
*minor* 48: 87  
*minor* *densecostata* 48: 83, 87, pl. 3  
*parva*, see *gracilis* p.  
*pealei* 48: 87  
*pumila*, see *striosa* p.  
*pygmaea* 48: 88  
*pyramidata* 48: 88

- (*Chittia*) *sinuosa* 48: 88  
*striosa* 48: 88  
(*Scalatella*) *striosa pumila* 48: 83, 88,  
pl. 3  
*vicina* 48: 87  
*Geomene* 41: 124; 54: 132  
*geometricus*, *Unio* 36: 127-8  
*Geomitra* 37: 108  
(*Caseolus*) *abjecta* 35: 13  
*actinophora descendens* 35: 14  
(*Disculella*) *cenourensis* 35: 12  
*cheiranthicola* 35: 13  
*compar* 35: 13  
*coronula* 35: 14  
*dealbata* 35: 13  
(*Spirorbula*) *depauperata* 35: 13  
*descendens*, see *actinophora* d.  
(*Disculella*) *fictilis* 35: 13  
*leptoticta* 35: 13  
*micromphala* 35: 13-4  
*polymorpha poromphala* 35: 14  
*spirulina* 35: 13  
*georgiana*, *Alasmidonta* 36: 83, 130  
*georgiana*, *Lasmigona* 36: 129  
*georgiana*, *Rehderia* 60: 108  
*georgiana*, *Tellina* 59: 35-6  
*georgianum*, *Pleurobema* 36: 78, 80  
*georgianus*, *Colus* (*Aulacofusus*) 51: 125  
*georgianus*, *Somatogyrus* 50: 18; 58: 9  
*georgianus*, *Unio* 36: 79  
*georgianus*, *Viviparus* 38: 62, 110, 135;  
55: 3, 83, 88-90, 125-6  
*georgianus altior*, *Viviparus* 55: 88-90  
*georgianus fasciatus*, *Viviparus* 55: 88  
*georgianus limnothauma*, *Viviparus* 55: 89  
*georgianus walkeri*, *Viviparus* 55: 88-90,  
115-8  
*georgianus wareanus*, *Viviparus* 55: 88, 90  
*Georissa* 42: 70  
*striata* 41: 32  
*Geoscala* -- subgenus of *Brachypodella*  
*Geotrochus* 44: 68; 49: 67  
*conus* 49: 67  
*trobriandensis* 49: 91  
*zonatus* 49: 67  
*gerardensis*, *Partula* 47: 24  
*gerhardti*, *Unio* 37: 142-3  
*gerhardtii*, *Goniobasis* 56: 132; 58: 44  
*germana*, *Goniobasis* 41: 59  
*germana*, *Polygyra* 35: 37; 36: 106; 47:  
13, 112  
*germana vancouverinsulae*, *Polygyra* 36:  
37-8; 43: 142  
*gesneri*, *Goniobasis* 42: 30  
*gesneri*, *Margaritana* 36: 131  
*gesneri*, *Strophitus* 36: 130  
*gevesensis*, *Ampullarius* 37: 75-6, pl. 4  
*ghiesbreghtii*, *Lysinoe* 58: 117  
*Ghiesbreghtia* 55: 52, 54 -- also as  
subgenus of *Eucladina*  
*gibba*, *Cassis* 52: 74  
*gibba*, *Corbula* 40: 42-3, 45  
*gibba*, *Ostrea* 38: 113  
*gibba*, *Partula* 55: 2  
*gibba*, *Semicassis* 52: 74-7, pl. 5; 54: 20;  
58: 61  
*gibba abbreviata*, *Semicassis* 52: 74, pl. 5  
*gibba inflata*, *Semicassis* 52: 75  
*gibber*, *Nerita* 37: 48  
*gibbera*, *Goniobasis* 58: 46  
*Gibberula jewettii* 58: 100  
*pyriformis* 58: 100  
*regularis* 58: 100  
*subtrigona* 58: 100  
*Gibbium* 53: 33-4  
*gibberulus*, *Strombus* 55: 2; 60: 55  
*gibboni*, *Solaropsis* 51: 115  
*gibboni fairchildi*, *Solaropsis* 51: 115, pl. 9  
*gibbosa*, *Anculosa* 35: 11  
*gibbosa*, *Cyphoma* 50: 103-4; 52: 108; 53:  
1-3, 39, pl. 1: 56: 109; 58: 38, 61  
*gibbosa*, *Ellipsostoma* 43: 2  
*gibbosa*, *Goniobasis* 41: 60-1  
*gibbosa*, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6  
*gibbosa*, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13  
*gibbosa aurantia*, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13  
*gibbosa candicans*, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13  
*gibbosa cingulata*, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13  
*gibbosa flavescens*, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13  
*gibbosa fulgurans*, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13  
*gibbosa mediocincta*, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13  
*gibbosa*, *Plicatula* 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 57;  
60: 19  
*gibbosum*, *Cymatium* 37: 124; 52: 45  
*gibbosum*, *Sphaerium*, see *S. notatum* g.  
*gibbosus*, *Crassatellites* 37: 128; 46: 10  
*gibbosus*, *Elliptio* 36: 19  
*gibbosus sterkii*, *Elliptio* 35: 133; 36: 19  
*gibbosus*, *Unio* 36: 97  
*gibbsii*, *Eucrassatella* 56: 13  
*Gibbulina* 36: 63  
*gibbum*, *Buccinum* 52: 74  
*gibbus*, *Pecten* (*Plagioctenium*) 38: 113,  
115; 39: 83; 49: 132-3; 54: 21; 58: 57  
*gibbus amplicostatus*, *Pecten* 38: 113;  
54: 21  
*gibbus borealis*, *Pecten* (*Plagioctenium*)  
38: 49, 114  
*gibbus irradians*, *Pecten* 37: 54  
*gibbus*, *Tagelus* 41: 15; 42: 84; 43: 64;  
54: 21; 56: 142; 58: 59; 60: 19  
*Giffordius corneliae* 43: 143  
*pinchoti* 43: 142  
*gigantea*, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* g.  
*gigantea*, *Fasciolaria* 36: 11; 37: 55; 40:  
100; 43: 63, pl. 4; 50: 3, 5; 55: 64; 58: 62  
*gigantea reevei*, *Fasciolaria* 36: 11  
*gigantea*, *Glycymeris* 46: 109, 111, 115;  
48: 4; 52: 45  
*gigantea*, *Helicostyla*, see *H. fulgetrum* g.  
*gigantea*, *Helix*, see *H. portosanctana* g.  
*gigantea*, *Lottia* 50: 49  
*gigantea*, *Macrocallista* 37: 55  
*gigantea*, *Margarites*, see *M. olivacea* g.  
*gigantea*, *Megalonatis* 36: 48; 39: 88; 40:  
66; 45: 56; 47: 29-30; 56: 144



- gigantea, Ostrea 37: 48  
 gigantea, Rotella 40: 142  
 giganteum, Sphaerium 43: 95  
 giganteus, Dendronotus 36: 90, 95, pl. 3  
 giganteus, Hinmites 37: 41; 40: 81; 43: 50;  
 47: 36; 49: 29  
 giganteus, Saxidomus 38: 24; 43: 50; 44: 92;  
 47: 102; 53: 108  
 giganteus brevis, Saxidomus 43: 50  
 gigantina, Chama 37: 48  
 gigas, Ampullaria 41: 63  
 gigas, Discodoma 44: 139  
 gigas, Ostrea 37: 48; 49: 1; 52: 140  
 gigas, Siphonaria 45: 75; 46: 44-5; 59: 108  
 gigas characteristica, Siphonaria 46: 45  
 gigas, Strombus 35: 118, 120-1; 38: 58, 62,  
 86; 53: 38; 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pls. 5, 6  
 gigas horridus, Strombus 54: 74  
 gigas verrilli, Strombus 60: 46-8, pls. 5-6  
 gigas, Tridacna 35: 61; 43: 141; 54: 107  
 gillei, Cypraea 58: 107  
 gilli delmontensis, Turbonilla 50: 101  
 gilli, Viviparus 44: 36  
 gillianus, Viviparus 44: 36  
 gilva, Helix 52: 78  
 gilvus, Helix (Helicogena) 52: 77-8  
 Gisortia 40: 18  
 Glabaris 36: 7, 9; 43: 128  
   grijalvae 36: 9  
   napoensis 45: 17  
 glaber, Streptaxis 39: 1; 57: 48  
 glaber normalis, Streptaxis (Odontartemon)  
 38: 86  
 glaber, Turbo 44: 36  
 glaberrima, Happaia 41: 126  
 glabra, Anomia 41: 15  
 glabra, Aplexa, see A. hypnorum g.  
 glabra, Laevaricella (Boriquena) 55: 26,  
 29-30, pl. 1  
 glabra, Marsenina 39: 132  
 glabra, Tellina 37: 48  
 glabra, Varicella 53: 107  
 glabra gracilior, Varicella 53: 107  
 glabratus, Lagochilus 55: 43  
 glabratus, Planorbis 41: 54  
 glabrum, Caecum 46: 122; 49: 92  
 glabrum, Dentalium 46: 122  
 glabrum, Onchidium 51: 87  
 glabrum, Sphaerium, see S. notatum g.  
 glaciale, Buccinum 37: 48; 50: 101-2  
 glaciale mörchianum, Buccinum 50: 102  
 glaciale parallelum, Buccinum 50: 101-2  
 glacialis, Cuspidaria 40: 23  
 glacialis, Leda 51: 9  
 glacialis, Pandora 40: 23  
 glacialis, Yoldia 51: 9  
 gladiator, Conus 52: 44; 57: 4  
 glandiformis, Streptostyla 55: 60  
 Glandina mazatlanica 44: 83  
   mazatlanica abbreviata 44: 83  
   truncata 51: 48  
 glandina, Rivularia 56: 129  
 Glandinella 55: 25  
 glandula, Crenella 35: 32; 40: 23  
 glandulosa, Hemphillia 39: 143; 50: 139  
 glans, Cerion 38: 60; 49: 112  
 glans, Conus 60: 56  
 glauca, Crepidula 37: 55; 39: 39; 56: 144;  
 58: 61; 60: 75  
 glauca convexa, Crepidula 38: 50; 56: 61,  
 143 -- see also C. convexa g.  
 glauca, Neverita 37: 125  
 glauca, Polinices 52: 46  
 glaucum, Cassis 41: 72  
 glebulus, Unio 51: 49  
 globosa, Acanthodoris 39: 60  
 globosa, Ampullaria 41: 63-4  
 globosa, Astarte 40: 24  
 globosa, Cleotrivia 60: 51-2  
 globosa, Marsenina 53: 41, pl. 8; 56: 63,  
 pl. 3; 58: 18  
 globosa, Panopea 47: 46  
 globosa, Physopsis 58: 146  
 globosa, Rhysota 46: 105 -- see also R.  
   lamarckiana g. and R. sagittifera g.  
 globosa, Rivularia 56: 129  
 globosus, Strophocheilus 41: 96; 42: 21  
 globula, Melania 35: 11  
 globularis, Dentellaria 44: 138  
 globulus, Cassis 52: 74  
 globulus, Cypraea 37: 48  
 globulus, Pustularia 57: 23-4  
 gloria-maris, Conus 37: 72; 44: 105  
 gloriosa, Nuculana 53: 17  
 Glossaulax 42: 113  
 glossema, Terebra 53: pl. 12; 56: 65, pl. 6  
 Glossodoris 49: 59, 61  
   clenchi 49: 59, 61, pl. 4  
   roseopicta 49: 61  
   zebra 49: 61  
 gloynei, Alcadia 48: 12  
 Glycymeris 36: 34; 43: 109; 46: 109; 47: 81;  
 57: 37; 59: 104  
   amboinensis 60: 56  
   americana 36: 11; 49: 133; 56: 13; 58: 57  
   assimilis 47: 86  
   chemnitzii 37: 127  
   delesserti 47: 85-6  
   gigantea 46: 109, 111, 115; 48: 4; 52: 45  
   inaequalis 37: 127  
   maculata 37: 127; 48: 4  
   pectinata 36: 11; 39: 82; 49: 116; 58: 57  
   septentrionalis 53: 22  
   subobsoleta 43: 109  
 Glyphognomon -- subgenus of Retinella  
 Glyphostoma elsaе 54: 51  
   pilsbryi 54: 51  
 Glyphyalinea 41: 83; 44: 104 -- also as  
   subgenus of Retinella  
   burringtoni 41: 83  
   cumberlandiana 42: 90  
   indentata 41: 83; 42: 20, 66; 43: 58, 67,  
   118; 44: 17, 45, 88, 129; 45: 34; 58: 69  
   rhoadsii 41: 83; 44: 128  
   sculptilis 42: 92  
 glypta, Nassarina 50: 21

- Glyptelasma 41: 105  
 Glyptorhagada koorngensis 51: 24  
 Glyptostoma 53: 143  
 Gnathodon cuneatus 43: 35  
 glyptus, Murex 51: 89  
 gnidia, Chione 37: 129; 44: 94; 46: 111;  
 55: 121; 57: 5  
 gnote, Chondropoma 48: 144  
 göldii, Endodonta 41: 128  
 göldii, Radiodiscus 41: 128  
 goldfussi anacachensis, Holospira 38: 39, 41  
 goliath, Strombus 55: 108  
 gomesiana, Discula 35: 13  
 gonavensis, Alcadia 54: 70  
 Gonaxis 41: 127  
 Gongylostoma 55: 70  
 Gongylostomella 55: 70  
 goniasmos, Pleurodonte, see *P. fuscola-*  
*bris* g.  
 Gonidea 41: 86; 46: 4  
   angulata 48: 48  
 Gontobasis 35: 1; 38: 48, 90, 130, 133,  
 135-9; 41: 60-1, 75, 86-9; 42: 64; 43: 70,  
 77; 44: 39, 56, 60, 115, 118; 46: 4-5, 29,  
 38; 47: 49, 123; 48: 56, 94, 96, 107, 130,  
 pl 4; 49: 66; 50: 83, 107-8; 51: 69, 91,  
 134; 52: 125-7; 53: 74-6; 54: 9-10, 37; 58:  
 7, 34-5, 41, 44, 47; 59: 112  
   abbevillensis 42: 29  
   abbreviata 41: 60  
   acutacarinata 50: 84; 52: 126; 56: 133  
   acutifilosa 48: 96, 134  
   acutifilosa pittensis 48: 134  
   acutifilosa siskiyouensis 48: 96, 134  
   aequalis 41: 60  
   alabamensis 58: 45  
   albanyensis 42: 30  
   angulata 56: 132  
   arachnoidea 38: 47; 41: 58; 42: 31; 56:  
   133  
   arnoldiana 48: 15  
   aterina 50: 84; 52: 125  
   auricoma 41: 60  
   bairdiana, see *silicula* b.  
   bellula 58: 45  
   bentonensis 42: 29-30; 58: 44  
   brevis 41: 58; 58: 46  
   bulbosa 48: 95; 49: 66  
   bulimoides 48: 95  
   bullula 58: 45  
   caelatura 50: 107; 58: 44-5  
   cahawbensis 54: 9; 58: 44  
   caliginosa 36: 116  
   canbyi 42: 29  
   capillaris 50: 107; 58: 45  
   carinifera 40: 9-10; 42: 116; 46: 35-6;  
   56: 132; 58: 44  
   carinocostata 54: 9; 58: 44  
   carterii 50: 128-9  
   catenaria 38: 47-8; 41: 52; 42: 28, 30-2,  
   67  
   catenaria postellii 52: 131  
   chacei 48: 132-4  
   circumlineata 46: 4-5; 48: 96-7, 130-1  
   clausa 58: 45  
   clavaeformis 52: 126; 56: 132-3  
   clenchi 38: 46-7; 42: 31  
   columbiensis 50: 82, 84  
   comalensis 42: 28, 32  
   comalensis fontinalis 42: 32  
   coquillensis 48: 131-4  
   correcta, see *livescens* c.  
   costifera 35: 2  
   couperii 42: 29  
   crenatella 42: 32; 58: 45  
   curreyana 40: 8, 66  
   dallesensis, see *hemphilli* d.  
   depygis 35: 2; 41: 61; 43: 5-6  
   dooleyensis 38: 48  
   downieana 42: 29  
   draytonii 48: 95, 131, 133  
   ebenum 41: 58; 52: 128; 53: 75-6;  
   56: 132  
   edgariana 36: 115-8; 42: 32; 53: 75-6;  
   54: 11  
   effosa 51: 91  
   eliminata 35: 2  
   elliottii 38: 48  
   emeryensis 41: 59; 56: 132  
   endlichi 44: 36  
   etowahensis 42: 67  
   fascians 58: 45  
   fontinalis, see *comalensis* f.  
   fusiformis 41: 58; 58: 46  
   gerhardtii 56: 132; 58: 44  
   germana 41: 59  
   gesneri 42: 30  
   gibbera 58: 46  
   gibbosa 41: 60-1  
   grisea 41: 61  
   haldemani 45: 64  
   hallenbecki 42: 29-30; 51: 91  
   hannibali 36: 142  
   hartmaniana 58: 46  
   haysiana 58: 45  
   hemphilli 48: 96-7, 134  
   hemphilli dallesensis 48: 97, 134  
   hemphilli maupinensis 48: 97  
   hydei 41: 58  
   impressa 38: 67; 50: 107; 58: 46-7  
   inclinans 42: 30, 67  
   indianensis 35: 2; 38: 132  
   infantula 41: 61; 43: 6-7  
   informis 41: 60-1; 43: 6-7  
   interioris 58: 34  
   interrupta 56: 132  
   jonesi 58: 45  
   kettlemanensis woodringi 48: 15  
   lachrmya 58: 45 (sic)  
   laeta 38: 67; 58: 46  
   laqueata 36: 116, 119; 40: 8-9, 66; 41:  
   58; 42: 32; 53: 76; 56: 132-3  
   laurae 58: 34  
   lawrenci 41: 62  
   lithasiodes 38: 44

- livescens* 35: 3; 38: 43-4, 144; 43: 70;  
 44: 46, 56-7, 60, 62-5; 45: 64; 46: 36;  
 47: 35, 49; 50: 83-4; 52: 128; 54: 9;  
 56: 33; 59: 110, 112  
*livescens correcta* 44: 115  
*louisvillensis* 35: 2; 41: 61; 43: 6-7  
*macglameriana* 58: 46  
*maupinensis*, see *hemphilli* m.  
*milesii* 38: 44  
*multilineata*, see *virginica* m.  
*murrayensis* 38: 136  
*nassula* 36: 116; 38: 135; 40: 9, 11;  
 42: 32  
*newberryi* 48: 95; 49: 66  
*nickliniana* 41: 60; 60: 5-6  
*nigrina* 48: 15, 134; 49: 66; 50: 84  
*obscura*, see *yrekaensis* o.  
*occata* 48: 96  
*olequahensis* 36: 142  
*opaca* 41: 59  
*oregonensis* 48: 95  
*orickensis* 48: 130, 134  
*ornata* 58: 44  
*ozarkensis* 38: 45  
*papillosa* 41: 52; 42: 67  
*perstriata* 38: 135  
*pilsbryi* 41: 58; 58: 46  
*pittensis*, see *acutifilosa* p.  
*plebeius* 38: 45-6; 41: 61  
*plicatostriata* 56: 132  
*plicifera* 41: 75; 48: 95; 50: 84  
*plicifera silicula* 45: 35  
*porrecta* 42: 28, 31-2  
*postellii* 42: 67 -- see also *catenaria* p.  
*potosiensis* 38: 45  
*proccissa* 41: 59  
*proxima* 40: 11; 50: 84; 52: 125; 56: 132  
*pulchella* 43: 70  
*pupaeformis* 58: 46  
*purpurella* 36: 119  
*pygmaea* 58: 46  
*rubiginosa* 48: 95  
*rudens*, see *silicula* r.  
*semicarinata* 35: 2; 38: 130, 132; 41: 61  
*shastaensis* 48: 131-2, 134  
*showalteri* 38: 67; 41: 58  
*silicula* 41: 75; 42: 64; 48: 94, 96 --  
 see also *plicifera* s.  
*silicula bairdiana* 48: 94, 96  
*silicula rudens* 48: 94  
*silicula shastaensis* 48: 94-5, 97  
*simplex* 35: 3; 41: 61  
*siskiyouensis*, see *acutifilosa* s.  
*sordida incurta* 41: 59  
*striatula* 58: 44  
*stewardsoniana* 41: 59  
*symmetrica* 45: 59  
*tabulata* 41: 60  
*tenuicarinata* 50: 127  
*tenuicarinata whiteavesi* 44: 33  
*teres* 56: 132  
*thorntonii* 42: 32  
*troostiana* 38: 47; 51: 91  
*undulata* 42: 67  
*vanhyningiana* 42: 30  
*vanuxemiana* 58: 45  
*virginica* 35: 10; 43: 34, 88; 45: 59-61;  
 47: 35; 48: 34; 54: 36; 59: 110-2  
*virginica multilineata* 59: 111  
*vittata* 41: 58  
*vittatella* 42: 32  
*wheatleyi* 58: 45  
*whiteavesi*, see *tenuicarinata* w.  
*woodringi*, see *kettlemanensis* w.  
*yrekaensis* 48: 95, 97-9, 131, 134  
*yrekaensis obscura* 48: 98  
*Goniodiscus* 40: 107; 45: 82, 85; 50: 119  
 (see also *Gonyodiscus*)  
*anthonyi* 43: 68  
*patula* 38: 86; 39: 80  
*perspectiva* 43: 68  
*goniogyra*, *Oreohelix*, see *O. strigosa* g.  
*goniogyrus*, *Teinostoma* 59: 2-3, pl. 1  
*goniosoma*, *Polygyra*, see *P. fallax* g.  
*goniostoma*, *Turritella* 37: 125; 46: 110; 52:  
 46; 55: 115  
*Gonyodiscus* 43: 54 -- also as subgenus of  
*Discus* and *Pyramidula*  
*anthonyi* 42: 135  
*cockerelli* 40: 117  
*cronkhitei* 35: 36; 40: 77, 113; 42: 124;  
 43: 55, 58, 62, 133; 44: 114; 45: 84,  
 86; 46: 128  
*cronkhitei anthonyi* 38: 92-3; 40: 53-4,  
 113; 41: 20; 42: 15, 125; 43: 42-4, 81,  
 110, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88; 47: 2; 50: 120;  
 51: 57, 140  
*cronkhitei catskillensis* 45: 34; 47: 139  
*macclintocki* 41: 133-4; 44: 22  
*macclintocki angulata* 41: 134  
*pauper* 41: 40  
*perspectivus* 38: 65; 41: 134; 44: 17, 22;  
 45: 85; 46: 91; 48: 81; 50: 120; 51: 57  
*ralstonensis* 50: 128  
*runderata* 41: 42  
*sandersoni* 44: 33  
*shimekii* 40: 117; 41: 134  
*shimekii cockerelli* 37: 79; 38: 65; 42:  
 125  
*striatellus* 37: 132  
*goodalli*, *Cypraea* 52: 105  
*goodalli*, *Opeas* 50: 132; 57: 48; 58: 84, 86  
*goodalli*, *Stenogyra* 48: 84  
*goodrichi*, *Viviparus*, see *V. connectoides* g.  
*Goodrichia* 43: 106; 45: 71-2  
*angulata* 45: 71  
*nyongensis* 45: 71  
*pilsbryi* 45: 71  
*trochiformis* 43: 107, 45: 71  
*trochiformis pilsbryi* 43: 107  
*gordoni*, *Kurtzia* 58: 106  
*gordurasensis*, *Endodonta* 41: 128  
*gossei*, *Alcudia* 48: 12  
*gossei*, *Anpullaria* 46: 94, 96, pl. 8; 54: 67  
*gossei*, *Macroceramus* 50: 139  
*gossei*, *Microceramus* 38: 61; 49: 56

- gossei, *Varicella* 49: 25  
 gothicus, *Trachydermon* 58: 100  
 gouldi, *Japonia* 55: 42  
 gouldi, *Lyonsia* 37: 41  
 gouldi, *Physa* 48: pl. 7; 49: 30, 32; 50: 116  
 gouldi, *Scalaria* 51: 5  
*Gouldia cerina* 49: 118  
 gouldiana, *Bulla* 52: 44  
 gouldiana, *Bullaria* 36: 34; 37: 41  
 gouldiana, *Fadyenia* (*Blandia*) 48: 14  
 gouldiana, *Pandora* (*Clidiophora*) 38: 49;  
 56: 142  
 gouldianum, *Chondropoma*, see *C. poeyanum*  
 g.  
 gouldii, *Columbella* (*Nitidella*) 38: 27  
 gouldii, *Cryptodon* 51: 9  
 gouldii, *Donax* 37: 83-4  
 gouldii, *Mitrella* 50: 47  
 gouldii, *Retusa* 35: 32  
 gouldii, *Terebra* 55: 2  
 gouldii, *Thyasira* 38: 24; 40: 24  
 gouldii, *Vertigo* 40: 47, 58; 41: 135; 44: 22,  
 135; 50: 98; 51: 105; 52: 94; 53: 47  
 gouldii arizonensis, *Vertigo* 54: 117; 55:  
 143  
 gouldii loessensis, *Vertigo* 41: 135  
 goyettensis, *Placostylus*, see *P. poyensis* g.  
 gracaee, *Tritonalia* 53: 84, pl. 10  
 gracile, *Deroceras* 55: 143; 56: 54; 57:  
 112-3; 58: 16, 68, 79 -- see also *D*  
*laeve* g.  
 gracile, *Opeas* 39: 2, 42; 40: 90, 143; 52:  
 29-30; 58: 87-8  
 gracilentus, *Tropicorbis* 58: 32  
 gracilicosta, *Vallonia* 37: 79; 41: 20; 42:  
 94, 123, 135; 43: 56; 44: 40; 45: 116, 50:  
 14; 54: 28, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4  
 gracilior, *Achatina* 53: 107  
 gracilior, *Stectoplax* 58: 102  
 gracilior, *Strombus* 55: 114  
 gracilior, *Varicella* 49: 25 -- see also *V.*  
*glabra* g.  
 gracilis, *Anoma* 49: 57  
 gracilis, *Brachypodella* 49: 58  
 gracilis, *Bulla* 35: 46  
 gracilis, *Donax* 37: 82, 130  
 gracilis, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. pentodon* g.  
 gracilis, *Geomelania* 48: 87  
 gracilis media, *Geomelania* 48: 87  
 gracilis parva, *Geomelania* 48: 87  
 gracilis, *Lamellaxis* (*Allopeas*) 48: 84; 49:  
 25; 58: 85, 88-91  
 gracilis, *Lampsilis* 35: 132; 36: 99  
 gracilis lacustris, *Lampsilis* 35: 131-2  
 gracilis, *Limax* 35: 79  
 gracilis, *Olivella* 47: 47; 52: 45  
 gracilis, *Unio* 39: 91  
 gracilis, *Veronicella* 41: 129  
 gracillima, *Tritonalia* 37: 42  
 gracillima, *Varicella* 40: 91  
 gracillima floridana, *Varicella* 37: 69; 55:  
 26  
 gradata, *Acar* 45: 142  
 gradata, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 37: 127; 45: 127-8;  
 46: 28-9  
 gradata, *Barbatia* 45: 128  
 graeffei, *Drepania* 45: 32  
 grahami, *Viviparus*, see *V. quadratus* g.  
 graminicola, *Cepolis* 56: 85, 90, pl. 9  
 graminicola, *Cepolis* (*Hemitrochus*) 49: 56;  
 56: 85-6  
 granadensis, *Unio* 57: 14-5  
 grandidieri, *Imerinia* 44: 137  
 grandidieri, *Vaginula* 39: 14; 44: 136  
 grandimaculata, *Pleurotoma* 45: 52  
 grandis, *Anodonta* 36: 7, 9, 97-8, 126-7;  
 39: 91; 41: 19; 44: 47, 90, 130; 52: 99, 101;  
 55: 20, 108; 59: 29, 110  
 grandis benedictensis, *Anodonta* 36: 97; 42:  
 51  
 grandis decora, *Anodonta* 42: 51  
 grandis footiana, *Anodonta* 36: 24; 38: 10;  
 39: 122; 40: 50; 42: 51, 96, 115, 136  
 grandis gigantea, *Anodonta* 36: 98; 39: 91  
 grandis grijalvae, *Anodonta* 36: 9  
 grandis imbricata, *Anodonta* 38: 10  
 grandis kennicotti, *Anodonta* 36: 98  
 grandis pepiniana, *Anodonta* 36: 98  
 grandis plana, *Anodonta* 42: 115  
 grandis, *Arca* 49: 18; 52: 44; 57: 5  
 grandis, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127; 45: 79;  
 46: 111  
 grandis, *Fossaria*, see *F. dalli* g.  
 grandis, *Haminea* 40: 144  
 grandis, *Lampsilis*, see *L. higginsii* g.  
 grandis, *Littorina* 47: 102  
 grandis, *Ostrea* 38: 112  
 grandis, *Pecten* (*Placopecten*) 38: 112; 39:  
 39, 131, 40: 23; 44: 99; 50: 56; 56: 141;  
 57: 67; 59: 69  
 grandis, *Sagda* 49: 53, 98  
 Grangerella 44: 33  
 mcleodensis 44: 33  
 megastoma 50: 128  
 sinclairi 50: 128  
 grangeri, *Oreohelix* 50: 128  
 granifera, *Cyclonaias* 36: 48  
 granifera, *Quadrula* 36: 48  
 graniferum, *Cardium* 37: 128  
 granitella, *Oliwa*, see *O. tremulina* g.  
 granitensis, *Micrarionta* 49: 70; 59: 103  
 graniticola, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 140; 43:  
 73; 44: 125; 45: 21  
 graniticola arida, *Helminthoglypta* 44: pl. 7;  
 45: 20  
 granitina, *Odostomia*, see *O. impressa* g.  
 Granodomus 44: 140  
 Granopupa 36: 63-4  
 granum 50: 9  
 granosa, *Fasciolaria* 45: 79; 52: 45  
 granosa, *Neritina* 40: 80  
 granosa, *Unio* 44: 41  
 granosa, *Venus*, see *V. chama* g.  
 granosissimus, *Modiolus*, see *M.*  
*demissus* g.  
 granosus, *Diplodon* 44: 41; 57: 48

- granti*, *Megasureula* 58: 108  
*granti*, *Pseudochama* 47: 137, pl. 8; 52: 49  
*granulata*, *Acanthopleura* 35: 120-1  
*granulata*, *Architectonica* 37: 125; 43: 35; 51: 91; 52: 44; 54: 20  
*granulatum*, *Buccinum* 37: 48; 52: 76  
*granulatus*, *Brachidontes* 56: 32  
*granulatus*, *Murex* 37: 48  
*granulatus*, *Strombus* 46: 109  
*granulatus*, *Trochus* 37: 48  
*granulosa*, *Clausilia* 35: 95  
*granulosa*, *Lucidella* 48: 13  
*granulosa undulata*, *Lucidella* 48: 13  
*granulum*, *Cyclostrema* 53: 53; 59: 54-5  
*granulum*, *Fossarus* 59: 54  
*granum*, *Annicola* 42: 55  
*granum*, *Granopupa* 50: 9  
*granum*, *Lyogyrus* 47: 149  
*granum*, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 49-51, 93, pl. 9, 11.  
*graphicus*, *Liguus* 60: 44-5 -- see also *L. solidus* g.  
*Graptostracus* 53: 29  
*grata*, *Happia* 41: 126  
*grata*, *Paphia* 47: 46  
*grata*, *Tapes* 45: 79  
*grata*, *Venerupis* (*Protothaca*) 53: 108  
*grata*, *Venus* 51: 49  
*gratiosa*, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula* g.  
*gravesii*, *Urocoptis* 49: 57  
*gravida*, *Laminella* 38: 79  
*gravieri*, *Veronicella* 39: 14-5  
*grayana*, *Adamsiella* 48: 64  
*grayana*, *Assiminea* 54: 119-20  
*grayana*, *Eurochastella*, see *E. pulchella* g.  
*grayana*, *Leila* 36: 9  
*grayanus*, *Bulimus* 40: 57  
*grayanus*, *Hippomix* 46: 45; 52: 45  
*grayi*, *Cardia* 52: 44  
*gredleri*, *Diana* 58: 134  
*gredleri*, *Paraprososthenia* 58: 134-5, pl. 6  
*gredleri*, *Prososthenia* 58: 134  
*greeni*, *Ptychobranchus* 37: 56-8  
*greeni flavescens*, *Ptychobranchus* 37: 57  
*greeni*, *Cerithiopsis* 46: 119; 56: 143  
*greeni*, *Cerithium* 46: 119  
*greenlandicum*, *Epitonium* 39: 132  
*greggi*, *Helminthoglypta* 44: 124-5, pl. 7  
*greggi*, *Hydrobia* 48: 93  
*Greggiella* 54: 131 -- also as subgenus of *Haplotrema*  
*gregoryi*, *Avicula* 43: 22, pl. 1  
*gregoryi*, *Teredo* 60: 53  
*griffithiana*, *Anculosa* 46: 38; 58: 42-3  
*griffithii ischna*, *Varicella* 49: 26  
*grigona*, *Paphi*, 60: 57  
*grjalvae*, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* g.  
*grjalvae*, *Glabaris* 36: 9  
*grupp*, *Monilopsis* 55: 141  
*grisea*, *Gonobasis* 41: 61  
*grisea*, *Melania* 41: 61-2  
*grisea*, *Ochtheopila*, see *O. rotula* g.  
*grisea*, *Partula* 50: 53  
*griseola*, *Praticolella* 38: 61; 40: 90; 59: 144  
*griseolum*, *Pisidium* 37: 30  
*groenlandica*, *Margarites* 39: 131  
*groenlandica incarnata*, *Margarites* 39: 131  
*groenlandica*, *Polinices* 35: 32; 39: 132  
*groenlandica*, *Succinea* 39: 32; 54: 74; 60: 108  
*groenlandicum*, *Buccinum* 39: 134  
*grönlandicum album*, *Cardium* (*Aphrodite*) 60: 70  
*groenlandicum*, *Epitonium* 35: 32  
*grönlandicus*, *Pecten* 54: 5  
*groenlandicus*, *Serripes* 38: 24; 40: 25; 46: 125; 47: 102; 54: 2  
*grossa*, *Melania* 53: 76  
*grossa*, *Vaginula* 39: 14; 44: 136  
*grosvenorii*, *Margarites* 40: 104; 54: 3  
*grosvenorii*, *Succinea* 40: 118-9; 41: 20; 42: 16, 94, 125; 43: 35, 82; 44: 22; 46: 128; 49: 6-7, 10; 53: 64, 77-8, 133  
*grosvenorii gelida*, *Succinea* 40: 118-9; 41: 136; 44: 22  
*grosvenorii*, *Succinea* 57: 131-2  
*groviana*, *Leptaxis* (*Cryptaxis*) 35: 102  
*grubii*, *Valvata* 41: 41  
*grus*, *Venus* 49: 119  
*Gruvelia* 42: 108  
*guadalupensis*, *Bulimulus* 49: 56  
*guadalupensis*, *Bulimus* 36: 32  
*guadeloupensis*, *Helix*, see *H. badia* g.  
*guadeloupensis*, *Mulinia* 60: 19  
*guadeloupensis*, *Pleurodonte* 51: 26-7, 34, pl. 2  
*guadeloupensis dominicana*, *Pleurodonte* 51: 28, 34, pl. 2  
*guadeloupensis roseolabrum*, *Pleurodonte* 51: 26-8, 34, pl. 2  
*gualtieriana*, *Carocolla* 59: 117  
*gualtierana*, *Helix* 44: 138  
*gualtieranus*, *Iberus* 59: 117  
*guanensis*, *Pleurodonte* 40: 90  
*guaraniticus*, *Lyrodes* 52: 87  
*guatemalensis*, *Agriolimnax* 37: 28  
*guatemalensis*, *Columbella* (*Anachars*) 45: 143  
*guatemalensis*, *Cyrenoida* 45: 69  
*guaymasensis*, *Semele* 47: 47  
*guaymasensis*, *Vitrinella* 55: 121, 124-5, pl. 8  
*gubernatorium*, *Cerion* 51: 22  
*gudei*, *Kaliella* 41: 40  
*guestieri*, *Placostylus* 42: 75-7  
*guestieri gatopensis*, *Placostylus* 42: 77  
*Guestiera* 38: 88; 41: 126  
*Guianadesma* 57: 49, 51  
    *sinuosum* 57: 49, 52, pl. 8  
*guldingi*, *Happia* (*Happella*) 38: 87; 41: 126  
*guldingi*, *Tellina* 54: 71  
*guillarmodi*, *Leptarionta* 40: 65  
*Guillarmodia* 55: 52, 54, 57 -- also as subgenus of *Euglandina*  
*guineensis*, *Corbula* 40: 42  
*gularis*, *Gastrodonta* 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 90-1

- gularis, *Helix* 59: 119  
 gularis, *Ventridens* 46: 59; 47: 147; 53: 86  
 gularis decussata, *Ventridens* 45: 139  
 gularis, *Zonitoides* 48: 81  
 Gulella 40: 108; 49: 93-5  
   bicolor 39: 1, 31  
   pilsbryi 49: 95, pl. 6  
   pumilio 49: 93-5, pl. 6  
 Gulnaria auricularia lanuginosa 52: 59  
   kamtschatica 52: 59  
   ovata patula 52: 59  
   peregra middendorffi 52: 59  
   peregra pseudo-elongata 52: 59  
 gummea, *Leptachatina* 38: 81  
 gundlachi, *Cecilioides* 44: 140  
 gundlachi, *Chondropoma* 40: 89  
 gundlachi, *Guppya* 37: 67-9; 49: 25  
 gundlachi orosciana, *Guppya* 49: 25  
 gundlachi, *Melampus* 38: 61 -- see also  
   *M. coffeus* g.  
 Gundlachi 38: 66; 44: 66; 58: 14  
   burnupi 40: 105  
   californica 41: 141  
   lutzi 39: 32  
   meekiana 58: 14  
 Guppya 36: 36; 40: 64  
   gundlachi 37: 67-9; 49: 25  
   gundlachi orosciana 49: 25  
   sterkii 37: 66-7; 40: 47-8; 42: 20; 53: 47  
 gussoni, *Spondylus* 51: 38  
 guttata, *Littorina* 40: 39  
 guttata, *Marginella* 39: 85; 54: 63; 56: 112.  
   115, 123, pl. 14; 58: 39  
 guttata, *Mitrella*, see *M. ocellata* g.  
 guttata, *Oliva* 42: 10  
 guyanensis, *Modiolus* 45: 73-4  
 Guyonia 42: 108  
 gvaltieriana, *Carocolla* 44: 138  
 gwatkiniana, *Rhodacmaea* 58: 14  
 Gyliauchen 36: 63  
 Gymnocentrum 55: 105  
 gyrata, *Succinea* 39: 43  
 Gyraulus 43: 54; 44: 77; 46: 6, 9; 47: 28, 77;  
   49: 46-7; 51: 126; 55: 130-2; 56: 8; 57:  
   132; 58: 12, 78; 59: 70 -- also as subgenus  
 of *Planorbis*  
   albolineatus, see *vermicularis* a.  
   altissimus 44: 22; 45: 118; 50: 116; 51:  
   130-1  
   annectans 47: 27  
   carus 47: 17  
   circumstriatus 42: 133  
   cressmani 55: 130-1, pl. 8  
   deflectus 42: 58, 133, 136; 46: 9; 50: 116;  
   59: 27, 29  
   deflectus obliquus 42: 58, 136; 46: 9; 50:  
   116  
   filocinctus 48: 34  
   hendersoni, see *vermicularis* h.  
   hirsutus 48: 110; 59: 27, 29  
   hornensis 50: 114, 116  
   latistomus 46: 9  
   monocarinatus 47: 27-8  
   obliquus, see *deflectus* o.  
   parvus 40: 50; 42: 58, 105; 43: 42, 119; 44:  
   46, 88; 45: 110, 118; 52: 15, 61; 53: 78,  
   134; 54: 128-30, 144; 56: 54; 57: 45-6;  
   58: 12, 69; 59: 21, 29  
   parvus walkeri 42: 105  
   pattersoni 51: 129-30  
   santacruzensis 48: 34  
   similaris 50: 14, 32  
   umbilicatus 42: 133; 45: 118  
   vermicularis 42: 105, 125; 43: 59; 47: 3;  
   48: 140-1; 53: 127; 54: 29, 54  
   vermicularis albolineatus 47: 78, pl. 6  
   vermicularis hendersoni 42: 104  
   walkeri, see *parvus* w.  
 gyrina, *Gyrineum* 60: 55  
 gyrina, *Physa* 37: 25; 38: 15; 39: 126; 40:  
   51, 55, 61, 114; 42: 134, 140; 43: 84, 88;  
   44: 89, 130; 45: 118, 121, 123; 48: 59, 110;  
   52: 15; 54: 7, 84; 55: 32; 56: 132; 58: 13,  
   78; 59: 110  
 gyrina byersi, *Physa* 40: 141  
 gyrina hildrethiana, *Physa* 40: 61  
 gyrina, *Physella* 43: 119  
 gyrina elliptica, *Physa* 53: 135  
 gyrina elliptica, *Physella* 43: 42  
 gyrina hildrethiana, *Physella* 44: 46  
 Gyrineum 47: 57  
   gyrina 60: 55  
   perca 47: 57  
   perca edgerlyi 47: 57, pl. 6  
 Gyrotoma 38: 67; 49: 77; 58: 2, 7, 46-7  
   alabamensis 58: 47  
   amplum 58: 48  
   cariniferum 58: 47  
   excisum 58: 47  
   hendersoni 38: 67; 58: 47  
   impressa 38: 67  
   incisum 58: 48  
   laciniatum 58: 47  
   laeta 38: 67  
   lewisii 58: 47  
   pagodum 58: 47  
   pumilum 58: 47  
   pyramidatum 58: 47  
   showalteri 38: 67  
   spillmanii 58: 47  
   walkeri 58: 48, 67  
 gyrus, *Trochus* 37: 48  
 haasi, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127  
 Habroconus 40: 64  
 Habropoma 36: 15; 40: 63  
 hachetana, *Oreohelix* 36: 119  
 hachitana, *Sonorella* 49: 110  
 hachitana orientis, *Sonorella* 49: 110  
 haemastoma monochroa, *Acavus* 44: 100  
 haemastoma concolor, *Helix* 44: 100  
 haemastoma floridana, *Purpura* 41: 141  
 haemastoma, *Thais* 38: 62  
 haenensis, 1 *eptachatina* 41: 103  
 hagleri, *Pleurobema* 36: 81  
 hamanensis, *Cipangopaludina*, see *C.*  
   *chinensis* h.

- hainesi, *Macrochlamys* 43: 53  
 haitensis, *Aleadia* 54: 71  
 haldemani, *Acella* 42: 97; 44: 107; 46: 107  
 haldemani, *Ancylus* 37: 7  
 haldemani, *Goniobasis* 45: 64  
 haldemani, *Planorbis* 47: 65-6  
 haldemania, *Vivipara* 55: 89  
 haldemanni, *Acella* 42: 136  
 haleanus, *Viviparus*, see *V. subpurpureus* h.  
 halei, *Physa* 39: 12; 47: 35; 48: 110-1; 54: 107, 112; 58: 13  
 haleiana, *Melania* 38: 45; 41: 61  
 haleianus, *Unio* 36: 128  
 halepensis, *Ena* (*Petraeus*) 50: 11  
 halia, *Alvania* 53: 31  
 halibrecta, *Turbonilla* 45: 67  
 halidorema, *Fenimorea* 54: 50  
 haliotiphila, *Barleia* 37: 43; 42: 1; 50: 48  
*Halia* 36: 36  
*Haliotis* 43: 109; 46: 108, 139; 54: 74; 56: 57; 58: 120; 60: 91-3  
   *ambigua* 37: 46  
   *assimilis* 60: 92  
   *aulaea* 54: 74; 60: 92  
   *barbouri* 60: 108  
   *corrugata* 36: 18; 60: 92  
   *cracherodii* 37: 43; 41: 35; 50: 49; 60: 92  
   *cracherodii holzneri* 41: 35  
   *cracherodii imperforata* 41: 35  
   *fulgens* 36: 18; 37: 43; 43: 109-10; 46: 139; 56: 57; 60: 92  
   *fulgens turveri* 56: 57; 60: 92  
   *hattorii*, see *rufescens* h.  
   *holzneri*, see *cracherodii* h.  
   *imperforata*, see *cracherodii* i.  
   *kamchatkana* 43: 109; 60: 92  
   *lasia* 46: 139  
   *palaea* 46: 139  
   *ponderosa* 54: 74  
   *rufescens* 43: 109-10; 50: 49; 54: 74; 60: 91-2  
   *rufescens hattorii* 54: 74  
   *smithsoni* 54: 74  
   *sorenseni* 54: 74  
   *tuberculata* 46: 139  
   *turveri*, see *fulgens* t.  
   *varia* 60: 55  
   *wallalensis* 60: 92  
*Haliostylus* 36: 27  
 hallenbecki, *Goniobasis* 42: 29-30; 51: 91  
 halligani, *Mecoliotia* 49: 92-3  
*Hamachiton* 39: 48  
*hamata*, *Leda* 49: 14  
*hamata*, *Mangelia* 58: 99  
*hamata*, *Mangilia* 44: 93  
*hamatus*, *Mytilus* 51: 92  
*hamillei*, *Phenacolepas* 57: 32-3  
*Haminea* 36: 134; 46: 140-1; 47: 52-3  
 (also spelled *Haminaea* and *Haminoea*)  
   *crocata* 60: 56  
   *cymbiformis* 46: 140-1  
   *dalli* 46: 140  
   *elegans* 46: 116  
   *grandis* 40: 144  
   *olgae* 38: 25; 51: 104  
   *solitaria* 36: 60; 56: 141; 57: 31  
   *strongi* 46: 140-1  
   *vesicula* 50: 47  
   *virescens* 37: 41; 46: 140-1; 47: 37, 53-4  
   *virescens rosacea* 47: 52-3  
*hammonis*, *Polita* 36: 38; 37: 79; 38: 93; 39: 124; 40: 47-8, 54, 113; 41: 20; 42: 15; 43: 62  
*hammonis electrina*, *Polita* 41: 83  
*hammonis*, *Retinella* 42: 135; 43: 67, 81, 118, 133; 44: 88; 45: 117; 47: 8; 48: 47; 53: 133  
*hammonis*, *Vitrea* 36: 25; 37: 97; 40: 58; 41: 92; 43: 43-4  
*Hancockia* 37: 108  
*handi*, *Oreohelix* 44: 73-4; 54: 96  
*handi*, *Urocoptis* 40: 74-5  
*hanleyana*, *Cerithidea* 56: 22, 28  
*hanleyanum*, *Microstoma* 40: 70  
*hanleyi*, *Cerithium* 56: 22, 28  
*hanleyi*, *Sanguinolaria* 37: 129  
*hannai*, *Ammicola* 48: 16  
*hannai*, *Bulimulus* 46: 74  
*hannai*, *Dentalium* 39: 72  
*hannai*, *Pisidium* 42: 26-7  
*hannense*, *Opeas* 58: 87  
*hannibali*, *Goniobasis* 36: 142  
*hansineënsis*, *Olea* 36: 133-6, 138, pl. 6  
*hapla*, *Polygyra* 47: 14  
*Haplocion* 53: 95 -- also as subgenus of *Holospira*  
*Haplocochlias swifti* 46: 120  
*Haploplax* 39: 36  
*Haplotrema* 41: 74, 87, 124; 43: 95, 139; 44: 142; 45: 86; 50: 87; 54: 130-1, 133-4; 55: 99-101; 56: 71-2; 59: 91  
   *alameda* 44: 67, pl. 5; 54: 131-2  
   *alameda fieldi* 44: 67, pl. 5  
   (*Greggiella*) *caelatum* 54: 131, pl. 9  
   *concauum* 39: 80; 44: 17, 129, 142; 45: 139; 46: 58-9, 91; 48: 21, 57, 80; 49: 100; 50: 121; 51: 56, 58-9; 53: 47; 54: 88-9, 132; 55: 7, 14-5, 96; 56: 71; 57: 132, 136; 58: 25-6, 127-8; 59: 28, 90-1; 60: 5  
   *concauum minus* 44: 142  
   *fieldi*, see *alameda* f.  
   *hemphilli* 45: 86  
   *hybrida*, see *vancouverensis* h.  
   *keepi* 44: 67  
   *minimum* 55: 98-101  
   *minus*, see *concauum* m.  
   *simplicilabris* 44: 67  
   *sportella* 36: 38, 106; 48: 47; 54: 132  
   *transfuga* 44: 67, pl. 9; 51: 61  
   (*Ancomena*) *transfuga* 54: 131-2  
   *vancouverense* 36: 37, 106; 43: 142; 46: 104-5, 127-8; 48: 47; 53: 133; 54: 132  
   *vancouverense hybrida* 43: 142  
   (*Ancotrema*) *voyanum* 54: 132, pl. 9

- haplotrema, *Hyalosagda* 48, pl. 8  
 haplotrema, *Hyalosagda* (*Strialuna*) 48:  
   137; 49: 52  
 Happia 38: 87-8; 41: 125-6  
   *banghaasi* 41: 126  
   *glaberrima* 41: 126  
   *grata* 41: 126  
   (*Happiella*) *guildingi* 38: 87; 41: 126  
   *microdiscus* 41: 125  
   *vitrina* 41: 125  
 Hapiella 38: 87; 39: 34; 41: 125-6 -- also  
   as subgenus of *Happia*  
 harfordiana, *Daedalochila* 37: 133-4  
 harfordiana, *Drillia* (*Crassispira*) 39: 84  
 harfordiana, *Helix* 37: 133-4  
 harfordiana, *Polygyra* 37: 133-4  
 harfordiana, *Polygyrella* (*Polygyroidea*)  
   37: 134  
 harfordiana, *Polygyroidea* 44: 101  
 harfordiana, *Triodopsis* 37: 133-5  
 hargravesi, *Placostylus* 39: 69  
 hargravesi, *Voluta* 39: 69  
 Hargravesia 39: 69  
 haricotti, *Elliptio* 41: 139, pl. 3  
 Harpa 52: 43  
   *crenata* 46: 45; 52: 45  
   *minor* 60: 56  
 harpa, *Acanthinula* 36: 67; 39: 124; 42: 135  
 harpa, *Purpura* 35: 84; 40: 81  
 harpa, *Pyrulofusus* 46: 126  
 harpa, *Retusa* 38: 25; 51: 103  
 harpa, *Thais* 40: 80; 58: 122  
 harpa, *Zoogenetes* 40: 113; 41: 40; 50: 18;  
   55: 97-8  
 harpa, *Zoogenites* 38: 125; 43: 62, 104;  
   46: 128; 53: 132-3  
 harperi, *Micrarionta* 50: 122-4; 51: 33  
 harperi *carrizoensis*, *Micrarionta* 50:  
   123-4  
 harperi *orcutti*, *Micrarionta* 50: 123-4  
 harperi *orcuttiana*, *Micrarionta* 51: 33  
 harpethensis, *Anculosa* 35: 11  
 harpularia, *Bela* 35: 32  
 harpularia, *Lora* 38: 25; 40: 21  
 harrigani, *Pholadomya* 43: 23, pl. 1  
 harringtoni, *Dinotropis* 51: 24-5, pl. 2  
 harringtoni, *Drymaeus* 44: 33  
 harteri, *Neosubulina* 58: 85  
 harterti, *Neosubulina* 58: 86  
 hartii, *Unio*. see *U. webbianus* h.  
 hartleyana, *Marginella* 55: 65, pl. 3  
 hartmani, *Helicina* 60: 33  
 hartmaniana, *Goniobasis* 58: 46  
 hartwegii, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100  
 hartwegii, *Cyanoplax* 37: 43  
 hartwegii, *Trachydermon* (*Cyanoplax*) 38:  
   28  
 Harvella 48: 119-20  
   *elegans* 48: 119  
 hasta, *Columella* 60: 21  
 hastatus, *Pecten* 38: 91; 51: 119  
 hastatus *pugetensis*, *Pecten* 51: 119  
 Hastula 37: 61-2 -- subgenus of *Terebra*  
   *hastula*, *Melanoides* 49: 75, 77-9  
   *hatoensis*, *Cerion*, see *C. uva* h.  
   *hattorii*, *Haliotis*, see *H. rufescens* h.  
   *haustor*, *Murex* 37: 48  
   *hauxwelli*, *Bulinus* 58: 30  
   *havanensis*, *Odostomia* (*Miralda*) 46: 118,  
     pl. 6  
   *havanensis*, *Tropicorbis* 49: 104; 56: 8-9;  
     58: 32  
   *havanensis insularum*, *Tropicorbis* 56:  
     8-9  
   *hawaiiensis*, *Pupoidopsis* 39: 144; 42: 70  
   *hawaiiensis*, *Teredo* (*Teredops*) 58: 55  
   *Hawaiia* 50: 119  
     *minuscula* 45: 117; 47: 16-7, 147; 48:  
       79, 106; 50: 121; 51: 57, 105, 106; 52:  
       15, 29, 95-6; 53: 47, 77-8, 87; 54:  
       111; 55: 8; 57: 131-2; 58: 63, 69, 110  
     *minuscula alachuana* 47: 16-7  
     *minuscula neomexicana* 48: 115; 54:  
       30-1; 55: 144  
   *hawaiiense*, *Mitromorpha* 36: 122  
   *hawaiiensis*, *Bankia* 58: 55  
   *hawaiiensis*, *Opeas*, see *O. clavulinum* h.  
   *hawaiiensis*, *Perna* 40: 135  
   *hawaiiensis*, *Strombus* 55: 2  
   *hawkinsi*, *Succinea* 40: 4, 59  
   *hawni*, *Pseudomonotis* 57: 91  
   *haydeni*, *Lymnaea* 47: 122 -- see also *L.*  
     *palustris* h.  
   *haydeni*, *Oreohelix* 35: 15; 45: 84; 46:  
     57-8, pl. 3  
   *haydeni corrugata*, *Oreohelix* 46: 57  
   *haydeni gabbiana*, *Oreohelix* 46: 56  
   *haydeni hybrida*, *Oreohelix* 46: 56  
   *haydeni oquirrhensis*, *Oreohelix* 43: 56;  
     46: 57; 54: 30  
   *haydeni gabbiana*, *Patula* 57: 144  
   *haydeni*, *Succinea* 41: 20, 93; 45: 116; 47:  
     9; 48: 47; 50: 99  
   *haydeniana*, *Bulinus* 44: 33  
   *haydeniana*, *Columna* 44: 33  
   *haysae*, *Thais*, see *T. floridana* h.  
   *haysiana*, *Goniobasis* 58: 45  
   *healdi*, *Teredo* (*Neoteredo*) 45: 36  
   *healeyi*, *Cypraea* 38: 35  
   *healeyi*, *Pecten* 41: 93  
   *healeyi*, *Sulcocypraea* 40: 18  
   *heathi*, *Lepidochitona* 49: 43  
   *healthi*, *Lepidopleurus* 49: 42  
   *heathii*, *Basiliochiton* 46: 124  
   *hebardi*, *Ashmunella* 36: 119  
   *hebes*, *Cerithium* 46: 119  
   *hebes*, *Pupilla* 37: 79; 42: 124; 54: 96,  
     117; 55: 143  
   *hebes*, *Triphora* 46: 119  
   *Hebetancylus* 37: 9-10  
     *adelinus* 37: 16; 46: 116-7  
     *chittyi* 37: 9  
     *cubensis* 46: 116, pl. 6  
     *moriciandi* 37: 10  
   *Hebetodiscus* 42: 87; 56: 56-7 -- subgenus  
     of *Helicodiscus*



- hebraeus, *Conus* 35: 84; 36: 121  
 hecticum, *Buccinum* 37: 48  
 hecticum, *Buccinum* 37: 48  
 hedleyi, *Lymnaea* 40: 122; 41: 23-4  
 hedleyi, *Xenophalium* 41: 72  
 hegewischi, *Drymaeus* 57: 29  
 hegewischi, *Cerithidea* 56: 24-5, 27;  
 57: 30  
 hegewischi albonodosa, *Cerithidea* 56: 25  
 hegewischi pulchra, *Cerithidea* 56: 25-6  
 hegewischi, *Cerithium* 56: 22; 57: 30  
 hegewischi, *Cerithium* (*Potamides*) 56: 23  
 heilprini, *Poecilozonites*, see *P. blandi* h.  
 heilprini, *Strepsidura* 40: 69  
*Helcioniscus* 35: 83; 46: 104  
   *argentatus* 40: 80  
   *exaratus* 35: 84; 40: 80  
*helga*, *Odostomia* 37: 42  
*Heliacus radiatus* 57: 5  
   *variegatum* 46: 110  
*heliacus*, *Pecten* (*Aequipecten*) 38: 119  
*Helicaron* 43: 51  
*Helicella* 35: 98; 36: 35, 67; 40: 107; 59:  
 116, 118-9  
   *caperata* 44: 55  
   *heripensis* 44: 55, 66  
   *millepunctata* 50: 9  
   *pisana* 59: 119  
   *subdentata* 59: 119  
   *ventricosa* 37: 33  
*Heliciella* 40: 134  
   *costellata* 40: 134  
*Helicigona* 59: 116, 119  
   (*Arianta*) *arbustorum* 50: 134  
   (*Chilostoma*) *planospira* 50: 134  
*Helicina* 38: 38, 56, 79, 135; 40: 35-6, 39,  
 63; 43: 134; 45: 26; 49: 105  
   *adamsiana* 41: 23  
   *adpersa* 38: 60; 40: 89  
   *adpersa onusta* 40: 89  
   *ampliata fuscocallosa* 48: 11  
   *angulata* 48: 11  
   *ballista* 44: 34  
   *berniceia* 38: 83  
   *clappi* 38: 60  
   *conuloides* 41: 22  
   *convexa* 37: 33  
   *costata* 41: 22  
   *dichroa* 48: 54  
   *diplocheila*, see *neritella* d.  
   *dominicensis* 60: 33  
   *dominiquensis* 60: 33  
   *evanstonensis* 50: 128  
   *fasciata substriata* 56: 4  
   *fuscocallosa*, see *ampliata* f.  
   *gallina* 43: 135  
   *hartmani* 60: 33  
   *ignava* 44: 141  
   *ignava tabalalensis* 44: 141  
   (*Ampliata*) *jamaicensis* 48: 11  
   *juddii* 48: 54  
   *knudseni* 38: 82  
   *laciniosa* 48: 54  
   (*Aphanoconia*) *laeta* 43: 135  
   *magdalinae* 48: 54  
   *neritella* 48: 11  
   *neritella diplocheila* 48: 11  
   *neritella reducta* 48: 11  
   *nuda* 41: 22  
   *occulta* 43: 111, 118-9; 44: 21, 37-8; 50:  
   139; 51: 92  
   *onusta*, see *adpersa* o.  
   *orbiculata* 38: 60; 41: 52; 42: 20; 43: 35,  
   112; 47: 79, 147; 51: 92; 52: 115  
   *orbiculata tropica* 38: 43; 39: 11; 40: 16;  
   42: 66; 47: 16, 147  
   (*Palaeohelicina*) *ouenensis* 43: 134; 44:  
   pl. 5  
   *plicatilis* 48: 54  
   *posti* 44: 34  
   (*Palaeohelicina*) *primeana* 43: 135  
   *reducta*, see *neritella* r.  
   *regina* 41: 22  
   *rubella* 43: 111  
   *sagriana* 40: 90  
   (*Sericea*) *sericea* 57: 47  
   *subfusca* 41: 22  
   *submarginata* 38: 60; 40: 90  
   *substriata*, see *fasciata* s.  
   *tabalalensis*, see *ignava* t.  
   *tenuis* 48: 10  
   *tropica*, see *orbiculata* t.  
   *uberta* 48: 54  
   *verecunda* 48: 54  
*helicina*, *Limacina* 40: 22; 54: 4-5  
*helicina*, *Succinea* 43: 37  
*helicinus*, *Margarites* 38: 27; 39: 131; 54:  
 2-5  
*Helicodiscus* 41: 123, 144; 42: 87; 43: 133,  
 144; 56: 55-6; 57: 140  
   *apex* 56: 56  
   *eigenmanni* 38: 42; 40: 17; 42: 125  
   *fimbriatus* 35: 44  
   (*Hebetodiscus*) *inermis* 42: 93 -- see  
   also *singleyanus* i.  
   *nummus* 47: 16-7; 58: 69  
   *parallelus* 36: 25; 37: 66; 40: 48, 120;  
   41: 20, 34, 52-3, 128; 42: 20, 86-7,  
   135; 43: 42-4, 68, 119; 44: 38, 45; 45:  
   34, 117; 47: 139; 48: 57-8, 81, 115; 49:  
   100; 50: 120; 51: 57, 63, 106; 52: 15,  
   94; 53: 47, 87; 55: 8, 14-5; 56: 55; 57:  
   132, 140; 58: 25-6, 110; 59: 28, 91  
   *ramsdeni* 56: 55-6  
   *singleyanus* 47: 16-7; 48: 115; 56: 55-6  
   (*Hebetodiscus*) *singleyanus inermis* 42:  
   86-7; 48: 106; 53: 47  
   *theresa* 41: 128  
*Helicodonta* 52: 23; 59: 116, 119  
   *obvolvata* 44: 71  
*Helicogena* 36: 32 -- subgenus of *Helix*  
*Helicogona arbustorum* 44: 71  
   *lapicida* 44: 71  
   *personata* 44: 71  
*helicoidea*, *Valvata*, see *V. lewisii* h.  
*helicoidea*, *Vitrinella* 59: pl. 2; 60: 13,  
 15-6. pl. 2

- helicoides, Caracolla 51: 93  
 Helicolimax 42: 137, 139  
   lamarckii 42: 138  
   major 42: 136  
   pellucida 42: 137  
 Helicostyla 46: 67, 71; 48: 68; 49: 70; 57:  
 17; 59: 116-7, 120  
   aguinaldoi, see lignaria a.  
   albolabiata, see decorata a.  
   antoni, see chrysalidiformis a.  
   (Calocochlea) aopta 47: 116  
   archeri, see subcarinata a.  
   atra, see lignaria a.  
   batoana, see pithogaster b.  
   chrysalidiformis 46: 64  
   chrysalidiformis antoni 46: 64  
   chrysalidiformis calawaganensis 46: 64  
   cincinniformis lubanensis 44: 141  
   codonensis, see leopardus c.  
   decorata 45: 103  
   decorata albolabiata 45: 103  
   decorata hybrida 45: 103  
   decorata jaroensis 45: 103, pl. 8  
   decorata malleata 45: 103  
   demesana 44: 141  
   fulgetrum 45: 104  
   fulgetrum gigantea 45: 104, pl. 8  
   galactites 46: 71  
   gigantea, see fulgetrum g.  
   hybrida, see decorata h.  
   iloilana, see ticaonica i.  
   jaroensis, see decorata j.  
   leopardus codonensis 48: 69  
   leopardus meladryas 48: 68-9  
   lignaria aguinaldoi 52: 92  
   lignaria atra 52: 92, pl. 7  
   lubanensis, see cincinniformis l.  
   malleata, see decorata m.  
   maxwellsmithi, see virgata m.  
   mcgintyi 46: 63  
   meladryas, see leopardus m.  
   mindoroensis 46: 64  
   mirabilis 46: 71; 59: 120  
   (Calocochlea) monacha 47: 116  
   ovoidea 59: 119  
   (Corasia) physalis 57: 18  
   pictor 45: 103  
   pithogaster batoana 46: 64  
   subcarinata 49: 140-1  
   subcarinata archeri 49: 140, pl. 8  
   (Corasia) subpuella 57: 18  
   sulana, see turbinoides s.  
   ticaonica iloilana 45: 102, pl. 8  
   (Calocochlea) tukanensis 57: 17  
   turbinoides sulana 46: 65  
   ultima 44: 141  
   virgata 57: 71  
   virgata maxwellsmithi 46: 65  
 heligmoidea, Helix 52: 23  
 heligmoidea, Polygyra 52: 23  
 Helisoma 43: 139; 44: 34, 77; 46: 6, 30,  
 137; 47: 86, 89-90, 140; 48: 113-4; 49:  
 47; 50: 30-1; 54: 7, 17; 55: 69; 56: 131;  
 58: 12; 59: 27, 70  
   ammon 47: 140, 142; 50: 41-2; 58: 32  
   anceps 48: 17, 59; 50: 115; 54: 7; 56:  
   132; 57: 46; 58: 32, 69, 78; 59: 27, 29  
   anceps sayi 50: 115  
   antrosom 40: 85-7; 42: 56-7, 97; 44:  
   128, 130; 47: 9; 48: 110; 52: 130; 54:  
   7, 53, 144; 58: 12  
   antrosom cahni 40: 85-7  
   antrosom jordanense 42: 97  
   antrosom minnesotense 40: 86  
   antrosom percarinatum 44: 46; 57: 8  
   antrosom portangense 40: 85-6  
   antrosom shellense 40: 86  
   antrosom unicarinatum 40: 50-1  
   bicarinatum 42: 97  
   binneyi 47: 87-91, 140, 142  
   cahni, see antrosoma c.  
   californiense, see tenue c.  
   campanulatum 40: 50; 41: 49, 51; 42:  
   57, 136; 48: 106, 109-10; 54: 7, 144;  
   57: 46; 58: 32; 59: 27, 29  
   campanulatum davisii 41: 50; 42: 133  
   campanulatum michiganense 41: 49-51  
   campanulatum minus 59: 27, 29  
   campanulatum rudentis 40: 51  
   campanulatum smithii 57: 8  
   campanulatum wisconsinense 42: 57,  
   133  
   chapalense, see tenue c.  
   chautauquense, see trivolvis c.  
   clewistonense 54: 17, pl. 1  
   conanti 58: 32  
   corpulentum 42: 95, 131-2, 134; 46:  
   6-8; 58: 32  
   corpulentum multicostatum 46: 7-9  
   corpulentum vermilionense 42: 131-2  
   davisii, see campanulatum d.  
   depressum, see occidentale d.  
   duryi eudiscus 58: 32  
   duryi seminole 58: 32  
   eudiscus, see duryi e.  
   hemphilli 47: 141  
   intracarinatum 46: 8; 50: 114, 116; 58:  
   32  
   jordanense, see antrosom j  
   kettlemenense 48: 17  
   kolymense, see trivolvis k.  
   lentum 53: 78 -- see also trivolvis l.  
   macrostomum, see trivolvis m.  
   michiganense, see campanulatum m.  
   minnesotense, see antrosom m.  
   minus, see campanulatum m.  
   multicostatum, see corpulentum m.  
   percarinatum, see antrosom p.  
   portangense, see antrosom p.  
   pseudotrivolvis 40: 50  
   (Carinilex) newberryi 44: 77  
   occidentale 47: 86-7, 90-1, 140-1; 58:  
   32

- occidentale depressum 47: 140-1  
 pilsbryi 46: 8-9  
 rudentis, see campanulatum r.  
 sayi, see anceps s.  
 (Pierosoma) scalare 44: 34; 58: 32  
 seminole, see duryi s.  
 shellense, see antrosom s.  
 smithii 58: 32 -- see also campanulatum s.  
 subrenatum 50: 14, 115  
 tenue 47: 86, 140-2  
 tenue californiense 47: 140  
 tenue chapalense 54: 17; 59: 121  
 traskii 47: 88-91; 58: 32  
 trivolvis 42: 57-8, 131, 136; 43: 42, 119; 44: 46, 88; 45: 118; 46: 6, 137; 47: 86, 88, 141; 48: 59; 52: 15, 130; 53: 78; 54: 7-8, 144; 56: 54; 57: 45-6; 58: 12, 78; 59: 110  
 trivolvis chautauquense 42: 57  
 trivolvis kolymense 46: 137  
 trivolvis lentum 47: 16; 48: 114  
 trivolvis macrostomum 50: 115  
 trivolvis winslowi 42: 58  
 truncatum 42: 132; 48: 109-10  
 unicarinatum, see antrosom u.  
 vermilionense, see corpulentum v.  
 whiteavesi 46: 7  
 winslowi, see trivolvis w.  
 wisconsinense, see campanulatum w.
- Helix** 36: 31; 39: 28, 135; 40: 133; 41: 103, 128; 50: 17, 136; 55: 100-1; 57: 9, 53, 65, 120, 132; 60: 59  
 achatina 37: 45  
 aculeata 40: 31  
 acuta 59: 118  
 acutangula 36: 32  
 acutissima 44: 138  
 aeruginosa 50: 99  
 albida, see hortensis a.  
 albida decolorata 35: 100  
 albina, see multilineata a.  
 (Papuina) albocarinata 49: 91  
 albolabris 51: 48  
 alternata 50: 133; 55: 22  
 alternata australis 55: 22  
 (Patula) alternata costigera 55: 22  
 alternata laevigatus 55: 22  
 ampullacea 37: 46  
 anachoreta 46: 11-2  
 apex 49: 25  
 appressa 51: 93  
 arrosa 36: 13; 46: 11-4  
 aspera 44: 139-40  
 aspersa 37: 5; 40: 108, 134; 41: 139-40; 44: 30, 71, 102; 49: 113-4; 50: 133, 135; 52: 97, 136; 55: 99-101; 59: 144  
 asteriscus 39: 135  
 auricularia 37: 46  
 auriculata 49: 103  
 australis, see alternata a.  
 axia 50: 72  
 ayersiana 46: 11-2  
 badia 51: 26-7  
 badia guadeloupensis 51: 27  
 (Dentellaria) badia roseolabrum 51: 27  
 (Dentellaria) badia unicolor 51: 27-8  
 belcheri 45: 30  
 besckei 41: 126  
 bidentata 40: 68  
 bilamellata 47: 61  
 binominata 37: 135  
 (Papuina) blainvillei 57: 66  
 bryophila 35: 49  
 bursatella 46: 70  
 calathus 60: 95  
 calcarea 35: 39, 100  
 californiensis 36: 13; 51: 36  
 cana 37: 46  
 candidissima 36: 32  
 capillata 38: 82  
 capri, see oculus c.  
 capirmulgi, see oculus c.  
 carpinensis, see pisana c.  
 cara media 49: 24  
 carinata, see perspectiva c.  
 carocolla 37: 46; 59: 117  
 carocolla dentata 37: 46  
 carocolla Linnaei 59: 117  
 carolinensis 51: 93  
 cassiquienhis 39: 34  
 castanea, see hortensis pallida c. and nemoralis c.  
 cepoides 46: 72; 59: 121  
 cereolus 38: 85  
 chersinella 43: 96, 124  
 chilhoweensis 40: 132  
 citrina 50: 30  
 clausa 51: 49  
 cognata 44: 140  
 commutanda 37: 135  
 concava 41: 124  
 concolor 44: 100 -- see also haemastoma c.  
 concursus, see dupetithouarsi c.  
 conoidea 59: 118  
 conula 50: 70  
 conus 49: 67  
 cooperi 49: 69; 50: 99  
 coppingeri 35: 49  
 cornu damae 37: 47  
 corrugata 35: 102; 52: 78  
 corticaria 35: 49  
 costigera, see alternata c.  
 crassilabris 52: 40  
 cyclaminum 37: 47  
 cyclostoma 35: 12  
 damae, see cornu d.  
 decollata 59: 117  
 decolorata, see albida d.  
 dentata, see carocolla d.  
 depressiformis 36: 17  
 depressior, see maackii d.  
 diaphana 53: 107  
 distorta 41: 127  
 dolabratus 37: 47  
 donatii, see pisana d.

- duclosiana 56: 36  
 dupetithouarsi 36: 12; 46: 11-2; 50: 99  
 dupetithouarsi concursus 38: 55  
 effusa 45: 72; 59: 121  
 elatior, see maackii e.  
 elevata 51: 49  
 ericetorum 59: 119  
 excrescens 42: 67, 141  
 exigua 35: 49  
 fallax 48: 49-50  
 fasciata 37: 48; 42: 141  
 fidelis 36: 13; 50: 99  
 fidelis minor 36: 13  
 fruticum 41: 43  
 fuscolabiata 52: 78  
 gaertneriana 57: 65  
 galactites 59: 120  
 (Cochlodina) gargantua 60: 58-9, 106  
 gartneriana 57: 65  
 gigantea, see portosanctana g.  
 gilva 52: 78  
 (Helicogena) gilvus 52: 77-8  
 guadeloupensis, see badia g.  
 gualtierana 44: 138  
 gularis 59: 119  
 harfordiana 37: 133-4  
 haemastoma concolor 44: 100  
 heligmoidea 52: 23  
 hepatica 42: 141  
 hippocastaneum 49: 103  
 hopetonensis 48: 52  
 hortensis 36: 67, 108; 38: 2-4; 40: 94,  
     112; 42: 42, 102; 43: 133; 44: 71; 50:  
     134; 51: 138; 54: 74; 56: 106  
 hortensis albida 38: 2  
 hortensis lutea unicolor 38: 2  
 hortensis pallida castanea 38: 2  
 hortenus 54: 74 (sic, err. pro hortensis)  
 hypophloea 35: 49  
 incerta 44: 139  
 infecta 55: 22 (sic)  
 infumata 50: 99  
 intercesa 50: 98  
 introferens 44: 128; 48: 50  
 inversicolor 50: 139  
 irrorata 51: 93  
 jamaicensis 44: 138  
 jayana 44: 68  
 jecusculum 37: 49  
 labrosa 60: 59  
 labyrinthica 35: 91  
 lactea 50: 72; 51: 93, 132-4; 55: 31; 56:  
     104  
 lacticolor, see tingitana l.  
 laevigata 47: 144 -- see also alternata l.  
 lais 57: 18  
 lampadophora 37: 49  
 lampas 44: 138-9; 59: 117  
 lawi 40: 132  
 libellula, see nemoralis l  
 liberiae 44: 68  
 lima 44: 140  
 lineata 37: 49  
 linnaei, see carocolla l.  
 linguifera 38: 4-5  
 lituus 49: 67  
 lucorum 37: 49  
 lutea, see hortensis l.  
 lychnuchus 44: 138; 50: 140  
 maackii 38: 63  
 maackii depressior 38: 63  
 maackii elatior 38: 63  
 macasi 57: 120  
 maderensis 35: 12  
 magellanicus 35: 49  
 marginata 57: 18  
 media 49: 24 -- see also cara m.  
 metaformis 46: 71; 59: 120  
 millium 39: 135  
 milleri 52: 78  
 (Hyalina) minima 57: 132-3; 58: 31  
 minor, see fidelis m.  
 minuscula 56: 56  
 minuta 58: 31  
 mitra 37: 49  
 monodon 54: 78  
 mormon 36: 13  
 mossambicensis 50: 70  
 mozambicensis 50: 70  
 multifasciata 52: 78  
 multilineata 58: 63  
 multilineata albina 38: 33  
 muscicola 35: 49  
 nemoralis 36: 67, 108; 38: 141; 39:  
     73-4; 40: 93-4; 41: 47; 42: 42; 43:  
     144; 44: 13, 71; 45: 27; 47: 96; 48:  
     31, 142; 49: 100; 50: 15; 51: 69, 138;  
     52: 96-7, 108; 55: 31  
 nemoralis castanea 44: 14  
 nemoralis libellula 40: 93; 41: 47; 44:  
     14  
 nemoralis rubella 40: 93-4; 41: 48;  
     44: 14; 50: 15  
 newberryana 50: 99, 139  
 nickliniana 46: 11-2; 50: 98-9  
 nodulus 37: 49  
 nucleata 40: 30  
 nutris 50: 134  
 nuttalliana 36: 13-4; 50: 99  
 obvoluta 59: 119  
 octona 44: 140  
 oculus capri 37: 50  
 oculus caprimulgi 37: 50  
 odontostoma 60: 106  
 oliva 37: 50  
 oregonensis 36: 12-3; 46: 11; 50: 99  
 os roseum 37: 50  
 os rubrum 37: 50  
 ovoidea 59: 120  
 pagodiformis 47: 61  
 palliata 51: 93  
 pallida 52: 78 -- see also hortensis p.  
 (Cochlodina) pantagruelina 60: 58, 106  
 parallela 56: 88  
 patula 38: 86  
 pellucida 42: 136-8

perspectiva 38: 85  
 (*Patula*) perspectiva carinata 55: 21  
 physalis 57: 18  
 pileus 49: 67  
 pisana 35: 39, 98, 100; 41: 32; 46:  
 139-40  
 pisana carpiensis 36: 45  
 pisana donatii 36: 45  
 (*Papuina*) poiretiana 57: 66  
 polita, see tridentata p.  
 polymorpha 35: 12  
 pomatia 36: 32; 40: 31; 44: 71; 48: 38,  
 42; 50: 131, 134; 51: 61-3, 69; 52:  
 96; 54: 145  
 portosanctana 35: 102  
 portosanctana gigantea 35: 102  
 priamus 37: 50  
 profunda 51: 49; 54: 109  
 prostrata 36: 17  
 putris 36: 31  
 (*Triodopsis*) roperi 44: 17  
 roseolabrum, see badia r.  
 roseum, see os r.  
 rostrata 37: 51  
 rubella, see nemoralis r.  
 rubrum, see os r.  
 ruderata 45: 85  
 rufescens 51: 137  
 rufogaster 59: 120  
 salmonensis 37: 134-5  
 sancta georgiensis 38: 4-5  
 saxatilis 41: 125  
 schrenckii 41: 43  
 semilimax 42: 138  
 septemvolva 49: 102; 52: 23-4  
 sibirica 41: 43  
 simia 35: 103  
 simulans 49: 25  
 sinuata 44: 138  
 slessica, see tingitana s.  
 solaris 38: 85  
 spiriplana 37: 72  
 spirorbis 35: 13  
 splendida 35: 103  
 streptodon 41: 127  
 striolata 44: 139  
 stuartiae 50: 30  
 subaquila 54: 60  
 subcavernula 46: 70-1  
 subplicata 35: 98  
 sultana 59: 30  
 tayloriana 49: 89  
 tentaculata 54: 66  
 testa-ovi 42: 141  
 (*Pyramidula*?) thurstoni 44: 33  
 thyroides 50: 98  
 thyroideus 51: 48  
 (*Alabastrina*) tingitana 56: 104  
 tingitana lacticolor 56: 104  
 tingitana slessica 56: 104  
 traskii 36: 13  
 tridentata 48: 22  
 tridentata polita 45: 136

trochiformis 40: 68  
 tryoni 50: 136  
 tudiculata 36: 13; 46: 11-2  
 tudiculata tularensis 52: 7-8  
 tukanensis 57: 17  
 tularensis, see tudiculata t.  
 turbiniformis 50: 139  
 umbilicata 37: 51  
 unicolor, see badia u. and hortensis  
 lutea u  
 unidentata 46: 72; 59: 121  
 ursula 45: 142  
 ustulata 35: 40, 100  
 van nostrandi 48: 51  
 veatchii 48: 6  
 velutina 54: 59  
 (*Otala*) vermiculata 41: 139  
 vineta 51: 36  
 virgata 36: 45; 59: 120  
 viridis 46: 71  
 vivipara 56: 124  
 vivisicata 37: 52  
 whitneyi 44: 98  
 zonaria 37: 52  
**Helminthoglypta** 43: 73; 44: 42, 125; 45:  
 49-50, 134; 46: 4, 11, 82-3; 50: 68-9,  
 123; 51: 11, 60, 119; 53: 142; 54: 33,  
 124-5; 56: 83-4; 59: 103  
 allyniana 54: 125  
 allyniana kernensis 59: 36  
 anachoreta, see nickliniana a.  
 arida, see graniticola a.  
 arrosa 51: 79-80, 82, 84, 121  
 arrosa expansilabris 46: 14; 51: 84-5  
 arrosa holderiana 55: 98-9, 101  
 arrosa mailliardi 40: 125; 46: 11, 13-4  
 arrosa mattoleensis 51: 83-4, pl. 8  
 arrosa miwoka 51: 81  
 arrosa pomoensis 51: 81-2, pl. 8  
 arrosa rubicunda 51: 82, 84  
 arrosa stiversiana 51: 80  
 arrosa williamsi 51: 79-80, pl. 8  
 avus, see cuyamacensis a.  
 ayresiana 40: 78-9; 51: 71-2; 52: 24-5  
 ayresiana lesteri 52: 24  
 ayresiana sanctaecrucis 40: 78  
 benitoensis 44: 43, pl. 5; 54: 125  
 berryi 54: 125  
 caelata, see traski c.  
 californiensis 51: 36; 54: 125; 55: 65  
 callistoderma 41: 82  
 carpenteri 51: 10-6, pl. 1 -- see also  
 traski c.  
 caruthersi 59: 103  
 cuyucosensis, see umbilicata c.  
 contracostae 40: 124-5; 54: 125  
 crotalina 44: 125  
 cuyama 51: 15, pl. 1; 54: 125  
 cuyamacensis 43: 114; 45: 29; 50: 67,  
 69; 51: 13; 53: 143; 54: 33  
 cuyamacensis avus 50: 67-8  
 cuyamacensis lowei 50: 69; 54: 33  
 cuyamacensis piutensis 59: 104

- cuyamacensis venturensis 45: 29, 50-1;  
 50: 68; 54: 125  
 cypreophila 46: 83, 86, pl. 6; 51: 17;  
 52: 8 -- see also tudiculata c.  
 diablosensis 55: 98-9, 101  
 dupetithouarsi 38: 55; 44: 43; 54: 122,  
 124-5  
 exarata 51: 82; 54: 125  
 expansilabris, see arrosa e.  
 ferrissi 38: 54; 51: 16; 54: 125  
 fieldi, see traski f.  
 fontiphila 45: 49, pl. 4; 50: 68; 54: 125  
 graniticola 40: 140; 43: 73; 44: 125;  
 45: 21  
 graniticola arida 44: pl. 7; 45: 20  
 greggi 44: 124-5, pl. 7  
 hertleini 51: 16, pl. 1  
 holderiana, see arrosa h.  
 isidroensis, see traski i.  
 jaegeri 43: 73; 45: 21  
 kernensis, see tudiculata k.  
 kernensis, see allyniana k. and  
 tudiculata k.  
 lesteri, see ayresiana l.  
 lowei 43: 114 -- see also cuyamacensis l  
 mailliardi, see arrosa m.  
 mattolensis, see arrosa m.  
 misiona, see traski m.  
 miwoka, see arrosa m.  
 mohaveana 40: 140; 43: 73-4; 44: 125;  
 45: 21, 50  
 nickliniana 54: 125; 57: 71  
 nickliniana anachoreta 40: 124-5  
 nickliniana ramentosa 54: 141  
 orotes, see petricola o.  
 pacoimensis, see traski p.  
 petricola 54: 125  
 petricola orotes 54: 125  
 petricola sangabrielis 50: 69  
 phlyctaena, see traski p.  
 piutensis, see cuyamacensis p.  
 pomoensis, see arrosa p.  
 proles, see traski p.  
 ramentosa, see nickliniana r.  
 reediana 45: 134-5, pl. 11  
 rex, see tudiculata r.  
 riparia 43: 74; 45: 21  
 rubicunda, see arrosa r.  
 sanctaerucis, see ayresiana s.  
 sangabrielis, see petricola s.  
 sequoia 41: 78, 81, 42, pl. 1 -- see  
 also tularensis s.  
 sequoicola 41: 82; 51: 35; 54: 125  
 similans 51: 13-4, pl. 1  
 sonoma 51: 35  
 stiversiana, see arrosa s.  
 tejonis, see traski t.  
 traski 38: 55; 40: 140; 41: 32-4; 44: 43,  
 66, 86; 45: 29, 49; 51: 10, 13, 60  
 traski caelata 51: 61  
 traski carpenteri 45: 135  
 traski fieldi 44: 66, pl. 5  
 traski isidroensis 45: 49; 51: 61  
 traski misiona 51: 60, pl. 4  
 traski pacoimensis 45: 48, pl. 4  
 traski phlyctaena 41: 77; 44: 66-7; 51:  
 15, 61  
 traski proles 41: 78  
 traski tejonis 54: 125  
 tudiculata 43: 40; 51: 120-1; 56: 70-1  
 tudiculata cypreophila 40: 125  
 tudiculata kernensis 43: 40, 138; 51:  
 121  
 tudiculata kernensis 51: 121-2  
 tudiculata rex 51: 119, 121-2, pl. 8  
 tudiculata tularensis 41: 78, 81; 51: 122  
 tularensis 51: 17 -- see also tudiculata t.  
 tularensis sequoia 54: 125  
 umbilicata 38: 55, 105; 44: 30; 54: 122,  
 124-5; 55: 107  
 umbilicata cayucosensis 38: 104; 41: 78  
 venturensis, see cuyamacensis v.  
 walkeriana 44: 30; 54: 124-5  
 willetti 51: 16  
 williamsi, see arrosa w.  
 helvola, Cypraea 35: 50; 36: 121; 50: 79;  
 51: 2; 52: 6, 10, 104; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58:  
 131, 142  
 hembeli, Margaritana 36: 42  
 Hemicardium fragum 60: 57  
 unedo 60: 57  
 Hemicycla 44: 139  
 plicaria 49: 103  
 Hemifusus 60: 18  
 corona minor 47: 119  
 morio 60: 19  
 Hemiglypta 46: 105  
 iloilana 45: 102, pl. 7  
 Hemilastina ambigua 36: 98 (sic, err.  
 pro Hemilastena)  
 Hemimactra 38: 102 -- subgenus of  
 Spissula  
 Hemimitra 54: 65; 57: 19  
 tangi 57: 19, pl. 6  
 terminalis 57: 20  
 hemioxia, Ampelita 56: 48-9  
 Hemisinus 50: 18; 54: 67  
 lineolatus 46: 93; 51: 40; 54: 67  
 Hemitrochus 56: 82-3 -- subgenus of  
 Cepolis  
 Hemphilla 50: 139  
 glandulosa 39: 143; 50: 139  
 langinosus 58: 101  
 malonei 39: 143  
 hemphilli. Cercinaria 45: 86  
 hemphilli, Goniobasis 48: 96-7, 134  
 hemphilli dallesensis, Goniobasis 48: 97,  
 134  
 hemphilli maupinensis, Goniobasis 48: 97  
 hemphilli, Haplotrema 45: 86  
 hemphilli. Helisoma 47: 141  
 hemphilli. Hesperarion 57: 109, 114  
 hemphilli, Macrocyclus 43: 95-6, 99-100;  
 45: 86-7  
 hemphilli, Mactra 38: 99  
 hemphilli. Megomphix 43: 96, pl. 5;  
 48: 47

- hemphilli, Patula 57: 144  
 hemphilli oquirrhensis, Patula 57: 144  
 hemphilli utahensis, Patula 57: 144  
 hemphilli, Sayella 48: 130; 53: 44  
 hemphilli, Spisula (Hemimactra) 38: 101  
 hemphilli, Stagnicola 47: 124; 48: 19  
 hemphilli, Strombiformis 52: 34  
 hemphilli, Triodopsis 37: 135  
 hemphilli, Eulima (Liostraca) 52: 34  
 hemphilliana, Galba, see *G. reflexa* h.  
 hemphilliana, Lymnaea 37: 23-4  
 henckeliusi, Corbula 40: 44  
 hendersoni, Amnicola 47: 10, 12  
 hendersoni, Ancylus 40: 56; 44: 31  
 hendersoni, Bulimulus 44: 100  
 hendersoni, Calliostoma 40: 140; 56: 15  
 hendersoni, Gyraulus, see *G. vermicularis* h.  
 hendersoni, Gyrotoma 38: 67; 58: 47  
 hendersoni, Lymnaea 45: 140  
 hendersoni, Pisidium 37: 20  
 hendersoni, Polygyra, see *P. mullani* h.  
 hendersoni, Puncturella 40: 141  
 hendersoni, Somatogyrus 58: 10  
 hendersoni, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 Hendersonia 39: 142; 40: 35; 43: 41, 45; 44: 34  
     occulata 39: 40; 43: 111; 44: 87; 53: 123  
     occulta rubella 39: 142; 43: 42-5; 44: 21  
     orbiculata 44: 34  
 henekeni, Mitra 51: 90-1  
 henriettae, Melania 57: 21  
 henriettae, Wanga 57: pl. 6  
 henslowanum, Pisidium 36: 40; 40: 26; 42: 23, 26  
 hepatica, Helix 42: 141  
 Hepatica, Nerita, see *N. Syncera* H.  
 hepatica, Syncera 54: 119  
 hepaticus, Liguus, see *L. fasciatus* h.  
 hepburni, Cadulus 38: 25; 51: 101  
 heptagonum, Caecum 60: 104  
 herberti, Polygyra 43: 106; 51: 17. pl. 3  
 Hercoglossa 44: 141  
 Here 52: 88 -- subgenus of *Lucina*  
 hericeus, Chlamys 38: 24  
 hericius, Pecten 43: 50  
 heripensis, Helicella 44: 55, 66  
 herklotsi, Euhadra 41: 65  
 Hermisenda 35: 75  
     crassicornis 35: 74, 76  
     opalescens 35: 75-6; 36: 91, 134  
 Hermodice carunculata 49: 60  
 hermosa, Pyramidella (Triptychus) 55: 122  
 heroldi, Acmaea 49: 2  
 heroldi pygmaea, Acmaea 49: 2  
 heros, Megaloniais 36: 75  
 heros, Natica 35: 87; 41: 10, 15  
 heros, Polinices 35: 30, 32; 38: 50; 39: 29, 38-9, 132; 56: 58, 143; 57: 69; 58: 20, 137-40  
 heros, Polynices 49: 133; 59: 97  
 heros, Quadrula (Crenodonta) 36: 25, 48, 54; 45: 57; 47: 30  
 hermanni, Radiodiscus 35: 49  
 hertleini, Helminthoglypta 51: 16, pl. 1  
 herzi, Caspicyclotus 50: 9  
 hesitata, Cypraea, see *C. alba* h.  
 hesitata, Umbilica 40: 18  
 Hesperarion hemphilli 57: 109, 114  
     niger 59: 36  
 hesperium, Deroceras 58: 16  
 hesperius, Bulimulus, see *B. alternatus* h.  
 heteroclytes, Pleurodonte 49: 55  
 heteroclytes, Batillaria 56: 28  
 heteroclytes, Cerithium 56: 23, 28  
 heterodon, Alasmidonta 54: 52  
 Heterodonax bimaculatus 36: 34; 49: 119  
 heterodonta, Ashmunella, see *A. levettei* h.  
 Heterogen 56: 124  
 heteroglyptus, Pecten 50: 91  
 Heterosiphonaria 59: 108  
 heterostropha, Physa 37: 30; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85; 42: 59, 129; 43: 34, 70, 88; 44: 69; 46: 101; 47: 1, 9; 48: 59; 52: 130; 54: 53; 57: 46; 58: 13  
 heterostropha osculans, Physa 48: 33  
 heterostropha, Physella 54: 144  
 heterosculpta, Urocoptis 45: 88, 98  
 Heterozona 39: 36  
     cariosa 58: 101  
 heterura, Deroceras 58: 15-6  
 Heudeana 36: 43  
 heudei, Bellamya, see *B. quadrata* h.  
 heudei, Hua 57: 21  
 heudei, Paludina 56: 124; 59: 66  
 heudei, Viviparus, see *V. quadratus* h.  
 hexagona, Muricidea 38: 61  
 hexagonum, Caecum 60: 104  
 hexagonus oxytata, Murex 51: 89  
 hians, Lima 49: 117  
 hians, Sunetta 36: 108  
 Hiata 49: 110-1  
     infelix 49: 111, pl. 8  
 hiatula, Agaronia 60: 81  
 hiatula, Olivancillaria 52: 45  
 hiebbardi, Vertigo 51: 126-7  
 hiemalis, Diaphana 40: 22  
 hieroglyphica, Cytherea 40: 81  
 hieroglyphica, Lioconcha 55: 2  
 higginsii, Lampsilis 36: 101  
 higginsii grandis, Lampsilis 36: 102  
 hildrethiana, Melania 41: 60  
 hildrethiana, Physa 40: 51 -- see also *P. gyrina* h.  
 hildrethiana, Physella, see *P. gyrina* h.  
 hillebrandi, Epiphragmophora, see *E. mormonum* h.  
 hillebrandi, Monadenia 48: 70; 53: 141  
 hilli, Cardita 59: 104  
 hilli, Micrarionta, see *M. hutsoni* h.  
 hilliana, Blandia 48: 14  
 hilliana, Geomelania 48: 87  
 hillianum, Choanopoma 48: 64  
 hillianum aculeosum, Choanopoma 48: 64  
 hillianum leporilabre, Choanopoma 48: 64  
 hiloensis, Odostomia 58: 65, pl. 6

- hindsii, *Fluminicola* 53: 125  
 hindsii, *Coralliophila* 42: 39  
 hindsii, *Epitonium* 45: 31  
 hindsii, *Mopalia* 46: 124  
 hindsii, *Scala* 45: 70; 55: 46  
 hindsii, *Scalaria* 45: 31, 71  
 hinkleyi, *Elliptio* 41: 53  
 hinkleyi, *Somatogyrus* 58: 7-9  
 hinkleyi, *Unio* 47: 18  
 hinkleyi, *Vertigo* 59: 121  
*Hinkleyia* -- subgenus of *Stagnicola*  
*Hinnites giganteus* 37: 41; 40: 81; 43: 50; 47: 36; 49: 29  
*hippocastaneum*, *Helix* 49: 103  
*hippocastaneum*, *Lucernella* 44: 138  
*hippocastaneum*, *Thais* 46: 112; 60: 55  
*hippocastaneus*, *Murex* 52: 45  
*Hipponix antiquatus* 37: 43; 44: 93; 50: 48  
     *cranioides* 53: 22  
     *grayanus* 46: 45; 52: 45  
     *tumens* 37: 43  
*Hipponyx* 52: 43  
     *pilosus* 52: 45  
     *serratus* 50: 48, 50  
*Hippopus hippopus* 60: 57  
*hippopus*, *Hippopus* 60: 57  
*Hirasea* 39: 68  
     *nesiotica* 45: 30  
     *nesiotica liobasis* 45: 30  
*hirasei*, *Bulinus* 40: 121-2; 44: 80  
*hirasei*, *Camptoceras* 44: 80  
*hirasei*, *Culmenella* 44: 80  
*hirasei*, *Pecten* 50: 27  
*hirasei*, *Strobilops* 41: 102  
*hirsuta*, *Alcacia* 48: 12  
*hirsuta*, *Monadenia* 51: 141 -- see also *M. mormonum* h.  
*hirsuta*, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 47-8, 115; 43: 43, 67, 118-9; 44: 17, 38, 87, 129; 49: 100; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-9; 52: 96; 53: 46, 86  
*hirsuta altispira*, *Polygyra* 35: 42  
*hirsuta yarmouthensis*, *Polygyra* 40: 115-6  
*hirsutum*, *Stenotrema* 52: 55; 54: 145; 55: 14; 57: 135; 58: 25-6, 127-8  
*hirsutus*, *Gyraulus* 48: 110; 59: 27, 29  
*hirsutus*, *Planorbis* 38: 11; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85, 92; 42: 17, 58  
*hirta*, *Alectrion* 36: 121; 55: 2  
*hirta*, *Nassa* 59: 107  
*hirundo*, *Cypraea* 40: 126-7; 52: 104; 58: 144  
*hispidia*, *Alcacia* 40: 88  
*hispidia*, *Hygromia* (*Fruticicola*) 44: 71; 50: 134  
*hispidus*, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102  
*hispidus hirtus*, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102  
*Histrion* 56: 82  
*histrion*, *Rhachistia* (*Eorrhachis*) 51: 35  
*bistrix*, *Murex* 37: 48  
*Hjalmarsona* 54: 70  
*hjalmarsoni*, *Alcacia* (*Idesa*) 54: 70  
*hjalmarsoni*, *Farcimen* 56: 106  
*hjalmarsoni*, *Megalomastoma* 56: 107  
*Hodopoeus* 58: 116-7  
     *crassus* 58: 117, pl. 6  
*hoffmani*, *Drepanotrema* 54: 96, pl. 8  
*Hoffmannola* 51: 87-8  
*Hojeda* 48: 135; 50: 70; 54: 55, 61  
     *inaguensis* 50: 70; 54: 60, pl. 5  
     *vanattai* 50: 70; 54: 60-1  
*holböllii*, *Astyris* 39: 134  
*holderiana*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. arrosa* h.  
*holguinense*, *Opisthosiphon*, see *O. aguilerianum* h.  
*Holkeion anceps* 44: 68  
*hollandi*, *Alcacia* 48: 12  
*hollandi*, *Hyalosagda* 49: 53  
*hollandi*, *Spiraxis*, see *S. anomalus* h.  
*hollandi*, *Urocoptis* 49: 58  
*hollandiana*, *Fadyenia* 48: 14  
*holmbergi*, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54: 92, 95  
*holmesii*, *Arca* 60: 71  
*holograpta*, *Sigatica*, see *S. semisulcata* h.  
*Holospira* 38: 38; 40: 4; 41: 87, 94; 53: 27  
     *anacachensis*, see *goldfussi* a.  
     *cockerelli* 41: 94  
     *crossei* 36: 119  
     *danielsi* 40: 4  
     *goldfussi anacachensis* 38: 39, 41 (*Haplocion*) *kinonis* 53: 94, pl. 12  
     *mesolia* 47: 17  
     *roemeri* 38: 42; 47: 16-7, 79  
*holstonia*, *Alasmidonta* 36: 83  
*holstonia*, *Lasmigona* (*Alasminota*) 36: 83, 129-30  
*holzingeri*, *Gastrocopta* 42: 14; 45: 116; 50: 98; 58: 69  
*holzingeri agna*, *Gastrocopta* 50: 98; 60: 24  
*holzneri*, *Haliotis*, see *H. cracherodii* h.  
*Homalopoma bacula* 50: 49  
     *carpenterii* 50: 49; 53: 22  
*hommonis*, *Polita* 35: 36; 41: 34  
*hongkongiensis*, *Hua* 57: 21  
*hopetonensis*, *Ampullaria* 50: 39  
*hopetonensis*, *Elliptio* 49: 80  
*hopetonensis*, *Helix* 48: 52  
*hopetonensis*, *Polygyra* 42: 20; 48: 22, 52-3, pl. 1; 52: 29-30, 97  
*hopetonensis charlestonensis*, *Polygyra* 48: 22, 53, pl. 1  
*hopetonensis obsoleta*, *Polygyra* 48: 22, 53, pl. 1  
*hopetonensis*, *Triodopsis* 48: 52; 53: 97; 54: 69; 58: 63  
*hopetonensis obsoleta*, *Triodopsis* 58: 63  
*hoppii*, *Vertigo* 38: 93; 40: 112; 53: 127, 129  
*Horatia* 40: 68; 54: 35



- hordeacella, *Gastrocopta* 40: 16; 42: 66  
 -- see also *G. pellucida* h.  
 hordaceus, *Pupoides* 36: 65; 44: 142; 55:  
 144  
 hormica, *Thais*, see *T. lamellosa* h.  
 Hormomya 56: 31 -- subgenus of  
*Brachidontes*  
 hornii, *Planorbis*, see *P. trivolvis* h.  
 hornii, *Thysanophora* 38: 40; 41: 144; 42:  
 66; 47: 16-7; 48: 116  
 hornii, *Tritonium* 40: 144  
 hornensis, *Gyraulus* 50: 114, 116  
 horrida, *Drupa* 60: 55  
 horrida, *Ricinus* 35: 84  
 horrida, *Varicella*, see *V. acuticostata* h.  
 horridus, *Strombus*, see *G. gigas* h.  
 hortensis, *Arion* 35: 78; 36: 105; 38: 72;  
 40: 113; 41: 32; 50: 134  
 hortensis, *Cepaea* 50: 134; 53: 142; 57:  
 67; 60: 4, 102  
 hortensis, *Helix* 36: 67, 108; 38: 2-4; 40:  
 94, 112; 42: 42, 102; 43: 133; 44: 71;  
 50: 134; 51: 138; 54: 74; 56: 106  
 hortensis albida, *Helix* 38: 2  
 hortensis lutea unicolor, *Helix* 38: 2  
 hortensis pallida castanea, *Helix* 38: 2  
 hortensis, *Helix* 54: 74  
 hotesseriana, *Tegulus* (*Omphalium*) 46:  
 120  
 hotesserianus, *Trochus* 46: 120  
 houghi, *Oreohelix* 43: 144; 49: 69  
 houghi winslowensis, *Oreohelix* 43: 144  
 houstonensis, *Quadrula* 56: 144  
 Hoyia 40: 140  
 hsüi, *Wanga* 57: 21  
 Hua 57: 21  
   diminuta 57: 21  
   friniana 57: 21  
   heudei 57: 21  
   hongkongiensis 57: 21  
   intermedia, see *praenotata* i.  
   joretiana 57: 21  
   kweichowensis 57: 21  
   leprosa 57: 21  
   nura, see *protea* n.  
   oreadarum 57: 21  
   praenotata 57: 21  
   praenotata intermedia 57: 21  
   protea nura 57: 21  
   schmackeri 57: 21  
   telonaria 57: pl. 6  
   toucheana 57: 21  
   vultuosa 57: 21  
 huachucanum, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 42: 94  
 huapensis, *Diplodon* 45: 18  
 huarazensis, *Bostryx* 57: 121  
 hubbardi, *Strobilops* 35: 91; 37: 66, 68;  
 38: 7; 41: 102; 42: 21  
 hubrichti, *Stenotrema* 56: 73-4  
 hudsoni, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50-2, 54, 60,  
 101, pl. 2  
 huesonica, *Liotia* 40: 140  
 hughii, *Lima* 37: 69-70  
 humboldti, *Rhinocoryne* 56: 29-30  
 humboldti lamarekii, *Rhinocoryne* 56: 30  
 Humboldtiana 44: 10, 11, 13; 48: 91; 53:  
 140; 56: 37-9, 82  
   cheatumi 48: 93, 115  
   chisosensis 41: 82; 44: 13  
   ferrissiana 41: 82-3; 44: 12-3; 48: 94  
   fortis 53: 140; 54: 47-9  
   montezuma 53: 140  
   palmeri 44: 12-3, pl. 2; 48: 94  
   texana 41: 82; 44: 13  
   ultima 44: 13  
 humboldtiana, *Lysinoe* 40: 65  
 humboldtiana, *Urocoptis* 40: 90  
 humboldtii, *Cerithium* 56: 26, 29  
 humeralis, *Valvata* 59: 21-2  
 humeralis californica, *Valvata* 41: 119;  
 42: 120-1; 44: 109; 47: 3, 29; 48: 16,  
 48; 52: 35; 53: 137; 55: 131; 56: 55  
 humeralis densestriata, *Valvata* 55: 131  
 humerosa, *Paludina* 47: 151  
 humerosa, *Physa* 42: 120; 50: 42  
 humerosa interioris, *Physa* 45: 139, pl. 11  
 humida, *Hypsobia* 55: 18  
 humilis, *Lymnaea* 39: 80; 58: 11  
 humilis modicella, *Lymnaea* 40: 8, 60, 66;  
 54: 6; 56: 133; 58: 11  
 humphreyanum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
 humphreysianum, *Buccinum* 39: 134  
 humphreysii, *Epitonium* 36: 60; 54: 127;  
 56: 141; 57: 31; 58: 60  
 hunanensis, *Mekongia* 56: 129  
 hungerfordianus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43  
 hutsoni, *Micrarionta* 44: 4-6; 48: 67; 59:  
 103  
 hutsoni amboiana, *Micrarionta* 44: 123, pl.  
 7; 48: 68  
 hutsoni desertorum, *Micrarionta* 44: 5, 123  
 hutsoni hilli, *Micrarionta* 44: 6, 123  
 hutsoni unifasciata, *Micrarionta* 44: 6-7,  
 123-4  
 Huttonia 52: 87  
 Hyalina 42: 137; 44: 55, 66, 104 -- also as  
 subgenus of *Marginella*  
   californica 36: 34  
   ferrea 44: 128  
   rathouisii 56: 40  
   subrupicola 43: 96, 122, 143  
 hyalina, *Lyonsia* 36: 60; 38: 49; 56: 61,  
 143; 58: 57  
 hyalina, *Partula* 39: 20  
 Hyalocylis striata 47: 55  
 Hyalosagda 48: 135; 50: 70; 54: 61  
   ambigua, see *similis* a.  
   angustispira 48: pl. 8; 49: 52  
   (*Stauroglypta*) anthoniana 48: 136; 49:  
   52  
   (*Stauroglypta*) anthoniana invasa 49: 52  
   arboreoides 49: 53  
   boothiana 49: 52  
   brevior, see *perdepressa* b.  
   diminuta 48: 136 -- see also *sincera* d.  
   (*Microsagda*) epistylulum 48: 136; 49:  
   52; 54: 60

- (Strialuna) haplotrema 48: 137, pl. 8;  
49: 52  
hollandi 49: 53  
(Lacteoluna) immunda 49: 52  
inconspicua 48: 137; 49: 52  
invasa, see anthoniana i.  
(Vilitas) omissa 48: 135; 49: 52  
osculans 48: 135; 49: 53  
peraffinis 49: 52  
perdepressa 49: 52  
perdepressa brevior 49: 52  
ptychodes 49: 52  
rufula 49: 52  
similis 48: 136; 49: 53  
similis ambigua 49: 53  
simplex 48: 135; 49: 53  
sincera 48: 137; 49: 52  
sincera diminuta 49: 52  
spreta 48: pl. 8, 49: 52-3  
(Microsagda) subaquila 54: 60, pl. 5  
(Aerotrochus) subpyramidalis 48: 135;  
49: 52  
Hyalotheuthis pelagicus 54: 71  
hybrida, Haplotrema, see H. vancouverensis h.  
hybrida, Helicostyla, see H. decorata h.  
hybrida, Oreohelix, see O. haydeni h.  
Hydatina 50: 29-30  
  amplustre 58: 122-3  
  physis 50: 29; 52: 33, 72  
hydei, Goniobasis 41: 58  
Hydrobia 47: 12; 48: 91; 58: 113  
  carinata, see ventrosa c.  
  greggi 48: 93  
  jenkinsi 52: 137; 60: 103-4  
  pontis 36: 141  
  protea 50: 42  
  salsa 56: 141  
  seemani 48: 91; 59: 18-9  
  steinii 60: 86-7  
  torrei 46: 120, pl. 6  
  ventrosa 60: 103  
  ventrosa carinata 60: 103-4  
Hydrobioides physcus 41: 108  
Hydrocena chinensis 54: 119  
Hydrolimax 35: 80 -- subgenus of Limax  
Hygromia 36: 67; 41: 42  
  alba, see striolata a.  
  albocincta, see striolata a.  
  fusca 36: 67  
  (Frutticola) hispida 44: 71; 50: 134  
  incarnata 44: 71  
  limbata 36: 67  
  sibirica 41: 42  
  striolata 51: 137-8, 140; 54: 74  
  striolata alba 51: 140  
  striolata albocincta 51: 140  
  striolata rubens 51: 140  
  umbrosa 50: 134  
hymerense, Cerithium 56: 23  
hyperboreum, Deroceras 55: 30  
hyperboreus, Limax 53: 130  
hypergonia, Aclis 56: 17, pl. 3  
hyperolia, Polygyra, see P. texasiana h.  
hyphalus, Fusinus 54: 43  
hypnorum, Aplexa 36: 25; 37: 30; 40: 51;  
42: 17, 19, 134; 43: 84; 47: 2-3; 48: 100;  
52: 125; 53: 134-5; 59: 29  
hypnorum glabra, Aplexa 48: 60  
hypnorum pilsbryi, Aplexa 48: 100; 50: 14  
hypnorum, Physa 52: 59  
Hypocassiss 41: 72  
hypocurta, Turbonilla 39: 144  
hypodra, Columbella (Alia) 37: 42  
hypolepta, Thysanophora 37: 33; 38: 7  
hypolispus, Chrysodomus (Sipho) 37: 35  
hypolispus, Colus (Latisipho) 37: 35  
hypophloea, Helix 35: 49  
Hypoptychus 46: 72  
hyporhysa, Cerithidia, see C. californica h.  
  and C. sacrata h.  
hypselia, Eulima 46: 117  
hypselia, Melanella 46: 117  
Hypselostoma 36: 63-4  
Hypselostyla 46: 72  
Hypselostylus 46: 71  
Hypsobia 48: 102; 58: 135  
  humida 55: 18  
  tangi 55: 16-7  
Hyria 39: 5; 40: 106  
  avicularis 49: 83  
  corrugata 39: 2  
Hyriopsis 49: 83  
hystrix, Murex 37: 48  
  ianeirensis, Bulimus 60: 57  
Ianiscus -- subgenus of Crepidula  
lanthina, see Janthina  
Iberus 44: 138; 59: 117  
  gualtieranus 59: 117  
ibex, Rivularia 56: 129  
Icarus 56: 81  
ictericus, Spondylus 51: 38-9  
ida, Pitaria 42: 4, pl. 1  
idae, Mitra 50: 47  
idae, Strigatella (Atrimitra) 37: 41  
idae, Vaginula 39: 15  
idahoensis, Pristiloma 43: 126; 45: 84, 86  
idahoensis, Amnicola 47: 11-2  
idahoensis, Lymnaea 44: 75-6  
idahoensis baileyi, Oreohelix 49: 69  
idahoensis, Patula 57: 144  
idahoensis wassatchensis, Patula 57: 144  
idahoensis, Zacoelus 43: 126  
Idesa 41: 22; 48: 12; 54: 70 -- subgenus of  
  Alcacia  
idochila, Marginella 56: 75-6, pl. 7  
idiodon, Arca 42: 66  
Idiopoma 56: 127  
Idioraphe 59: 2  
Idiostemma -- subgenus of Urocoptis  
Idonearca 42: 113-4  
idosia, Engina 36: 122  
ignava, Helicina 44: 141  
ignava tabalasensis, Helicina 44: 141  
ignilabre, Adamsiella (Adamsiellops) 48: 63  
ignomon, Strombus 37: 48

- Ilaira* 59: 9  
     *evoluta* 59: 9  
*Ilikala* 45: 126  
*illinoisensis*, *Viviparus*, see *V. intertextus* i.  
*illota*, *Arca* 52: 44  
*illota*, *Arca* (Barbatia) 37: 127; 46: 110  
*illustre*, *Cyclostoma* 37: 90  
*illustris*, *Annularia* 37: 91; 40: 88  
*illustris*, *Troschelvindex* 37: 91  
*iloilana*, *Helicostyla*, see *H. ticaonica* i.  
*iloilana*, *Hemiglypta* 45: 102, pl. 7  
*Ilyanassa* (*Paranassa*) *floridana* 49: 138-9;  
     51: 89 -- also as subgenus of *Alectrion*  
     *obsoleta* 42: 35; 58: 137-8  
     *porcina* 49: 138  
*ima*, *Imaclava* 58: 67  
*Imaclava* 58: 67  
     *ima* 58: 67  
     *pembertoni* 58: 67  
*imbecille*, *Pisidium* 37: 22  
*imbecillis*, *Anodonta* 35: 19; 36: 97; 39:  
     91; 47: 147; 52: 100; 55: 108  
*Imbricaria punctata* 60: 56  
*imbricata*, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* i.  
*imbricata*, *Chama* 47: 85  
*imbricata*, *Purpura* 40: 101-2  
*imbricata*, *Thais* 36: 69 -- see also *T.*  
     *lapillus* i.  
*imbricatum*, *Crucibulum* 37: 125; 52: 45  
*imbricatus*, *Armiger* 55: 131  
*imbricatus*, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 49: 117; 55:  
     46; 56: 110; 58: 38  
*imbricatus mildredae*, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*)  
     55: 46, 106, pl. 3  
*Imerina* 39: 14, 17  
*Imerinia* 39: 13, 17; 44: 131, 135-7  
     *grandidieri* 44: 137  
*Imerinus* 39: 14, 17  
*imitator*, *Oxystyla*, see *O. maracaibensis* i.  
*immaculata*, *Achatina* 44: 104  
*immaculata*, *Micrarionta* 59: 104  
*immaculata*, *Natica* 35: 88  
*immaculata*, *Polinices* 35: 32; 36: 61; 39:  
     132; 57: 31  
*immaculatus*, *Drymaeus* 49: 56  
*immemorata*, *Euglandina* 49: 97  
*immersa*, *Nassa* (*Ione*) 58: 100  
*immersum*, *Torrella* 40: 90  
*immunda*, *Hyalosagda* (*Lacteoluna*) 49: 52  
*immunis*, *Planorbis* 37: 36  
*Impages* 37: 61-2  
*impedita*, *Stagnicola* 47: 124; 48: 20  
*imperator*, *Megaustenia* 43: 52  
*imperator imperatrix*, *Megaustenia* 43: 52  
*imperator*, *Polydonta* 52: 39, 41, pl. 3  
*imperforata*, *Cepolis* 52: pl. 2  
*imperforata*, *Cepolis* (*Plagiptycha*) 49:  
     105  
*imperforata*, *Haliotis*, see *H. cracherodii* i.  
*imperforata*, *Leptinaria* 36: 32  
*imperforata*, *Neverita*, see *N. reclusiana* i.  
*imperforata*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
*imperforata*, *Polinices*, see *P. reclusiana* i.  
*imperialis*, *Conus* 37: 48  
*implicans*, *Zonites* 41: 125  
*implicata*, *Anodonta* 37: 95; 40: 91  
*impolitus*, *Viviparus*, see *V. contectoides* i.  
*imporcata*, *Placiphorella* 58: 102  
*imprensa*, *Goniobasis* 38: 67; 50: 107; 58:  
     46-7  
*imprensa*, *Gyrotoma* 38: 67  
*imprensa*, *Lora* 40: 21  
*imprensa*, *Odostomia* 56: 143; 58: 60  
*imprensa granitina*, *Odostomia* 43: 132  
*imprensa*, *Lucapinella* 58: 46  
*imprensa normalis*, *Tornatellina* 47: 60  
*imprensa terebraeformis*, *Varicella* 55:  
     28  
*impura*, *Anodonta* 44: 107  
*impura*, *Thysanophora* 54: 57  
*inaequalis*, *Astraea* (*Pachypoma*) 50: 49  
*inaequalis*, *Fissuridea* 37: 126  
*inaequalis*, *Glycymeris* 37: 127  
*inaequalis*, *Lucapinella* 52: 45  
*inaequalis*, *Lucidella* 48: 13  
*inaequalis*, *Plecorema* 37: 3  
*inaequalis*, *Rhytida* 50: 18  
*inaequistriata*, *Clathrodrillia* 58: 28  
*inaequivalvis*, *Mya* 40: 43  
*inaequivalvis*, *Pecten* 49: 29  
*inaequivalvis*, *Periploma* 43: 35  
*inaguensis*, *Hojeda* 50: 70; 54: 60, pl. 5  
*inaguensis*, *Thysanophora* 37: 69  
*inca*, *Aperostoma* 56: 138  
*inca*, *Drymaeus* 57: 61-2, pl. 7  
*inca*, *Poteria* 56: 135, 137  
*incana*, *Pupa* 43: 101  
*incanum*, *Cerion* 37: 65; 38: 56, 59-60  
*incanum saccharimetia*, *Cerion* 37: 69  
*incarnata*, *Hygromia* 44: 71  
*incarnata*, *Margarites*, see *M. groenlandi-*  
     *ca* i.  
*incarum*, *Anodontites* 38: 54  
*incarum*, *Megalobulimus* (*Microborus*) 58:  
     29  
*incarum*, *Psadara* 57: 119  
*incerta*, *Helix* 44: 139  
*incertum*, *Teinostoma* 59: 2, 7, pl. 1  
*incessa*, *Acmaea* 50: 49; 53: 22  
*incisa*, *Clathrodrillia* (*Moniliopsis*) 50: 47  
*incisa ophioderma*, *Clathrodrillia* (*Monili-*  
     *opsis*) 50: 47  
*incisa*, *Perna* 40: 81  
*incisula*, *Lora* 40: 21  
*incisum*, *Gyrotoma* 58: 48  
*incisus*, *Triforis* 52: 118  
*inclinans*, *Goniobasis* 42: 30, 67  
*inclusus*, *Amphithalamus* 37: 43  
*incomparabilis*, *Terebra* 53: 7  
*incongrua*, *Arca* 43: 35; 49: 133; 55: 142;  
     58: 56  
*incongrua brasiliiana*, *Arca* 60: 19  
*incongrua*, *Macoma* 44: 92  
*inconspicua*, *Hyalosagda* 48: 137; 49: 52  
*inconstans*, *Terebra* 36: 123  
*incrassata*, *Oliva* 47: 47; 48: 4; 55: 66; 57:  
     5

- incrassatus, *Elliptio* 38: 105  
 Incrustata 41: 22  
 inculata, *Acteocina* 35: 45-7, 122; 42: 2; 57: 71  
 incultum, *Cyclostoma* 37: 90  
 incurva, *Crepidula* 37: 125  
 incurvata, *Toncia* 58: 102  
 indentata, *Turritella* 50: 18  
 indentata, *Glyphyalinia* 41: 83; 42: 20, 66; 43: 58, 67, 118; 44: 17, 45, 88, 129; 45: 34; 58: 69  
 indentata, *Polita* 37: 66-7, 132; 39: 80; 40: 47  
 indentata umbilicata, *Polita* 38: 42; 40: 16  
 indentata, *Polygyra* 37: 66  
 indentata, *Retinella* (*Glyphyalinia*) 43: 123; 47: 79, 138; 48: 56, 58; 50: 121; 51: 57; 53: 47, 87; 54: 31; 57: 132; 58: 110; 59: 28  
 indentata paucilirata, *Retinella* 47: 16-7; 48: 115-6; 51: 56, 105-6; 55: 8, 97  
 indentata, *Vitrea* 35: 43; 37: 97; 40: 66; 42: 124; 43: 43, 55  
 indianense, *Pisidium* 38: 10; 42: 54  
 indianensis, *Goniobasis* 35: 2; 38: 132  
 indianorum, *Dentalium* 43: 109  
 indianorum, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 50: 47; 55: 47  
 indianorum, *Polygyra* 40: 3; 45: 129  
 indica, *Macrochlamys* 57: 31  
 indica, *Quoya* 51: 87  
 indica, *Tanyclamus* 57: 31  
 indigna, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
 indigo, *Nerita* 37: 48  
 indioensis, *Micrarionta* 43: 39, 115-6; 50: 124-5; 59: 103  
 indioensis cathedralis, *Micrarionta* 43: 115-6  
 indioensis remota, *Micrarionta* 50: 124  
 indioensis wolcottiana, *Micrarionta* 43: 116  
 indioensis xerophila, *Micrarionta* 43: 115-6; 50: 124-5  
 indisputabilis, *Alectrion* 44: 93  
 indistincta, *Cepolis* (*Plagiopycha*) 56: 86, pl. 9  
 indivisum, *Choanopoma*, see *C. uncinatum* i.  
 indivisum, *Opisthosiphon*, see *O. uncinatum* i.  
 Indotyphis 58: 34  
 inermis, *Chama* 47: 83  
 inermis, *Helicodiscus* (*Hebetodiscus*) 42: 93 -- see also *H. singleyanus* i.  
 inermis, *Pseudochama* 47: 83, pl. 8; 58: 96-7, pl. 4  
 inezae, *Pseudocham.* 36: 118, 122, 124, pl. 15  
 infandum, *Cerion* 40: 88  
 infantula, *Goniobasis* 41: 61; 43: 6-7  
 infecta, *Helix* 55: 22  
 infelix, *Hiata* 49: 111, pl. 8  
 inflata, *Amastrea* 38: 81  
 inflata, *Cassia* 49: 133, 136; 52: 74-6 - see also *C. sulcosa* i.  
 inflata, *Cyclodontina* 60: 58  
 inflata, *Lima* 44: 126  
 inflata, *Melania* 35: 10  
 inflata, *Panamicorbula* 48: 120  
 inflata, *Potamomya* 45: 105  
 inflata, *Pupa* 60: 58  
 inflata, *Semicassis* -- see *S. gibba* i.  
 inflatum, *Buccinum* 52: 75  
 inflatula, *Macoma* 43: 50  
 inflatula, *Ryssota* (*Lamarckiella*) 46: 105  
 inflecta, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 66; 43: 66; 44: 17, 44; 47: 144; 48: 57, 82; 50: 120; 51: 59-60, 106; 52: 29, 97  
 inflectus, *Mesodon* 55: 9, 97; 58: 127-8; 60: 5  
 inflexa, *Cavolinia* 47: 55  
 informis, *Goniobasis* 41: 60-1; 43: 6-7  
 infortunata, *Proserpinula* 49: 53  
 infortunata proserpinula, *Proserpinula* 49: 53  
 infortunatus, *Callistochiton* 51: 26  
 infossus, *Anodontites* 53: 138  
 infracarinata, *Valvata* 35: 24 -- see also *V. tricarinata* i.  
 infracarinatum, *Helisoma* 46: 8; 50: 114, 116; 58: 32  
 infrequens, *Acteocina* 35: 45-6, 93, 123; 42: 4  
 infrequens, *Tornatina* 35: 47  
 infucatus, *Unio* 36: 2, 5; 38: 29  
 infumata, *Epiphragmophora* 37: 5  
 infumata, *Helix* 50: 99  
 infumata, *Monadenia* 46: 83; 51: 121  
 infundibulum, *Latirus* 58: 39  
 ingens, *Dinocochlea* 36: 66  
 ingens, *Pleurodonte* 49: 27, 55  
 ingersolli, *Microphysula* 42: 124; 43: 126, 142; 44: 114; 45: 84; 54: 29-31, 53, 57, 96  
 ingersolli meridionalis, *Microphysula* 54: 116-7; 55: 143  
 ingersolli, *Thysanophora* 37: 79  
 inglesiana, *Micrarionta* (*Eremarionta*) 42: 143  
 innominatus, *Liguus*, see *L. solidus* i.  
 innumberabilis, *Petalocochus* 48: 116, pl. 6  
 inornata, *Architectonica* (*Episcynia*) 59: 80; 60: 8-9  
 inornata, *Brachypodella* (*Simplicervix*) 49: 58  
 inornata, *Geomelania* 48: 88  
 inornata, *Mesomphix* 39: 80; 44: 129; 48: 58; 50: 121  
 inornata, *Vivipara* 50: 136  
 inornatum, *Dentalium* 40: 142  
 inornatum, *Solarium* 59: 80; 60: 8  
 inornatus, *Mesomphix* 51: 56-7; 53: 87; 55: 14; 58: 127; 59: 68, 90; 60: 5  
 inornatus, *Pupoides* 53: 77  
 inquinata, *Elaphroconcha* 51: 104  
 inquinata, *Macoma* 47: 102; 49: 2  
 inquinata arnheimi, *Macoma* 43: 50; 51: 125

- inquisita, Choanopoma 42: 80, pl. 5  
 inscendens, Bulimulus 39: 25  
 inscendens, Bulimus 50: 135  
 inculpta, Opalia 52: 10  
 inculptum, Epitonium 52: 10  
 inessa, Acmaea 36: 34; 44: 93  
 insigne, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 insignis, Luntia 57: 48  
 insignis, Trichotropis 38: 26  
 insolita, Amnicola, see A. aldrichi i.  
 inspinata, Melongena, see M. corona i.  
 instabilis, Acmaea 44: 93; 50: 49  
 insula, Turritella, see T. uvasana i.  
 insulaemaris, Cerithidea 56: 21  
 insulare, Coelocentrum 46: 110  
 insularis, Corbicula 57: 70  
 insularum, Polygyra 52: 23  
 insularum, Tropicorbis, see T. havanensis i.  
 Insulivitrina 42: 138-9  
 intapurpurea, Chione 52: 28; 58: 58  
 integer, Somatogyrus 41: 26; 44: 46, 89, 130; 48: 60  
 integra, Amnicola 52: 131  
 integra, Physa 39: 126; 40: 17, 62; 41: 20; 44: 89, 130; 48: 59; 54: 7-8; 56: 133  
 integra, Physella 43: 119  
 integrum, Campeloma 40: 9, 66  
 intepurpurea, Chione 54: 21  
 intercalaris, Planorbis 45: 15  
 intercalatum, Dentalium 40: 142  
 intercallata, Martesia 49: 111  
 intercaisa, Helix 50: 98  
 intercostalis, Turbo 36: 123; 55: 2; 58: 120, 122-4; 60: 55  
 interfossa, Bittium (Lirobittium) 37: 42  
 interfossa, Mangelia 58: 99  
 interfossa, Ocenebra 60: 37-43, pl. 4  
 interfossa atropurpurea, Ocenebra 60: 38-9, 43, pl. 4  
 interfossa clathrata, Ocenebra 60: 39, 42, pl. 4  
 interfossa, Ocinebra 60: 38  
 interfossa atropurpurea, Ocinebra 60: 38  
 interfossa, Tritonalia 37: 42; 38: 25; 50: 47  
 interfossa atropurpurea, Tritonalia 50: 47; 60: 38  
 interfossa beta, Tritonalia 60: 39  
 interfossa clathrata, Tritonalia 60: 39  
 interfossa minor, Tritonalia 55: 141; 50: 41  
 interioris, Goniobasis 58: 34  
 interioris, Physa, see P. humerosa i.  
 intermedia, Alcadia 48: 12  
 intermedia, Cyphoma 53: 1, pl. 1; 56: 109, 123, pl. 14  
 intermedia, Cypraea 51: 2; 52: 2-3, 6, 104; 57: 25, 83-5  
 intermedia, Hua, see H. praenotata i.  
 intermedia, Melanella 52: 28  
 intermedia, Mya 38: 25; 47: 102  
 intermedia, Purpura 35: 84  
 intermedia, Simnia 53: 1-2  
 intermedius, Arion 40: 72; 57: 110  
 intermedius, Spiraxis (Rectaxis) 53: 13, 50, 93  
 interna, Gastrodonta 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 91; 44: 128; 46: 58-9; 48: 80; 55: 8, 96-7; 58: 127  
 interpictus, Drymaeus 57: 125  
 interpictus diversipictus, Drymaeus 57: 125  
 interrupta, Codakia 60: 56  
 interrupta, Goniobasis 56: 132  
 interrupta, Laevaricella 55: 29-30, pl. 2  
 interrupta, Lucidella 48: 13  
 interrupta, Melania 54: 64  
 interrupta, Niso 52: 28  
 interrupta, Scolodonta 41: 127  
 interrupta, Tellina 49: 119; 52: 28  
 interrupta, Vitrinella 59: 59  
 interruptum, Choanopoma (Tudorops) 48: 65  
 interruptum sanibelense, Cyclostrema 59: 58  
 interruptus, Conus 48: 4  
 interruptus, Unio 51: 49  
 interstinctus, Ischnochiton 38: 28  
 intertexta, Gastrodonta 35: 44; 39: 80; 44: 129  
 intertexta, Melania 42: 31  
 intertexta, Paludina 51: 49  
 intertexta, Stagnicola 42: 123; 47: 31-2  
 intertextus, Borus 33: 78  
 intertextus, Ventridens 46: 59; 48: 106; 53: 86; 54: 88-9; 55: 14; 57: 135, 137; 59: 90-1  
 intertextus, Viviparus 55: 83, 86-7, 90  
 intertextus illinoisensis, Viviparus 55: 86-7  
 intertextus, Zonitoides 48: 58; 50: 120; 51: 56-8; 55: 8, 97  
 intorta, Olivella 55: 93  
 intortus, Lanistes 39: 6  
 intricata, Oliva see O. emicator i.  
 intricatus, Phos 58: 36 -- see also P. parvus i.  
 introferens, Helix 44: 128; 48: 50  
 introferens, Triodopsis 48: 50  
 intuscostatus, Pecten 50: 91  
 inusitatum, Spirostemma 49: 56-7  
 inusitatus, Megaustenia 43: 52  
 inusitatus, Spiraxis (Spiraxis) 49: 25; 53: 11, 15, 16, pl. 5  
 invalida, Pleurodonte 49: 55  
 invalida consanguinea, Pleurodonte 49: 56  
 invalida simson, Pleurodonte 49: 55  
 invasa, Hyalosagda, see H. anthonia i.  
 inversicolor, Helix 50: 139  
 inversum, Busycon 52: 17  
 involutus, Brannerillus 48: 16  
 involutus praeposterus, Brannerillus 48: 16  
 involutus, Planorbis 47: 66  
 io 36: 118; 38: 128, 134, 138-9, 141-2; 40: 30; 41: 28, 60; 42: 36; 49: 74; 52: 127, 130  
 brevis 38: 141-2  
 fluvialis turrita 42: 36  
 loudenensis 38: 138

- lyttonensis 38: 142  
 powellensis 38: 142  
 rota 41: 57  
 spinosa 38: 141  
 turrita, see fluvialis t.
- io. Fasciolaria 40: 144  
 io. Odostomia (Evalea) 50: 48  
 lolaea -- subgenus of Odostomia  
 lone -- subgenus of Nassa  
 lопас, see Jopas  
 iostoma, Cerithidea 52: 44; 56: 22-3, 27  
 iostoma, Chama 40: 81; 47: 84-5  
 iostomus, Potamides 56: 22, 26  
 iowensis, Oreohelix, see O. strigosa i.  
 Iphigenia 38: 56  
   altior 37: 130  
   brasiliensis 60: 19  
   braziliana 38: 60  
 Ipsa childreni 57: 83; 58: 144  
 ipswichense, Spirostemma 49: 56  
 Irenosyrinx 59: 23  
 iridescens, Ostrea 41: 46  
 Iridina 38: 111  
 iris, Euryntia 44: 130  
 iris, Lampsilis 36: 100  
 iris nov-eboraci, Lampsilis 36: 101  
 iris, Ligumia 36: 100  
 iris, Micromya 37: 103, 105; 40: 105; 49: 81  
 iris, Tellina 49: 119  
 irradians, Chondropoma 40: 39, 89  
 irradians mahoganyi, Chondropoma 40: 39  
 irradians. Pecten 38: 113-5; 39: 39; 41: 15; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 24, 57, 60; 59: 69  
   -- see also P. gibbus i.  
 irradians concentricus, Pecten 38: 114  
 irregularis, Acmaea 58: 95  
 irregularis, Bulimulus 41: 96; 53: 115  
 irregularis catlowiae, Bulimulus 53: 113  
 irregularis, Bulimus 53: 112  
 irregularis, Pecten (Chlamys) 49: 2; 50: 58  
 irregularis, Spiraxis 52: 132  
 irregularis negligens, Spiraxis (Pseudo-subulina) 52: 132; 53: 94, pl. 5  
 irrigua, Streptostyla (Chersomitra) 55: 60  
 irrigua quirozi, Streptostyla 55: 60  
 irrorata, Adamsiella 48: 64  
 irrorata, Cypraea 51: 3; 57: 84  
 irrorata, Cyprogenia 40: 66  
 irrorata, Helix 51: 93  
 irrorata, Littorina 43: 35, 65; 54: 20; 56: 140-1; 58: 61  
 irrorata carolinensis, Littorina 49: 136, 139  
 irrorata, Urocoptis 40: 91  
 irroratus, Ancyclus 37: 12  
 Irus lamellifera 60: 89  
 irvinae, Ancyclus 35: 8  
 isabel, Planorbis 47: 65, 67-8  
 isabella, Basilitrana 57: 25  
 isabella, Cypraea 36: 121; 44: 103; 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 25-6, 83-5; 58: 107, 131, 144; 60: 55  
 isabella mexicana, Cypraea 46: 112  
 isabella antriceps, Luria 57: 26  
 isabella atriceps, Luria 57: 26  
 ischna, Urocoptis, see U. cyclostoma i.  
 ischna, Varicella, see V. griffithii i.  
 Ischnochiton 39: 36; 41: 105; 59: 104  
   acutior, see cooperi a.  
   albidus 58: 101  
   antipodum 58: 101  
   (Lepidozonia) asthenes 37: 43  
   aureotinctus 58: 101  
   catalinae 59: 104  
   cooperi 46: 124  
   cooperi acutior 58: 101  
   corrugatus 58: 101  
   decipiens 49: 43  
   expressus 58: 101  
   funiculatus 58: 101  
   gallina 49: 43-4  
   interstinctus 38: 28  
   limaciformis 52: 45  
   macgillivrayi 58: 101  
   mertensii 44: 8; 46: 124  
   muscarius 52: 45  
   newcombi 58: 101  
   ophioderma 50: 86  
   (Lepidozonia) pectinulatus 37: 43  
   peregrinus 58: 101  
   pollicaris 58: 101  
   radians 58: 101  
   regularis 44: 7; 46: 124  
   scabricostatus 58: 101  
   sinudentatus 58: 101  
   subexpressus 58: 101  
   (Trioplax) trifidius 38: 28  
 Ischnoradsia 39: 36  
 Iselica fenestrata 37: 42; 50: 48  
   maculosa 55: 122  
 Isidora 43: 93  
   africana 40: 106  
   forskali 43: 92-3  
   (Amerianna) scalaris 44: 34  
 isidroensis, Helminthoglypta, see H. traski i.  
 isis, Chloritis (Sulcobasis) 47: 24  
 islandica, Amauropsis 39: 132  
 islandica, Arctica 56: 60; 57: 67  
 islandica, Cyprina 35: 30, 32; 56: 140  
 islandicus, Colus 39: 135  
 islandicus, Fusus 35: 88  
 islandicus, Murex 37: 48  
 islandicus, Pecten 40: 23; 47: 102; 51: 93, 118-9; 54: 5  
 islandicus pugetensis, Pecten 40: 77; 51: 125  
 isocardia, Cardium 37: 55; 39: 83  
 Isocyprina 59: 108  
 Isognomon 46: 29

- isogona, *Melania* 43: 14  
*Isoltia* 41: 22  
*Isomeria oreas* 58: 117  
*ispidula*, *Oliva* 42: 11  
*ispidula gratiosa*, *Oliva* 42: 11  
*ispidula jayana*, *Oliva* 42: 12  
*ispidula lactanea*, *Oliva* 42: 11  
*ispidula longispira*, *Oliva* 42: 11  
*ispidula martini*, *Oliva* 42: 12  
*ispidula oriola*, *Oliva* 42: 11  
*ispidula*, *Voluta* 37: 49  
*Isthmia* 36: 65  
     *dubia* 40: 72  
*ithius*, *Chrysodomus* 60: 93  
*Itzamna* 54: 57  
*Ividella* -- subgenus of *Odostomia*  
*jacksonensis*, *Carinifex* 45: 133, pl. 11;  
     47: 1  
*jacksonensis*, *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) 45:  
     133; 47: 1, 10  
*jacksoni*, *Euglandina* 49: 97, pl. 7  
*jacobaea*, *Ostrea* 37: 49  
*jacobaeus*, *Pecten* 38: 91  
*jacobensis*, *Sagda*, see *S. maxima* j.  
*Jacosta* 59: 119  
     *tuberculosa* 50: 11  
*jaegeri*, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 73; 45: 21  
*jamaicense*, *Carychium* 48: 88  
*jamaicensis*, *Aperostoma* 56: 136  
*jamaicensis*, *Cyclotus* 56: 135, 137  
*jamaicensis*, *Geomelania* 48: 87  
*jamaicensis expansa*, *Geomelania* 48: 87  
*jamaicensis*, *Helicina* (*Ampliata*) 48: 11  
*jamaicensis*, *Helix* 44: 138  
*jamaicensis*, *Lucina* 38: 56; 39: 83  
*jamaicensis*, *Lyrodes* 52: 87  
*jamaicensis*, *Neocyclotus* 56: 135-6  
*jamaicensis*, *Oxystyla*, see *O. undata* j.  
*jamaicensis*, *Phacoides* 38: 61  
*jamaicensis*, *Platystoma* 56: 136; 57: 63  
*jamaicensis*, *Polydotes* (*Eurycratera*)  
     49: 56  
*jamaicensis cognatus*, *Polydotes*  
     (*Eurycratera*) 49: 56  
*jamaicensis*, *Poteria* 48: 86; 56: 135-6  
*jamaicensis lineata*, *Poteria* 56: 136  
*jamaicensis novus-saltus*, *Poteria* 48: 86  
*jamaicensis*, *Turbo* 36: 15; 56: 135-6;  
     57: 63  
*jamaicensis*, *Varicella* 49: 23  
*jamaicensis*, *Veronicella* 39: 17; 48: 88  
*Jamaicia* -- subgenus of *Choanopoma*  
*janeirensis*, *Endodonta* 41: 128  
*janetae*, *Fenimorea* 54: 50  
*Janira syriaca* 50: 58  
*jan-mayeni*, *Cingula* 39: 132-3  
*Janthina* 38: 56  
     *communis* 35: 136  
     *exigua* 37: 42; 54: 73  
     *fragilis* 38: 60; 54: 75  
     *janthina* 35: 136; 54: 75; 58: 60  
*janthina*, *Janthina* 35: 136; 54: 75; 58: 60  
*janthina*, *Murex* 37: 49  
*januarii*, *Octopus* 46: 44  
*Janulus* 60: 94-5, 97  
     *bifrons* 60: 95-7, pl. 7  
     *calathus* 60: 97  
     *stephanophora* 60: 95  
*janus*, *Pseudochama* 47: 84  
*Japonia* 55: 41-3  
     *barbata* 55: 41  
     *gouldi* 55: 42  
     *musiva* 55: pl. 3  
*japonica*, *Cassis* 41: 72  
*japonica*, *Langfordiella* 38: 96  
*japonica*, *Lymnaea* 44: 34  
*japonica*, *Paludina* 42: 142  
*japonica*, *Paphia* (*Ruditapes*) 49: 2  
*japonica*, *Pristiloma* 41: 40  
*japonica*, *Siphonaria* 59: 108  
*japonica*, *Tritonalia* 40: 32; 49: 1  
*japonicum*, *Pupisoma* 43: 52  
*japonicus*, *Orthaulax* 39: 29  
*japonicus*, *Viviparus* 36: 105; 45: 136  
*jardineanum*, *Carychium* 48: 88  
*jaroensis*, *Helicostyla*, see *H. decorata* j.  
*jarvisi*, *Adamsiella* 48: 64  
*jaspidea*, *Marginella* 54: 49  
*Jaton* -- subgenus of *Murex*  
*jaumei*, *Diadora* 57: 32  
*jaumei*, *Liguus*, see *L. blainianus* j.  
*javanicum*, *Opeas* 38: 80; 40: 133  
*javanicum*, *Prosopaeas* 41: 32  
*jayana*, *Helix* 44: 68  
*jayana*, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula* j.  
*jayana*, *Sagda* 48: 136, 138; 49: 53  
*jayanum*, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
*jayanum*, *Fadyenia* 48: 62  
*jayanus*, *Unio* 38: 29  
*jayense*, *Musculium* 38: 10  
*jayensis*, *Unio* 38: 29  
*jheringi*, *Endodonta* 41: 128  
*jheringi*, *Streptaxis* 41: 126  
*jeannae*, *Cyclostremiscus* 59: 82, pl. 8  
*Jeanneretia* 47: 22; 56: 82, 87 -- also as  
     subgenus of *Cepolis*  
*jecusculum*, *Helix* 37: 49  
*jeffreysi*, *Tellina* 45: 109  
*jeffreysi*, *Vetulonia* 59: 53  
*jejuna*, *Cylindrella* 38: 61  
*jejuna*, *Praticolella* 37: 66-8  
*jenkinsi*, *Hydrobia* 52: 137; 60: 103-4  
*jenkinsi*, *Potamopyrgus* 60: 104  
*jenksii*, *Planorbula* 58: 32, 125  
*Jenneria* 40: 18  
*jensostergaardi*, *Cypraea* 52: 122, pl. 9  
*jepseni*, *Viviparus* 50: 128  
*jessei*, *Rectartemon* 38: 86-7, 89; 41:  
     127  
*jessica*, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* j.  
*jewettii*, *Gibberula* 58: 100  
*jewettii*, *Marginella* 36: 34  
*joaquinae*, *Oleacina* 55: 53, 55  
*joaquinae*, *Salasiella* 54: 80, 82-3, pl. 6  
*johnsoni*, *Bulimulus* 46: 109  
*johnsoni*, *Cerion* 40: 74, 89

- johnsoni marielinum, Cerion 40: 38  
johnsoni, Margarites 35: 50  
johnsoni, Oliva, see *O. erythrostoma* j.  
johnsoni, Polita 37: 132  
johnsoni, Pristiloma 43: 122-3  
johnsoni, Prodallia 56: 12-3, pl. 2  
johnsoni, Stagnicola 50: 114-5  
johnsoni, Vitrea 43: 96, 122  
johnstoni, Unio 42: 66  
jolyi, Nenia 58: 82  
jonesi, Bulimulus, see *B. dealbatus* j.  
jonesi, Goniobasis 58: 45  
jonesi, Lampsilis 47: 125, 127, pl. 15  
jonesi, Unio 37: 101  
jonesiana, Polygyra (Mesodon) 51: 135-6, pl. 9  
jonkeri, Ootoma 47: 76  
Jopas 53: 36  
    sertum 36: 122; 60: 56  
jordanensis, Helisoma, see *H. antrosa* j.  
jordani, Pecten 51: 125  
joretiana, Hua 57: 21  
josephinae, Cerion 49: 112-3, pl. 3  
josephinae, Cerion (Strophlops) 49: 49-50  
josephinae, Eutrochatella 48: 11  
Joubiniopsis 42: 108  
jubar, Patella 37: 49  
jucundus, Latirus 53: 83, pl. 10  
judayi, Amnicola 36: 19-20  
judayi, Cincinnatia 48: 110  
judasense, Opisthosiphon 42: 98  
juddii, Helicina 48: 54  
jugosa, Poteria 48: 87  
jugosus, Chiton 58: 101  
jugularis, Lymnaea, see *L. stagnalis* j.  
jugulata, Eutrochatella 40: 89  
jubilinum, Calliostoma 53: 39; 58: 60  
jubulinum rawsoni, Calliostoma 58: 38  
Julia 57: 86  
    borbonica 57: 86  
    equatorialis 57: 86, pl. 9  
    exquisita 57: 86  
    floridana 57: 86  
    gardnerae 39: 34; 57: 86  
juliae, Cerion (Strophlops) 49: 112, pl. 8  
jullieni, Paludina 56: 128  
juloides, Stenochiton 37: 72; 39: 36  
junaluskana, Retinella (Glyphognomon) 46: 15, 59, pl. 2  
junii, Oreohelix 49: 69  
juninensis, Nenia 57: 61, pl. 7  
junonia, Aurinia 56: 13  
junonia, Scaphella 35: 135; 60: 108  
junonia, Voluta 37: 56; 38: 95  
juxtidentis, Polygyra, see *P. tridentata* j.  
juxtidentis, Triodopsis, see *T. tridentata* j.  
kabrietensis, Tudora 39: 43  
kaleontina, Oliva 37: 123  
Kaliella gudei 41: 40  
kallinubilosus, Pecten (Lyropecten) 56: 110, 124, pl. 14  
kalosmodix, Cassis 55: 2  
kamchatkana, Haliotis 43: 109; 60: 92  
kamehameha, Ostrea 49: 103; 50: 88  
kamtschatica, Gulnaria 52: 59  
kamtschaticus, Planorbis 52: 59  
kanalensis, Placostylus 42: 74  
kansansensis, Menetus 51: 129-31  
kapiolaniae, Alcyna 36: 121  
Karaftohelix -- subgenus of *Eulota*  
karaftoensis, Succinea, see *S. lauta* k.  
katharinae, Lasmigona, see *L. complanata* k.  
Katherina tunicata 38: 28; 47: 102  
katherinae, Bankia 60: 108  
Katostoma 35: 101  
keenaе, Alvania (Willettia) 53: 31-2, pl. 7  
keenaе, Ocenebra 60: 40-1, 43, pl. 4  
keepi, Haplotrema 44: 67  
kejong, Leptopoma 44: 141  
kekele, Atys 52: 120  
Kellia laperousii 38: 27; 43: 50; 56: 42  
kelletii, Micrarionta 44: 86  
kelseyi, Chrysodomus 37: 35  
kelseyi, Exilia 59: 63  
kelseyi, Exilioidea 59: 62-3, pl. 7  
kelseyi, Milneria 37: 41; 50: 86  
kelseyi, Rissoina 37: 43  
kelseyi, Tritonofusus (Plicifusus) 59: 62  
kelseyi, Turbonilla (Chemnitzia) 37: 42  
kennedyi, Sulcocypraea 40: 18  
kennerleyi, Marcia 56: 43  
Kennerlia bilirata 38: 24; 51: 101  
kennerlyi, Anodonta 48: 48; 55: 18  
kennerlyi, Marcia 38: 24; 49: 18  
kennerlyi, Odostomia (Amaura) 51: 101  
kennicotti, Anodonta 42: 96; 50: 114; 58: 79 -- see also *A. grandis* k.  
Kerguelenia 59: 108  
kermensis, Helminthoglypta, see *H. tudiculata* k.  
kernensis, Helminthoglypta, see *H. allyniana* k. and *H. tudiculata* k.  
kettlemanensis, Fluminicola 48: 15  
kettlemanensis woodringi, Goniobasis 48: 15  
kettlemanensis, Helisoma 48: 17  
kewaloensis, Mitra 36: 122  
keyserlingi, Limax 40: 72  
khyoungensis, Megaustenia, see *M. praestans* k.  
kieneri, Busycon 53: 24-6 -- see also *B. perversum* k.  
kieneri, Scaphella (Aurinia) 60: 108  
kieneriana, Quadrula, see *Q. pustulosa* k.  
kingi, Lymnaea (Polyrhytis) 46: 98  
kingi, Stagnicola 46: 97, 99; 47: 26  
kingii, Medicionidus 49: 81  
kingswoodi, Sagda 48: 137-8, pl. 9; 49: 54  
kinonis, Holospira 53; pl. 12  
kinonis, Holospira (Haplocion) 53: 94  
kiosquiformis, Thais 37: 122, 124  
kiowaensis, Polygyra 40: 3; 45: 141  
kirklandi, Ferrissia 54: 112



- kirklandi, *Pisidium* 35: 112; 42: 25  
 kirklandiana, *Lymnaea* 53: 135  
 kirkpatricki, *Pickworthia* 49: 93  
 kirtlandiana, *Fusconaia*, see *F. subrotunda* k.  
 kirtlandiana, *Stagnicola* 48: 20  
 kirtlandianus, *Anculosa* 35: 11  
 kirtlandianus, *Anculotus* 35: 10  
 kitotoensis, *Vaginula* 39: 14  
 klamathensis, *Lanx* 38: 75; 41: 120  
 klamathensis, *Parapholys*, see *P. effusa* k.  
 klamathica, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* k.  
 kleinianus, *Unio* 36: 2-3, 5  
 knorrii, *Achatina* 52: 27  
 knudseni, *Helicina* 38: 82  
 kobelti, *Bela* 51: 116-7  
 kobelti, *Fusinus* 37: 41  
 kobelti, *Oenopota* 51: 116  
 Kobeltocochlea 55: 139  
 kochi, *Anguispira* 45: 84; 55: 23  
 kochi eyerdami, *Anguispira* 55: 23  
 kochi occidentalis, *Anguispira* 41: 87; 43: 126; 55: 23  
 kochi, *Ashmunella* 36: 120  
 kolydense, *Helisoma*, see *H. trivolvus* k.  
 koorringensis, *Glyptorhagada* 51: 24  
 kootaniensis, *Ancylus* 38: 75  
 kootaniensis, *Lanx* 38: 75  
 Kopionella 39: 36  
 kopnodes, *Omphalina* 44: 128  
 koto, *Lamellaria* 58: 17  
 kowloonensis, *Sermyla* 57: 20, pl. 6  
 kraussii, *Vaginula* 39: 17  
 kraussii, *Veronicella* (*Leidyula*) 42: 46; 48: 84, 88  
 kraussii trichroma, *Veronicella* (*Leidyula*) 48: 84, 88  
 krebsi, *Rissoa* 46: 119  
 krebsi, *Rissoina* 46: 119  
 Krebsia 41: 22  
 krenneri, *Pecten* 50: 27  
 kroyeri, *Plicifusus* 39: 135; 51: 104  
 Krynickia 35: 79  
   *melanocephala* 35: 79  
 krynickii, *Limax*, see *L. maximus* k.  
 Krynickillus 35: 79  
   *cristatus* 35: 79  
   *dymezoviczii* 35: 79  
   *eichwaldii* 35: 79  
   *maculatus* 35: 79  
   *melanocephalus* 35: 79  
   *minutus* 35: 79  
 kuhnsi, *Atys* 52: 119  
 kunkumana, *Pecten* 47: 64  
 kunkumana ilabellum, *Pecten* 47: 64  
 Kurtzia 58: 108  
   *arteaga* 58: 108  
   *gordoni* 58: 108  
 Kurtzina 58: 108  
   *beata* 58: 108  
 kweichowensis, *Hua* 57: 21  
 kyskaensis, *Alvania* 53: 31  
 kyskensis, *Cingula* (*Nodulus*) 51: 123  
 laleo, *Pleurodonte* 51: 26, pl. 2  
 labiata, *Arca* 48: 120  
 labiata, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127  
 labiata, *Marguella* 39: 85  
 Labiosa 36: 110  
   (*Raeta*) *canaliculata* 39: 82, 84; 49: 135; 54: 21  
   (*Raeta*) *undulata* 37: 130; 38: 99  
 labiosa, *Alcacia*, see *A. brownii* l.  
 labiosa, *Columbella* 45: 76  
 labiosus, *Planaxis* 36: 122  
 labradorensis, *Aporrhais*, see *A. occidentalis* l.  
 labrolineata, *Cypraea* 58: 131  
 labrosa, *Cyclodontina* (*Pantagruelina*) 60: 58-9  
 labrosa, *Helix* 60: 59  
 labrosa, *Marginella* 60: 62  
 labrosus, *Scarabus* 60: 59, 106  
 labyrinthica, *Helix* 35: 91  
 labyrinthica, *Strobilops* 35: 91, pl. 2; 42: 135; 43: 68, 118-9; 44: 87; 48: 71, 106; 53: 47, 88; 54: 19; 55: 10, 97; 57: 132; 60: 98  
 labyrinthica strebeli, *Strobilops* 40: 69  
 labyrinthica texasiana, *Strobilops* 39: 12; 40: 16  
 labyrinthica virgo, *Strobilops* 44: 87-8; 47: 139  
 Labyrinthus 51: 24  
 lachryma, *Goniobasis* 58: 45  
 lachrymosa, *Quadrula* 36: 47, 54  
 laciniata, *Delphinula* 60: 55  
 laciniatum, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47  
 laciniosa, *Helicina* 48: 54  
 laciniosa, *Patella* 37: 49  
 laciniosa, *Sturanya* 48: 54  
 lacinosa, *Patella* 37: 49  
 lacqueata, *Melania* 51: 92  
 lactanea, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula* l.  
 lactea, *Helix* 50: 72; 51: 93, 132-4; 55: 31; 56: 104  
 lactea, *Otala* 50: 72; 57: 105  
 lactea, *Otella* 58: 67  
 lactea, *Ovula* 60: 55  
 lactea, *Polinices* 43: 132; 53: 111  
 lactea, *Vaginula* 39: 14; 44: 136  
 lacteodens, *Paravitrea*, see *P. capsella* l. and *P. placentula* l.  
 lacteofluviatilis, *Potera* 48: 62  
 Lacteoluna 48: 135; 50: 70-1; 54: 60; 56: 2, 5 -- also as subgenus of *Hyalosagda*  
   *caymanensis* 56: 5  
   *cistula* 56: 5  
   *cystula* 56: 9  
   *summa* 56: 5  
 lacteolus, *Tachyrhynchus* 38: 26  
 lacteum, *Cerithium* 36: 121  
 lacticolor, *Helix*, see *H. tingitana* l.  
 lactuca, *Chama* 51: 74; 56: 117, 120, 123, pl. 12  
 Lacuna 38: 16, 26; 44: 93; 53: 22  
   *aurantiaca*, see *unifasciata* a.

- carinata 38: 16 -- see also *solidula* c.  
 compacta 38: 16 -- see also *solidula* c.  
 divaricata 38: 16, 18  
 effusa, see *porrecta* e.  
 exaequata, see *porrecta* e.  
 fusca 38: 18 -- see also *vineta* f.  
 marmorata 37: 42; 38: 17-8; 50: 48  
 pertusa, see *vineta* p.  
 porrecta 38: 17; 50: 48  
 porrecta effusa 38: 17  
 porrecta exaequata 38: 17  
 porrecta puteoloides 38: 17  
 solidula 38: 16  
 solidula carinata 38: 17-8; 50: 48  
 solidula compacta 38: 17  
 unifasciata 36: 18  
 unifasciata aurantiaca 38: 17-8  
 variegata 38: 18; 50: 48  
 vineta 35: 86; 38: 16, 50; 39: 133; 56:  
 59, 143; 58: 21  
 vineta fusca 38: 50  
 vineta pertusa 35: 87  
*lacustre*, *Musculium* 40: 29; 42: 27  
*lacustre*, *Ptychobranchus*, see *P.*  
*fasciolaria* l.  
*lacustris*, *Amnicola* 60: 86-7  
*lacustris*, *Ancylus* 35: 5; 38: 84; 39: 46,  
 114-5; 40: 108  
*lacustris*, *Calyculina* 52: 59  
*lacustris*, *Lampsilis*, see *L. gracilis* l.  
*lacustris*, *Patella* 35: 57; 39: 46  
*lacustris*, *Velletia* 38: 84  
*lacuum*, *Sphaerium*, see *S. acuminatum* l.  
*laddi*, *Castalioides* 48: 34  
*laeta*, *Goniobasis* 38: 67; 58: 46  
*laeta*, *Gyrotoma* 38: 67  
*laeta*, *Helicina* (*Aphanoconia*) 43: 135  
*Laevapex* -- subgenus of *Ferrissia*  
*Laevaricella* 55: 25-6, 29, 52, 55 -- also  
 as subgenus of *Varicella*  
 (*Boriquena*) *glabra* 55: 26, 29-30, pl. 1  
*interrupta* 55: 29-30, pl. 2  
 (*Boriquena*) *playa* 55: 29, pl. 2  
*semitarum* 55: 26  
*laeve*, *Deroceras* 48: 57; 53: 130; 55: 31;  
 57: 112-3; 58: 16; 59: 92; 60: 99  
*laeve campestre*, *Deroceras* 51: 106; 52:  
 96-7  
*laeve gracile*, *Deroceras* 54: 19, 111; 55:  
 7  
*laeve*, *Sphaerium*, see *S. stamineum* l.  
*Laevicardium* -- also as subgenus of  
*Cardium*  
*Laevicardium elenensis* 52: 45; 55: 121  
*laevigatum* 58: 58  
*mortoni* 54: 21; 56: 140, 143; 57: 31;  
 58: 58  
*serratum* 49: 118; 54: 21  
*Laevicaulis* 39: 14, 18; 44: 137  
*laevigata*, *Cassia* 52: 75  
*laevigata*, *Corbula* 40: 42  
*laevigata*, *Donax* 37: 82-4  
*laevigata*, *Helix* 47: 144 -- see also *H.*  
*alternata* l.  
*laevigata*, *Mesomphix* 39: 80; 40: 66; 44:  
 17; 46: 59, 91; 47: 44; 58: 127  
*laevigata latior*, *Mesomphix* 46: 58  
*laevigata*, *Modiolaria* 54: 3-4  
*laevigata*, *Velutina* 35: 87; 38: 27; 39: 132;  
 50: 48; 54: 3  
*laevigatum*, *Cardium*, see *C. serratum* l.  
*laevigatum*, *Cerion* 56: 7  
*laevigatum*, *Cerithium* 56: 23, 28-9  
*laevigatum*, *Laevicardium* 58: 58  
*laevigatum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
*laevigatus*, *Chiton* 52: 44  
*Laeviglandina* 55: 52, 55  
*laevipes alba*, *Ariophanta* 43: 54  
*Laevirostris* 47: 75  
*laevis*, *Agriolimax* 37: 28  
*laevis*, *Agriolimax* (*Deroceras*) 51: 58  
*laevis campestris*, *Agriolimax* (*Deroceras*)  
 50: 121  
*laevis*, *Aligena* 55: 48  
*laevis*, *Limax* (*Hydrolimax*) 35: 80  
*laevis*, *Margaritana* 36: 44  
*laevis*, *Nucula* 51: 48  
*laevis*, *Paludestrina* 56: 144  
*laevis*, *Ptychobranchus* 36: 44  
*laevis*, *Veronicella* 39: 13, 16; 42: 44, 46;  
 48: 84, 88; 49: 107  
*laevis schivelyae*, *Veronicella* 42: 44  
*laevissima*, *Lampsilis* 36: 99; 41: 19  
*laevissima*, *Proptera* 36: 99; 41: 19-20  
*laevissima*, *Rissoa* 46: 119  
*laevissima*, *Rissoina*, see *R. browniana* l.  
*laevitesta*, *Poteria* 56: 3  
*Laevityphis* 58: 34  
*laeviusculus*, *Sigmataxis* 55: 25, 28, pl. 1  
*laeviusculus*, *Spiraxis* 55: 28  
*laeviusculus*, *Varicella* 48: 85; 49: 22, 27  
*laeviusculus perplexa*, *Varicella* 48: 85  
*Laevoleacina* 55: 52-3, 55  
*oleacea* 40: 90  
*solidula* 40: 90  
*subulata* 40: 90  
*lafondii*, *Cerithium* 56: 21-2  
*Lagochilus* 55: 40-3  
*clathratus* 55: 43  
*glabratus* 55: 43  
*hungerfordianus* 55: 43  
*longipilus* 55: 43  
*pellicostus* 55: 43  
*pilosus* 55: 43  
*scissimargo* 55: 43  
*sexfilaris* 55: 42-3, pl. 3  
*tenuipilus* 55: 43  
*trichophorus* 55: 42-3  
*lagotis*, *Lymnaea* 50: 12  
*Laguncula pulchella* 54: 119  
*lais*, *Helix* 57: 18  
*lamononii*, *Patella* 45: 25  
*lamarcki*, *Mitra* 36: 122  
*lamarcki*, *Vitrina* 42: 138-9

- lamarekiana globosa, *Rhysota* 46: 62, 105  
*Lamarckiella* -- subgenus of *Ryssota*  
*lamarckii*, *Calyptraea* 39: 9-10  
*lamarckii*, *Cerithium* 56: 26, 29  
*lamarckii*, *Helicolimax* 42: 138  
*lamarckii*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
*lambei*, *Papuina* 59: 94  
*lambei novohibernica*, *Papuina* 59: 94,  
 pl. 9  
*lambis*, *Pterocera* 55: 2; 60: 55  
*Lamellaria* 48: 43; 52: 124; 53: 79-80; 55:  
 104; 58: 17-8  
   *cochinella* 53: 80  
   *diegensis* 48: 43; 52: 124  
   *diguetti* 52: 124  
   *koto* 58: 17  
   *leucosphaera* 56: 62, pl. 3; 58: 18  
   *pellucida* 52: 28  
   *perspicua* 35: 87  
   *rhombica* 50: 48; 52: 124  
   *sharoni* 52: 123, pl. 9; 59: 104  
   *stearnsi* 48: 43; 52: 124  
*lamellata*, *Leptinaria* 39: 2, 144; 49: 25;  
 58: 91  
*lamellata concentrica*, *Leptinaria* 39: 2,  
 144; 57: 47  
*lamellata*, *Paravitrea*, see *P. multiden-*  
*tata* l.  
*lamellata albida*, *Acanthinula* 36: 67  
*Lamellaxis* 48: 84; 58: 85, 87-90  
   *abbreviatus*, see *mexicanus* a.  
   *apiculus* 58: 85  
   (*Leptopeas*) *argutus* 53: 92; 58: 90-2  
   *bequaerti* 58: 85, 90  
   (*Tomopeas*) *clavulinus* 58: 89  
   (*Allopeas*) *gracilis* 48: 84; 49: 25; 58:  
   85, 88-91  
   *layardi* 58: 85  
   *martensi* 53: 93; 58: 91  
   *martensi modestus* 53: 93; 58: 91  
   *martensiana* 58: 91  
   (*Allopeas*) *mauritanus* 58: 89  
   *mexicanus* 53: 93; 58: 85, 91; 59, pl. 9  
   *mexicanus abbreviatus* 53: 93  
   (*Leptopeas*) *micra* 49: 25; 58: 90  
   *modestus*, see *martensi* m.  
   *monodon* 49: 25  
   *robertsi* 49: 25  
   *striosus* 49: 25  
   *tamaulipensis* 53: 93  
*lamellicostatum*, *Opisthosiphon* 42: 98;  
 47: 131-2  
*Lamellidea* 47: 60-2  
   *adamsoni* 47: 62  
   *mumfordi* 47: 62  
   *uahukana* 47: 62  
   *variabilis* 47: 60  
*lamellidens*, *Gastrodonta* 42: 88  
*lamellidens*, *Paravitrea* 42: 88; 44: 129  
*lamellidens*, *Vitrea* 35: 43  
*lamellifer*, *Bulimulus* 46: 49-50. 110  
*lamellifera*, *Discohelix* (*Discosolis*) 48:  
 128  
*lamellifera*, *Venerupis* 44: 93; 55: 110;  
 56: 42  
*lamellifera*, *Irus* 60: 89  
*lamellifera*, *Omalaxis* 48: 128-9  
*lamellifera*, *Pseudomalaxis* (*Paurodiscus*)  
 48: 128-9, pl. 7; 59: 9-10  
*lamelliferum*, *Zaphysemia* (*Meiophysemia*)  
 48: 136; 49: 54  
*lamellosa*, *Cumingia* 37: 41, 129; 44: 92;  
 56: 42  
*lamellosa*, *Endodonta* 42: 70  
*lamellosa*, *Thais* (*Nuccella*) 38: 25; 41: 106;  
 50: 47; 54: 145-6  
*lamellosa hormica*, *Thais* 51: 124  
*lamellosum*, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
*laminata*, *Clausilia* 59: 118  
*laminata*, *Endodonta* 38: 83  
*laminata*, *Marpessa* 59: 118  
*Laminella* *gravida* 38: 79  
*Lampadia* 35: 101  
   *lederi* 42: 138  
   *webbiana* 35: 102  
*lampadophora*, *Helix* 37: 49  
*Lampania* 36: 28  
   *cumingi* 40: 32  
*lampas*, *Carocolla* 59: 117  
*lampas*, *Helix* 44: 138-9; 59: 117  
*Lamprocystis* 42: 67, 141  
   *excrescens* 42: 67, 141  
*Lampsilis* 35: 132; 46: 107; 52: 125; 54:  
 9; 59: 110  
   *alata* 36: 99; 44: 90  
   *amygdalum* 41: 139  
   *anodontoides* 35: 17-8; 36: 54, 101; 40:  
   66; 43: 90-1; 49: 81  
   *anodontoides fallaciosa* 39: 93  
   *berlandierii* 47: 73  
   *canadensis*, see *ventricosa* c.  
   *capax* 36: 99  
   *cardium* 46: 107  
   *cariosus* 43: 88; 44: 20; 50: 105  
   *claibornensis* 37: 142; 49: 81  
   *claibornensis obtusa* 37: 141  
   *clarkiana* 37: 142, 144  
   *cohongoronta*, see *ovata* c. and *ventri-*  
   *cosus* c.  
   *constricta* 42: 141  
   *ellipsiformis* 36: 100  
   *excavata* 37: 142, 144; 39: 93  
   *fallaciosa* 36: 101; 43: 90-1; 56: 144 --  
   see also *anodontoides* f.  
   *fasciola* 36: 101; 49: 81  
   *fimbriata* 36: 36  
   *gracilis* 35: 132; 36: 99  
   *gracilis lacustris* 35: 131-2  
   *grandis*, see *higginsii* g.  
   *higginsii* 36: 101  
   *higginsii grandis* 36: 102  
   *iris* 36: 100  
   *iris nov-eboracae* 36: 101  
   *jonesi* 47: 125, 127, pl. 15  
   *lacustris*, see *gracilis* l.  
   *laevissima* 36: 99; 41: 19

- latissima, see *recta* l.  
 leptodon 36: 99  
 ligamentina 36: 54, 100; 43: 90-1;  
   44: 90  
 lurida, see *ventricosa* l.  
 luteola 36: 101; 42: 53; 43: 90-1; 44: 90;  
   48: 100  
 luteola rosacea 35: 131; 36: 24  
 multiradiata 36: 101  
 nov-eboraci, see *iris* n.  
 obtusa, see *claibornensis* o.  
 orbiculata 36: 101  
 ovata 37: 142, 144; 39: 93; 40: 67  
 ovata cohongoronta 44: 19  
 ovata satura 37: 142; 39: 93  
 ovata ventricosa 37: 142-4; 39: 93; 40:  
   67; 44: 19  
 parva 36: 100; 44: 90; 47: 147  
 paula 37: 100  
 pectorosa 41: 139  
 propria 37: 137  
 radiatus 43: 88; 44: 69-70; 49: 80; 58:  
   79; 59: 29  
 rafinesqueana 41: 138, pl. 1  
 recta 35: 131; 36: 100; 44: 90  
 recta latissima 35: 131  
 rosacea, see *luteola* r. and *siliquoidea* r.  
 rovirosai sanjuanensis 36: 36  
 ruthveni 36: 36  
 sanjuanensis, see *rovirosai* s.  
 satura, see *ovata* s.  
 siliquoidea 36: 101; 37: 141; 39: 112-3;  
   40: 9, 67; 41: 20; 42: 53, 115; 44: 130;  
   47: 9; 49: 81; 58: 79; 59: 110  
 siliquoidea rosacea 40: 50; 42: 52-3,  
   96, 115, 136, 44: 47  
 simpsoni 40: 4  
 streckeri 41: 139, pl. 2  
 subangulata 47: 127  
 subrostrata 36: 100  
 superiorenensis 38: 10-1; 39: 122  
 umbrans 37: 137  
 ventricosa 36: 101; 39: 111, 113; 44:  
   20, 90, 130; 46: 107; 49: 80; 54: 9;  
   59: 110 -- see also *ovata* v.  
 ventricosa canadensis 35: 131; 41: 92;  
   42: 53; 44: 48  
 ventricosus cohongoronta 44: 19-20  
 ventricosa lurida 42: 53  
 vesicularis 41: 53  
 villosa 47: 126-7  
 wrightiana 41: 139, pl. 2; 47: 127  
*lanceata*, *Lymnaea* 40: 59; 42: 16; 53:  
   134-5  
*lanceata*, *Stagnicola* 42: 97  
*lanceata*, *Terebra* 37: 63  
*lanceata* oahuensis, *Terebra* 36: 123  
*lanceatum*, *Buccinum* 37: 49  
*lanceolata* *Colubraria* 52: 28  
*lanceolata* *Lymnaea* 37: 24  
*lanceolata*, *Partula* 44: 141  
*lancides*, *Lanx* (*Fisherola*) 38: 73-5  
*langfordi*, *Strombilormis* 38: 97  
*langfordi*, *Terebra* 36: 123  
*Langfordiella* 38: 96  
   *japonica* 38: 96  
*langinosus*, *Hemphillia* 58: 101  
*langsdorfi*, *Vaginulus* (*Phyllocaulis*) 41:  
   129  
*langula*, *Patella* 37: 49  
*lanierianus*, *Planorbis* 56: 8  
*lanigera*, *Velutina* 54: 3  
*Lanistes intortus* 39: 6  
   *pilsbryi* 39: 5  
   *sanagaensis* 43: 107  
*lansingi*, *Anceya* 42: 91  
*lansingi*, *Pristioma* 47: 112  
*Lanx* 38: 73-4; 39: 18; 40: 106-7  
   *alta* 38: 75  
   *klamathensis* 38: 75; 41: 120  
   *kootaniensis* 38: 75  
   (*Fisherola*) *lancides* 38: 73-5  
   *newberryi* 38: 74-5  
   *nutalli* 38: 74-5  
   *patelloides* 38: 73-5  
   *subrotunda* 38: 73  
   *subrotundata* 38: 75  
   *subrotundus* 38: 75  
   *undulatus* 47: 28  
*laosensis*, *Margaritana* 36: 43  
*laperousii*, *Kellia* 38: 27; 43: 50; 56: 42  
*lapidica*, *Helicogona* 44: 71  
*lapidica*, *Petricola* 49: 119; 54: 40  
*lapidus*, *Vortex* 59: 119  
*lapidaria*, *Pomatiopsis* 37: 25, 31; 40:  
   120; 43: 42-3, 118-9; 44: 22, 38-9, 89;  
   50: 85; 53: 96; 54: 145; 58: 113; 60: 85  
*lapidaria*, *Terebella* 60: 26  
*lapidea*, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127  
*lapilloides*, *Monoceros* 38: 19-21  
*lapillorum*, *Bellamyia*, see *B. quadrata* l.  
*lapillus*, *Monoceros* 38: 20  
*lapillus*, *Olivella*, see *O. biplicata* l.  
*lapillus*, *Purpura* 40: 101-2; 45: 123; 46:  
   103  
*lapillus*, *Thais* (*Purpura*) 36: 69; 39: 39,  
   134; 43: 45-8; 55: 72; 56: 59, 106; 57:  
   7; 58: 21, 137-8, 141-2  
*lapillus* imbricata, *Thais* 39: 39  
*lapillus*, *Unio* 51: 92  
*lappa*, *Murex* 43: 138  
*laqueata*, *Anomia* 49: 2  
*laqueata*, *Goniobasis* 36: 116, 119; 40:  
   8-9, 66; 41: 58; 42: 32; 53: 76; 56: 132-3  
*laqueatus*, *Pecten* 58: 54  
*Laqueus californicus* 38: 27 (*Brach*)  
*largillierti*, *Beringium* 39: 135  
*largillierti*, *Cerithium* 56: 24  
*largillierti*, *Cyclostoma* 37: 91  
*largillierti*, *Thaumastus* 43: 77  
*Larina* 44: 35  
*Larkiana* 49: 142  
*laronus*, *Crassatellites* 46: 9-10  
*larva*, *Rimula* 57: 37-8  
*larvaeformis*, *Chiton* 39: 49

- Lasaea* 56: 31-3, 43  
   *cistula* 56: 31-2  
   *miliaris* 56: 32  
   *rubra* 36: 18; 37: 41  
   *subviridis* 56: 31  
*lasia*, *Haliotis* 46: 139  
*lasius*, *Trophon* 52: 11, pl. 1  
*Lasmigona* 52: 125  
   (*Sulcularia*) *badia* 36: 83  
   *complanata* 36: 97; 39: 90, 122; 44: 90  
   *complanata katharinae* 46: 68  
   *compressa* 36: 97  
   *costata* 36: 97; 40: 66; 44: 90, 130;  
   59: 110  
   *costata eriganensis* 35: 133  
   *eriganensis*, see *costata* e.  
   *etowahensis* 36: 129  
   *georgiana* 36: 129  
   (*Alasminota*) *holstonia* 36: 83, 129-30  
   *katharinae*, see *complanata* k.  
*Lasmodonta sandwichensis* 37: 3  
*lasperlensis*, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 37: 127  
*Lastena lata* 40: 66  
*lata*, *Lastena* 40: 66  
*lata*, *Opeas* 45: 72  
*lata*, *Petricola*, see *P. pholadiformis* l.  
*lata*, *Urocoptis* (*Spirocoptis*) 49: 52  
*lata antonionis*, *Urocoptis* (*Spirocoptis*)  
 49: 57  
*lata manchionealensis*, *Urocoptis* (*Spiro-*  
*coptis*) 49: 57  
*latchfordi*, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus* l.  
*lateralis*, *Mactra* 41: 15-6; 43: 132; 56:  
 60  
*lateralis*, *Modiolaria* 58: 17, 57  
*lateralis*, *Mulina* 36: 11; 38: 50, 84; 49:  
 132; 56: 142; 58: 59  
*lateralis corbuloides*, *Mulinia* 54: 21; 58: 59  
*lateralis*, *Musculus* 49: 117  
*lateraria*, *Patella* 37: 49  
*lateritia*, *Melanoides* 49: 76-9; 50: 18  
*lateumbilicata*, *Gastrodonta* 43: 144  
*Latia dalli* 38: 143  
*laticostatus*, *Pecten* 38: 116  
*latilirata*, *Chione* 52: 33; 54: 21; 56: 13;  
 58: 58  
*latior*, *Succinea* 56: 8  
*Latipes* 39: 15, 18 -- subgenus of  
*Vaginulus*  
*Latirus* 52: 84  
   *brevicaudatus* 53: 110  
   *castaneus* 52: 45  
   *cayohuesonicus* 58: 39  
   *ceratus* 52: 45  
   *cochlearis* 52: pl. 5  
   *craticulatus* 60: 56  
   *cymatias* 53: 110  
   *cymatius* 53: pl. 12  
   *infundibulum* 58: 39  
   *jucundus* 53: 83, pl. 10  
   *maderensis* 52: 85  
   *maxwelli* 52: 86, pl. 5; 53: 83  
   *mcgintyi* 52: 84-6, pl. 5; 53: 83  
   *recurvirostrum* 52: 85  
   *rudis* 52: 45  
   *seminolensis*, see *tessellatus* s.  
   *smaragdula* 60: 56  
   *tessellatus* 50: 22  
   *tessellatus seminolensis* 49: 139; 50:  
   22  
   *trochlearis* 52: 85-6  
   *tuberculatus* 46: 45  
*Latispicho* -- subgenus of *Colus*  
*latispira*, *Obeliscus* 57: 127  
*latissima*, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127  
*latissima*, *Lampsilis*, see *L. recta* l.  
*latissima*, *Ligumia*, see *L. recta* l.  
*latissima*, *Neritina* 46: 45  
*latissimus*, *Vitrinizonites* 35: 43; 40: 3,  
 132, 136; 45: 138; 46: 58, 91; 52: 126  
*latissimus uvidermis*, *Vitrinizonites* 45:  
 138-9  
*latistomus*, *Gyraulus* 46: 9  
*latitans*, *Melania* 41: 58  
*latizonatus*, *Drymaeus*, see *D. multi-*  
*lineatus* l.  
*latonia*, *Theba* 50: 10  
*Laua* 56: 41 -- subgenus of *Diastole*  
*lauae*, *Diastole* (*Laua*) 56: 41  
*laurae*, *Goniobasis* 58: 34  
*laurentiana*, *Lymnaea* 40: 35  
*laurentianus*, *Vaginulus* (*Sarasinula*)  
 44: 136  
*Lauria* 36: 63  
   *cylindracea* 50: 18  
   *fasciolata* 41: 108  
*lauta karaftoensis*, *Succinea* 41: 40  
*lauta*, *Terebra* 36: 123  
*lauta*, *Wanga* 57: 21  
*lavalleanum*, *Cerithium* 56: 22  
*lavendulus*, *Conus* 41: 44-5  
*Lavigeria* 49: 78  
*lawi*, *Helix* 40: 132  
*lawi*, *Unio* 40: 132  
*lawi*, *Zonites* (*Gastrodonta*) 40: 132  
*lawrenci*, *Goniobasis* 41: 62  
*laxa*, *Delphinula* 51: 48  
*laxus*, *Vorticifex* 47: 26  
*layardi*, *Lamellaxis* 58: 85  
*layardi*, *Opeas* 59: 105  
*laysanensis*, *Philbertia* 36: 122  
*leachi inflata*, *Bithynia* 52: 59  
*leai*, *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) 42: 121  
*leanum*, *Cochlodonta* 56: 61  
*leanum*, *Periploma* 35: 32; 56: 141  
*lecanium*, *Siphonaria* 52: 46  
*lecythis*, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127  
*lecythis crassior*, *Cipangopaludina* 56:  
 127  
*lecythis*, *Paludina* 56: 127  
*Lecythoconcha* 56: 127  
*lecythoides*, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127  
*lecythoides aubryana*, *Cipangopaludina*  
 56: 127  
*lecythoides fluminalis*, *Cipangopaludina*  
 56: 127

- Leda 36: 34; 50: 100  
   austini 49: 113  
   (Adrana) crenifera 37: 126  
   elensis 37: 126  
   fossa 38: 24  
   glacialis 51: 9  
   hamata 49: 14  
   minuta 38: 24; 40: 22  
   pernula 40: 22  
   taphria 60: 91  
   tenuisulcata 35: 31; 40: 22  
 lederi, Lampadia 42: 138  
 leibii, Obovaria 44: 47  
 leidy, Viviparus 44: 36  
 leidy formosa, Viviparus 44: 36  
 Ledoulxia 50: 70  
 Leidyula 42: 44; 44: 132-4; 48: 84 -- also  
   as subgenus of Veronicella  
   floridana 42: 45-6  
 leightoni, Amnicola 35: 23; 44: 22 -- see  
   also A. winkleyi l.  
 Leila 36: 7-8; 49: 83  
   bahiensis 36: 8  
   blainvilleana 45: 56  
   grayana 36: 9  
   sowerbyana 36: 9  
   trapezialis 36: 8  
 Leiostoma 44: 138  
   bulbiformis 44: 138  
 Leiostroaca schwengelae 52: 34 -- also as  
   subgenus of Eulima  
 Leiostroacus 53: 28-9  
   perlucidus 53: 28  
   ruthveni 53: 28  
   webberi 53: 28, pl. 7  
 leithii, Diala 35: 85, 134  
 lemniscatum, Cerithium 60: 55  
 Lemniscia 36: 46  
   calva veterana 36: 46  
   galeata 36: 46  
 lempensis, Nephronaias 40: 106  
 lencops, Nassa, see N. moesta l.  
 lens, Mitra 44: 25; 52: 45  
 lens, Obovaria, see O. subrotunda l.  
 lenticularis, Periploma 47: 85  
 lenticularis, Planorbis, see P. exacuus l.  
 lenticularis, Semele 37: 129  
 lentiginosa, Anachis 45: 143  
 lentiginosiformis, Strombus 37: 49  
 lentiginosus, Strombus 60: 55  
 lentum, Helisoma 53: 78 -- see also H.  
   trivolis l.  
 lentus, Planorbis 39: 12; 47: 79; 51: 93  
 Leonardia 42: 47  
   nevilleiana 42: 47  
 leoni, Meioceras 46: 122  
 leonina, Chioraera 35: 51, 54; 36: 87-8, 96  
 leonina, Cryptaxis 35: 102  
 leonina, Melibe 35: 55; 36: 86, 89-90, 92-6,  
   135-7, pls. 2-5; 38: 34  
 leonna, Monadenia, see M. fidelis l.  
 leopardus codonensis, Helicostyla 48: 69  
 leopardus meladryas, Helicostyla 48: 68-9  
 Lepeta 46: 104  
   caeca 39: 131; 54: 3  
   caecoides 38: 27  
   concentrica 38: 27  
 lepida, Oliva, see O. sidetia l.  
 lepida, Rissoa 51: 36  
 Lepidochitona 49: 43  
   flectens 49: 42-3  
   heathi 49: 43  
   lineata 46: 123  
   lowei 56: 43  
   raymondi 46: 123; 49: 43  
   tropica 53: pl. 12  
 Lepidopleurus 46: 124  
   C. B. Adamsii 58: 100  
   ambustus 49: 42  
   carinatus 40: 141  
   comptus patuloides 58: 100  
   heathi 49: 42  
   nexus 49: 42  
   patuloides, see comptus p.  
 Lepidozona -- subgenus of Ischnochiton  
 leporilabre, Choanopoma, see C. hill-  
   ianum l.  
 leprosa, Hua 57: 21  
 Leptachatina 38: 77; 41: 103; 45: 125-6  
   antiqua 38: 83  
   brevicula 38: 83  
   brevicula micra 38: 83  
   cylindrata 38: 82  
   deceptor 41: 103  
   fragilis 38: 81  
   gummea 38: 81  
   haenensis 41: 103  
   leucochila 38: 83  
   micra, see brevicula m.  
   oryza 38: 81  
   striatula 38: 82  
   subcylindrata 38: 81  
 Leptarionta 41: 144; 43: 116; 56: 82  
   guillarmodi 40: 65  
   maxwellsmithi 43: 116-7  
   zhorquinensis 43: 117  
 Leptaxis 35: 101, pl. 3  
   bifasciata, see chrysomela b.  
   chrysomela 35: 102-3  
   chrysomela bifasciata 35: 103  
   erubescens 35: 101-3  
   exornata 35: 103  
   fluctuosa 35: 102-3  
   forensis 35: 13, 103  
   furva 35: 102  
   furva grandissima 35: 103  
   (Cryptaxis) groviana 35: 102  
   membranacea 35: 102  
   undata 35: 101  
   vulcania 35: 101  
   wollastoni 35: 103  
   wollastoni minor 35: 103  
 Leptinaria 39: 2, 4, 144; 40: 64, 143; 44:  
   82; 58: 84, 88-9  
   bequaerti 39: 79, pl. 4  
   charlottei 36: 32; 39: 79-80

- concentrica, see lamellata c.  
 imperforata 36: 32  
 lamellata 39: 2, 144; 49: 25; 58: 91  
 lamellata concentrica 39: 2, 144; 57: 47  
 marmorensis 39: 144  
 parana 39: 79, pl. 4  
 perforata 39: 144  
 unilamellata 58: 84, 88, 91  
 urichi 58: 90  
 Leptobyrsa 46: 50  
 Leptobyrsus 46: 50  
 leptocaryon, Buccinum 37: 49  
 Leptochiton crassus 58: 100  
 Leptodea fragilis 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 91;  
 40: 67; 44: 47; 59: 110  
 leptodon 36: 99  
 leptodon, Lampsilis 36: 99  
 leptodon, Leptodea 36: 99  
 Leptoloma 56: 82 -- subgenus of *Dialeuca*  
 Lepton fabagella 60: 71  
 longipes 60: 71  
 Leptonaias 36: 36  
 Leptopeas 48: 84; 58: 85, 90-1 -- subgenus  
 of *Lamellaxis*  
 Leptoplax rubrotincta 58: 100  
 Leptopoma 46: 67; 53: 36  
 kejong 44: 141  
 vitreum 50: 54  
 Leptosynapta 45: 142  
 leptothali, Veronicella 48: 83-4, 88, pl. 3  
 Leptothyra bacula 37: 43; 43: 28  
 carpenteri 37: 43; 44: 93  
 engbergi 43: 27, pl. 3  
 subobsoleta 59: 104  
 leptoticta, Geomitra 35: 13  
 Leptoxis 46: 38; 47: 151; 53: 67  
 rapaeformis 35: 10  
 leptum, Campeloma 54: 12, 14-7, pl. 1  
 Lepyrum 58: 48  
 showalteri 58: 48  
 lerema, Teinostoma 59: 3, 6, pl. 2  
 lermondi, Caecum (*Meioceras*) 38: 7  
 lermondi, *Pisidium* 37: 22  
 lesleyi, *Pleurobema* 57: 16  
 lesliei, *Orchidium* 51: 87  
 lesliei, *Watsonia* 51: 87  
 lessoni, *Siphonaria* 59: 108  
 Lessonia 51: 87-8  
 lessonii, *Callistochiton*, see *C. neara* l.  
 lesteri, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. ayresiana* l.  
 lesueuri, *Limacina* 47: 55  
 letsoni, *Pyrgulopsis* 42: 55-6; 43: 103; 51: 68  
 leucochila, *Leptachatina* 38: 83  
 leucochilus 36: 63  
 Leuconia 40: 125-6  
 occidentalis 40: 125-6  
 remiensis 40: 126  
 Leuconopsis 40: 126  
 obsoleta 40: 126  
 Leucopepla 40: 125-6  
 bidentata 40: 126  
 leucophaea, *Arion*, see *A. circumscriptus* l.  
 leucophaeata, *Mytilopsis* 50: 143; 54: 25  
 leucophaeata, *Congeria* 43: 34; 50: 143  
 leucopleura, *Acmaea* 38: 60  
 leucopleura, *Brachypodella* 40: 143  
 leucops, *Nassa* 46: 51  
 leucoraphe, *Cepolis* 56: 82  
 leucosphaera, *Lamellaria* 56: 62, pl. 3; 58:  
 18  
 leucostoma, *Anoma*, see *A. nigrescens* l.  
 leucostoma, *Cardium* 49: 118  
 leucostoma, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127  
 Leucosyrinx elionella 57: 116  
 pacifica 59: 23  
 leucozonia, *Engina* 42: 40  
 Leucozonia 38: 57  
 cingulata 37: 123; 43: 137; 52: 43, 45  
 cingulifera 35: 121; 38: 60; 39: 85; 52: 28  
 ocellata 38: 60  
 coarctata 37: 124  
 leucozonias, *Varicella* 45: 54; 49: 22, 26; 55:  
 25, 28  
 leucozonias striatella, *Varicella* 49: 27; 55:  
 24, 26, pl. 1  
 leucozonium, *Buccinum* 42: 40  
 levettei heterodonta, *Ashmunella* 54: 110  
 leviathan, *Cypraea* 57: 24  
 leviathan propinqua, *Cypraea* 57: 24  
 Levicopolis 56: 82, 88 -- subgenus of *Cepolis*  
 levicula, *Polinices* 35: 30  
 levior, *Anoma*, see *A. nigrescens* l. and  
 splendens l.  
 levis concinna, *Anoma* 49: 57  
 levis, *Micrarionta* 55: 102  
 levis, *Varicella* 49: 26; 55: 26  
 levissimum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* l.  
 lewisi, *Alcacia* 56: 4, 9  
 lewisi, *Polinices* (*Euspira*) 50: 48; 53: 22,  
 136; 54: 139; 60: 90-1  
 lewisi, *Valvata* 58: 78  
 lewisi ontariensis, *Valvata* 44: 119  
 Lewisia 48: 14 -- subgenus of *Fadyenia*  
 lewisiana, *Cepolis* 56: 9  
 lewisiana, *Cepolis* (*Hemithrochus*) 56: 4  
 lewisii, *Anculosa* 35: 11-2  
 lewisii, *Campeloma* 47: 18; 56: 132; 58: 5  
 lewisii, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47  
 lewisii, *Pleurocera* 46: 30-1, 34, pl. 1  
 lewisii, *Valvata* 38: 11; 40: 50, 56, 114; 41:  
 85, 137; 44: 30, 119-20; 54: 144; 57: 46  
 lewisii helicoidea, *Valvata* 38: 11; 40: 76;  
 44: 120-1; 51: 130  
 lewisii precursor, *Valvata* 41: 136; 44: 22  
 leydigi, *Veronicella* 38: 80  
 liana, *Tellina* 58: 105, 145  
 Liardetia 56: 41  
 libellula, *Helix*, see *H. nemoralis* l.  
 Libera 46: 70; 47: 34-5  
 cavernula 46: 71  
 subcavernula 46: 71  
 liberiae, *Helix* 44: 68  
 lichen, *Calyptraea* 39: 9-11  
 Licina 55: 34  
 liebmanni cuatrotolapamensis, *Ellyptio*  
 (*Sphenonaias*) 36: 36

- liebmanni, *Planorbis* 38: 43; 40: 17; 47: 79  
 liebmanni, *Tropicorbis* 47: 16  
 lienardi, *Mitra* 36: 122  
 lienosa, *Arca* 51: 49  
 lienosa, *Micromya* 37: 105, 141; 39: 92; 49: 81  
 lienosa conceptator, *Micromya* 37: 140; 39: 92  
 ligamentina, *Lampsilis* 36: 54, 100; 43: 90-1; 44: 90  
 ligamentinus, *Unio* 37: 135; 38: 29; 49: 80, 84  
 ligata, *Anculosa* 58: 43  
 ligata, *Melania* 43: 10  
 ligata, *Varicella* 49: 26  
 ligatum, *Trypanostoma* 43: 10  
 ligatus, *Ptychactractus* 40: 21  
 ligera, *Gastrodonta* 39: 74, 80; 40: 8, 66; 43: 67; 44: 129; 51: 137  
 ligera, *Ventridens* 44: 17; 53: 86; 54: 142; 58: 63, 126-8  
 ligerus, *Zonitoides* 48: 58; 50: 120; 51: 56-9; 52: 96  
 lignaria, *Euglandina*, see *E. aurata* l.  
 lignaria aguinaldoi, *Helicostyla* 52: 92  
 lignaria atra, *Helicostyla* 52: 92, pl. 7  
 lignarium, *Cymatium* 37: 124  
 lignarius, *Murex* 37: 49  
 lignosa, *Mopalia* 45: 101; 46: 124  
 lignumvitae, *Liguus*, see *L. solidus* l.  
 ligulatus, *Omphalium* 36: 34  
 ligulatus, *Tegula (Omphalium)* 37: 43; 50: 49-50  
*Ligumia* 52: 125  
   *ellipsiformis* 36: 100  
   *iris* 36: 100  
   *latissima*, see *recta* l.  
   *nasuta* 49: 80-1; 59: 110  
   *recta* 44: 47; 49: 81; 59: 110  
   *recta latissima* 36: 100; 40: 66; 44: 90; 54: 9  
   *subrostrata* 36: 100; 39: 92; 53: 137-8  
*Liguus* 35: 20, 65, 68, 70, 72-3; 36: 112-5; 37: 36; 38: 56, 58-9; 40: 38-9; 42: 141, 143; 43: 18, 30-1, 107; 44: 32; 45: 3, 10, 12-5, 26-8, 98, 100, 106; 46: 1, 3, 91; 47: 68-9, 110, 121-2, 147; 48: 32, 69, 121-2; 49: 68, 89-90; 50: 1-3, 6-7, 34, 71, 141-2; 52: 46-8, 68, 93, 140; 53: 123; 54: 73, 141; 59: 118; 60: 43-6, 72  
   *aurantius*, see *crenatus* a.  
   *barbouri*, see *crenatus* b.  
   *blainianus* 45: 100; 48: 124; 52: 47  
   *blainianus jaumei* 45: 98-100  
   *blainianus pilsbryi* 48: 123-4, pl. 7  
   *capensis* 36: 113-4 -- see also *crenatus* c.  
   *caribaeus* 49: pl. 3  
   *castaneozonatus* 35: 21; 36: 113-4; 60: 72 -- see also *crenatus* c. and *fasciatus* c.  
   *castaneozonatus lineolatus* 60: 72  
   *castaneozonatus miamiensis* 60: 72  
   *castaneozonatus roseatus* 60: 72  
   *castaneus* 38: 60 -- see also *testudineus* c.  
   *cingulatus* 36: 113-4  
   *clenchi*, see *fasciatus* c.  
   *crenatus* 40: 90; 47: 69; 48: 69; 50: 71 -- see also *fasciatus* c.  
   *crenatus aurantius* 43: 19-20  
   *crenatus barbouri* 43: 18-21  
   *crenatus capensis* 50: 7, 71  
   *crenatus castaneozonatus* 38: 60  
   *crenatus farnumi* 43: 19-21  
   *crenatus floridanus* 43: 20  
   *crenatus lossmanicus* 48: 69; 50: 71  
   *crenatus luteus* 43: 20  
   *crenatus marmoratus* 35: 20-1; 50: 6  
   *deckerti*, see *fasciatus* d.  
   *dohertyi*, see *solidus* d.  
   *dryas*, see *solidus* d.  
   *eburneus* 36: 113; 38: 60  
   *farnumi*, see *crenatus* f.  
   *fasciatus* 38: 60; 40: 90; 42: 141; 43: 19; 44: 32; 45: 100, 106; 47: 69; 48: 69, 123; 60: 72  
   *fasciatus caribaeus* 49: 68  
   *fasciatus castaneozonatus* 35: 20; 46: 92, pl. 7; 48: 69, 122  
   *fasciatus clenchi* 47: 69  
   *fasciatus crenatus* 45: 100; 52: 47  
   *fasciatus deckerti* 48: 121-3, pl. 7  
   *fasciatus hepaticus* 40: 90  
   *fasciatus lineolatus* 50: 7  
   *fasciatus mariae* 48: 123, pl. 7  
   *fasciatus murreus* 40: 90  
   *fasciatus nobilis* 45: 98  
   *fasciatus pictus* 48: 125; 60: 43  
   *fasciatus roseatus* 35: 20-1; 45: 106; 50: 7, 140  
   *fasciatus solidus* 60: 45  
   *fasciatus solisoccasus* 47: 68, pl. 6; 48: 69  
   *fasciatus walkeri* 46: 91, pl. 7  
   *fasciatus xanthus* 48: 123  
   *flammellus* 48: 124-5  
   *flammellus organensis* 48: 125  
   *flammellus russelli* 48: 124, pl. 7  
   *floridanus*, see *crenatus* f.  
   *graphicus* 60: 44-5 -- see also *solidus* g.  
   *hepaticus*, see *fasciatus* h.  
   *innominatus*, see *solidus* i.  
   *jaumei*, see *blainianus* j.  
   *lignumvitae*, see *solidus* l.  
   *lineolatus* 35: 21; 36: 113-4 -- see also *castaneozonatus* l. and *fasciatus* l.  
   *livingstoni* 36: 113; 38: 61  
   *lossmanicus* 36: 113 -- see also *crenatus* l.  
   *luteus* 36: 114 -- see also *crenatus* l.  
   *mariae*, see *fasciatus* m.  
   *marmoratus* 36: 113-4; 38: 60 -- see also *crenatus* m.  
   *matecumbensis* 36: 113-4  
   *miamiensis* 38: 60 -- see also *castaneozonatus* m.



- mosieri 38: 60  
 murreus, see fasciatus m.  
 nobilis, see fasciatus n.  
 organensis, see flammellus o.  
 ornatus 38: 61 -- see also testudineus o.  
 pictus 52: 47; 60: 43-5 -- see also fasciatus p.  
 pilsbryi, see blainianus p.  
 pseudopictus, see solidus p.  
 roseatus 36: 113-4; 38: 61 -- see also castaneozonatus r. and fasciatus r.  
 russelli, see flammellus r.  
 solidus 35: 73; 60: 45  
 solidus 35: 67-8, 71, 73; 36: 114; 45: 106 -- see also fasciatus s.  
 solidus dohertyi 47: 121, pl. 13  
 solidus dryas 45: 106  
 solidus graphicus 35: 71, 73; 45: 106  
 solidus innominatus 44: 32  
 solidus lignumvitae 44: 32  
 solidus pseudopictus 44: 32; 47: 122  
 solisoccasus, see fasciatus s.  
 testudineus 38: 61  
 testudineus castaneus 60: 72  
 testudineus versicolor 60: 72  
 testudineus ornatus 60: 72  
 vacaensis 36: 114  
 versicolor 38: 61 -- see also testudineus v.  
 vexillum 38: 61  
 walkeri, see fasciatus w.  
 xanthus, see fasciatus x.
- Liliobankia 60: 108  
 lillianae, Lynnaea, see L. stagnalis l.  
 lilljeborgii, Psidium 42: 23, 25-27; 52: 82-3, pl. 6; 59: 26  
 lilljeborgii cristatum, Psidium 42: 25  
 lycacshense, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 Lima 44: 126; 48: 3; 58: 53; 60: 27  
 (Mantellum) dehiscens 37: 41  
 hians 49: 117  
 hughii 37: 69-70  
 inflata 44: 126  
 lima 60: 19  
 pacifica 37: 122, 128; 52: 45  
 packardi 36: 142  
 pellucida 44: 126  
 scabra 38: 61  
 (Callolima) smithi 37: 69  
 tenera 44: 126  
 tetrica 46: 75; 52: 45  
 lima, Calliostoma 52: 44  
 lima, Choanopoma 42: 68  
 lima blandianum, Choanopoma 48: 65  
 lima, Helix 44: 140  
 lima, Lima 60: 19  
 lima, Ostrea 58: 53  
 lima, Philine 40: 22  
 lima, Thais (Nucella) 38: 25; 50: 47  
 Limacella 35: 78-80, 118  
 agrestis 35: 78, 80  
 concava 35: 79  
 flavus 35: 80  
 maximus 35: 78, 80  
 obliqua 35: 79-80  
 parma 35: 79, 118  
 unguiculus 35: 79  
 Limacellus 35: 118  
 limaciformis, Ischnochiton 52: 45  
 Limacina 42: 137  
 helicina 40: 22; 54: 4-5  
 lesueuri 47: 55  
 (Spiratella) retroversa 40: 22; 53: 36  
 limacina, Cleone 40: 22  
 limacina, Clione 54: 4-5  
 limacina, Nuclearia 58: 144  
 limans, Chiton 58: 101  
 limatula, Acmaea 37: 43; 50: 49; 51: 124; 56: 43  
 Limapontia nigra 36: 135  
 Limatula subauriculata 38: 24; 51: 101  
 limatula, Lucapina 52: 28  
 limatula, Lucapinella 39: 87  
 limatula, Nucula 51: 48  
 limatula, Pseudohyalina 45: 34  
 limatula acrior, Terebra 46: 117  
 limatula, Yoldia 35: 31; 58: 56  
 limatulum, Psidium 58: 51  
 limatulus, Zonitoides 43: 43-4, 67  
 Limax 35: 77-8, 80, 118; 40: 64; 50: 135; 60: 26  
 agrestis 35: 78-80; 50: 133; 58: 16  
 arborum 52: 138; 54: 74  
 ater 35: 78; 50: 132  
 campestris 58: 16  
 cellarius, see maximus c.  
 cinereus 50: 133-4  
 cinereus-unicolor, see maximus c.  
 colubrinus, see flavus c.  
 concolor, see maximus c.  
 flavus 35: 78, 134; 36: 105; 37: 27; 41: 142; 52: 97, 138; 57: 110-1  
 flavus colubrinus 37: 27  
 flavus maculatus 37: 27  
 flavus nigromaculatus 37: 27  
 gracilis 35: 79  
 hyperboreus 53: 130  
 keyserlingi 40: 72  
 krynickii, see maximus k.  
 (Hydrolimax) laevis 35: 80  
 lombricoides 35: 79  
 maculatus, see flavus m. and maximus m.  
 marginatus 52: 138; 57: 109-12  
 maximus 35: 78, 118; 37: 27; 43: 68; 47: 139; 51: 54. 63; 52: 96-7; 55: 15; 57: 109-11; 58: 25; 60: 99-100  
 maximus cellarius 37: 28  
 maximus cinereus-unicolor 40: 138  
 maximus concolor 40: 138  
 maximus krynickii 40: 138  
 maximus maculatus 37: 28  
 maximus tigris 37: 28  
 maximus umbrosus 37: 27  
 nigromaculatus, see flavus n.  
 nudus 39: 13  
 rufus 35: 78, 80; 50: 132

- (Megapelta) semitectus 35: 79  
 tiara 37: 86  
 tigris, see maximus t.  
 umbrosus, see maximus u.
- limbata, Hygromia 36: 67  
 limbatus, Spondylus 57: 5  
 limbifera, Eutudora 40: 89  
 limi, Viviparus, see V. contectoides l  
 Limicolaria 44: 104; 50: 19  
 smithi 50: 18
- Limnaea, see Lymnaea  
 limnaeiformis, Bulimus 44: 33  
 limnaeiformis, Campeloma 50: 127  
 limnaeiformis, Thaumastus 44: 33  
 limnaeiformis tenuis, Thaumastus 44: 33  
 Limneus, see Lymnaea  
 limnophila, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 Limnopomus 47: 72  
 limnothauma, Viviparus, see V. georgianus l.  
 Limopsis antillensis 49: 117  
 limosa, Amnicola 37: 30; 41: 20; 42: 55;  
 42: 115; 136; 43: 34; 44: 69; 45: 118; 47:  
 28; 48: 110; 52: 131; 54: 29; 57: 68-9;  
 58: 6; 60: 86-7  
 limosa parva, Amnicola 44: 46  
 limosa porata, Amnicola 36: 20; 25; 40:  
 50; 42: 18; 55; 97; 115; 43: 88; 50: 115;  
 59: 27; 29; 60: 86  
 limosa, Paludina 60: 105  
 Limosina 40: 30  
 limpida, Vitrina 40: 53-4, 58, 113; 42:  
 15; 135-6; 43: 81; 133; 48: 57-8; 50: 116  
 limula, Arca 42: 84; 49: 133  
 limum, Campeloma 52: 130  
 Linatella wiegmanni 36: 51  
 lincina, Choanopoma 48: 64  
 lincina, Turbo 37: 91  
 Lindsleya 48: 62  
 lindsleyana, Fadyenia 48: 62  
 linearis, Spiraxis 52: 134; 53: 50, 92  
 lineata, Acmea 40: 32  
 lineata, Anatina 58: 59  
 lineata, Engina 57: 70  
 lineata, Helix 37: 49  
 lineata, Lepidochitona 46: 123  
 lineata, Littorina 38: 61 -- see also L.  
 ziczac l.  
 lineata, Lucidella (Perenna) 48: 13  
 lineata, Lutraria 51: 48  
 lineata, Mitra 45: 53  
 lineata triplicata, Mitra 45: 54  
 lineata, Plotia 37: 36  
 lineata, Poteria, see P. jamaicensis l.  
 lineata, Raeta 40: 100  
 lineata, Scalaria 41: 15; 51: 49  
 lineata, Succinea 50: 98-9  
 lineata, Tellina 37: 55; 39: 84; 60: 19  
 lineata, Tiara 45: 54  
 lineata, Tonicella 38: 28  
 lineata, Vivipara 50: 137  
 lineata, Voluta 45: 55  
 lineatum, Camptoceras 44: 80  
 lineatum, Sphaerium 43: 93 -- see also  
 S. sulcatum l.  
 lineatus, Conoelix 45: 55  
 lineatus, Cyclotus 56: 137  
 lineatus, Melampus 35: 88; 38: 51; 40:  
 126; 56: 143  
 lineatus, Planaxis 38: 61  
 lineolaris, Pecten 38: 113  
 lineolata, Cerithidea 56: 20  
 lineolata, Clathurella 45: 124  
 lineolata, Mangilia 45: 124  
 lineolata, Melania 56: 20-1  
 lineolata, Mitra 51: 91  
 lineolata, Neritina 45: 68  
 lineolata, Plagiola 36: 99  
 lineolata, Pleurotoma 45: 124  
 lineolata, Siphonaria 35: 135  
 lineolatus, Hemisinus 46: 93; 51: 40; 54:  
 67  
 lineolatus, Liguus 35: 21; 36: 113-4 -- see  
 also L. castaneozoneatus l. and L.  
 fasciatus l.  
 lineolatus, Strombus 56: 20  
 lineolatus, Unio 51: 94  
 Linga 52: 89  
 linguaeformis, Unio 37: 102  
 linguaeformis, Unio 37: 103  
 linguaeformis, Vaginulus (Sarasinula) 44:  
 136  
 lingualis, Lucina 58: 99  
 linguifera, Helix 38: 4-5  
 linguifera, Proserpina 47: 151; 48: 63  
 linguifera pulchra, Proserpina 48: 63  
 lingulata, Crepidula (Crepidatella) 37: 43;  
 38: 26; 50: 48  
 lingulata, Polygyra 48: 34  
 Lindiella 36: 84-5  
 lineae, Helix, see H. carocolla l.  
 Linnaeus 39: 34  
 lintea, Sulcocypraea 40: 18  
 linteatum, Epitonium (Cirsotrema) 54: 127;  
 56: 77; 58: 60  
 linteatum, Epitonium 56: pl. 7  
 Liocardium serratum 37: 55  
 Liocentrum 55: 105  
 Liocerithium thannum 36: 122  
 Lioconcha castrensis 60: 57  
 hieroglyphica 55: 2  
 lioconcha. cytherea 37: 3  
 Liocyma -- also as subgenus of Marcia  
 schetferi 52: 111, pl. 8; 57: 142  
 viridis 52: 111  
 liocymatus, Pecten (Chlamys) 38: 119  
 Liomesus ooides 51: 125  
 Lioplacodes 44: 35  
 nuchalis 44: 35  
 veterans 44: 35  
 I ioplax 44: 35-6; 55: 83; 58: 5  
 choctawhatchensis, see pilsbryi c.  
 cyclotomatiformis 49: 67; 58: 5  
 nebrascensis 50: 127  
 occidentalis, see subcarinata o.

- pilsbryi 49: 66  
 pilsbryi choctawhatchensis 49: 66  
 subcarinata 36: 20-1; 48: 143; 49: 67;  
   58: 5  
 subcarinata occidentalis 48: 143-4; 49:  
   67  
 Liotia 59: 53  
   acuticostata 37: 43  
   acuticostata bristolae 43: 72  
   acuticostata radiata 43: 72  
   bristolae, see acuticostata b.  
   ednae 36: 122  
   fenestrata 37: 43  
   huesonica 40: 140  
   radiata 43: 72 -- see also acuticostata r.  
   tortugana 40: 140  
 Liotina 59: 53  
 lioyi, Archicypraea 40: 18  
 lipara, Mitra 36: 122  
 liquabilis, Bulimulus, see B. dealbatus l.  
 lirata, Aletrion 49: 2  
 lirata, Anculosa 58: 42  
 lirata, Lucidella (Poenia) 41: 62  
 lirata, Partula 44: 141  
 lirata, Pedipes 50: 100  
 lirata, Poenia 57: 48  
 liratus, Chrysodomus 47: 102  
 liratus, Circulus 56: 144  
 liratus, Circulus (Lydiphnis) 56: 141  
 Liriola 59: 108  
 Lirobittium -- subgenus of Bittium  
 Lirophora 49: 18  
 Lirularia -- subgenus of Margarites  
 lirulatus, Margarites (Lirularia) 50: 49  
 Lissoacme 41: 96; 53: 112  
 listeri, Antigona 39: 83  
 listeri, Diadora 52: 28; 57: 32  
 listeri, Pedalion 49: 117  
 listeri, Venus 49: 119  
 literatum, Cerithium 53: 109  
 literatus millepunctatus, Conus 55: 2  
 Lithasia 35: 2; 41: 86; 43: 3, 6; 45: 62; 46:  
   38; 48: 101; 52: 127; 53: 76; 54: 65 --  
   subgenus of Anculosa  
   angulata 35: 59  
   antiqua 58: 35  
   (Angitrema) armigera 35: 59; 53: 74-6;  
     56: 132  
   armigera stygia 53: 74-6; 56: 132  
   compacta 41: 58  
   depygis, see obovata d.  
   downiei 35: 59  
   duttoniana 35: 59  
   florentiana 41: 62  
   fuliginosa 35: 58-9; 41: 60-1  
   fusiformis 41: 58  
   (Angitrema) geniculata 35: 58-9; 53:  
     74-5; 56: 132  
   geniculata pinguis 56: 132  
   geniculata venusta 53: 74-5; 56: 132  
   nuclea 41: 58  
   obovata 35: 11, 59: 40: 8, 66; 41: 58,  
     60-1; 43: 3-7, 17; 46: 39-40; 48: 27,  
     101; 52: 128; 53: 74-6; 54: 11; 56: 132  
   obovata depygis 53: 74-5; 56: 132  
   obovata pennsylvanica 45: 62  
   obovata sordida 52: 125; 53: 75-6; 56:  
     132  
   parva 35: 59  
   pennsylvanica, see obovata p.  
   pinguis, see geniculata p.  
   plicata 35: 134; 52: 128  
   showalterii 41: 58  
   sordida, see obovata s.  
   stygia, see armigera s.  
   venusta 35: 59 -- see also geniculata v.  
   verrucosa 41: 59-60; 43: 6; 47: 151; 56:  
     132  
   vittata 41: 58  
 lithasiodes, Goniobasis 38: 44  
 lithodomus, Arca 37: 126  
 Lithoglyphus fuchsi 37: 98  
 Lithophysema 40: 144  
 Litiopa 55: 128-30; 58: 70  
   bombix 55: 128-30  
   bombyx 55: 128-9  
   maculata 55: 128-30  
   melanostoma 55: 128-30; 58: 70  
 Lithoglyphus 58: 35  
 Lithophaga 46: 11; 54: 40-1; 55: 109-10;  
   56: 42  
   antillarum 54: 39-40  
   aristata 48: 4; 52: 45  
   attenuata 48: 4; 60: 89  
   bisulcata 54: 40; 58: 57  
   nigra 49: 117; 54: 39-40  
   plumula 52: 45; 55: 109-10; 56: 42  
 lithophaga, Bellamya 56: 126  
 litterata, Littorina 38: 61  
 litterata, Mitra 36: 122; 60: 56  
 litterata, Oliva 36: 11; 39: 85; 51: 48, 112  
 litteratorius, Conus 37: 49.  
 litteratum, Cerithium 35: 121: 60: 60  
 littoralis, Littorina 46: 106; 50: 18  
 littoralis, Unio 53: 141  
 littorea, Littorina 35: 98; 39: 133; 41: 12.  
   15; 43: 64-5, 105; 49: 38-9; 53: 102; 55:  
   71; 56: 58, 106, 143; 57: 6-7, 69; 58: 21,  
   138-42; 59: 97; 60: 73-6  
 Littoridina 52: 88; 57: 48  
   frenata 60: 102  
   woodringi 48: 16  
 Littorina 35: 83, 119-20; 36: 51; 38: 56,  
   58; 40: 39, 77; 46: 106; 53: 36, 38, 68;  
   54: 2, 5; 56: 35; 57: 72; 58: 142; 60: 89  
   angulifera 35: 68; 37: 53, 55  
   aspersa 46: 45; 52: 45; 57: 31  
   carolinensis, see irrorata c.  
   consparsa 46: 45; 52: 45  
   divaricata 38: 26  
   emeryi 40: 39  
   feejeensis 35: 84

- grandis* 47: 102  
*guttata* 40: 39  
*irrorata* 43: 35, 65; 54: 20; 56: 140-1; 58: 61  
*irrorata carolinensis* 49: 136, 139  
*lineata* 38: 61 -- see also *ziczac* l.  
*litterata* 38: 61  
*littoralis* 46: 106; 50: 18  
*littorea* 35: 98; 39: 133; 41: 12, 15; 43: 64-5, 105; 49: 38-9; 53: 102; 55: 71; 56: 58, 106, 143; 57: 6-7, 69; 58: 21, 138-42; 59: 97; 60: 73-6  
*mandshurica* 40: 32  
*mespillum* 38: 61; 51: 113  
*minima* 46: 119; 51: 113; 53: 68  
*obtusata* 35: 98; 46: 106; 56: 59; 58: 21, 137-9, 141  
*obtusata palliata* 38: 50  
*palliata* 35: 98; 39: 133; 43: 65; 46: 106; 56: 59, 143 -- see also *obtusata* p.  
*pedroana* 38: 16  
*picta* 35: 83-4  
*pinetada* 55: 2  
*pintado* 35: 83-4; 58: 122  
*pittsburgensis* 36: 140  
*planaxis* 36: 18; 37: 42; 50: 48  
*pulchra* 45: 80  
*rudis* 35: 98; 38: 26, 50; 39: 39, 133; 43: 65; 46: 106; 56: 58, 106  
*rudis tenebrosa* 38: 50  
*saxatilis* 46: 106; 54: 2, 4; 56: 58, 143; 58: 20-1, 137-41; 59: 97  
*scabra* 37: 3; 52: 118; 60: 55  
*(Melarhappe) scutulata* 36: 34; 37: 42; 38: 26; 50: 48; 53: 22  
*(Littorivaga) sitchana* 38: 26; 47: 102; 49: 2  
*tenebrosa* 39: 40 -- see also *rudis* t.  
*undulata* 60: 55  
*varia* 36: 51  
*ziczac* 35: 121; 38: 61  
*ziczac lineatus* 35: 121  
*littorina*, *Anculosa* 35: 11-2  
*Littorivaga* -- subgenus of *Littorina*  
*lituellus*, *Spiroglyphus* 37: 42; 50: 48; 51: 103  
*lituus*, *Helix* 49: 67  
*lituspalmarum*, *Teinostoma* 59: 2, 7, pl. 2; 60: 18  
*liuana*, *Mekongia* 56: 129  
*livesayanum*, *Stoastoma* 48: 63  
*livescens*, *Columbella* 55: 2  
*livescens*, *Goniobasis* 35: 3; 38: 43-4, 144; 43: 70; 44: 46, 56-7, 60, 62-5; 45: 64; 46: 36; 47: 35, 49; 50: 83-4; 52: 128; 54: 9; 56: 33; 59: 110, 112  
*livescens correcta*, *Goniobasis* 44: 115  
*livida*, *Melania* 41: 61  
*livida*, *Sayella* 48: 129, pl. 7; 53: 44  
*livida*, *Urocoptis* 44: 15  
*livida atkinsi*, *Urocoptis* 44: 15, pl. 2  
*livida barbouri*, *Urocoptis* 44: 15, pl. 2  
*livida*, *Voluta* 37: 49  
*lividum*, *Toxolasma* 37: 100-1  
*lividus*, *Colus* (*Aulacofusus*) 40: 21  
*lividus*, *Conus* 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2  
*lividus*, *Macron* 37: 41  
*livingstoni*, *Liguus* 36: 113; 38: 61  
*Livona* 35: 120; 38: 57  
*pica* 35: 119, 121; 38: 61  
*Lobiger* 55: 37, 39-40, 71  
*nevillei* 55: 39-40  
*pilsbryi* 55: 40, pl. 3  
*serradifalci* 55: 39-40  
*souverbii* 55: 39-40  
*viridis* 55: 39-40  
*lobium*, *Basiliochiton* 39: 105  
*locklini*, *Ostrea* 59: 39-41  
*loessensis*, *Vertigo* 44: 22 -- see also *V. gouldii* l.  
*lohri*, *Pecten* (*Patinopecten*) 41: 93-4; 50: 57  
*Loligo* 44: 107  
*opalescens* 60: 91  
*pealei* 56: 61  
*pealii* 58: 62  
*lombardi*, *Allogona* 58: 34  
*lombricoides*, *Limax* 35: 79  
*longa*, *Rimula* 57: 38-9, pl. 7  
*Longchaeus* -- subgenus of *Pyramidella*  
*longicaudata*, *Coryphella* 36: 91  
*longicymba*, *Chiton* 37: 72  
*longicymba*, *Stenochiton* 39: 36  
*longidens*, *Cerion* 57: 34  
*longini*, *Cardita* (*Cyclocardia*) 58: 118-9  
*longinqua*, *Amnicola* 47: 11; 48: 16; 50: 42; 54: 118  
*longinqua*, *Paludestrina* 42: 121; 44: 109-10, 114; 47: 11; 54: 29; 56: 55  
*longinus*, *Anodon* 36: 8  
*longinus*, *Mycetopoda* 36: 9  
*longipes*, *Lepton* 60: 71  
*longipilus*, *Lagochilus* 55: 43  
*longirostris*, *Cavolina* 58: 62  
*longirostris*, *Cavolinia* 47: 54-5  
*longispina*, *Spondylus* 51: 38  
*longispinum*, *Astraea* 38: 60; 50: 30  
*longispinum*, *Astraliun* 39: 86  
*longispira*, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127  
*longispira*, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula* l.  
*longitudinalis*, *Spondylus* 51: 39  
*Lophocercus* 56: 81  
*Lophochiton* 39: 105  
*Lora* 51: 115-8; 54: 3, 5  
*beckii* 38: 25; 51: 122  
*bicarinata* 40: 21  
*bicarinata violacea* 40: 22  
*cancellata* 40: 21  
*cancellata canadensis* 40: 21  
*chiachiana* 38: 25  
*decussata* 35: 88; 40: 21  
*ecarinata*, see *scalaris* e.  
*exarata* 40: 21  
*harpularia* 38: 25; 40: 21

- impressa* 40: 21  
*incisula* 40: 21  
*mörchi* 38: 25; 51: 104  
*nazanensis* 51: 122  
*nobilis* 40: 21  
*pingelii* 40: 21  
*pleurotomaria* 40: 21  
*quadra* 38: 25  
*regulus* 44: 93  
*rosea* 38: 25  
*rugulata* 40: 21  
*scalaris ecarinata* 40: 21  
*solida* 38: 25  
*violacea*, see *bicarinata* v.  
*yamanii* 50: 91  
*lorata*, *Achatinella* 38: 78  
*lorata alba*, *Achatinella* 38: 78  
*lordi*, *Physa* 38: 13  
*lordi*, *Psephidia* 37: 41; 38: 25; 53: 22  
*lorentzianus*, *Borus* 39: 77-8, pl. 4 --  
 see also *B. oblongus* l.  
*lorenzoensis*, *Trophon* 55: 121, 123, pl. 8  
*Lorica* 39: 36  
*lorica*, *Calyptrea* 39: 9  
*loricata*, *Polygyra* 35: 37; 39: 31; 47: 13;  
 50: 105  
*loricata lowei*, *Polygyra* 39: 31  
*loricata minor*, *Polygyra* 39: 31  
*loricata nortensis*, *Polygyra* 47: 13-4,  
 112  
*loricata querceti*, *Polygyra* 39: 31  
*Loricella* 39: 36  
*Loripes* 36: 110; 38: 56  
*Loripinus chryostoma* 54: 21  
     *schrammi* 51: 65; 58: 58  
*Lottia gigantea* 50: 49  
*lossmanicus*, *Liguus* 36: 113 -- see also  
*L. crenatus* l.  
*loudenensis*, *Io* 38: 138  
*louisvillensis*, *Goniobasis* 35: 2; 41: 61;  
 43: 6-7  
*loveni*, *Conus* 41: 44-5  
*loveni*, *Pisidium* 42: 26-7  
*loveridgei*, *Euaethiops* 44: 104  
*loweana*, *Mitra* 45: 29  
*loweana*, *Monadenia*, see *M. mormonum* l.  
*lowei*, *Euglandina* 44: 83, pl. 5  
*lowei*, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 114 -- see  
 also *H. cuyamacensis* l.  
*lowei*, *Lepidochitona* 56: 43  
*lowei*, *Mitra* 45: 29  
*lowei*, *Pleurodonte* (*Caraculus*) 42: 78,  
 pl. 4  
*lowei*, *Polygyra*, see *P. loricata* l.  
*lowei*, *Pseudocampylaea* 35: 102  
*lowei minor*, *Pseudocampylaea* 35: 102  
*lowei*, *Typhis* 45: 72; 53: 66, pl. 8  
*lowei*, *Urocoptis* 40: 73-4  
*loxahatchiensis*, *Cypraea*, see *C.*  
*gabbiana* l.  
*loxoides*, *Pecten* 49: 29  
*loxodon*, *Cepolis* 56: 82  
*loxoides*, *Pecten* 49: 27, 29  
*lubanensis*, *Helicostyla*, see *H.*  
*cincinnatiiformis* l.  
*lubrica*, *Cochlicopa* 35: 36; 36: 38; 37: 79;  
 40: 47, 58, 113; 41: 20, 42-3; 42: 15, 124,  
 135; 43: 43-4, 53, 55, 57, 61, 81, 118,  
 134; 44: 45, 71, 129; 45: 72; 47: 8, 139;  
 48: 59, 82; 50: 117, 121; 51: 57, 63,  
 140; 52: 96; 53: 132-3; 54: 31; 55: 14;  
 56: 53; 58: 79; 59: 68, 91; 60: 5, 72, 100  
*lubrica appalachicola*, *Cochlicopa* 48: 82  
*lubrica morseana*, *Cochlicopa* 48: 59  
*lubrica sinistrorsum*, *Cochlicopa* 37: 71  
*Lucapina* 53: 38; 57: 72  
     *cancellata* 52: 28  
     *limatula* 52: 28  
*Lucapinella* 57: 72  
     *inaequalis* 52: 45  
     *limatula* 39: 87  
*Lucerna* 44: 68, 138 -- subgenus of  
*Pleurodonte*  
*lucerna*, *Pleurodonte* (*Lucerna*) 49: 54  
*lucerna acuta*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 27  
*Lucernella* 44: 138; 49: 103  
     *hippocastaneum* 44: 138  
*lucida*, *Anculosa*, see *A. taeniata* l.  
*lucida*, *Polita* 41: 32  
*lucida*, *Vitrea* 35: 40  
*Lucidella* 40: 35; 41: 23, 62; 48: 14  
     (*Poenia*) *adamsiana* 48: 9-10, 13  
     (*Poenia*) *adamsiana sublaevis* 48: 9-10,  
     13, pl. 2  
     *aureola* 48: 12  
     *aureola montegeoensis* 48: 13  
     *coronula* 48: 13  
     (*Poenia*) *depressa* 48: 13  
     (*Poenia*) *depressa valida* 48: 13  
     *foxi* 48: 13  
     *granulosa* 48: 13  
     *granulosa undulata* 48: 13  
     *inaequalis* 48: 13  
     *interrupta* 48: 13  
     (*Perenna*) *lineata* 48: 13  
     (*Poenia*) *lirata* 41: 62  
     *montegeoensis*, see *aureola* m.  
     *persculpta* 48: 13-4  
     *sublaevis*, see *adamsiana* s.  
     *tantilla* 37: 69  
     *undulata*, see *granulosa* u.  
     *valida*, see *depressa* v.  
*lucidum*, *Drepanotrema* 47: 68; 54: 96-7;  
 56: 8  
*lucidum*, *Pisidium* 37: 19  
*lucidum*, *Conus* 53: 40  
*Lucina* 38: 56, 58; 45: 108; 49: 87; 52:  
 88-9; 60: 27  
     (Here) *adansonii* 52: 88-9  
     (*Lucinoma*) *atlantis* 49: 87, pl. 5  
     *aurantia* 52: 88-9  
     *blakeana* 49: 87  
     *chryostoma* 35: 121; 39: 83; 49: 133  
     *crenella* 58: 58  
     *dentata* 41: 15; 42: 85

- divaricata 42: 85  
 edentula 38: 61  
 filosa 56: 60  
 jamaicensis 38: 56; 39: 83  
 lingualis 58: 99  
 pectinata 54: 21; 60: 19  
 pennsylvanica 45: 108; 52: 88-9  
 radians 49: 117-8; 58: 58  
 radiata 49: 117-8  
 sombrensis 52: 88-9  
 undata 58: 105  
 undatoides 58: 105  
 Lucinisca -- also as subgenus of Phacoides  
   nuttallii 36: 34; 53: 22  
 Lucinoma -- subgenus of Lucina  
 lucorum, Helix 37: 49  
 luctuosa, Terebra 45: 75; 52: 46  
 lugubre, Mitra 36: 122  
 lugubris, Acanthina 38: 22  
 lugubris, Cantharus 54: 46-7  
 lugubris, Drupa 56: 77  
 lugubris, Oliva, see *O. episcopalis* l.  
 lugubris, Unio 51: 92  
 luhuanus, Strombus 37: 49; 60: 55  
 lumbalis, Succinea 38: 82  
 lunata, Alia 35: 88  
 lunata, Ammonitella 46: 69  
 lunata, Astyris 36: 11  
 lunata, Columbella 35: 88; 38: 50  
 lunata, Mitrella 56: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75  
 lunicula, Patella 37:  
 Luntia, insignis 57:  
 lunula, Cyphoxis 42: 113  
 lunulata parva, Crassinella 46: 123  
 lunulata, Bulla 37: 49  
 lupanaria, Pitar 52: 46  
 lupanaria, Pitaria 37: 129  
 Luria controversa 57: 26  
   isabella antriceps 57: 26  
   isabella atriceps 57: 26  
 lurida, Arca (Barbatia) 37: 126  
 lurida, Chaetopleura 52: 44  
 lurida, Lampsilis, see *L. ventricosa* l.  
 lurida, Ostrea 36: 34; 42: 3; 43: 50; 58:  
   99  
 lurida, Tritonalia 44: 93; 50: 47; 51: 101  
 lurida aspera, Tritonalia 50: 47  
 lurida munda, Tritonalia 50: 47  
 lurida rotunda, Tritonalia 50: 47  
 lustrica, Amnicola 36: 25; 47: 12; 48: 110;  
   57: 68; 60: 85-7  
 lustrica, Amnicola (Marstonia) 60: 105  
 lustrica gelida, Amnicola 35: 22  
 lustrica, Paludina 57: 69; 60: 84-5, 87,  
   105  
 lustrica, Pomatiopsis 57: 69  
 lutarius, Megomphix 45: 82, 86-7, pl. 5  
 lutea, Acanthodoris 39: 50, 60, 63, 101-2,  
   pls. 2, 3  
 lutea, Auris, see *A. aurissciuri* l.  
 lutea, Cypraea 37: 49  
 lutea, Gena 60: 55  
 lutea, Helix, see *H. hortensis*  
 lutea, Nerita 37: 49  
 lutea, Tellina 47: 102  
 Lutella 54: 65-6  
 luteola, Corbula 36: 34  
 luteola, Lampsilis 36: 101; 42: 53; 43:  
   90-1; 44: 90; 48: 100  
 luteola rosacea, Lampsilis 35: 131; 36: 24  
 luteola, Philbertia 36: 122  
 luteola, Succinea 38: 42, 62; 47: 16, 21  
 luteolus, Unio 53: 102  
 luteopictus, Fusinus 37: 41; 54: 46  
 luteostoma, Nassa 46: 51  
 lutescens, Megalobulimus 58: 29  
 lutescens, Strophocheilus 41: 96  
 luteus, Liguus 36: 114 -- see also *L.*  
   *crenatus* l.  
 luteus, Melampus 60: 56  
 luticola, Retusa 55: 122  
 Lutraria 44: 69  
   capax 38: 102  
   lineata 51: 48  
   maxima 44: 69; 45: 32-3  
   undulata 38: 98-9  
 lutzi, Gundlachia 39: 32  
 luzonica, Ampullaria 45: 36  
 lychnuchus, Helix 44: 138; 50: 140  
 Lydiphnis -- also as subgenus of Circulus  
   (Circulus) trilix 52: 28  
 lymani, Pisania (Tritonidea) 49: 138-9;  
   50: 20  
 Lymnaea 36: 125, 140; 37: 25, 34, 80-1;  
   38: 74, 111; 39: 24, 35, 116, 143; 40: 76,  
   107-8, 141; 41: 23, 40, 75, 141; 42: 106;  
   43: 77, 79, 82, 87; 44: 38, 78, pl. 6; 46:  
   36; 47: 3, 8, 122; 48: 106; 49: 69; 50:  
   133; 51: 72, 144; 52: 35, 137; 53: 103;  
   54: 6; 55: 18, 69, 105; 56: 131; 57: 9, 55,  
   132; 58: 11, 69, 115; 60: 35  
 aberrans 52: 58 -- see also *ovata* a.  
 abyssicola 57: 8  
 acuminata 39: 143  
 adamsi, see *catascopium* a.  
 (Pseudosuccinea) aperta 40: 35  
 apicina 39: 125; 44: 76  
 appressa 50: 139 -- see also *stagnalis* a.  
 arctica 47: 9 -- see also *vahlia* a.  
 atrata 52: 57  
 attenuata 53: 139  
 (Radix) auricularia 37: 34; 38: 125-6;  
   39: 71; 41: 41, 94; 43: 144; 44: 143;  
   45: 141; 46: 101; 49: 68; 50: 134; 55:  
   18-9, 105-6; 57: 9  
 (Pseudosuccinea) barberi 40: 35  
 binneyi 41: 24; 44: 76; 47: 2-3, 122  
 blatchleyi 40: 60  
 bulimoides 41: 119  
 (Galba) bulimoides 45: 35, 140; 54:  
   128, 130  
 bulimoides cassi 48: 33  
 (Stagnicola) bulimoides cassi 54: 30, 32  
 bulimoides cockerelli 37: 81

- (*Stagnicola*) *bulimoides cockerelli* 45: 140; 53: 78  
 (*Galba*) *bulimoides techella* 45: 35  
*canadensis*, see *emarginata* c.  
 (*Galba*) *caperata* 36: 25; 40: 59; 41: 20; 42: 17, 19; 43: 82; 45: 140; 47: 3; 53: 78, 134-5; 54: 6  
*caperata warthini* 36: 125; 47: 1  
*cassi*, see *bulimoides* c.  
*catascopium* 36: 23-4; 37: 25; 38: 11; 40: 60; 42: 56, 115; 51: 93; 54: 8  
*catascopium adamsi* 36: 23  
*cockerelli*, see *bulimoides* c.  
 (*Pseudosuccinea*) *columella* 37: 34; 45: 58; 46: 139; 54: 6; 56: 132; 58: 11  
*contracta* 54: 121-2; 58: 66; 60: 35  
*cubensis* 41: 120  
*dalli* 40: 55, 59; 48: 114  
*danielsi* 36: 23-4  
*decampi*, see *obrusa* d.  
*decidiosus* 51: 93  
*elodes* 37: 24; 46: 139; 51: 49; 53: 138-9  
*emarginata* 36: 107; 40: 60; 41: 24; 42: 17, 56; 47: 33; 51: 93; 54: 121-2  
*emarginata angulata* 39: 125; 57: 8-9  
*emarginata canadensis* 39: 125; 40: 55  
*exigua* 52: 127 -- see also *obrusa* e.  
*exilis* 37: 24; 53: 135  
*expansa* 54: 65  
 (*Galba*) *ferruginea* 45: 35; 48: 47  
*fusca*, see *palustris* f.  
*haydeni* 47: 122 -- see also *palustris* h.  
*hedleyi* 40: 122; 41: 23-4  
*hemphilliana* 37: 23-4  
*hendersoni* 45: 140  
*humilis* 39: 80; 58: 11  
*humilis modicella* 40: 8, 60, 66; 54: 6; 56: 133; 58: 11  
 (*Polyrhytis*) *kingi* 46: 98  
*kirklandiana* 53: 135  
*lagotis* 50: 12  
*lanceata* 40: 69; 42: 16; 53: 134-5  
*lanceolata* 37: 24  
*laurentiana* 40: 35  
 (*Stagnicola*) *leai* 42: 121  
*lillianae*, see *stagnalis* l.  
*mazamae* 47: 33, pl. 6  
 (*Bulimnea*) *megasoma* 39: 125; 40: 136-7; 42: 16, 18; 43: 82; 50: 139; 53: 102-3; 54: 7  
*mighelsi* 47: 33  
*minnetonkensis* 36: 23-5  
*modicella* 43: 88 -- see also *humilis* m.  
 (*Stagnicola*) *montana* 47: 3; 49: 64  
*nashotahensis* 36: 23  
*natalensis* 41: 141; 52: 142  
*nuttalliana*, see *palustris* n.  
 (*Fossaria*) *obrusa* 42: 121; 43: 60; 45: 140; 47: 79; 48: 47; 52: 15, 127; 54: 6; 56: 132  
 (*Galba*) *obrusa decampi* 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 55; 41: 85; 42: 17  
*obrusa exigua* 39: 125; 40: 60; 42: 17  
*obrusa strengi* 38: 11  
*occidentalis*, see *stagnalis* o.  
*ovata* 41: 41; 50: 133; 52: 58; 55: 19, 106  
*ovata aberrans* 55: 19  
*palustris* 37: 25, 78; 38: 11, 93; 40: 60, 114; 41: 20; 42: 16, 19, 56, 129-30; 43: 134; 44: 109; 46: 101; 47: 1-2, 122; 52: 125; 53: 78, 134, 139-40; 54: 7; 55: 18  
*palustris fusca* 52: 59  
*palustris haydeni* 47: 2  
 (*Stagnicola*) *palustris nuttalliana* 42: 121; 47: 2, 122, 124; 48: 47; 51: 72; 53: 139  
*palustris terebra* 52: 58  
 (*Stagnicola*) *palustris wyomingensis* 47: 3, 124; 48: 106  
 (*Galba*) *parva* 38: 43; 40: 59; 48: 114  
*parva sterkii* 40: 55, 59  
*perampla*, see *stagnalis* p.  
*pereger* 37: 71; 55: 19, 106 -- see also *peregra*  
*peregra* 39: 21-2; 42: 144; 43: 36; 52: 136-7 -- see also *pereger*  
*peregra geisericola* 38: 92-3  
 (*Fossaria*) *perplexa* 45: 131-2; 47: 9  
*pervia* 52: 57  
*pingelii*, see *vahlII* p.  
*platystoma* 54: 65  
*proxima* 44: 110; 48: 47  
*reflexa* 37: 23-4; 51: 49; 54: 7  
*reflexa hemphilliana* 37: 23  
 (*Physa*) *rivalis* 44: 106  
*rustica* 47: 9  
*sanctaemariae*, see *stagnalis* s.  
*serrata* 49: 129  
*solida* 44: 76  
*sordidus* 53: 138-9  
*sorensis*, see *stagnalis* s.  
*stagnalis* 38: 11; 40: 137; 41: 41; 42: 97; 46: 137; 50: 115, 134; 51: 39; 53: 78, 134; 54: 143-4; 55: 19, 71, 105-6; 57: 8-9, 45-6, 52, 54, 58; 58: 79  
*stagnalis appressa* 36: 25; 38: 11; 39: 125; 40: 55, 59; 41: 103; 42: 16, 129; 43: 82; 44: 110; 45: 140; 48: 109; 53: 78; 54: 7; 57: 9-10, 13, 52, 54-5, 57  
*stagnalis jugularis* 44: 110, 113; 45: 140; 47: 3; 51: 131  
*stagnalis lillianae* 42: 16, 97; 50: 115; 57: 54  
*stagnalis occidentalis* 41: 76; 55: 18, 105  
*stagnalis perampla* 57: 9  
*stagnalis sanctaemariae* 39: 125; 57: 54  
*stagnalis sorensis* 52: 58

- stagnalis wasatchensis 40: 76; 42: 120-1; 44: 113; 45: 140; 50: 115  
 stagnicola 57: 8  
 sterkii, see parva s.  
 strenghi, see obrussa s.  
 subulatus 53: 139  
 sumassi 41: 24  
 techella 40: 17 -- see also bulimoides t.  
 terebra, see palustris t.  
 traskii 40: 55; 41: 24, 119; 50: 115  
 truncatula 41: 41; 45: 131-2; 50: 10  
 umbilicata 40: 59  
 umbrosa 37: 24; 51: 49  
 utahensis 44: 77-9, 109-12; 45, pl. 11; 46: 97  
 vahlii 38: 11; 39: 32, 125; 40: 60; 42: 16; 43: 79; 55: 19  
 vahlii arctica 40: 60  
 vahlii pingelii 40: 60  
 vehlii, see vahlii  
 vulgaris 50: 133  
 warthini, see caperata w.  
 wasatchensis, see stagnalis w.  
 (Galba) winnebagoensis 36: 22-4  
 wyomingensis 47: 2, 122 -- see also palustris w.  
 zebra 37: 24
- Lymnaeus, see Lymnaea  
 lymneiformis, Streptostyla 55: 59  
 Lyncina 57: 24  
 lynx, Cypraea 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132, 144; 60: 55
- Lyogurus pupoidea 37: 30 -- see also Lyogyrus p.  
 Lyogyrus dalli 47: 149  
 granum 47: 149  
 pupoides 47: 149 -- see also Lyogurus p.  
 vanhyningi 47: 149, pl. 13
- lyonii, Pleurocera 41: 58  
 lyonii, Trypanostoma 41: 58
- Lyonsia 53: 137  
 arenosa 40: 23  
 floridana 37: 54  
 gouldi 37: 41  
 hyalina 36: 60; 38: 49; 56: 61, 143; 58: 57  
 saxicola 43: 51
- Lyonsiella magnifica 37: 31
- lyrata, Columbella 45: 52  
 lyrata, Cypricardia 49: 2  
 lyrata, Eutrochatella, see E. regina l.  
 lyrata, Geomelania 56: 4
- Lyria 44: 26
- Lyria (Enaeta) cumingii 46: 110, 115
- Lyroconus 41: 144; 54: 57 -- subgenus of Thysanophora
- Lyrodes 52: 87-8; 57: 68; 59: 19; 60: 104  
 coronatus nicaraguanus 59: 19  
 crystallina 52: 87  
 guaraniticus 52: 87  
 jamaicensis 52: 87  
 nicaraguanus, see coronatus n.  
 parvula 52: 88  
 spinosa 52: 87
- Lyropecten 49: 28 -- also as subgenus of Pecten  
 antillarum 56: 110
- Lyropupa 36: 64
- Lysinoe 38: 38; 56: 82  
 ghiesbreghtii 58: 117  
 humboldtiana 40: 65  
 lyttonensis, Io 38: 142
- maackii, Eulota 38: 62-4  
 maackii albida, Eulota 38: 65  
 maackii optima, Eulota 38: 64-5  
 maackii, Helix 38: 63  
 maackii depressior, Helix 38: 63  
 maackii elatior, Helix 38: 63  
 macasi, Helix 57: 120  
 macclintocki, Discus 53: 123; 55: 21  
 macclintocki angulatus, Discus 53: 143; 55: 21  
 macclintocki, Gonyodiscus 41: 133-4; 44: 22  
 macclintocki angulata, Gonyodiscus 41: 134  
 macella, Turris (Surcula) 37: 108  
 macerophylla, Chama 39: 83; 51: 75-6, 143; 56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 13  
 macgillivrayi, Ischnochiton 58: 101  
 macgillivrayi, Neritina 50: 45  
 macgintyi, Fasciolaria, see F. scalarina m.  
 macgintyi, Morum 51: 67  
 macgintyi, Murex 51: 88  
 macgintyi, Tritonalia 53: 84  
 macglameriana, Goniobasis 58: 46  
 Machaeroplax varicosus 38: 27  
 macilenta, Alcadia 48: 12  
 macilenta, Turris 37: 108  
 macmurrayi, Zaphysemia 49: 54  
 macneilli, Anguispira, see A. alternata m.
- Macoma 41: 16-7; 44: 92; 54: 4, 5  
 arnheimi, see inquinata a.  
 aurora 37: 129  
 balthica 36: 60, 107; 38: 3, 25, 50; 40: 25, 77; 43: 50; 44: 92; 51: 9; 54: 2; 56: 61, 106, 144; 58: 22, 137-40  
 baltica 41: 15  
 (Cydippina) brevifrons 39: 84; 52: 28  
 calcarea 35: 32; 40: 25; 51: 9, 54: 3  
 constricta 37: 54; 43: 35; 54: 21; 58: 59  
 derelicta 36: 59  
 incongrua 44: 92  
 inflatula 43: 50  
 inquinata 47: 102; 49: 2  
 inquinata arnheimi 43: 50; 51: 125  
 middendorffii 47: 102  
 nasuta 36: 33; 38: 25, 70; 43: 50; 44: 92-3  
 (Psammacoma) platensis 36: 59  
 quadrans 51: 125  
 sitkana 38: 25  
 tageliformis 54: 21  
 tenta 36: 60; 45: 111; 57: 31, 59



- wilcoxi 43: 24, pl. 1  
yoldiformis 44: 92; 51: 125
- macouni, Trophon 45: 66
- Macrocallista aurantiaca 37: 129  
aurantica 52: 45  
chishimana 37: 26  
gigantea 37: 55  
maculata 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 118  
nimbosa 58: 58; 60: 33  
pannosa 37: 129  
squalida 37: 129; 46: 75, 114; 52: 45
- Macroceramus 35: 121; 49: 142  
gossei 50: 139
- macrochisma, Monia 38: 24
- macrochisma, Pododesmus (Monia) 47: 102; 56: 42
- Macrochlamys 57: 31  
cerasina 45: 30  
ceratodes 42: 67  
hainesi 43: 53  
indica 57: 31  
minima 57: 133  
(Pseudelicarion) virescens 42: 67
- Macrocyclus hemphilli 43: 95-6, 99-100; 45: 86-7
- macrodon, Plagioptycha 56: 36
- Macrodonates 60: 57-8  
odontostomus 60: 58-9  
sowerbyi 60: 58
- macromphala, Tornatellides 38: 79, 83
- Macron lividus 37: 41
- macrophylla, Chama 38: 61
- macrochisma, Pododesmus 42: 67; 43: 50, 104, 138
- Macrospira 44: 140  
aperta 44: 140  
octona 44: 140
- macrospirum, Campeloma 44: 35
- macrostomum, Helisoma, see H. trivolis m.
- Maetra 38: 98-102; 41: 16-7; 43: 24; 45: 74; 47: 47; 48: 119; 49: 84; 60: 26  
alaskana 38: 99  
alata 48: 105; 60: 19  
alata subulata 48: 105  
(Mactrotoma) augusta 37: 130; 38: 99  
beali 43: 24, pl. 1  
(Mactrotoma) californica 37: 130; 38: 98-101  
catilliformis 38: 99  
(Mactrella) clisea 37: 130; 48: 105  
deshayesii 38: 100  
dolabriformis 38: 99-100  
(Mactrella) elegans 37: 130  
(Mactrella) exoleta 37: 130; 38: 98, 100; 52: 45  
falcata 38: 98-9, 101  
fragilis 38: 100; 54: 21; 58: 59  
hemphilli 38: 99  
lateralis 41: 15-6; 43: 132; 56: 60  
nasuta 38: 98, 100, 102  
planulata 38: 98, 101  
similis 51: 65  
solidissima 41: 10, 15  
subalata, see alata s.  
(Spisula) subtruncata 58: 24  
thracioides 48: 119-21, pl. 6  
(Mactrotoma) velata 37: 130  
ventricosa 38: 100
- Mactrella 48: 105, 119-20 -- subgenus of Maetra
- Maetrinula 48: 119-20
- mactroides, Tivela 60: 19
- Mactrotoma -- subgenus of Maetra  
maculata, Cistula 37: 93  
maculata, Glycymeris 37: 127; 48: 4  
maculata, Litiopa 55: 128-30  
maculata, Macrocallista 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 118  
maculata, Oreohelix 35: 14  
maculata, Pomacea 41: 63-4  
maculata, Terebra 36: 123; 37: 63; 55: 2  
maculata, Tudora 37: 92  
maculatum, Sinum 58: 60  
maculatus, Ariolimax, see A. columbianus m.  
maculatus, Krynickillus 35: 79  
maculatus, Limax, see L. flavus m. and L. maximus m.  
maculatus, Sigaretus 51: 49, 92  
maculatus, Strombus 35: 84; 36: 123; 55: 2  
maculatus, Trochus 60: 55  
maculatus, Voluta 37: 49  
maculifera, Cypraea 57: 25  
maculifera, Mauritia 57: 25  
Maculopeplum 35: 136  
maculosa, Iselica 55: 122  
maculostriatus, Trochus 46: 120  
maculosum, Cerithium 37: 125; 46: 45  
Maculotriton bracteatus 58: 122  
madagascarensis, Cassis 49: 133; 53: 38; 58: 61  
madagascarensis spinella, Cassis 58: 107  
madagascariensis, Cassis 51: 34; 58: 37  
madagascariensis, Cypraea 36: 121; 50: 52, 79; 55: 2  
madacassina, Theodoxus 50: 112  
madaziniana, Achatina 44: 104  
maderensis, Chascax 52: 86  
maderensis, Helix 35: 12  
maderensis, Latirus 52: 85  
madreporarum, Coralliophila 45: 77; 46: 112  
madreporarum, Rhizocheilus 36: 122; 55: 2  
magdalenensis, Acteocina 42: 3  
magdalenensis subobsoleta, Maugerella 58: 101  
magdalinae, Helicina 48: 54  
magellanica, Calyptraea 39: 9  
magellanica, Ostrea 38: 112  
magellanicus, Helix 35: 49  
magellanicus, Mytilus 56: 32

- magellanicus, Radiodiscus 52: 116  
 magellanicus, Pecten 35: 30-1; 38: 32-3;  
 44: 99; 50: 56  
 mageni, Rhachis 51: 35  
 mageni colorata, Rhachis 51: 35  
 mageni monozona, Rhachis 51: 35  
 mageni punctata, Rhachis 51: 35  
 mageni unicolor, Rhachis 51: 35  
 Magilus antiquus 44: 28  
 magister, Stagnicola 47: 124 -- see also  
 S. palustris m.  
 magna, Carocolla 59: 117  
 magna, Neptunea (Sulcosipho) 47: 93  
 magna, Urocoptis 49: 21 -- see also U.  
 ambigua m.  
 magnaciana, Mekongia 56: 129  
 magnalacustris, Physella 44: 46  
 magnifica, Anodonta 55: 20  
 magnifica, Eupolymnia 49: 60  
 magnifica, Lyonsiella 37: 31  
 magnifica, Stagnicola, see S. emarginata m.  
 magnifica, Tulotoma 58: 4  
 magnificum, Cardium 37: 128  
 magnificum, Carychium 36: 141  
 magnificus, Planorbis 42: 116  
 magnificus, Turbo 37: 121, 126  
 magnifumosa, Polygyra 46: 58-9 -- see  
 also P. edwardsi m.  
 magnetesta, Choanopoma, see C. red-  
 fieldianum m.  
 magnus, Chrysodomus (Ancistrolepis) 47:  
 93  
 mahogani, Conus 45: 79; 57: 4  
 mahoganyi, Chondropoma, see C. irrad-  
 ians m.  
 mailliardi, Helminthoglypta, see H.  
 arrosa m.  
 mailliardi, Parapholyx 38: 66; 55: 16-7  
 mainensis, Aporrhais, see A. occidentalis m  
 major, Alcadia 48: 12  
 major, Aperostoma, see A. translucida m.  
 major, Columbella 37: 124; 52: 44  
 major, Euglandina, see E. delicatula m.  
 major, Helicolimax 42: 136  
 major, Pleurodonte, see P. auricomma m.  
 major, Succinea, see S. avara m.  
 major, Tachyrhynchus, see T. erosus m.  
 major, Triodopsis, see T. albolabris m.  
 major, Vitrina 42: 138-9  
 majuscula, Chloritis (Sulcobasis) 47: 23-4  
 malaspinae, Cetoconcha 58: 67  
 Malea ringens 37: 124; 43: 137; 52: 45  
 malespinae, Cetoconcha 58: 67  
 Malino 35: 79  
 malleata, Helicostyla, see H. decorata m.  
 malleata, Paludina 56: 127  
 malleata, Physa 47: 123-4  
 malleatus, Viviparus 36: 105; 42: 127-29,  
 141-2; 46: 100-1; 48: 33; 54: 69; 55: 102,  
 117  
 malonei, Cerion 51: 19-22, pl. 3  
 malonei, Cerion (Strophlops) 51: 20  
 malonei, Hemphillia 39: 143  
 maltbiana, Trivia 56: 16, pl. 4  
 malum, Cassis 52: 74  
 mamilla, Polynices 55: 2; 60: 55  
 mamilla, Polynices 36: 122  
 mamillana, Nerita 37: 49  
 mamillaris, Calyptraea 37: 125; 39: 9-11;  
 52: 44  
 mamillaris, Galerus 39: 10  
 mamillata, Alvania 53: 29  
 mamoreënsis, Leptinaria 39: 144  
 manaosensis, Succinea 39: 2, 79, pl. 4  
 manchionealensis, Urocoptis, see U.  
 lata m.  
 mandannaensis, Pecten 50: 58  
 mandevillense, Spirostemma 49: 57  
 mandevillensis, Varicella 49: 22, 25; 55:  
 26-7  
 Mandolina 40: 18  
 mandshurica, Littorina 40: 32  
 Mangelia 45: 124-5; 55: 122 -- see also  
 Mangilia  
 abreoosensis 55: 122  
 albivestis 47: 146  
 angulata 58: 99  
 cerea 58: 99  
 cerina 36: 11; 56: 141; 58: 62  
 fredbakeri 45: 124, pl. 11  
 gemmulosa 58: 99  
 hamata 58: 99  
 interfossa 58: 99  
 multilineolata 45: 124  
 nitens, see variegata n.  
 tabulata 58: 100  
 (Bela) variegata 50: 47, 49: 58: 100  
 variegata nitens 58: 100  
 Mangilia -- see also Mangelia  
 hamata 44: 93  
 lineolata 45: 124  
 pulchrior 37: 41  
 pura 47: 146  
 stellata 37: 54  
 striosa 36: 18  
 manhattensis, Gemma 53: 19  
 mani, Megalomastoma 38: 61  
 mani decurrens, Megalomastoma 40: 90  
 manillensis, Corbicula 44: 105  
 mansfieldi, Muricidea 53: 83, pl. 10  
 mansuyi, Margarya, see M. melanoides m.  
 mantaensis, Tellina (Eurytellina) 56:  
 80, pl. 8  
 Mantellum 44: 126 -- subgenus of Lima  
 manti, Daphnobia 36: 122  
 mantichora, Oliva, see O. emicator m.  
 Manupecten 50: 25-6  
 mappa, Cypraea 52: 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 83  
 maracaibensis, Orthalicus 60: 106  
 maracaibensis, Oxystyla 59: 30-1  
 maracaibensis imitator, Oxystyla 59: 30  
 Maravignia 40: 134  
 marci, Physa 38: 15  
 marci, Pisidium 37: 22; 42: 26-7

- marcida, *Vitrina* 37: 71  
*Marcia* 39: 107  
   (*Liocyma*) *Beckii* 58: 99  
   *kennerleyi* 56: 43  
   *kennerlyi* 38: 24; 49: 18  
   *oregonensis* 42: 5  
   *subdiaphana* 38: 24; 43: 50  
*Margarita acuminata* 35: 49  
*margarita*, *Odostomia* 58: 65  
*margaritacea*, *Corbula* 40: 42  
*Margaritana* 36: 42; 41: 86-9, 91 -- also  
 as subgenus of *Margaritifera*  
   *alabamensis* 36: 131  
   *auricularia* 36: 42  
   *conhasaugaensis* 36: 131  
   *crassa* 36: 42-3  
   *decumbens* 36: 44  
   *falcata*, see *margaritifera* f.  
   *gesneri* 36: 131  
   *hembili* 36: 42  
   *laevis* 36: 44  
   *laosensis* 36: 43  
   *margaritifera* 36: 42; 38: 32, 103; 41:  
     40, 88; 52: 57, 126  
   *margaritifera falcata* 41: 88; 42: 65  
   *middendorffi* 52: 59  
   *monodonta* 36: 47  
   *murina* 36: 43  
   *simpularis* 36: 43  
*Margarites* 54: 3  
   *cinerea* 39: 131; 54: 3  
   *cinerea maxima* 39: 131  
   *gigantea*, see *olivacea* g.  
   *groenlandica* 39: 131  
   *groenlandica incarnata* 39: 131  
   *grosvenori* 40: 104; 54: 3  
   *helicinus* 38: 27; 39: 131; 54: 2-5  
   *incarnata*, see *groenlandica* i.  
   *johnsoni* 35: 50  
   (*Lirularia*) *lirulatus* 50: 49  
   *marginata* 38: 27  
   *maxima*, see *cinerea* m.  
   *olivacea* 39: 131  
   *olivacea gigantea* 39: 131  
   (*Lirularia*) *parcipicta* 37: 43; 44: 93  
   (*Pupillaria*) *pupillus* 50: 49  
   (*Pupillaria*) *salmonia* 50: 49-50  
   *spiralis*, see *umbilicalis* s.  
   (*Lirularia*) *succincta* 50: 49  
   *umbilicalis* 54: 3-4  
   *umbilicalis spiralis* 39: 131  
*Margaritifera* (*Margaritana*) 41: 75, 91:  
 46: 4; 48: 107  
   *falcata*, see *margaritifera* f.  
   *margaritifera* 56: 52  
   *margaritifera falcata* 48: 48, 107  
   *radiata* 49: 117  
*margaritifera*, *Margaritana* 36: 42; 38: 32,  
 103; 41: 40, 88; 52: 57, 126  
*margaritifera falcata*, *Margaritana* 41: 88;  
 42: 65  
*margaritifera*, *Margaritifera* 56: 52  
*margaritifera falcata*, *Margaritifera* 48:  
 48, 107  
*margaritella*, *Proserpinula* 49: 53  
*Margaritiphora mazatlanica* 52: 43, 45  
   *radiata* 38: 61  
*margaritula*, *Cypreolina* 55: 121  
*Margarya* 56: 124, 128  
   *carinata*, see *melanoides* c.  
   *delavayi* 56: 128  
   *francheti*, see *melanoides* f.  
   *mansuyi*, see *melanoides* m.  
   *melanoides* 56: 128  
   *melanoides carinata* 56: 128  
   *melanoides francheti* 56: 128  
   *melanoides mansuyi* 56: 128  
   *melanoides monodi* 56: 128  
   *melanoides obsoleta* 56: 128  
   *melanoides tropidophora* 56: 128  
   *monodi*, see *melanoides* m.  
   *obsoleta*, see *melanoides* o.  
   *rotundata* 56: 128  
   *tropidophora*, see *melanoides* t.  
   *tuberculata* 56: 128  
*margaryoides*, *Bellamyia* 56: 126  
*marginalba*, *Gastrocopta*, see *G.*  
   *rupicola* m.  
*marginata*, *Achatina* 52: 26  
*marginata*, *Alasmidonta* 36: 98; 37: 29;  
 40: 66; 59: 110  
*marginata*, *Anodonta* 38: 93; 40: 50, 114;  
 41: 84, 92  
*marginata*, *Archachatina* 51: 34  
*marginata*, *Helix* 57: 18  
*marginata*, *Margarites* 38: 27  
*marginata*, *Obba* 57: 18  
*marginata*, *Pupa* (*Pupoides*) 39: 42  
*marginatus*, *Limax* 52: 138; 57: 109-12  
*marginatus*, *Pupoides* 36: 65; 38: 42; 40:  
 16; 42: 66; 43: 44, 57, 68; 47: 16-7; 48:  
 82; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 52: 15, 29;  
 53: 77-8, 88; 54: 31; 58: 62, 69, 127-8;  
 60: 99  
*marginatus nitidulus*, *Pupoides* 39: 42  
*marginatus*, *Strombus* 37: 49  
*Marginella* 39: 82; 54: 49; 60: 60  
   *acaria* 36: 122  
   *amabilis* 56: 112-3, 123, pl. 14  
   *apicina* 37: 54; 39: 85; 58: 62  
   (*Volvaria*) *avena* 39: 85  
   *beali* 54: 63  
   *burchardi* 60: 62  
   (*Hyalina*) *californica* 37: 41; 47: 47  
   *carnea* 56: 112, 114, 123, pl. 14; 59:  
     43  
   *clenchi* 49: 139; 50: 22  
   *curta* 37: 123  
   *denticulata* 46: 117; 56: 76  
   *denticulata destina* 56: 75, pl. 7  
   *denticulata opalina* 56: 75  
   *destina*, see *denticulata* d.  
   *evelynae* 56: 113-4, 123, pl. 14  
   *formosa* 60: 62

- guttata 39: 85; 54: 63; 56: 112, 115, 123, pl. 14; 58: 39  
 hartleyana 55: 65, pl. 3  
 idiochila 56: 75-6, pl. 7  
 jaspidea 54: 49  
 jewettii 36: 34  
 labiata 39: 85  
 labrosa 60: 62  
 nobiliana 56: 114, 123, pl. 14  
 oblonga 39: 85; 56: 112-3, 123, pl. 12  
 opalina, see denticulata o.  
 regularis 36: 18, 34; 37: 41  
 roosevelti 56: 113  
 subtrigona 36: 34  
 marginella, Pleurodonte (Caracolus) 40: 38, 90; 59: 117  
 marginella transitoria, Pleurodonte 40: 90  
 Marginodostomia 50: 108  
 margueritae, Polygyra, see P. uvulifera m.  
 mariae, Bulimulus, see B. alternatus m.  
 mariae, Durangonella 59: 20-22, pl. 3  
 mariae, Liguus, see L. fasciatus m.  
 mariae, Odostomia (Ividella) 42: 40, 78  
 mariae, Oxystyla, see O. melanocheilus m.  
 mariae, Radiodiscus 35: 49  
 mariana, Euglandina 44: 83  
 mariana, Tegula 52: 46  
 marianum, Coelocentrum (Ptychocentrum) 56: 144  
 marica, Chione 60: 57  
 marielinum, Cerion 40: 74-5, 88 -- see also C. johnsoni m.  
 maritima, Triodopsis, see T. albolabris m.  
 maritimum, Cerion 51: 21  
 maritzburgensis, Conulus 46: 102  
 majoriae, Cantharus, see C. vibex m.  
 marmorata, Lacuna 37: 42; 38: 17-8; 50: 48  
 marmorata, Peristernia 36: 122  
 marmoratum, Cerion 57: 60  
 marmoratus, Liguus 36: 113-4; 38: 60 -- see also L. crenatus m.  
 marmorea, Diala 35: 85; 37: 43  
 marmorea, Tonicella 40: 25  
 marmorensis, Discus (Gonyodiscus) 45: 82, 84-5, 87, pl. 5  
 marmoreus pusulosus, Chiton 60: 70  
 marmoreus St. Johnensis, Chiton 60: 70  
 marmoreus, Conus 36: 121; 49: 41; 57: 72; 60: 56  
 marmorea, Barleeia 35: 85  
 marochiensis, Natica 36: 122; 58: 122  
 Marpessa 59: 118  
 laminata 59: 116  
 Marsenina 52: 124; 53: pl. 12  
 glabra 39: 132  
 globosa 53: 41, pl. 8; 56: 63, pl. 3; 58: 18  
 marshalli, Micronaia 57: 15  
 marshalli, Mitra 45: 143  
 marshalli, Pleurobema 41: 139, pl. 3  
 Marstonia 40: 140; 47: 12; 60: 86-7 -- subgenus of Amnicola  
 Marstoniopsis 60: 86-7, 105  
 steinii 60: 86  
 marsupialis, Endodonta 42: 70  
 Marsupina -- subgenus of Bursa  
 martensi, Lamellaxis 53: 93; 58: 91  
 martensi modestus, Lamellaxis 53: 93; 58: 91  
 martensi, Ochrodermella 58: 85  
 martensi, Odontostomus 54: 92, 94  
 martensiana, Lamellaxis 58: 91  
 martensiana, Polygyra 49: 140  
 martensiana, Praticolella 49: 140  
 martensianus, Rectartemon 41: 127  
 martensii, Oliva 48: 70  
 Martesia 49: 110-1; 58: 56; 59: 15  
 cuneiformis 58: 60  
 intercallata 49: 111  
 striata 49: 111  
 Martinella 38: 88; 41: 126  
 prisca 41: 126  
 martini, Ootoma 47: 76  
 martini, Oliva, see O. ispidula m.  
 martiniana, Melongena, see M. corona bispinosa m.  
 martiniana, Pleurodonte, see P. peracutissima m.  
 martiniana Pyrula 47: 121  
 martinianum, Cerion 56: 6  
 martinianum caymanense, Cerion 56: 6, 9  
 martinicensis, Tellina 49: 119  
 masbatensis, Cyclotus 42: 68  
 matecumbensis, Liguus 36: 113, 114  
 mathewsonii, Sulcocypraea 40: 18  
 matthewsi, Acanthochites 41: 105  
 mattolensis, Helminthoglypta, see H. arrosa m.  
 Maugerella conspicua 58: 101  
 magdalenensis suboboleta 58: 101  
 maugeri fusiformis, Cyllindrella 58: 31  
 mauiensis, Melania 58: 122  
 maupinensis, Goniobasis, see G. hemphilli m.  
 maura palmula, Siphonaria 52: 46  
 Mauritia depressa 57: 25  
 maculifera 57: 25  
 mauritiana, Cypraea 35: 83-4; 40: 80; 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 84-5; 58: 132, 144  
 mauritianum, Opeas 40: 138  
 mauritianus, Lamellaxis (Allopeas) 58: 89  
 maurus, Polydontes, see P. natsoni m.  
 maxillata, Polygyra 52: 11  
 maxillatum, Stenotrema 55: 9  
 maxima, Lutraria 44: 69: 45: 32-3  
 maxima, Margarites, see M. cinerea m.  
 maxima, Oreohelix, see O. cooperi m.  
 maxima, Ostrea 37: 49  
 maxima, Sagda 48: 138; 49: 54, 98  
 maxima jacobensis, Sagda (Parahelix) 48: 139, pl. 9; 49: 54

- maxima, *Schizothaerus*, see *S. nuttallii* m.  
 maximum tritonis, *Busycon* 36: 10-1  
 maximus, *Limacella* 35: 78, 80  
 maximus, *Limax* 35: 78, 118; 37: 27; 43: 68; 47: 139; 51: 54, 63; 52: 96-7; 55: 15; 57: 109-11; 58: 25; 60: 99-100  
 maximus cellarius, *Limax* 37: 28  
 maximus cinereus-unicolor, *Limax* 40: 138  
 maximus concolor, *Limax* 40: 138  
 maximus krynickii, *Limax* 40: 138  
 maximus maculatus, *Limax* 37: 28  
 maximus tigris, *Limax* 37: 28  
 maximus umbrosus, *Limax* 37: 27  
 maximus, *Pecten* 58: 54  
 maximus, *Tresus* 38: 102; 45: 33  
 maxwelli, *Latirus* 52: 86, pl. 5; 53: 83  
 maxwelli, *Urocoptis* (*Autocoptis*) 52: 15, pl. 7  
 maxwellsmithi, *Helicostyla*, see *H. virgata* m.  
 maxwellsmithi, *Leptarionta* 43: 116-7  
 maya, *Spiraxis* (*Volutaxis*) 47: 115  
 maywebbae, *Elliptio* 48: 28  
 mazamae, *Lymnaea* 47: 33, pl. 6  
 mazatlanica, *Cerithidea* 56: 25, 27 -- see also *C. varicosa* m.  
 mazatlanica, *Euglandina* 44: 83  
 mazatlanica, *Glandina* 44: 83  
 mazatlanica abbreviata, *Glandina* 44: 83  
 mazatlanica, *Margaritiphora* 52: 43, 45  
 mazatlanica, *Opeas*, see *O. micra* m.  
 mazatlanica, *Phacoides* 55: 121  
 Mazatlanica 37: 61, 63, 106  
   fulgurans 52: 45  
 mazyckii, *Epitonium* (*Sthenorhytis*) 45: 9  
 mazyckii, *Epitonium* 45: pl. 1  
 mazyckii, *Scala* (*Sthenorhytis*) 45: 9  
 mbeanianus, *Conulinus* 45: 102  
 mclungi, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. procera* m.  
 mccoiana, *Micrarionta* 49: 70; 59: 103  
 mcgintyi, *Cyphoma* 52: 108; 53: 2-3. pl. 1: 55: 45; 56: 109  
 mcgintyi robustior, *Cyphoma* 55: 45, pl. 3  
 mcgintyi, *Eubela* 56: 76. pl. 7  
 mcgintyi, *Helicostyla* 46: 63  
 mcgintyi, *Latirus* 52: 84-6, pl. 5; 53: 83  
 mcgintyi, *Plekocheilus* 57: pl. 9  
 mcleani, *Cerion* (*Strophlops*) 51: 22  
 mcleani, *Cerion* 51: pl. 3  
 Mcleania 54: 56-7  
   darlingtoni 54: 55, 57, pl. 4  
 mcleodensis, *Grangerella* 44: 33  
 mearnsi, *Ashmunella* 36: 119-20  
 mearnsi, *Musculium* 41: 54  
 Mecoliotia 49: 91, 93  
   bermudezi 49: 92-3, pl. 5  
   halligani 49: 92-3  
 media, *Bullaria* 38: 60  
 media, *Geomelania*, see *G. gracilis* m.  
 media, *Helix* 49: 24 -- see also *H. cara* m.  
 media, *Physa*, see *P. canadensis* m.  
 mediamericanum, *Pupisoma* 41: 144  
 medianum, *Pisidium* 40: 50; 59: 25  
 medinae, *Anoma*, see *A. splendens* m.  
 medinae, *Urocoptis*, see *U. ambigua* m.  
 mediocarinata, *Valvata*, see *V. tricarinata* m.  
 mediocincta, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa* m.  
 Medionidus 37: 58  
   acutissimus 37: 58, 60, 99-100  
   conradicus 37: 58-60, 99-100  
   kingii 49: 81  
   parvulus 37: 58-9, 99-100  
   plateolus 37: 58  
 mediterranean, *Spirodidium* 40: 134  
 medium, *Cardium* (*Fragum*) 39: 83  
 medium, *Trigonicardia* 49: 118; 52: 28  
 medius, *Ostrea* 38: 116  
 medius, *Pecten* 38: 116  
 meekiana, *Gundlachia* 58: 14  
 Meekospira 46: 68  
 Megachatina 52: 26  
 Megachatinops 52: 26  
 Megachatinopsis 52: 26  
 megacheila, *Urocoptis* 49: 57  
 megacheilos, *Tudora* 37: 94; 39: 41, 43  
 megacheilos rondeklipensis, *Tudora* 39: 43  
 Megalatractus aruanus 52: 18  
 Megalobulimus (*Microborus*) *incarum* 58: 29  
   lutescens 58: 29  
   pachychilus 58: 29  
 Megalomastoma 36: 14, 16; 38: 59; 40: 39; 57: 30  
   apertum 40: 90  
   brunnea 36: 14  
   croceum 56: 106-7; 57: 30  
   decurrens, see *mani* d.  
   flavula 36: 15  
   hjalmarsoni 56: 107  
   mani 38: 61  
   mani decurrens 40: 90  
   (*Farcimen*) *miranda* 54: 34  
 Megalomastomeae 36: 16  
 Megalomalpalus 40: 134  
 Megaloniaias gigantea 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 45: 56; 47: 29-30; 56: 144  
   heros 36: 75  
   triumphans 36: 74-5  
 Megapelta 35: 79 -- subgenus of *Limax*  
 megaptera, *Proptera*, see *P. alata* m.  
 megarche, *Oreohelix* 50: 128; 58: 117  
 megas, *Drymaeus*, see *D. flexuosus* m.  
 megas, *Menetus*, see *M. exacuus* m.  
 megas, *Planorbis*, see *P. exacuus* m.  
 megasoma, *Bulimnea* 42: 97; 48: 109; 52: 106-7  
   megasoma, *Lymnaea* 39: 125; 40: 136-7; 42: 16, 18; 43: 82; 50: 139  
   megasoma, *Lymnaea* (*Bulimnea*) 53: 102-3; 54: 7  
   megasoma, *Polygyra*, see *P. columbiana* m.

- Megaspira elata 59: 67  
   elator 59: 67  
   pilsbryi 59: 67  
   ruschenbergiana 59: 67  
 Megaspis krynicki 35: 79  
 megastoma, Alcadia 48: 12; 54: 70  
 megastoma, Grangerella 50: 128  
 Megasurcula granti 58: 108  
 Megatebennus 50: 49  
   bimaculatus 37: 43; 50: 49  
 Megathura crenulata 37: 43  
 Megaustenia 43: 51-3  
   albescens, see siamense a.  
   austeni 43: 52  
   birmanicum 43: 52  
   cochinchinensis 43: 52  
   fragilis 43: 52  
   imperator 43: 52  
   imperator imperatrix 43: 52  
   inuitatus 43: 52  
   khyoungensis, see praestans k.  
   massageri 43: 52  
   paviei 43: 52  
   praececellens 43: 52  
   praestans 43: 52-3  
   praestans khyoungensis 43: 52  
   roudonyi 43: 52  
   siamense, albescens 43: 53  
   siamense virescens 43: 53  
   siamensis 43: 52-3  
   virescens, see siamense v.  
 megodon, Ostrea 37: 127; 46: 110  
 megomphalus, Bostryx 57: 122-3  
 Megomphix 43: 96, 100  
   hemphilli 43: 96, pl. 5; 48: 47  
   lutarius 45: 82, 86-7, pl. 5  
 Meioceras 47: 112; 49: 92 -- also as  
   subgenus of Caecum  
   bermudezi 47: 112; 49: 92  
   constrictum 46: 122, pl. 6; 47: 112  
   leoni 46: 122  
   nitidum 46: 122-3  
 Meiophysema 48: 136 -- subgenus of  
   Zaphysema  
 Meisenheimeria 39: 15, 18; 44: 137  
 Mekongia 56: 128  
   boettgeri 56: 129  
   hunanensis 56: 129  
   liuiana 56: 129  
   magnaciana 56: 129  
   rivularis 56: 129  
   rusiostoma 56: 129  
   subcostata 56: 129  
   wilhelmi 56: 129  
 meladryas, Helicostyla, see H. leopardus m.  
 melaleuca, Mitra 40: 142  
 melaleuca, Tegula 37: 126  
 Melampus 40: 125; 41: 16-7, 77; 56: 36  
   bidentatus 35: 88; 38: 61; 40: 126; 41:  
     14-5; 56: 58; 58: 20, 62, 137-8  
   bulloides 37: 53-4  
   caffra 60: 56  
   castaneus 58: 122  
   coffeus 38: 61; 39: 84  
   coffeus gundlachi 37: 53-4  
   corneus 40: 126  
   fasciatus 60: 56  
   gundlachi 38: 61 -- see also coffeus g.  
   lineatus 35: 88; 38: 51; 40: 126; 56:  
     143  
   luteus 60: 56  
   olivaceus 36: 34; 52: 45  
   panamensis 46: 44  
   pineatus 52: 142  
 Melanella 36: 34; 41: 104  
   acicula 36: 122  
   aciculata 52: 118  
   acuta 46: 117  
   bermudezi 46: 117, pl. 6  
   bilineata 52: 28  
   conoidea 58: 60  
   hypselia 46: 117  
   intermedia 52: 28  
   micans 38: 26; 51: 101; 52: 45  
   opaca 36: 122  
   portlandica 41: 104  
   pusilla 36: 122  
   randolphi 46: 126  
   rosa 59: 104  
 Melania 43: 3, 11; 50: 44-5, 136; 53: 36;  
   58: 45; 59: 99  
   abbreviata 41: 60  
   acuta 51: 93  
   aequalis 41: 60  
   alexandrensis 41: 61  
   amarula 49: 78  
   angulosa 35: 11; 43: 14  
   auriscalpium 43: 10  
   bitaeniata 41: 58  
   boykiniana 42: 29-30  
   brevis 41: 58  
   brevispira 55: 119  
   caliginosa 36: 119  
   canaliculatum 43: 7, 9, 10  
   cancellata 42: 29  
   catenaria 42: 28-9  
   catenoides 42: 30  
   chalybaea 41: 60  
   cincinnatiensis 35: 11; 43: 13-4  
   columella 36: 117, 119  
   compacta 41: 58  
   conica 43: 10; 54: 65  
   concinna 36: 119  
   consanguinea 43: 7  
   coricina 36: 119  
   corolla 52: 87  
   coronilla 41: 60; 43: 6  
   corrugata 36: 118-9  
   costata 43: 15-6  
   cruentata 35: 11; 43: 14  
   cubicoides 38: 44  
   curvicostata 42: 29-30  
   curvilabris 41: 60; 43: 6  
   cuspidata 38: 44

- densa 41: 61  
 densicostata 42: 30  
 depygis 38: 47; 41: 61; 43: 6; 51: 48  
 dislocata 42: 30  
 edgariana 36: 119  
 elata 38: 44  
 elegantula 41: 60; 43: 6  
 elevata 51: 93  
 elongata 51: 93  
 etowahensis 42: 29  
 exarata 43: 10  
 exilis 54: 64  
 floridensis 42: 29  
 gibbosa 41: 60; 43: 6  
 globula 35: 11  
 grisea 41: 61-2  
 grossa 53: 76  
 haleiana 38: 45; 41: 61  
 henriettae 57: 21  
 hildrethiana 41: 60  
 inflata 35: 10  
 interrupta 54: 64  
 intertexta 42: 31  
 isogona 43: 14  
 lacqueata 51: 92  
 latitans 41: 58  
 ligata 43: 10  
 lineolata 56: 20-1  
 livida 41: 61  
 mauiensis 58: 122  
 multilineata 51: 92  
 naiadarum 57: 21  
 napella 38: 44  
 niagarensis 38: 44  
 nickliniana 41: 60  
 nupera 51: 48  
 obliquegranosa 49: 76  
 obovata 43: 3  
 obtusa 54: 65  
 occidentalis 35: 10; 43: 16  
 occulta 38: 44  
 opaca 41: 59  
 oreadarum 57: 21  
 ovularis 43: 14  
 pagodiformis 52: 126-7  
 papillosa 38: 48; 42: 29  
 pilula 35: 11  
 planospira 41: 58; 43: 7  
 plicifera 40: 101--see also tuberculata p.  
 postelli 42: 29  
 (*Anculosa*) praerosa 43: 3, 10  
 procissa 41: 59  
 rarinodosa 43: 7  
 rufa 45: 42  
 rufescens 45: 42  
 rugosa 36: 119  
 scropulus 49: 76  
 sculpta 57: 20  
 sellersiana 36: 119  
 semicarinata 51: 92-3  
 setosa 49: 62, 73-4, 77-9  
 showalterii 58: 46  
 sordida 43: 5  
 spinulosa 37: 36  
 striata 42: 31  
 striatula 42: 31  
 strigosa 41: 58; 42: 31  
 stygia 51: 93  
 subilirata 42: 29  
 substricta 43: 10; 54: 65  
 subula 49: 76  
 sulcosa 42: 31  
 suturalis 54: 64  
 tabulata 41: 60  
 telonaria 57: 21  
 torta 41: 58  
 torulosa 52: 127  
 trilineata 43: 14; 46: 38  
 troostiana 42: 31  
 tuberculata 51: 93  
 tuberculata plicifera 40: 101  
 turneri 37: 98  
 turrita 57: 21  
 undosa 43: 6  
 virginica 51: 92  
 viridis 35: 10; 43: 15-6  
 Melaniella 49: 22; 55: 25-6 -- subgenus  
 of *Varicella*  
 melanielloides, *Spiraxis* 53: 14  
 melanocephala, *Krynckia* 35: 79  
 melanocephalus, *Agriolimax* 35: 79  
 melanocephalus, *Krynckillus* 35: 79  
 melanocheilus, *Oxystyla* 44: 82; 53: 6  
 melanocheilus mariae, *Oxystyla* 53: 6, pl. 2  
 Melanoides 37: 36; 46: 38; 49: 79  
 aculeus 49: 75, 77-9  
 crenulata 49: 75, 77-9  
 hastula 49: 75, 77-9  
 lateritia 49: 76-9; 50: 18  
 moussoni, see tuberculata m.  
 pugilis 49: 76-7, 79  
 rhizoporarum 49: 79  
 riquetii 49: 76-8; 50: 18  
 scabra 50: 11  
 tuberculata 49: 78; 50: 10, 12, 17-8  
 tuberculata moussoni 40: 101  
 melanoides, *Anculosa* 54: 65  
 melanoides, *Margarya* 56: 128  
 melanoides carinata, *Margarya* 56: 128  
 melanoides francheti, *Margarya* 56: 128  
 melanoides mansuyi, *Margarya* 56: 128  
 melanoides monodi, *Margarya* 56: 128  
 melanoides obsoleta, *Margarya* 56: 128  
 melanoides tropidiphora, *Margarya* 56: 128  
 Melanopsis 43: 11; 44: 105; 50: 12  
 doriae 50: 10, 12  
 doriae nigra 50: 10  
 neritififormis 35: 11; 43: 14  
 nigra, see doriae n.  
 praerosa 50: 12  
 melanostoma, *Dolium* 55: 2  
 melanostoma, *Litiopa* 55: 128-30; 58: 70  
 melanostoma, *Polinices* 60: 55  
 melanostomum, *Cerion* 49: 50, pl. 3

- melanozona, Engina 42: 40  
 Melantho 50: 136  
   decampi 50: 136  
   decisa 52: 129  
   genicula 52: 129  
 Melarhaphe --subgenus of Littorina  
 melastoma, Auris 59: 116  
 meleagris, Theodoxus 54: 66  
 Melibe 35: 50, 52-55; 36: 89-93; 38: 34  
   bucephala 35: 50  
   capucina 35: 50  
   fimbriata 35: 51  
   leonina 35: 55; 36: 86, 89-90, 92-6,  
     135-37, pls. 2-5; 38: 34  
   ocellata 35: 50  
   papillosa 35: 50  
   pellucida 36: 95  
   rangii 35: 50  
   rosa 35: 50  
   vexillifera 35: 50  
 Melina obliqua 38: 61  
 melleus, Unio (Nephronaias) 35: 24  
 mellita, Urocoptis 45: 88-9, 96-8  
 mellita perlonga, Urocoptis 45: 89, 97-8  
 Melongena 36: 110; 47: 57, 119  
   altispira, see corona a.  
   aspinosa, see corona a.  
   belknapi 47: 118  
   bispinosa, see corona b.  
   corona 37: 53-4; 39: 85; 40: 100; 47:  
     38, 57, 117-121, pl. 12; 50: 5, 29  
   corona altispira 47: 119, pl. 12; 52: 28  
   corona aspinosa 47: 120  
   corona bispinosa 47: 120-1, pl. 12  
   corona bispinosa martiniana 47: pl. 12  
   corona inspinata 47: 57, 118, pl. 6  
   corona minor 47: 119, pl. 12  
   corona perspinosa 47: 120, pl. 12  
   corona subcoronata 47: 118-20, pl. 12  
   inspinata, see corona i.  
   martiniana, see corona bispinosa m.  
   melongena 47: 118  
   minor, see corona m.  
   patula 45: 79; 46: 111; 52: 45; 57: 4,  
     pl. 2  
   perspinosa, see corona p. and sub-  
     coronata p.  
   subcoronata perspinosa 47: 120 -- see  
     also corona s.  
 melongena, Melongena 47: 118  
 melvilli, Conus 53: 40, pl. 8  
 membranacea, Leptaxis 35: 102  
 Mendana 54: 36  
 mendica, Alectrion 36: 34; 37: 41; 44: 93  
 mendica, Schizopyga 38: 25  
 mendozana, Eutrochatella, see E. chryso-  
   chasma m.  
 mendozana, Urocoptis 41: 80; 42: pl. 1  
 Menestho -- also as subgenus of Odostomia  
   albula 35: 87  
 Menetus 44: 77; 49: 47-8; 53: 79; 58: 12,  
   32; 59: 71; 60: 70 -- also as subgenus  
   of Planorbis  
   alabamensis 58: 12  
   buchanensis, see dilatatus b.  
   cooperi 54: 97  
   dilatatus buchanensis 48: 56, 59  
   exacuou 40: 50-1; 42: 59, 133; 44: 46;  
     48: 59, 110; 50: 116, 129; 58: 78  
   exacuou megas 42: 133; 50: 116; 51:  
     129  
   kansasensis 51: 129-31  
   megas, see exacuou m.  
   multilineatus, see planulatus m.  
   opercularis 49: 47  
   planulatus 44: 78-9; 49: 47  
   planulatus multilineatus 49: 48  
   umbilicatus 51: 130  
 mengeana, Solenosteira 59: 144  
 mera, Tellina 51: 94  
 mercatoria, Columbella 38: 61; 39: 85;  
   58: 61  
 mercatoria perversa, Euhadra 45: 30  
 mercatoria, Pyrene 53: 38; 55: 44  
 mercenaria, Venus 38: 49; 41: 12, 14-5,  
   120-1; 42: 102; 49: 132; 50: 5, 67; 56:  
   60, 142; 57: 67; 58: 58, 71; 59: 97; 60:  
   34  
 mercenaria notata, Venus 38: 49; 41: 120-  
   2; 56: 142; 58: 58  
 meridana, Streptostyla 55: 59  
 meridionalis, Striatura 53: 47; 55: 8 --  
   see also S. milium m.  
 merita, Cytharella 37: 41  
 meropsis, Moerella 36: 34  
 Merovia pyriformis 36: 34; 37: 41  
 Mesalia 36: 27  
 merriami, Fluminicola 53: 124  
 mertensii, Ischnochiton 44: 8; 46: 124  
 Mesarion 40: 72  
 Mesembrinus 53: 112  
 Mesodesma arctatum 36: 60; 40: 25; 57:  
   31  
   pacifica 43: 24  
   striata 60: 57  
 Mesodon 48: 83; 53: 60; 57: 44 -- also  
   as subgenus of Polygyra  
   albolabris 57: 132  
   appressus 56: 61-2; 58: 127-8; 59: 49  
   appressus sanctageorgiensis 59: 49  
   binneyanus 54: 109  
   bucculenta, see thyrooidus b.  
   clausus 56: 62; 60: 79  
   columbiana 53: 58  
   columbiana depressa 49: 134  
   devius 37: 134-5  
   elevatus 54: 79-80; 56: 62; 57: 44  
   eritrichius 53: 56-60  
   euthales 53: 57, 60-1  
   exoletus 56: 104-5; 60: 79  
   inflectus 55: 9, 97; 58: 127-8; 60: 5  
   mitchellianus 60: 79-80  
   multilineata unicolor 38: 33  
   pennsylvanicus 57: 42-4; 58: 128  
   perigrinus 55: 9, 97  
   rugeli 54: 19



- sanctageorgiensis, see *appressus* s.  
*sayanus* 58: 127; 59: 28  
*thyroidus* 54: 142-3; 55: 9, 14, 97; 56:  
 71-2; 57: 44, 71, 136; 58: 25-6, 63,  
 110, 126-8; 59: 68; 60: 5, 79, 100  
*thyroidus bucculenta* 54: 69  
*unicolor*, see *multilineatus* u.  
*zaletus* 58: 127; 60: 78-80  
*mesoleuca*, *Acmaea* 47: 47  
*mesolia*, *Holospira* 47: 17  
*Mesomphix* 50: 121; 51: 57; 54: 20  
*andrewsae* 35: 43; 46: 91  
*cupreus* 44: 129; 48: 36, 58; 54: 88-9;  
 55: 14-5; 57: 137, 140; 59: 89, 91  
*inornatus* 39: 80; 44: 129; 48: 58; 50:  
 121; 51: 56-7; 53: 87; 55: 14; 58: 127;  
 59: 68, 90; 60: 5  
*laevigatus* 39: 80; 40: 66; 44: 17; 46:  
 59, 91; 47: 44; 58: 127  
*laevigatus latior* 46: 58  
*perlaevis* 48: 80; 50: 121; 51: 56-7,  
 106; 52: 97; 55: 8  
*perlaevis vulgatus* 47: 144, 147; 53:  
 87; 58: 127  
*pilsbryi* 54: 19-20; 55: 8  
*planus*, see *subplanus* p.  
*rugeli* 35: 43; 45: 138  
*subplanus* 40: 136; 46: 91  
 (*Micromphix*) *subplanus planus* 47: 70,  
 pl. 7  
*vulgatus*, see *perlaevis* v.  
*Mesoprocta* 39: 15  
*Mesopteryx* 59: 105  
*mespillum*, *Littorina* 38: 61; 51: 113  
*messageri*, *Megaustenia* 43: 52  
*messorius*, *Murex* 54: 45  
*meta*, *Potamides* 56: 25-6  
*metaformis*, *Bulinus* 46: 71  
*metaformis*, *Helix* 46: 71; 59: 120  
*metanevra*, *Quadrula* 36: 48  
*metanevra wardii*, *Quadrula* 36: 48; 40: 66  
*metamorphosa*, *Ashmunella* 49: 67-8  
*metcalfei*, *Ampullarius* 39: 2  
*metcalfei*, *Subulina* 36: 122  
*Metcalfeia* 48: 62  
*Metis* 54: 141-2; 55: 64-5  
*alta* 36: 34; 46: 111  
*excavata* 37: 129  
*Metostracon* 56: 83  
*Metula* 47: 145  
*amosi* 58: 28  
*metulifera*, *Acanthodoris* 39: 60  
*mexicana*, *Cassis*, see *C. vibex* m.  
*mexicana*, *Chama* 57: 5 -- see also *C.*  
*frondosa* m.  
*mexicana*, *Cypraea*, see *C. isabella* m.  
*mexicana*, *Micrarionta*, see *M. rowelli* m.  
*mexicana*, *Murex*, see *M. palmarosae* m.  
*mexicana*, *Ostrea* 52: 45  
*mexicana*, *Patella* 45: 79; 46: 111; 52: 44-5  
*mexicana*, *Polymesoda* 44: 85  
*mexicanum*, *Aperostoma* 56: 137; 57: 64  
*mexicanum*, *Cyclostoma* 36: 14-5; 56: 137  
*mexicanum*, *Cyrtotoma* 36: 14  
*mexicanus*, *Ancistromes* 43: 137  
*mexicanus*, *Lamellaxis* 53: 93; 58: 85, 91;  
 59: pl. 9  
*mexicanus abbreviatus*, *Lamellaxis* 53: 93  
*mexicanus*, *Pachychilus*, see *P. pannu-*  
*cula* m.  
*mexicanus*, *Psammodulus* 47: 127-8, pl. 13  
*miamiensis*, *Ampullaria* 38: 60  
*miamiensis*, *Liguus* 38: 60 -- see also  
*L. castaneozonatus* m.  
*miamiensis*, *Pomacea*, see *P. paludosa* m.  
*micans*, *Melanelia* 38: 26; 51: 101; 52: 45  
*micans*, *Varicella* 49: 27  
*Michanellum oregonense* 38: 26  
*michiganensis*, *Helisoma*, see *H.*  
*campanulatum* m.  
*michiganensis*, *Physa* 40: 51-2; 44: 89  
*michoacanensis*, *Euglandina* 55: 60  
*micra*, *Lamellaxis* (*Leptopeas*) 49: 25;  
 58: 90  
*micra*, *Leptachatina*, see *L. brevicula* m.  
*micra*, *Opeas* 38: 62; 44: 82; 56: 7; 58: 90  
*micra mazatlanica*, *Opeas* 44: 82, pl. 5  
*Micranellum oregonensis* 51: 104  
*Micrarionta* 40: 5; 42: 99; 43: 73, 75,  
 115; 44: 125; 46: 4; 48: 67; 49: 14; 50:  
 122-4; 51: 11, 33; 53: 142; 56: 83-4; 58:  
 72; 59: 103-4  
*amboiana*, see *hutsoni* a.  
*aquae-albae* 43: 75  
*areolata* 46: 74  
*bakerensis* 49: 15 -- see also *rowelli* b.  
*beatula* 42: 99-100  
 (*Eremarionta*) *borregoensis* 43: 39;  
 58: 72  
*brunnea* 49: 15; 59: 103  
*carrizoensis* 59: 103 -- see also *harperi* c.  
*catalinae* 42: 100  
*cathedralis*, see *indioensis* c.  
*chacei* 59: 104  
*chocolata* 49: 15; 59: 103  
*chuckwallana* 49: 15; 59: 103  
*desertorum* 44: 4; 48: 67 -- see also  
*hutsoni* d.  
*gabbi* 42: 100; 44: 86  
*granitensis* 49: 70; 59: 103  
*harperi* 50: 122-4; 51: 33  
*harperi carrizoensis* 50: 123-4  
*harperi oreuttiana* 51: 33  
*harperi oreutti* 50: 123-4  
*hilli*, see *hutsoni* h.  
*hutsoni* 44: 4-6; 48: 67; 59: 103  
*hutsoni amboiana* 44: 123, pl. 7; 48: 68  
*hutsoni desertorum* 44: 5, 123  
*hutsoni hilli* 44: 6, 123  
*hutsoni unifasciata* 44: 6-7, 123-4  
*immaculata* 59: 104  
*indioensis* 43: 39, 115-6; 50: 124-5;  
 59: 103  
*indioensis cathedralis* 43: 115-6

- indioensis remota 50: 124  
 indioensis wolcottiana 43: 116  
 indioensis xerophila 43: 115-6; 50: 124-5  
 (Eremarionta) inglesiana 42: 143  
 kellettii 44: 86  
 levis 55: 102  
 mccoiana 49: 70; 59: 103  
 mexicana, see rowelli m.  
 micrometallus 44: 125; 58: 72  
 mille-palmarum 49: 14-5  
 (Eremarionta) morongoana 43: 39  
 newcombi 37: 107  
 ora 50: 122  
 orcutti, see harperi o.  
 orcuttiana, see harperi o.  
 pandorae 46: 115  
 remota 59: 103 -- see also indioensis r.  
 rixfordi 49: 15; 51: 141; 59: 103  
 rowelli 37: 107; 48: 67-8; 49: 14  
 rowelli bakerensis 48: 68  
 rowelli mexicana 48: 67  
 ruficincta 42: 100; 44: 86  
 stageri 59: 104  
 stearnsiana 51: 61  
 unifasciata, see hutsoni u.  
 (Eremarionta) wolcottiana 35: 48; 36:  
 139; 43: 39-40, 116; 58: 72 -- see  
 also indioensis w.  
 xerophila, see indioensis x.
- Micrelenchus** 53: 33-4  
**Microarion** 40: 72  
**Microborus** -- subgenus of *Megalobulimus*  
**Microceramus** 38: 56; 39: 106; 49: 26; 56:  
 1-2, 6  
 anafensis 40: 90  
 arubanus, see bonairensis a.  
 bonairensis arubanus 40: 143  
 bonairensis curacoanus 39: 42  
 caymanensis 56: 5, 9  
 concisus 56: 6  
 coracaoana 39: 42  
 curacoanus, see bonairensis c.  
 gossei 38: 61; 49: 56  
 perconicus 40: 90  
 pontificus 38: 61; 41: 52  
 texanus 47: 79
- Microconus** 40: 64; 41: 144; 54: 57  
 wilhelmi 54: 57
- Microcystis** 55: 36  
 chamissoi 38: 82  
 conula 41: 32  
 venosa 38: 82  
 vinoso 41: 32
- microdiscus, Hattia 41: 125  
**Microdochus floridanus** 57: 32  
 microdonta, Polygyra 38: 58, 61  
 microdonta, Stylodonta 59: 121  
 microglypta, Geomelania 48: 88  
**Microhappia** 41: 125  
 brasiliensis 41: 125
- Micromena** 53: 9-11, 15 -- subgenus of  
*Spiraxis*
- micrometallus, *Micrarionta* 44: 125; 58: 72  
 micromphala, *Geomitra* 35: 13-4  
**Micromphix** -- subgenus of *Mesomphix*  
**Micromyza** concestorator, see lienosa c.  
 iris 37: 103, 105; 40: 105; 49: 81  
 lienosa 37: 105, 141; 39: 92; 49: 81  
 lienosa concestorator 37: 140; 39: 92  
 nebulosa 37: 101-3, 105; 40: 105  
 nigrina, see vibex n.  
 ogeecheensis 49: 81  
 ortmanni 39: 108; 40: 67  
 umbrans, see vanuxemensis u.  
 vanuxemensis umbrans 37: 137, 139  
 vibex 37: 103, 105; 49: 81  
 vibex nigrina 37: 103-4
- Micronaias marshalli** 57: 15  
**Microphysa vortex** 50: 18  
**Microphysula** 43: 144; 45: 86; 54: 57, 110  
 cookei 43: 142  
 ingersolli 42: 124; 43: 126, 142; 44: 114;  
 45: 84; 54: 29-31, 53, 57, 96  
 ingersolli meridionalis 54: 116-7; 55: 143  
**Microsagda** 48: 136; 50: 70-1; 54: 60-1  
 -- subgenus of *Hyalosagda*  
 microsticta, *Diadora* 40: 141; 57: 32  
**Microstoma** 40: 70  
 hanleyanum 40: 70  
 microstoma, *Alcacia* 48: 12  
 microstoma, *Physa* 38: 133; 40: 8, 66; 54:  
 65; 56: 132  
 microstriata, *Aplexa* 44: 106  
**Microtralia** 40: 125-6; 52: 29 -- also as  
 subgenus of *Auricula*  
 minuscula 40: 126  
 occidentalis 40: 126
- middendorffi, *Margaritana* 52: 59  
 middendorffii, *Eulota* 38: 63  
 middendorffii, *Macoma* 47: 102  
 middlemissi, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 55  
 mighelsi, *Lymnaea* 47: 33  
 mighelsi, *Philbertia* 36: 122  
 mighelsi, *Stagnicola*, see *S. emarginata* m.  
 mighelsi, *Cymatosyrinx* 36: 121  
 miguelina, *Vitrea* 35: 39
- Milax** 37: 33; 48: 143  
 gagates 35: 97; 39: 103; 57: 113  
 sowerbii 57: 114
- mildredae, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 56: 110,  
 123, pl. 12 -- see also *P. imbricatus* m.  
 miles, *Sclerochiton* 58: 102  
 milesii, *Campeloma* 40: 50; 42: 136; 54:  
 12, 14, 16-7  
 milesii, *Goniobasis* 38: 44  
 miliaris, *Conus* 60: 56  
 miliaris, *Lasaea* 56: 32  
 milium, *Helix* 39: 135  
 milium, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 40: 26, 29; 52:  
 82-3, pl. 6  
 milium, *Striatura* 37: 66; 40: 48; 42: 21,  
 34; 43: 114, 144; 48: 58; 52: 95; 56: 69;  
 57: 133

- milium meridionalis, *Striatura* 39: 28; 40: 16; 43: 114  
 milium pugetensis, *Striatura* 36: 37-8  
 milium, *Vertigo* 37: 66, 68; 40: 16; 42: 21; 50: 98; 51: 127  
 milium, *Vertigo* (*Angustula*) 57: 128; 60: 98  
 millocostatus, *Radiodiscus* 43: 126  
 millocostatus costaricensis, *Radiodiscus* 43: 126-7  
 mille-palmarum, *Micrarionta* 49: 14-5  
 millepedarius, *Strombus* 37: 49  
 millepunctata, *Helicella* 50: 9  
 milleri, *Cepolis* 38: 60  
 milleri, *Cerion* 49: 49-50  
 milleri, *Helix* 52: 78  
 milleri, *Teredo* 58: 55-6  
*Milneria kelseyi* 37: 41; 50: 86  
     *minima* 50: 86  
 miltoplx, *Chiton* 45: pl. 10  
 miltozona, *Rissoina* 36: 122  
 mindanus, *Conus* 45: 106  
 mindoroensis, *Helicostyla* 46: 64  
 miniacea, *Oliva* 42: 7  
 miniata, *Patella* 41: 112  
 minima, *Alcacia* 40: 88; 56: 4  
 minima, *Batillaria* 56: 22-3, 28-30  
 minima degenerata, *Batillaria* 56: 23  
 minima rawsoni, *Batillaria* 56: 23  
 minima, *Brachypodella*, see *B. alba* m.  
 minima, *Ceropsis* 50: 86  
 minima, *Helix* (*Hyalina*) 57: 132-3; 58: 31  
 minima, *Littorina* 46: 119; 51: 113; 53: 68  
 minima, *Macrochlamys* 57: 133  
 minima, *Milneria* 50: 86  
 minima, *Salasiella* (*Perpusilla*) 54: 83, pl. 6  
 minimum, *Cerithium* 37: 53-4; 38: 60; 39: 86  
 minimum nigrescens, *Cerithium* 37: 53-4; 39: 86  
 minimum septemstriatum, *Cerithium* 37: 53-4; 39: 86  
 minimum, *Haplotrema* 55: 98-101  
 minimus, *Ceratodiscus* 41: 62-3  
 minimus, *Cyclotus* 41: 62  
 minimus, *Murex* 56: 22, 29  
 minimus, *Turbo* 46: 119; 51: 113  
 minnesotensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* m.  
 minnetonkensis, *Lymnaea* (*Galba*) 36: 23-5  
 minnor, *Cerithidea* 56: 21  
*Minolia striatula* 36: 122  
 minor, *Alasmidonta* 40: 105  
 minor, *Anculosa* 35: 10  
 minor, *Ensis* 57: 33-4, pl. 6; 58: 59  
 minor megistus, *Ensis* 57: 33, pl. 6  
 minor, *Bellamyia*, see *B. quadrata* m.  
 minor, *Chondropoma*, see *C. pictum* m.  
 minor, *Euglandina* 38: 60  
 minor, *Geomelania* 48: 87  
 minor densecostata, *Geomelania* 48: 83, 87, pl. 3  
 minor, *Harpa* 60: 56  
 minor, *Helisoma*, see *H. campanulatum* m.  
 minor, *Helix*, see *H. fidelis* m.  
 minor, *Melongenina*, see *M. corona* m.  
 minor, *Ocenebra* 60: 41-2, pl. 4  
 minor, *Odontostomus*, see *O. doellojuradoi* m.  
 minor, *Pleurodonte* 38: 61 -- see also p. auricomma m.  
 minor, *Polygyra*, see *P. loricata* m.  
 minor, *Spiraxis* 53: 14 -- see also *S. acus* m., and *S. nitidus* m.  
 minor, *Tritonalia*, see *T. interflosa* m.  
 minus, *Haplotrema*, see *H. concavum* m.  
 minus, *Pupisoma* 37: 65-6; 42: 21  
 minuscula, *Auricula* (*Microtralia*) 40: 126  
 minuscula, *Hawaiiia* 45: 117; 47: 16-7, 147; 48: 79, 106; 50: 121; 51: 57, 105-6; 52: 15, 29, 95-6; 53: 47, 77-8, 87; 54: 111; 55: 8; 57: 131-2; 58: 63, 69, 110  
 minuscula alachuana, *Hawaiiia* 37: 16-7  
 minuscula neomexicana, *Hawaiiia* 48: 115; 54: 30-1; 55: 144  
 minuscula, *Helix* 56: 56  
 minuscula, *Microtralia* 40: 126  
 minuscula, *Nenia* 58: 83, pl. 3  
 minuscula, *Paravitrea* 42: 21, 66; 43: 67, 118; 44: 45  
 minuscula alachuana, *Paravitrea* 42: 21  
 minuscula, *Pseudohyalina* 38: 42; 40: 17, 47  
 minuscula, *Tralia* (*Alexia*?) 40: 126  
 minuscula, *Vertigo* 57: 127-9  
 minuscula, *Zonitoides* 37: 33, 66-9; 38: 7; 41: 53; 42: 94; 44: 38  
 minusculus, *Spiraxis* (*Micromena*) 53: 92, 94, pl. 11  
 minusculus alachuanus, *Zonitoides* 36: 105; 37: 68-9; 41: 52  
 minuta, *Diadora* 53: 38  
 minuta, *Helix* 58: 31  
 minuta, *Leda* 38: 24; 40: 22  
 minuta, *Nuculana* 54: 3  
 minuta, *Olivella* 48: 71  
 minuta, *Paludestrina* 35: 87; 56: 143; 59: 97  
 minuta, *Porphyria* 48: 71  
 minuta, *Rissoa* 35: 87  
 minuta, *Turtonia* 38: 27  
 minutissimum, *Punctum* 48: 57-8; 55: 7, 97; 57: 133  
 minutus, *Krynckillus* 35: 79  
 minutus, *Spiraxis* (*Micromena*) 53: 11, 14-5, 92, 94, pl. 3  
 mionecton, *Vallonia*, see *V. adela* m.  
 mioepiplicatulus, *Pyrgolampros* 51: 54  
 mirabile, *Pisidium* 35: 113  
 mirabilis, *Adamsiella* 48: 64  
 mirabilis, *Helicostyla* 46: 71; 59: 120  
 mirabilis, *Partula* 37: 116, 118  
 mirabilis, *Spiraxis* (*Dignaxis*) 49: 25; 53: 11, 15, pl. 5

- Miradiscops 38: 88; 39: 34; 43: 144; 49: 25  
   opal 49: 25  
 miradorensis, Spiraxis (Miraradula?) 53:  
   12, 93  
 miranda, Adamsiella 48: 64  
 miranda, Megalomastoma (Farcimen)  
   54: 34  
 Miralda -- subgenus of Odostomia  
 Mirapex -- subgenus of Spiraxis  
 Miraradula -- subgenus of Spiraxis  
 Mirapex 53: 11, 14  
 Miraradula 53: 9-10, 12  
 Mirarissoina 51: 36  
 Miraverellia 36: 36  
 Miroconus 54: 56  
 Misanthia 42: 36  
 mirum, Pisidium 37: 20  
 misantlensis, Schasicheila 42: 36  
 misiona, Helminthoglypta, see *H. traski* m.  
 mississippiense, Dentalium 40: 19  
 mississippiensis, Unio 36: 100  
 missouriensis, Amnicola 53: 118-9  
 mitata, Mitra 36: 122  
 mitchelli, Scala 36: 143  
 mitchelli, Unio 36: 143  
 mitchelliana, Fadyenia, see *F. baquieana* m.  
 mitchelliana, Polygyra 43: 67, 86  
 mitchellianus, Mesodon 60: 79-80  
 mitella, Acmaea 52: 44  
 Mitra 37: 45; 43: 72, 138; 45: 53-5, 81;  
   47: 145; 48: 90; 55: 78-80; 58: 39  
   acuminata 60: 56  
   astrica 36: 122  
   aurantia 36: 122  
   auriculoides 36: 122  
   barbadensis 53: 38  
   compsa 51: 90  
   conica 45: 55  
   consanguinea 36: 122  
   cophina 36: 122  
   cornea 55: pl. 7  
   coronata 36: 122  
   cucumerina 55: 2  
   deshayesii 60: 56  
   erythrogramma 45: 54  
   fergusoni 55: 78-80, 144  
   ferruginea 36: 122  
   flavescens 36: 122  
   (Scaphella) florida 55: 45, 78, 80, 144,  
     pls. 3, 7  
   fulva 36: 122  
   (Pusia) gemmata 39: 85  
   henekeni 51: 90-1  
   histrion 58: 39  
   idae 50: 47  
   kewaloensis 36: 122  
   lemarcki 36: 122  
   lens 44: 25; 52: 45  
   lienardi 36: 122  
   lineata 45: 53  
   lineata terplicata 45: 54  
   lineolata 51: 91  
   lipara 36: 122  
   litterata 36: 122; 60: 56  
   loweana 45: 29  
   lowei 45: 29  
   lugubre 36: 122  
   marshalli 45: 143  
   melaleuca 40: 142  
   mitata 36: 122  
   olivaeformis 60: 56  
   ostergaardi 36: 122  
   paupercula 45: 54  
   peasei 36: 122  
   retusa 60: 56  
   stephensoni 51: 91  
   swainsonii 48: 90  
   tabanula 36: 122; 60: 56  
   terplicata 45: 54 -- see also *lineata* t.  
   thaanumi 36: 122  
   ticaonica vagans 36: 122  
   tigrina 45: 54  
   tristis 52: 45  
   tuberosa 36: 122  
   tusa 36: 122  
   vagans, see *ticaonica* v.  
   zaca 47: 145; 48: 90-1  
 mitra, Acmaea 38: 27; 45: 22-5, pl. 2; 50:  
   48; 53: 22  
 mitra funiculata, Acmaea 45: 24-5  
 mitra tenuisculpta, Acmaea 45: 24  
 mitra, Helix 37: 49  
 mitra, Scurria 45: 24  
 mitra funiculata, Scurria 45: 24  
 mitra tenuisculpta, Scurria 45: 25  
 mitra cardinalis, Voluta 37: 49  
 mitra episcopalis, Voluta 37: 45, 49  
 mitra papalis, Voluta 37: 49  
 Mitrella 45: 108  
   carinata 44: 93; 50: 47; 53: 22  
   carinata gausapata 50: 47  
   gausapata 53: 22 -- see also *carinata* g.  
   gouldii 50: 47  
   guttata, see *ocellata* g.  
   lunata 56: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75  
   ocellata 52: 45  
   ocellata guttata 52: 45  
   tuberosa 50: 47; 53: 22  
 Mitromorpha filosa 58: 100  
   hawaiiense 36: 122  
 Mitromorphina filosa 37: 41  
 miwoka, Helminthoglypta, see *H. arrosa* m.  
 mobiliana, Praticolella 55: 97  
 Modelia striata 38: 16  
 modesta, Anculosa 58: 41  
 modesta, Parreysia 36: 43-4  
 modesta, Salasiella (Perpusilla) 54: 81-3,  
   pl. 6  
 modesta, Vertigo 37: 79; 38: 65, 123; 40:  
   54, 77, 112; 43: 62, 134; 46: 128; 50:  
   88; 53: 64, 77, 128-30, 133; 58: 79  
 modesta castanea, Vertigo 40: 113  
 modesta corpulenta, Vertigo 44: 114

- modesta parietalis, *Vertigo* 40: 113; 56: 53
- modesta ultima, *Vertigo* 50: 88; 53: 133
- modestior, *Achatina* 52: 27
- modestior candefacta, *Archachatina* 52: 27
- modestum, *Pleurocera* 56: 132
- modestum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* m.
- modestus, *Angulus* 45: 109
- modestus, *Anodontoides* 36: 98, 124
- modestus, *Lamellaxis*, see *L. martensi* m.
- modestus, *Unio* 36: 43-4
- Modicella* 36: 64
- modicella, *Fossaria* 42: 56, 125; 44: 114; 45: 117; 48: 59; 59: 29
- modicella rustica, *Fossaria* 43: 119; 44: 88; 54: 29
- modicella, *Galba* 40: 50
- modicella, *Lymnaea* 43: 88 -- see also *L. humilis* m.
- modicum, *Pleurobema* 36: 82-3
- modicus, *Pupoides* 37: 65, 67-8
- modicus, *Unio* 36: 83
- Modiola, see *Modiolus*
- Modiolarca trapezina* 54: 91
- Modiolaria* 54: 5; 58: 16
- laevigata* 54: 3-4
- lateralis* 58: 17, 57
- nigra* 56: 60
- skomma* 58: 16
- Modiolus* 41: 16; 44: 103; 45: 33, 74, 107
- americanus* 59: 68
- atratus* 49: 2
- capax* 36: 34; 52: 45
- demissus* 54: 127; 56: 60; 57: 69; 58: 22, 137-8; 60: 75
- demissus granosissimus* 43: 35
- (*Brachydontes*) *demissus plicatulus* 38: 49; 49: 64; 56: 141; 58: 57
- granosissimus*, see *demissus* g.
- guyanensis* 45: 73-4
- modiolus* 35: 30-1; 38: 24; 40: 23; 43: 50; 47: 102; 49: 16; 56: 60; 57: 67; 59: 97
- mutabilis* 45: 74
- nonuranus* 49: 16, pl. 1
- (*Gregariella*) *opifex* 37: 41
- pallidulus* 48: 128
- papuanus* 51: 92
- pictus sagittatus* 48: 127
- (*Brachydontes*) *playasensis* 49: 17, pl. 1
- plicatulus* 41: 12, 15; 45: 138 -- see also *demissus* p.
- politus* 48: 127-8
- politus sagittatus* 48: 127
- (*Amygdalum*) *sagittatus* 48: 127, pl. 7
- see also *pictus* s. and *politus* s.
- speciosus* 49: 17
- tulipus* 37: 55; 58: 57; 59: 67
- tumbezensis* 48: 120; 49: 16, pl. 1
- tumescens* 60: 56
- modiolus*, *Modiolus* 35: 30-1; 38: 24; 40: 23; 43: 50; 47: 102; 49: 16; 56: 60; 57: 67; 59: 97
- modiolus*, *Mytilus* 45: 33; 54: 91
- modulosa*, *Cardita* 58: 118
- Modulus* 38: 56; 47: 128-9; 53: 38; 58: 107
- basileus*, see *modulus* b.
- disculus* 52: 45
- floridanus* 37: 54; 38: 61
- modulus* 35: 120-1; 38: 61; 39: 86; 52: 28
- modulus basileus* 47: 129
- tectum* 55: 2
- modulus*, *Modulus* 35: 120-1; 38: 61; 39: 86; 52: 28
- modulus basileus*, *Modulus* 47: 129
- moellendorfi*, *Planorbis* 52: 59
- moenensis*, *Cerithium* 54: 72
- moenensis*, *Theridium* 54: 73
- moenensis auricoma*, *Theridium* 54: 73
- moenensis stantoni*, *Theridium* 54: 73
- Moerella meropsis* 36: 34
- moeropsis*, *Tellina* 52: 46
- moesta*, *Carunculina* 37: 100-1
- moesta glans*, *Carunculina* 37: 101
- moesta*, *Nassa* 46: 52
- moesta lencops*, *Nassa* 47: pl. 8
- moesta*, *Pseudomelatoma* 44: 93
- mohaveana*, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 140; 43: 73-4; 44: 125; 45: 21, 50
- Mohavelix* 58: 72
- moleculina*, *Columbella* (*Alia*) 36: 121
- Molleria* 59: 12
- costulata glabra* 60: 70
- mollicella*, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49, 60
- Monacha*
- bidens* 50: 134
- umbrosa* 50: 134
- monacha*, *Helicostyla* (*Calocochlea*) 47: 116
- monachus*, *Conus* 37: 49
- Monadenia* 41: 87; 42: 81; 44: 122; 46: 4, 79; 49: 35; 51: 64; 53: 141-2; 56: 83; 60: 93
- beryllica*, see *fidelis* b.
- celeuthia*, see *fidelis* c.
- churchi* 46: 79. 82-3, 86, pls. 5, 6
- circumcarinata* 46: 85; 51: 24; 52: 139
- fidelis* 40: 124; 41: 74; 42: 81; 43: 142; 44: 30, 102, 122-3; 46: 12, 14, 82-3, 142-4; 49: 35, 48; 51: 28-9, 32-3, 64-5, 121; 53: 107-8, 141
- fidelis beryllica* 49: 48
- fidelis celeuthia* 40: 122
- fidelis klamathica* 51: 31
- fidelis leonina* 51: 29
- fidelis ochromphalus* 51: 28
- fidelis pronotis* 49: 49
- fidelis semialba* 51: 65
- fidelis subcarinata* 60: 93-4
- fidelis trinidadensis* 60: 93-4
- hillebrandi* 48: 70; 53: 141
- hirsuta* 51: 141 -- see also *mormonum* h.
- infumata* 46: 83; 51: 121
- klamathica*, see *fidelis* k.
- leonina*, see *fidelis* l.
- loweana*, see *mormonum* l.
- mormonum* 46: 83, 85; 51: 33

- mormonum hirsuta 40: 125  
 mormonum loweana 41: 79  
 ochromphalus, see fidelis o.  
 pronotis, see fidelis p.  
 semialba 42: 80-1; 51: 63-5; 53: 108 --  
   see also fidelis s.  
 subcarinata, see fidelis s.  
 trinidadensis, see fidelis t.  
 troglodytes 46: 83-4, 86, pl. 5  
 monaulax, Odostomia 58: 65, 106  
 monarchus, Conus 60: 56  
 monas, Pisidium 37: 30  
 monbeigi, Pachydrobia 58: 134  
 monelasmus, Urocoptis 41: 80  
 monentolophus, Deroceras 58: 16  
 moneta, Cypraea 46: 44-5; 50: 80; 51: 2-3;  
   52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 24, 83-5; 58: 107,  
   129, 132-3, 144; 59: 106  
 moneta, Venus 37: 49  
 Monetaria 53: 36; 60: 52  
 Monia -- also as subgenus of Pododesmus  
   macrochisma 38: 24  
 Moniliopsis -- also as subgenus of Clath-  
   rodrillia  
 monilifer, Conus 37: 123  
 monilifera, Euglandina 55: 54  
 moniliferum, Pleurocera 43: 8  
 Monilioopsis grippi 55: 141  
 monocarinatus, Gyraulus 47: 27-8  
 Monocaulis 39: 15, 18  
 Monocaulos 39: 15  
 Monoceros 38: 18  
   brevidens 38: 19  
   brevidentatum 38: 19  
   engonatum 38: 19-21, 104  
   lapilloides 38: 19-21  
   lapillus 38: 20  
   paucilirata 58: 100  
   punctatum 38: 19-20  
   punctulata 38: 19-21  
   spiratum 38: 20  
   unicarinatum 38: 19-20, 104  
 Monocondylaea 39: 33; 45: 55-8  
   costulata 45: 55-7  
   reticulata 45: 56  
 Monoculus 60: 26  
 Monodactylus 43: 72  
 monodi, Margarya, see M. melanoides m.  
 monodon, Helix 54: 78  
 monodon, Lamellaxis 49: 25  
 monodon, Polygyra 40: 116; 42: 35; 43: 67  
   44: 38, 44, 87, 129; 45: 116; 47: 148; 48:  
   36; 50: 120; 51: 57; 52: 96; 53: 85  
 monodon aliciae, Polygyra 48: 36  
 monodon fraternus, Polygyra 43: 42-4  
 monodon friersoni, Polygyra 39: 12  
 monodon peoriensis, Polygyra 40: 116  
 monodon, Stenotrema 52: 98; 53: 33; 54:  
   78, 113-5  
 monodon cinctum, Stenotrema 52: 98  
 monodonta, Margaritana 36: 47  
 monodonta, Unio 51: 48  
 monodontoides, Anculotus 35: 9  
 monotimeris, Pecten 36: 34  
 monozona, Rhachis, see R. mageni m.  
 monserratis, Alvania 55: 121  
 monstrosa, Adamsiella 48: 64  
 monstrosa intermedia, Adamsiella 48: 64  
 Montacuta 40: 24; 46: 76-9; 54: 91  
   elevata 46: 78-9  
   percompressa 46: 76  
 montagnei, Cerithidea 36: 51; 56: 25  
 montagnei pulchra, Cerithidea 56: 25  
 montagnei, Cerithium 56: 24  
 montagnei pulchra, Cerithium 56: 23  
 montagnei, Potamides 56: 24  
 montagui, Alvania 53: 30  
 montagui, Rissoa 53: 30  
 montana, Limnaea (Stagnicola) 49: 64  
 montana, Lymnaea 47: 3  
 montana, Partula 44: 141  
 montana, Stagnicola 47: 31-2  
 montanum, Stenotrema, see S. fraternum m.  
 monteogensis, Lucidella, see L.  
   aureola m.  
 monteogensis, Sagda 48: 138; 49: 53  
 monteplatonis, Suavitas 45: 72  
 montereyense, Bittium, see B. eschrichtii m.  
 montereyensis, Alvania 53: 31-2  
 montereyensis, Cingula 50: 48, 50  
 montereyensis, Cirsotrema 51: 6  
 montereyensis, Opalia 51: 6-7, pl. 2  
 montereyensis, Ophiodermella 58: 108  
 montereyensis, Petaloconchus 37: 42  
 montereyensis, Selia 37: 42  
 montereyensis, Yoldia 38: 24  
 montereyi, Tegula (Chlorostoma) 50: 49  
 monterona, Euspira 51: 123  
 monterona, Natica (Euspira) 38: 27  
 montezuma, Bulimulus 46: 50  
 montezuma, Humboldtiana 53: 140  
 montezumi, Aperostoma 36: 15  
 monticola, Nanina 52: 33  
 monticularis, Chiton 50: 142  
 montivaga, Euglandina, see E. delcatula m.  
 montivaga, Omphalina, see O. andrewsae m.  
 mooreana, Partula 37: 110, 114  
 mooreana, Polygyra 40: 16; 47: 79; 49:  
   101  
 mooreanus, Bulimulus, see B. dealbatus m.  
 moorei, Cancellaria (Bivetopsis) 54: 45  
 moorei pachia, Cancellaria (Bivetopsis)  
   54: 45  
 moorei, Pecten 50: 56  
 Mopalia acuta 58: 102  
   ciliata 38: 28; 46: 124; 51: 123  
   ciliata wossnenskii 47: 102  
   filosa 58: 102  
   hindsii 46: 124  
   lignosa 45: 101; 46: 124  
   muscosa 38: 28; 46: 124; 47: 102  
   pedroana 45: 101, pl. 7  
   plumosa 58: 102  
   sinuata 38: 28

- wossnessenskii 38: 28 -- see also ciliata w.
- moracandi contracta. *Ancylus* 37: 10
- moragai, *Amaurellina* 40: 144
- morani, *Zalophancylus* 39: 18
- moratora, *Odostomia* (Amaura) 50: 48, 50
- mörchi, Lora 38: 25; 51: 104
- mörchi, *Taranis* 57: 107
- mörchiana, *Volutharpa* 50: 101
- morchianum, *Buccinum* 38: 28 -- see also *B. baeri* m. and *B. glaciale* m.
- mordax, *Pyramidula*, see *P. alternata* m.
- moreleti, *Vaginula* 44: 134
- moreleti, *Veronicella* 39: 16; 42: 45-6
- moriciandi, *Ancylus* 37: 11-2
- moriciandi, *Anodonta* 36: 9
- moriciandi, *Hebetancylus* 37: 10
- mörickei, *Pecten* 50: 55-6
- morio, *Galeodes* 52: 19
- morio, *Hemifusus* 60: 19
- morio, *Trochus* 37: 49
- mormonum, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 12, 14
- mormonum butoni, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 14
- mormonum cala, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 14
- mormonum hillebrandi, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 14
- mormonum, *Helix* 36: 13
- mormonum, *Monadenia* 46: 83, 85; 51: 33
- mormonum hirsuta, *Monadenia* 40: 125
- mormonum loweana, *Monadenia* 41: 79
- Mormula -- subgenus of *Turbonilla*
- morongoana, *Micrarionta* (*Eremarionta*) 43: 39
- morrhuaana, *Callocardia* 49: 133; 56: 142
- morrhuaana, *Callocardia* (*Agriopoma*) 38: 49; 39: 29
- morrhuaana, *Pitar* 58: 58
- Morrisonella 59: 23
- pacifica* 59: pl. 3
- morseana, *Cochlicopa*, see *C. lubrica* m.
- morsei, *Strobilopus* 35: 91
- morsei, *Teredo* 37: 32
- morsei, *Turbonilla* 50: 91
- morsei, *Vertigo* 50: 98
- mortoni, *Venus* 36: 11
- mortenseni, *Thyonicola* 60: 108
- mortoni, *Cardium* 36: 60; 38: 49
- mortoni, *Laevicardium* 54: 21; 56: 140, 143; 57: 31; 58: 58
- mortoni, *Quadrula*, see *Q. pustulosa* m.
- Morula* *fiscella* 58: 122-3
- ochrostoma* 36: 122; 58: 122
- porphyrostoma* 36: 122; 58: 122
- tuberculata* 58: 122-3
- Morum* *maegintyi* 51: 67
- tuberculosum* 37: 124; 52: 45
- morus, *Drupa* 36: 122
- morus, *Ricinula* 35: 84
- moseri, *Cymatosyrinx* 52: 28
- mosieri, *Liguus* 38: 60
- mossambicensis, *Helix* 50: 70
- mouhoti, *Calybium* 40: 140
- moussoni, *Melanoides*, see *M. tuberculata* m.
- moussonianum, *Choanopoma* (Jamaicia) 48: 65
- mozambicensis, *Helix* 50: 70
- mozambicensis, *Nanina* 51: 104
- mozleyi, *Amnicola*, see *A. winkleyi* m.
- mu, *Atys*, see *A. semistriata* m.
- mucosus, *Pecten* 52: 102
- Mudalia 46: 40; 54: 65 -- subgenus of *Anculosa* and *Paludina*
- Mulina* *corbuloides*, see *lateralis* c.
- lateralis* 36: 11; 38: 50, 84; 49: 132; 56: 142; 58: 59
- lateralis* *corbuloides* 54: 21; 58: 59
- guadeloupensis* 60: 19
- pallida* 37: 130
- mullani, *Polygyra* 44: 122; 45: 83-4
- mullani clappi, *Polygyra* 44: 122
- mullani hendersoni, *Polygyra* 49: 134
- mullani olneyae, *Polygyra* 43: 126; 48: 47
- mullani tuckeri, *Polygyra* 44: 121. pl. 5
- mülleri, *Oleacina* 55: 53
- mülleri, *Rectartemon* 41: 127
- multangula, *Muricidea* 56: 36
- multicarinata, *Episcynia* 59: 81, pl. 8; 60: 8-9, 11-2
- multicarinata, *Eutrochatella* 48: 11 -- see also *E. pulchella* m.
- multicarinata, *Vitrinella* 59: 81
- multicostata, *Antigona* 37: 129; 57: 5
- multicostata, *Arca* 46: 109
- multicostata, *Navicula* 45: 120
- multicostatum, *Helisoma*, see *H. cor-pulentum* m.
- multidentata, *Paravitrea* 42: 88-90; 43: 67; 44: 129; 47: 138; 48: 57-8; 52: 95
- multidentata lamellata, *Paravitrea* (*Paravitreops*) 42: 88-90
- multidentata, *Vitreola* 35: 43; 39: 80; 42: 88
- multifasciata, *Cepolis* 52: 78; 56: 82
- multifasciata, *Helix* 52: 78
- multiformis, *Brachidontes* 56: 32
- multiformis, *Brachidontes* (*Hormomya*) 56: 31
- multiformis, *Mytilus* 37: 41; 56: 43
- multiformis, *Potamidés* (*Batillaria*) 49: 2
- multilineata, *Campeloma* 52: 128
- multilineata, *Goniobasis*, see *G. vir-ginica* m.
- multilineata, *Helix* 58: 63
- multilineata albina, *Helix* 38: 33
- multilineata, *Melania* 51: 92
- multilineata unicolor, *Mesodon* 38: 33
- multilineata, *Polygyra* 36: 21; 41: 132-3; 42: 35-6; 43: 67, 118; 44: 38, 44; 49: 119, 124, 126-7; 53: 86
- multilineata alba, *Polygyra* 38: 33; 49: 121

- multilineata algonquinensis, Polygyra 36: 21; 41: 132; 44: 22; 49: 120-4  
 multilineata altonensis, Polygyra 44: 22; 49: 121, 124, 126-7  
 multilineata rubra, Polygyra 44: 44, 87; 49: 120  
 multilineata unicolor, Polygyra 38: 33-4  
 multilineata wanlessi, Polygyra 41: 132; 44: 22; 49: 121-4  
 multilineata, Triodopsis 54: 145  
 multilineatus, Drymaeus 35: 68; 37: 68-9; 38: 61; 50: 69-70  
 multilineatus latizonatus, Drymaeus 50: 69-70  
 multilineatus, Menetus, see *M. planulatus* m.  
 multilineolata, Mangelia 45: 124  
 multiradiata, Lampsilis 36: 101  
 multispinosus, Murex (Poirieria) 56: 111  
 multistriata, Cepolis 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82  
 multistriata, Scalaria 51: 49  
 multistriatum, Campeloma 44: 36; 52: 128  
 multistriatum, Epitonium 56: 143; 58: 60  
 multistriatus, Pecten (Chlamys) 50: 55  
 multisulcata, Castalia 57: 14  
 multivolvis, Bostryx (Geoceras) 57: 124  
 multivolvis, Planorbis 50: 63  
 mumfordi, Lamellidea 47: 62  
 mumia, Cerion 38: 60; 40: 89  
 mumia chrysalis, Cerion 38: 60  
 mumia fastigiatum, Cerion 40: 88  
 muniola, Cerion 38: 60; 40: 89  
 munda, Tritonalia, see *T. lurida* m.  
 mundum, Zaphysema 49: 54  
 munita, Gastrocopta 46: 69  
 Murdochia 39: 69  
 Murex 44: 26; 45: 81; 46: 111; 48: 4; 49: 74; 52: 43; 54: 45; 56: 20; 60: 27, 89  
   adustus 60: 55  
   ambustus 37: 46  
   anniae 54: 44-5  
   anus 37: 46  
   aruanus 37: 46; 52: 18-9  
   babilonicus 37: 46  
   babylonius 37: 46  
   bezoar 37: 46  
   bicolor 43: 135; 46: 110, 114; 48: 4; 52: 45; 55: 114  
   brassica 52: 45  
   cabritii 54: 45  
   cabritii 56: 13  
   capitellum 37: 46  
   carbunculus 37: 46  
   carica 52: 17-8, 20  
   carnicolor 59: 142  
   cinctus 37: 47  
   citrinus, see *recurvirostris* c.  
   convoluta 37: 47  
   corniculatus 37: 47  
   curvirostris 54: 45  
   decollatus 56: 20  
   delator 37: 47  
   delicatus, see *recurvirostris* d.  
   destortus 37: 47  
   dolarium 37: 47  
   (Murexsul) ednae 54: 43  
   elenensis 52: 45  
   erinaceus 60: 37  
   erosus 45: 77  
   festiva 36: 34; 47: 52; 54: 44  
   flavescens 54: 20  
   fricki 58: 100  
   fulvescens 43: 35; 44: 30; 58: 61  
   fuscatus 37: 48  
   fusus 37: 48  
   (Jaton) gaza 54: 44  
   (Triremis) gemma 37: 42  
   glyptus 51: 89  
   granulatus 37: 48  
   haustor 37: 48  
   hexagonus oxytata 51: 89  
   hippocastaneus 52: 45  
   histrix 37: 48  
   hystrix 37: 48  
   islandicus 37: 48  
   janthina 37: 49  
   lappa 43: 138  
   lignarius 37: 49  
   magintyi 51: 88  
   messorius 54: 45  
   mexicana, see *palmarosae* m.  
   minimia 56: 22, 29  
   (Poirieria) multispinosus 56: 111  
   nigrescens 37: 124 -- see also *recurvirostris* n.  
   nigritus 48: 4; 52: 45; 55: 114; 57: 4, pl. 4  
   nuttingi 59: 142  
   obeliscus 45: 77-8  
   octogonos 59: 143  
   oxycantha 45: 77; 52: 45  
   oxytata, see *hexagonus* o.  
   palmarosae mexicana 46: 112  
   pazi 59: 142  
   perversibiliformis 37: 50  
   perversibilis 37: 50  
   perversus 37: 50; 52: 20; 53: 23, 25-6, pl. 7  
   pileare 37: 50  
   pomum 37: 55; 38: 61; 39: 85; 58: 39, 61  
   princeps 52: 45; 57: 4  
   radix 43: 135; 46: 110  
   rameus 37: 50  
   ramulosus 37: 51  
   ranula 37: 51  
   rapacia 37: 51  
   recurvirostris 54: 45  
   recurvirostris citrinus 54: 45  
   recurvirostris delicatus 54: 45  
   recurviorstris nigrescens 54: 45  
   recurvirostris rubidus 54: 45



- regius 45: 77, 79; 52: 45  
 rubidus, see recurvirostris r.  
 rufus 37: 55; 51: 89; 58: 39  
 (Chicoreus) salleanus 39: 85  
 santarosana 55: 141  
 scrobilator 37: 51  
 spirilloides 37: 51  
 spirillus 37: 51  
 trialatus 45: 77  
 trunculus 45: 108  
 Murex 59: 143 -- subgenus of Murex  
 muricata. Acanthina 37: 121, 124; 52: 44  
 muricata, Pinna 37: 55; 38: 93-4  
 muricata, Turbonilla (Chemnitzia) 55: 122  
 muricatum, Busycon 52: 16-7  
 muricatum, Cardium 49: 118, 133, 54: 21;  
 60: 19  
 muricatum, Trachycardium 58: 58  
 muricatum, Vasum 35: 120-1; 52: 28; 53:  
 82  
 muricatus, Tectarius 35: 120-1; 38: 62;  
 55: 33  
 Muricidea floridana 37: 54; 39: 86; 41: 28  
   hexagona 38: 61  
   mansfieldi 53: 83, pl. 10  
   multangula 56: 36  
   ostrearum 39: 86; 56: 35  
 muriciformis, Eupleura 37: 124  
 muriei, Anabathron 52: 110, pl. 8  
 murina, Margaritana 36: 43  
 murinum, Ptychobranchus 36: 43  
 murinus, Unio 36: 43-4  
 Murithais 45: 108  
 murrayensis, Goniobasis 38: 136  
 murrea, Achatina 45: 106  
 murreus, Liguus, see L. fasciatus m.  
 mus, Conus 38: 61; 50: 103-4; 53: 38  
 mus, Cypraea 59: 113  
 muscae, Ancilla 39: 104  
 muscaria, Terebra 60: 56  
 muscarius, Ischnochiton 52: 45  
 muscarum, Cerithium 37: 54; 38: 60; 51:  
 92  
 muscicola, Helix 35: 49  
 muscorum, Pupilla 36: 65; 40: 16, 77,  
 112; 43: 134; 47: 2, 8, 139; 50: 10, 18;  
 53: 77; 60: 25  
 muscorum sinistra, Pupilla 60: 24-5  
 muscosa, Mopalia 38: 28; 46: 124; 47: 102  
 muscosus, Pecten (Chlamys) 52: 102  
 Musculium 35: 104-5, 107-8, 110-1, 113-4,  
 117: 37; 80: 40; 29, 76: 41; 54: 42; 27:  
 48; 110: 54; 9: 112; 57: 94-5; 58: 49  
   angustatum, see truncatum a.  
   brochonianum 40: 29  
   contractum 58: 49  
   elevatum 58: 50  
   engbergi 48: 48  
   jayense 38: 10  
   lacustre 40: 29; 42: 27  
   mearnsi 51: 54  
   pallidum 40: 30  
   partumeium 37: 30; 53: 78; 59: 87  
   raymondi 37: 78; 40: 30 -- see also  
     ryckholts r.  
   rosaceum 38: 10; 40: 50-1; 42: 54; 57:  
     93  
   ryckholtsi 37: 78; 40: 29-30, 62  
   ryckholtsi raymondi 48: 48  
   ryckholtii 37: 97  
   securis 37: 30; 39: 124; 40: 50-1; 43:  
     119; 54: 144; 57: 46, 93  
   steinii 42: 27  
   subtransversum 59: 21  
   transversum 35: 117; 39: 12; 40: 17,  
     30, 62; 42: 66; 52: 15; 54: 9; 58: 50  
   truncatum 40: 29, 51, 62; 42: 96; 43:  
     42, 119; 56: 52; 57: 93  
   truncatum angustatum 40: 50  
   uintense 56: 53  
 Musculus corrugatus 35: 31  
   discors 51: 101  
   lateralis 49: 117  
   niger 38: 24  
   nigra 40: 23  
   oahuus 52: 118  
   substriatus 35: 31; 40: 23  
   vernicosus 38: 24  
 musculus, Cypraea 37: 49  
 musicola, Cepolis 52: 144; 56: 82, 87, pl. 9  
 musicola, Cepolis (Euclastaria) 56: 85  
 musiva, Cyclostoma 55: 42-3  
 musiva, Japonia 55: pl. 3  
 muskusi, Tudora 37: 93  
 mustelina, Achatinella 58: 36  
 mustelina, Nerita 37: 49  
 mutabilis, Arca 52: 44  
 mutabilis, Modiolus 45: 74  
 mutator, Ashmunella, see A. tetrodon m.  
 mutatum, Cerithium 55: 2  
 Mutela 39: 33  
 mutica, Cumingia 37: 129  
 mutica, Oliva 36: 11  
 mutica, Olivella 37: 54; 48: 71; 58: 62  
 muticum, Chondropoma 48: 66  
 Mya 36: 141; 54: 4-5; 60: 108  
   anatina 37: 46  
   arenaria 36: 28-9, 130; 38: 2-3, 50, 89;  
     39: 29; 40: 25; 77: 41; 12: 15; 43: 50;  
     45: 138; 51: 9; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67, 69;  
     58: 22-4, 59, 137-41; 59: 97; 60: 108  
   inaequivalvis 40: 43  
   intermedia 38: 25; 47: 102  
   plana 37: 50  
   purpurea 40: 43  
   syrmatophora 37: 51  
   truncata 38: 25; 40: 25, 77; 47: 102; 54:  
     2-5; 60: 108  
 Myadesma 43: 24  
   pacificca 43: 24  
 myalis, Yoldia 38: 24; 40: 22  
 myersi, Polygyra 43: 107  
 Mycetopoda 36: 8; 39: 116  
   bolivari 39: 116

- falcata* 39: 116  
*longinus* 36: 9  
*siliquosa* 36: 8; 53: 54  
*Mycetopus subsinuatus* 36: 8-9  
*Mychostoma* 40: 70 -- subgenus of *Brachypodella*  
*Myophoria* 50: 55  
*myopsis*, *Thracia* 40: 23  
*myosotis*, *Alexia* 35: 87; 56: 143  
*Myrina* 54: 91  
*myristicata*, *Nassa* 46: 71  
*Myrsus* 54: 141-2; 55: 64-5  
*Myrtaea compressa* 49: 118  
   *fabula* 60: 57  
   *undata* 58: 99  
*Mytilimeria nuttallii* 43: 51  
*Mytilopsis leucophaeata* 50: 143; 54: 25  
*Mytilus* 39: 26; 41: 13, 16-7; 54: 23, 90; 57: 51; 58: 120  
   *achatinus* 60: 19  
   *adamsianus* 52: 45; 56: 31, 43  
   *californianus* 37: 41; 38: 24; 41: 99, 101; 42: 100; 43: 50; 47: 102; 53: 22; 54: 91; 56: 30-2  
   *citrinus* 58: 39  
   *clava* 37: 47  
   *crebristriatus* 37: 3; 40: 81  
   *dunkerii* 49: 2  
   *edulis* 36: 108; 38: 3, 24, 49; 40: 23, 77; 41: 10, 15, 99; 43: 50, 132; 47: 102; 51: 9; 54: 2, 5, 127; 56: 60, 141-2; 57: 8, 69, 100; 58: 22, 138-41; 60: 75  
   *edulis pellucidus* 38: 49; 54: 127; 56: 60, 141  
   *exustus* 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 117; 56: 31; 58: 57  
   *hamatus* 51: 92  
   *magellanicus* 56: 32  
   *modiolus* 45: 33; 54: 91  
   *multiformis* 37: 41; 56: 43  
   *palliopunctatus* 52: 45  
   *pellucidus*, see *edulis* p.  
   *purpureus* 37: 50  
   *recurvus* 38: 94; 43: 35; 54: 21; 58: 57  
   *stearnsii* 56: 31, 43  
*Myurella* 37: 61-2  
   (*Myurellisca*) *duplicatoides* 37: 64  
   (*Myurellina*) *ornata* 37: 63  
*Myurellina* 37: 62-3 -- subgenus of *Myurella*  
*Myurellisca* 37: 62-3 -- subgenus of *Myurella* and *Terebra*  
*myuros*, *Terebra* 37: 62  
*Naesiotus* 43: 37-8; 53: 111, 113-4  
   *ambatensis*, see *quitensis* a.  
   *antisana*, see *quitensis* a.  
   *irregularis*, see *quitensis* i.  
   *jacksoni*, see *quitensis* j.  
   *orinus*, see *quitensis* o.  
   *quitensis* 53: 112, 114-5, 117, pl. 13; 55: 103  
   *quitensis ambatensis* 53: 117-8, pl. 13  
   *quitensis antisana* 55: 103  
   *quitensis irregularis* 53: 115  
   *quitensis jacksoni* 53: 116-7, pl. 13  
   *quitensis orinus* 53: 116, 118, pl. 13  
   *quitensis vermiculatus* 53: 117-8, pl. 13  
     *vermiculatus*, see *quitensis* v.  
*naiadarum*, *Melania* 57: 21  
*nana*, *Cassis* 41: 72  
*nana*, *Physa* 43: 92  
*nanaimoensis*, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 100  
*Nanina* 50: 30, 70, 139 -- see also *Naninia*  
   *citrina* 51: 104  
   *crossei* 40: 134  
   *excrescens* 42: 141  
   *monticola* 52: 33  
   *mozambicensis* 51: 104  
   *schmeltziana* 50: 70  
   *stuartiae* 51: 104  
*Naninia* 50: 30; 51: 104 -- see also *Nanina*  
   *citrina* 50: 30  
   *stuartiae* 50: 30  
*nanna*, *Paludestrina* 47: 28  
*Nannocassis* 41: 72  
*nannodes*, *Carychium* 49: 115; 53: 47  
*nantahala*, *Polygyra* (*Triodopsis*) 46: 17-8, 58, pl. 2  
*nanus*, *Conus* 55: 2 -- see also *C. ceylonensis* n.  
*nanus*, *Somatogyrus* 58: 7-8  
*nanus*, *Strombus*, see *S. raninus* n.  
*napella*, *Melania* 38: 44  
*napoensis*, *Anodonta* 45: 17  
*napoensis*, *Anodontites* (*Ruganodontites*) 45: 17  
*napoensis*, *Glabaris* 45: 17  
*napoensis*, *Wanga* 57: 21  
*nashotahensis*, *Lymnaea* 36: 23  
*naso*, *Episcynia* 59: 81; 60: 10-1  
*Nassa* 45: 108; 46: 49; 56: 106  
   *acuta* 51: 93  
   *albescens* 60: 56  
   *bailyi* 46: 51; 47: pl. 8  
   (*Phrontis*) *bilobata* 58: 100  
   *brunneostoma* 46: 52  
   *hirta* 59: 107  
   (*lone*) *immersa* 58: 100  
   *lencops*, see *moesta* l.  
   *leucops* 46: 51  
   *luteostoma* 46: 51  
   *moesta* 46: 52  
   *moesta lencops* 47: pl. 8  
   *myristicata* 46: 71  
   *obsoleta* 35: 88; 41: 12, 14-7; 56: 59; 58: 22  
   *obtusata* 60: 56  
   *sertum* 55: 2  
   *trivittata* 35: 88; 41: 15-6; 56: 59  
   *unicincta* 51: 93

- (Phrontis) venusta 58: 100  
 verbeeki 59: 107  
 vibex 51: 93
- Nassarina glypta 50: 21  
 proctorae 49: 139; 50: 21
- Nassarius 45: 108; 52: 28; 60: 90  
 ambigua 58: 62  
 arcularia 45: 108  
 bailyi 52: 45  
 (Schizopyga) cooperi 50: 47  
 corpulenta 52: 45  
 (Schizopyga) fossatus 50: 47; 53: 22  
 obsoletus 45: 138; 56: 143; 58: 62;  
 59: 97  
 trivittata 54: 127; 56: 143; 58: 62,  
 138, 140-1  
 versicolor 52: 45; 55: 122  
 vibex 56: 141; 58: 62
- nassatula, Peristernia 60: 56  
 nassoide, Thericium 36: 123  
 nassula, Gontobasis 36: 116; 38: 135; 40:  
 9, 11; 42: 32  
 nassula, Phacoides (Lucinisca) 39: 83;  
 49: 117
- nasuta, Eurynia 44: 47  
 nasuta, Ligumia 49: 80-1; 59: 110  
 nasuta, Macoma 36: 33; 38: 25, 70; 43:  
 50; 44: 92-3
- nasuta, Maetra 38: 98, 100, 102  
 nasuta, Standella 38: 99
- nasutus, Unio 38: 29
- natalensis, Conulinus 46: 102  
 natalensis, Lymnaea 41: 141; 52: 142  
 natalensis, Unio. see U. caffer n.
- natalis, Reynellona 49: 93
- natans, Pecten 47: 62-3
- natensoni, Polydontes 52: 37-8, 40-1,  
 pl. 3
- natensoni maurus, Polydontes 52: 38, 40,  
 pl. 3
- Natica 36: 51; 46: 36, 45, 47, 103-4; 54:  
 138; 55: 3, 125  
 (Cryptonatica) aleutica 38: 26; 47: 102  
 broderipiana 37: 125  
 canrena 37: 56; 39: 86; 46: 36, 45  
 catenatus 52: 45  
 clausa 35: 32; 39: 132  
 duplicata 41: 10, 15  
 elenae 37: 125  
 heros 35: 87; 41: 10, 15  
 immaculata 35: 88  
 marochiensis 36: 122; 58: 122  
 (Euspira) monterona 38: 27  
 (Euspira) pallida 38: 27  
 pusilla 56: 140-1; 58: 60  
 (Stigmaulax) sulcata 54: 71; 55: 45  
 triseriata 35: 87  
 unifasciata 37: 125
- natoriensis, Pecten 50: 25
- naufragum, Siphonaria 38: 61, 135
- nautilus, Planorbis (Armiger) 38: 2
- Nautilus 38: 91, 112, 42: 71; 44: 141  
 ammonoides 37: 46  
 beccarii 37: 46  
 pompilius 36: 72
- navalis, Teredo 36: 67-8, 140; 37: 31-2;  
 42: 108; 56: 61, 143; 58: 60
- Navicella cumingiana 49: 70
- Navicula 45: 118-20  
 multicostata 45: 120  
 ostrearia 45: 119
- navicula, Donax 37: 82-3
- navisa, Odostomia (Ividella) 37: 42
- nazanensis, Lora 51: 122
- neara lessonii, Callistochiton 58: 101
- Neaeromya 49: 34
- nebrascensis, Lioplax 50: 127
- nebulosa, Avicula 40: 81
- nebulosa, Micromya 37: 101-3, 105; 40:  
 105
- nebulosa, Oliva, see O. emicator n.
- nebulosa, Pinctada 52: 118
- nebulosum, Calliostoma, see C. canali-  
 culatum n.
- nebulosum, Cerithium, see C. adustum n.
- nebulosum, Fartulum 57: 32
- nebulosus, Conus 53: 38
- nebulosus, Unio 37: 102
- neckliaensis, Placostylus 42: 74
- necrodes, Varicella (Varicellaria) 48:  
 85; 49: 22, 26
- neebiana, Alcadia 54: 70
- neglecta, Cypraea 40: 127, 129; 58: 132,  
 144
- neglecta reductesignata, Cypraea 40: 126
- neglecta Nerita 58: 122
- neglecta, Theodoxus 60: 55
- neglectum, Pisidium 40: 52
- negligens, Spiraxis, see S. irregularis n.
- negrilense, Choanopoma 48: pl. 2
- negrilense, Choanopoma (Colobostylus)  
 48: 61, 65
- negrilensis, Cepolis, see C. conspersula n.
- negrosensis, Amphidromus, see A.  
 versicolor n.
- neisleri, Amblema 38: 105
- Nekewis 40: 144
- nelsoni, Poecilozonites 38: 7
- nelsoni callosus, Poecilozonites 48: 34
- nematoraphe, Partula 44: 141
- Nematura 54: 66
- Nematurella 36: 140  
 euzona 36: 140
- nemo, Alvania 53: 31
- memoralis, Cepaea 51: 138; 59: 44-8;  
 60: 2, 4
- memoralis, Helix 36: 67, 108; 38: 141;  
 39: 73-4; 40: 93-4; 41: 47; 42: 42; 43:  
 144; 44: 13, 71; 45: 27; 47: 96; 48: 31,  
 142; 49: 100; 50: 15; 51: 69, 138; 52:  
 96-7, 108; 55: 31
- memoralis castanea, Helix 44: 14

- nemoralis libellula, Helix 40: 93; 41: 47; 44: 14  
 nemoralis rubella, Helix 40: 93-4; 41: 48; 44: 14; 50: 15  
 nemoraloides, Cepolis (Dialeuca) 49: 56  
 nemoraloides, Dialeuca 56: 82, 90-1, pl. 11  
 nemorensis, Varicella 49: 23, 26; 55: 26  
 Nenia 35: 93; 57: 59; 58: 79 -- also as subgenus of Clausilia  
   angrandi urubambensis 58: 83, pl. 3  
   acobambensis 58: 80-2, pl. 3  
   belahubbardi 35: 93, pl. 2  
   boettgeri, see quadrata b.  
   bryantwalkerii 35: 95, pl. 2  
   eka 58: 82-3, pl. 3  
   filocostulata 35: 95; 58: 82  
   flachi 35: 95  
   flachi tingamariae 35: 94  
   jolyi 58: 82  
   juninensis 57: 61, pl. 7  
   minuscula 58: 83, pl. 3  
   pampasensis 35: 94; 58: 80  
   peruana 35: 95  
   quadrata 58: 81  
   quadrata boettgeri 58: 81, pl. 3  
   slosarskii 35: 95  
   tingamariae 35: pl. 2 -- see also flachi t.  
   urubambensis, see angrandi u.  
   weyrauchi 58: 82, pl. 3  
 Neobankia 35: 61 -- subgenus of Bankia  
 Neocyclotus 36: 14-6; 56: 135, 137-8  
   jamaicensis 56: 135-6  
 neohexagonum, Dentalium 36: 34  
 Neomenia 56: 58  
 Neomiodon 59: 108  
 Neopetraeus 57: 88  
   atabualpa 57: 88  
   tessellatus 57: 88  
   weyrauchi 57: 88, pl. 9  
 Neopisidium 52: 83  
 Neoplanorbis 58: 2, 14  
   carinatus 58: 14  
   smithi 58: 15  
   tantillus 58: 14  
   umbilicatus 58: 15  
 Neopupina 36: 15-6; 56: 107; 57: 30  
 neosense, Sphaerium, see S. notatum n.  
 Neosubulina 39: 106; 48: 84; 58: 85-6  
   harteri 58: 85  
   harterti 58: 86  
   scopulorum 58: 86  
 Neothauma 38: 110; 56: 124  
 Neoteredo -- subgenus of Teredo  
 Nephronaias elvae 38: 52, pl. 1; 43: 129 -- also as subgenus of Unio  
   lempensis 40: 106  
   reticulata 38: 52; 43: 129  
   sapatensis 35: 25  
 Neptunea 36: 35; 45: 108; 47: 91; 54: 125-6, 56: 69  
   antiqua 54: 125-6; 56: 69  
   clathrus 54: 125  
   contraria 56: 69  
   curvirostris 40: 144  
   decemcostata 56: 59; 57: 67  
   (Sulcosipho) eatoni 47: 92  
   (Sulcosipho) magna 47: 93  
   (Sulcosipho) stantoni 47: 93  
   stonei 54: 128  
   tenuisculpta 38: 25  
 Neripteron 50: 111-2  
 Nerita 35: 83, 119-20; 36: 51; 38: 56-7; 40: 80; 45: 80; 50: 109-13; 53: 36; 54: 24; 56: 35  
   alticola 46: 93; 50: 110-13; 54: 67  
   arausiaca 37: 46  
   arausiaca flava 37: 46  
   atra 37: 46  
   bernhardi 46: 45  
   canrena 37: 46  
   canrena 37: 46  
   caput-serpentis 37: 46  
   exuvia 37: 48  
   flava, see arausiaca f.  
   gibber 37: 48  
   hepatica, see syncera h.  
   indigo 37: 48  
   lutea 37: 49  
   mammillana 37: 49  
   mustelina 37: 49  
   neglecta 58: 122  
   oliva 37: 50  
   ornata 36: 51; 52: 45 -- see also scabricostata o.  
   peleronta 35: 121; 38: 61  
   peloronta 54: 67  
   picea 35: 83-4; 37: 3; 55: 2; 58: 122-3  
   plicata 60: 55  
   polita 35: 84; 37: 50; 58: 122; 60: 55  
   praecognita 35: 121  
   punctulata 54: 24-7  
   pupa 50: 110-3  
   scabricosta 56: 34  
   scabricosta ornata 46: 45  
   syncera hepatica 54: 119  
   tesselata 35: 121; 38: 61; 39: 86; 54: 22, 67  
   tristis 52: 54; 54: 22, 67  
   urceus 41: 63  
   versicolor 35: 121; 38: 61; 54: 22, 67  
   virginica 37: 52  
   vitellus 37: 52  
 neritella, Helicina 48: 11  
 neritella diplocheila, Helicina 48: 11  
 neritella reducta, Helicina 48: 11  
 neriteum, Buccinum 37: 49  
 neritififormis, Melanopsis 35: 11; 43: 14  
 Neritilia 50: 110, 113; 51: 40; 54: 26  
   succinea 47: 50; 50: 109; 51: 40; 54: 24-6, 66

- Neritina 38: 56-7; 40: 39, 80; 47: 50; 49: 74; 50: 44-5, 109-13; 51: 40-2; 53: 36; 58: 48  
   alticola 51: 40-1  
   brevispina 49: 79  
   cornea 50: 44-5  
   diadema 49: 79  
   (Smaragdia) floridana 51: 66  
   fluviatilis 38: 3  
   granosa 40: 80  
   latissima 46: 45  
   lineolata 45: 68  
   macgillivrayi 50: 45  
   petiti 50: 45  
   pilsbryi 46: 45  
   porcata 50: 45  
   pulligera 49: 79  
   punctulata 47: 50; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 45; 54: 66  
   pupa 38: 61; 53: 68  
   reclivata 45: 67-8; 50: 111  
   reclivata sphaera 45: 67; pl. 3  
   showalteri 35: 136  
   sphaera, see reclivata s.  
   subsulcata 50: 44-5  
   tenebricosta 54: 25  
   vespertina 50: 111  
   virginea 38: 61; 45: 68; 46: 93; 47: 50-1; 50: 112; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 51, 53-4; 54: 21-2, 66, 98, 103-6  
   viridis 38: 61; 51: 67  
   zebra 45: 68  
 Neritoclithon 50: 111  
 Neritodryas 50: 110-1, 113  
 neritoidea, Coralliophila 55: 2  
 neritoides, Coralliophila 36: 121; 60: 56  
 Neritona 50: 111  
 nesaeum, Teinostoma 59: 2, 5, pl. 1  
 nesiotis, Cadulus 36: 34  
 nesiotica, Hirasea 45: 30  
 nesiotica liobasis, Hirasea 45: 30  
 nesioticum, Cerithium 58: 122  
 nesiotis, Vaginula 39: 17  
 Nesocoptis 55: 70  
 Nesophila 38: 79, 83  
   capillata 38: 82  
 Nesopupa 36: 63-4; 40: 133; 42: 70  
 nevadensis, Parapholyx, see P. effusa n.  
 nevadensis, Pyrgulopsis 41: 141; 43: 103; 48: 15; 53: 137; 60: 77, 148, pl. 7  
 Neverita -- also as subgenus of Polinices and Polynices  
   alta 42: 113, pl. 6 -- see also reclusiana a.  
   duplicata 42: 111  
   glauca 37: 125  
   imperfiorata, see reclusiana i.  
   reclusiana 42: 109, 111-3, pl. 6 -- see also reclusiana and subsp.  
   reclusiana alta 42: 112-3  
   reclusiana imperfiorata 42: 111, 113  
   reclusiana 42: 109 -- see also reclusiana and subsp.  
   reclusiana alta 42: 110-1  
   reclusiana imperfiorata 42: 110-2, pl. 6  
 nevillei, Lobiger 55: 39-40  
 nevilleiana, Leonardia 42: 47  
 newberryana, Helix 50: 99, 139  
 newberryi, Carinifex 41: 119, 141; 44: 77-9; 44: 109-11, 113; 45: 133, pl. 11; 47: 27; 52: 35  
 newberryi subrotunda, Carinifex 45: 139  
 newberryi, Goniobasis 48: 95; 49: 66  
 newberryi, Helisoma (Carinifex) 44: 77  
 newberryi, Lanx 38: 74-5  
 newcombei, Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros) 51: 55  
 newcombi, Ischnochiton 58: 101  
 newcombi, Micrarrionta 37: 107  
 newcombi, Peristernia 36: 122  
 Newcombia 42: 71  
 newcombiana, Fadyenia 48: 62  
 newcombiana, Pitaria 37: 41  
 newfoundlandensis, Stagnicola, see S. palustris n.  
 nexus, Lepidopleurus 49: 42  
 nexus, Unio 51: 93  
 niagarensis, Melania 38: 44  
 niagarensis, Physa 36: 25  
 Nicanella 59: 108  
 nicaraguanus, Anodontites 38: 54  
 nicaraguanus, Lyrodes, see L. coronatus n.  
 nicholsoni, Circulus 60: 10-12  
 nicholsoni, Episcynia 60: 10-1  
 nicholsoni, Pristiloma 43: 96, 100, 121-23, pl. 5  
 nickliniana, Anculosa, see A. carinata n.  
 nickliniana, Bythinella 42: 55  
 nickliniana, Epiphragmophora 35: 35  
 nickliniana, Fontigens 53: 47  
 nickliniana, Goniobasis 41: 60; 60: 5-6  
 nickliniana, Helix 46: 11-2; 50: 98-9  
 nickliniana, Helminthoglypta 54: 125; 57: 71  
 nickliniana anachoreta, Helminthoglypta 40: 124-5  
 nickliniana ramentosa, Helminthoglypta 54: 141  
 nickliniana, Melania 41: 60  
 nickliniana, Paludina 47: 12  
 nickliniana, Stimpsonia 46: 36  
 nicoleti, Streptostyla (Eustreptostyla) 40: 64; 41: 21; 55: 53, 59  
 nicoleti atypica, Streptostyla (Eustreptostyla) 55: 55-6, 59  
 nicoleti subovata, Streptostyla 55: 56  
 nicolinianum, Cepolis, see C. cepa n.  
 niger, Hesperarion 59: 36  
 niger, Musculus 38: 24  
 nigra, Limapontia 36: 135  
 nigra, Lithophaga 49: 117; 54: 39-40  
 nigra, Melanopsis, see M. doriae n.

- nigra*, *Modiolaria* 56: 60  
*nigra*, *Musculus* 40: 23  
*nigra*, *Ochtheplila*, see *O. atrita* n.  
*nigrescens*, *Anculotus* 35: 9  
*nigrescens*, *Anoma* 49: 57  
*nigrescens leucostoma*, *Anoma* 49: 57  
*nigrescens levior*, *Anoma* 49: 21, pl. 2  
*nigrescens rufilabris*, *Anoma* 49: 57  
*nigrescens*, *Cerithium* 56: 22  
*nigrescens*, *Cerithium*, see *C. minimum* n.  
*nigrescens*, *Murex* 37: 124 -- see also *M. recurvirostris* n.  
*nigricans*, *Anachis* 45: 143; 52: 44  
*nigricans*, *Onchidium* 51: 86  
*nigricans*, *Oncidiella* 51: 86-7  
*nigricans*, *Streptostyla* 41: 21; 55: 53  
*nigrina*, *Goniobasis* 48: 15, 134; 49: 66; 50: 84  
*nigrina*, *Micromya*, see *M. vibex* n.  
*nigrina*, *Cerithium* 56: 23, 29  
*nigrita*, *Synaptochlea* 53: 20, pl. 6  
*nigritellus*, *Planaxis* 52: 46  
*nigritus*, *Murex* 48: 4; 52: 45; 55: 114; 57: 4, pl. 4  
*nigrocincta*, *Fissurella* 52: 45  
*nigrocincta*, *Triphora* 46: 119 -- see also *T. perversa* n.  
*nigrocinctum*, *Cerithium* 46: 119  
*nigromaculatus*, *Limax*, see *L. flavus* n.  
*nigromontanus*, *Bulimulus* 40: 5  
*nigromontanus*, *Discus*, see *D. bryanti* n.  
*nigropunctata*, *Cypraea* 37: 125  
*nigropunctata*, *Oopelta* 48: 143  
*nigropunctata*, *Tonicia* 58: 102  
*niloticus*, *Trochus* 37: 49; 60: 55  
*nimapuna*, *Anguispira* 45: 82-3, 87, pl. 5  
*nimbosa*, *Macrocallista* 58: 58; 60: 33  
*ningkuoensis*, *Viviparus* 59: 66  
*Niso diomedae* 36: 122  
*interrupta* 52: 28  
*nitens*, *Chondropoma* (*Parachondria*) 48: 66  
*nitens*, *Mangelia*, see *M. variegata* n.  
*nitida*, *Alcacia* 40: 88  
*nitida*, *Proserpina* 36: 84; 47: 151; 48: 63  
*nitida planulata*, *Proserpina* 48: 63  
*nitida*, *Tellina* 59: 35  
*nitida*, *Terebra* (*Punctoterebra*) 37: 63  
*Nitidella* -- also as subgenus of *Columbella*  
*nitidula* 53: 38  
*Nitidiscula* 44: 104; 45: 113  
*Nitidoscala* 45: 70 -- subgenus of *Epitonium*  
*nitidula*, *Nitidella* 53: 38  
*nitidula*, *Oliva* 48: 70-1  
*nitidulus*, *Pupoides*, see *P. marginatus* n.  
*nitidum*, *Coecum* 46: 122  
*nitidum*, *Meioceras* 46: 122-3  
*nitidum*, *Sphaerium* 52: 59, 79-80, 82, 84, pl. 6  
*nitidus*, *Faunus* 49: 77-8  
*nitidus*, *Planorbis* 41: 41  
*nitidus*, *Spiraxis* 53: 14, 91-2, 94  
*nitidus minor*, *Spiraxis* 53: 51  
*nitidus persulcatus*, *Spiraxis* (*Volutaxis*) 53: 51, 91, pl. 11  
*nitidus*, *Zonitoides* 38: 10; 40: 58; 42: 59; 43: 140; 44: 45; 47: 8; 48: 58; 50: 61; 51: 140; 52: 95; 53: 86; 56: 54; 58: 25-6; 60: 94  
*Nitocris* 46: 40  
*ebena* 46: 40  
*nivea*, *Crepidula* 44: 93; 50: 48  
*nivea*, *Olivella* 39: 85  
*nivea*, *Pyramidella* 46: 118  
*nivea*, *Turbonilla* 56: 144  
*niveus*, *Obeliscus* 46: 118  
*nivosa*, *Cryptaxis* 35: 102  
*nivosa*, *Oliva* 47: 143  
*nivosus*, *Turbo* 60: 55  
*noachina*, *Cemoria* 35: 86  
*noae*, *Arca* 59: 66 -- see also *A. cymbula* n.  
*nobile*, *Pleurocera* 56: 132  
*nobile*, *Sphaerium* 48: 48  
*nobiliana*, *Marginella* 56: 114, 123, pl. 14  
*nobilior*, *Urocoptis* 49: 57  
*nobilis*, *Anisodoris* 36: 90, pl. 2  
*nobilis*, *Discosolis* 59: 9  
*nobilis*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63  
*nobilis retreatensis*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 11, 63, pl. 2  
*nobilis*, *Liguus*, see *L. fasciatus* n.  
*nobilis*, *Lora* 40: 21  
*nobilis*, *Omalaxis* 48: 129  
*nobilis*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 54  
*nobilis*, *Pseudomalaxis* 48: 129; 59: 9  
*nobilis*, *Quadrula* 39: 90  
*nobilis*, *Streptaxis* 41: 127  
*nobilis*, *Tritogonia* 36: 47  
*nobilis*, *Triton* 53: 38  
*nobilis*, *Unio* 39: 90  
*nodae*, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89  
*nodiferus*, *Unio* 39: 89  
*Nodipecten* 49: 28  
*Nodiscala* 45: 113; 51: 7 -- subgenus of *Epitonium*  
*Noditerebra* 37: 61, 63  
*nodosa*, *Drupa* 56: 77  
*nodosa*, *Fissurella* 35: 121; 38: 60  
*nodosus*, *Pecten* 38: 94; 58: 57  
*nodulare*, *Terebra* 36: 123  
*Nodularia croninae* 36: 5, pl. 1  
*nodulata*, *Quadrula* 36: 47  
*nodulatum*, *Rhytidopoma* 40: 90  
*nodulifera*, *Urocoptis* 40: 91  
*noduliferus*, *Pecten* 49: 27-8  
*nodulosa*, *Cardia* 58: 118  
*nodulosa*, *Echinella* 35: 121; 38: 60  
*nodulosa*, *Venericardia* (*Cyclocardia*) 58: 118  
*nodulosum*, *Cerithium* 60: 55  
*nodulosum*, *Sistrum* 35: 121; 38: 61  
*Nodulus* -- subgenus of *Cingula*

- nodulus, *Helix* 37: 49  
*Noetia* 44: 103 -- also as subgenus of *Arca*  
     *ponderosa* 54: 21; 56: 140; 57: 31; 58:  
     56  
*Noetica* 40: 144  
     *gabbi* 40: 144  
*noetlingi*, *Pecten*, see *P. prototranquebari-*  
     *cus* n.  
*nonuranus*, *Modiolus* 49: 16, pl. 1  
*nordenskiöldi*, *Pisidium* 52: 59, 81  
*normalis*, *Polygyra* 46: 42, 58-9, 91  
*normalis*, *Siphonaria* 37: 3  
*normalis*, *Streptaxis*, see *S. glaber* n.  
*normalis*, *Valvata*, see *V. bicarinata* n.  
*Norrissia norrisii* 37: 43  
*norrissii*, *Norrissia* 37: 43  
*nortensis*, *Polygyra*, see *P. loricatea* n.  
*Northia northiae* 37: 122-3  
*northiae*, *Northia* 37: 122-3  
*norvegica turgida*, *Panomya* 51: 124  
*notabilis*, *Adrana* 53: 16, pl. 6  
*notata*, *Stenotrema* 58: 128  
*notata*, *Triopodsia* 55: 13; 57: 137; 58: 26;  
     59: 89  
*notata*, *Venus*, see *V. mercenaria* n.  
*notatum*, *Sphaerium* 41: 55, 57; 57: 95  
*notatum gibbosum*, *Sphaerium* 41: 56-7;  
     57: 95  
*notatum glabrum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
*notatum neoshense*, *Sphaerium* 41: 56  
*notatior*, *Potera* 48: 86  
*notosyriacus*, *Pecten* 50: 58  
*Noumea* 42: 108  
*novacula*, *Ampelita* 56: 49  
*novacula*, *Solen* 42: 65  
*novacularis*, *Solen* 42: 65-6  
*novae-spei*, *Potera* 48: 87  
*novangilae*, *Venericardia* 40: 24  
*novangilae*, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* n.  
*novangilae*, *Teredo* 37: 32  
*noveboracense*, *Pisidium* 35: 113; 53: 78;  
     58: 51; 59: 25, 28-9  
*novohibernica*, *Papuina*, see *P. lambei* n.  
*nov-eboraci*, *Lampsilis*, see *L. iris* n.  
*novus-saltus*, *Potera*, see *P. jamaicensis* n.  
*nubila*, *Urocoptis* 40: 91  
*nucalis*, *Lioplaodes* 44: 35  
*nucea*, *Aligena* 55: 49-51, pl. 4  
*nucea*, *Voluta* 37: 49  
*Nucella* -- subgenus of *Thais*  
*nuciformis*, *Corbula* 55: 121  
*nuclea*, *Lithasia* 41: 58  
*Nuclearia limacina* 58: 144  
     *nucleus* 57: 84-5; 58: 132, 144  
     *staphylaea* 57: 83  
*nucleata*, *Helix* 40: 30  
*nucleola*, *Amastrea* 38: 82  
*nucleola*, *Pleurodonte* 51: 27  
*nucleus*, *Corbula* 40: 42  
*nucleus*, *Cypraea* 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 104  
*nucleus*, *Nuclearia* 57: 84-5; 58: 132, 144  
*nucleus*, *Ostrea* 37: 50; 38: 115  
*nucleus*, *Pecten* 38: 113, 115; 49: 117  
*nucleus*, *Planaxis* 35: 121; 38: 61  
*nucleus*, *Pustularia* 49: 137  
*Nucula* 36: 34; 38: 51; 45: 127; 54: 5  
     *concentrica* 51: 48  
     *delphinodonta* 40: 22  
     *exigua* 37: 126  
     *laevis* 51: 48  
     *limatula* 51: 48  
     *proxima* 56: 140; 58: 56  
     *proxima truncula* 35: 31; 56: 143  
     (*Adrana*) *suprema* 48: 117  
     *tenuis* 35: 31; 38: 24; 40: 22  
     *truncula*, see *proxima* t.  
*Nuculana* 54: 5  
     *acuta* 54: 20; 58: 56  
     *arcuata* 48: 118, pl. 6  
     *burchi* 59: 104  
     *egregia* 53: 17  
     *electa* 53: 17  
     *elongata* 48: 117; 53: 18  
     *gloriosa* 53: 17  
     *minuta* 54: 3  
     *suprema* 48: pl. 6  
     *taphria* 44: 92  
     *tellinoides* 53: 17  
     (*Adrana*) *tonosiana* 48: 117, pl. 6  
*nuda*, *Helicina* 41: 22  
*nudum*, *Cerion* 49: 50  
*nudus*, *Limax* 39: 13  
*numellata*, *Vertigo* 38: 7  
*nummarius*, *Crepidula* 38: 26  
*nummarius perforans*, *Crepidula* 56: 42  
*nummerius*, *Crepidula* (*Ianicus*) 37: 43  
*nummus*, *Helicodiscus* 47: 16-7; 58: 69  
*nummus*, *Pseudohyalina* 38: 42; 40: 17  
*nupera*, *Melania* 51: 48  
*nura*, *Hua*, see *H. protea* n.  
*nussatella*, *Conus* 36: 121; 55: 2  
*nutris*, *Helix* 50: 134  
*nuttalli*, *Lanx* 38: 74-5  
*nuttalli capax*, *Schizothaerus* 40: 78; 44:  
     69; 45: 32-3  
*nuttalli maxima*, *Schizothaerus* 40: 78;  
     44: 69; 45: 32-3  
*nuttalliana*, *Anodonta* 41: 76  
*nuttalliana*, *Fluminicola* 53: 124-5  
*nuttalliana*, *Helix* 36: 13-4; 50: 99  
*nuttalliana*, *Lymnaea*, see *L. palustris* n.  
*nuttalliana*, *Stagnicola* 48: 140 -- see  
     also *S. palustris* n.  
*nuttalliana*, *Succinea* 48: 47  
*nuttallii*, *Cryptodon* 38: 98, 102  
*nuttallii*, *Lucinisea* 36: 34; 53: 22  
*nuttalli*, *Mytilimeria* 43: 51  
*nuttalli*, *Phacoides* 44: 92  
*nuttallii*, *Physa* 39: 71; 48: 47, 49; 32,  
     85-7  
*nuttallii*, *Purpura* 37: 42  
*nuttallii*, *Saxidomus* 44: 92  
*nuttallii*, *Schizothaerus* 38: 102; 43: 50;  
     44: 92; 45: 32; 56: 42

- nuttallii bighopensis, Schizothaerus 45:  
 33  
 nuttallii, Siliqua, see S. patula n.  
 Nuttallina 48: 89  
   californica 47: 53  
   fluxa 48: 89  
   scabra 48: 89  
 nuttingi, Murex 59: 142  
 nux, Arca (Scapharca) 37: 127; 55: 121  
 nux, Conus 52: 45; 57: 4  
 nylanderi, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 nylanderi, Valvata, see V. sincera n.  
 nymphaca, Crassispira 46: 110; 47: 47  
 nyongensis, Goodrichia 45: 71  
 nyongensis, Potadoma 42: 144; 45: 71  
 nyritodys, Voluta 37: 50  
 oahuensis, Pyramidella 36: 122  
 oahuensis, Terebra, see T. lanceata o.  
 oahuus, Musculus 52: 118  
 Obba marginæa 57: 18  
 Obeliscus 40: 143; 50: 18  
   latispira 57: 127  
   niveus 46: 118  
   pariensis 57: 127  
   rectus 40: 143  
   swiftianus 37: 33  
 obeliscus, Aspella 52: 44  
 obeliscus, Cerithium 36: 121; 55: 2  
 obeliscus, Murex 45: 77-8  
 obesa, Anachis 58: 61  
 obesa, Arca (Scapharca) 37: 127  
 obesa, Cancellaria 37: 123  
 obesa, Urocoptis, see U. brevis o.  
 obesum, Chondropoma 40: 89  
 obesus, Donax 37: 81-2; 43: 30  
 obesus, Spiraxis, see S. tenuecostatus o.  
 obliqua, Limacella 35: 79, 80  
 obliqua, Melina 38: 61  
 obliqua, Quadrula 36: 49  
 Obliquaria reflexa 36: 99; 44: 47  
 obliquegranosa, Melania 49: 76  
 obliquilineata, Tellina 40: 81; 60: 57  
 obliquus, Ancyclus 37: 7-8, 12  
 obliquus, Gyraulus, see G. deflectus o.  
 obliterated, Polydotes 53: 42, pl. 8  
 oblonga tamaulipensis, Euglandina 49: 98  
 oblonga, Gastrocopta, see G. servilis o.  
 oblonga, Marginella 39: 85; 56: 112-3,  
   123, pl. 12  
 oblonga, Succinea 52: 142  
 oblonga, Venerupis 37: 129  
 oblongus, Borus 39: 77-8  
 oblongus lorentzianus, Borus 39: 77  
 oblongus, Bulimus (Strophochilus) 49: 36  
 oblongus, Strophochilus 43: 99; 49: 35-6  
 obnubilus, Elliptio 49: 81  
 obovale, Cardium 37: 128  
 Obovaria 52: 125  
   ellipsis 36: 100  
   leibi 44: 47  
   lens, see subrotunda l.  
   olivaria 36: 100  
   retusa 36: 99; 37: 136-7  
   striata 36: 83  
   subrotunda 40: 66; 44: 130  
   subrotunda lens 40: 66  
 obovata, Lithasia 35: 11, 59; 40: 8, 66;  
   41: 58, 60-1; 43: 3-7, 17; 46: 39-40; 48:  
   27, 101; 52: 128; 53: 74-6; 54: 11; 56:  
   132  
 obovata depygis, Lithasia 53: 74-5; 56:  
   132  
 obovata pennsylvanica, Lithasia 45: 62  
 obovata sordida, Lithasia 52: 125; 53:  
   75-6; 56: 132  
 obovata, Melania 43: 3  
 obrapum, Busycon 36: 11 -- see also B.  
   perversum o.  
 obrussa, Fossaria 44: 46, 114; 45: 118;  
   49: 13, 130; 50: 14; 54: 29; 56: 54; 59:  
   29  
 obrussa brooksi, Fossaria 49: 13  
 obrussa decampi, Fossaria 49: 13; 50:  
   115; 54: 144; 57: 46  
 obrussa rodecki, Fossaria 49: 130  
 obrussa, Galba 37: 30; 40: 120  
 obrussa, Lymnaea (Fossaria) 42: 121; 43:  
   60; 45: 140; 47: 79; 48: 47; 52: 15, 127;  
   54: 6; 56: 132  
 obrussa decampi, Lymnaea (Galba) 36: 25;  
   38: 11; 40: 55; 41: 85; 42: 17  
 obrussa exigua, Lymnaea 39: 125; 40: 60;  
   42: 17  
 obrussa strengi, Lymnaea 38: 11  
 obscura, Ena 37: 71  
 obscura, Goniobasis, see G. yrekaensis o.  
 obscura, Oncidiella 51: 87  
 obscura, Oreohelix, see O. cooperi o.  
 obscura, Solariella 35: 32  
 obscura, Urocoptis, see U. vignalensis o.  
 obscurum, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 obscurus, Ancyclus 37: 13  
 obscurus, Buliminus 44: 71  
 obscurus, Cymatium 36: 121  
 obsoleta, Alectrion (Ilyanassa) 35: 88;  
   38: 51; 39: 29, 39  
 obsoleta, Ilyanassa 42: 35; 58: 137-8  
 obsoleta, Leuconopsis 40: 126  
 obsoleta, Margarya, see M. melanoides o.  
 obsoleta, Nassa 35: 88; 41: 12, 14-7; 56:  
   59; 58: 22  
 obsoleta, Polygyra, see P. fallax o. and  
   P. hopetonensis o.  
 obsoleta, Triodopsis, see T. hopetonen-  
   sis o.  
 obsoletus, Nassarius 45: 138; 56: 143; 58:  
   62; 59: 97  
 obstructa, Planorbula 38: 43; 40: 17; 42:  
   66; 47: 16-7  
 obstructa, Segmentina 39: 12  
 Obstructio 53: 106; 55: 31-2  
 obstructus, Planorbis 49: 104  
 obstructus, Tropicorbis 49: 104; 54: 97;  
   58: 32



- obtectum, *Teinostoma* 59: 3, 6, pl. 1  
 Obtortio 37: 33  
 obtusa, *Cerithidea* 56: 20  
 obtusa, *Lampsilis*, see *L. claubornensis* o.  
 obtusa, *Melania* 54: 65  
 obtusa, *Valvata* 52: 30  
 obtusalastrum, *Pisidium* 52: 82  
 obtusale, *Pisidium* 52: 82, pl. 6  
 obtusata, *Burnupia* 40: 105  
 obtusata palliata, *Littorina* 38: 50  
 obtusata, *Littorina* 35: 98; 46: 106; 56: 59; 58: 21, 137-9, 141  
 obtusata, *Nassa* 60: 56  
 obtusata, *Patula* 44: 33  
 obtusum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
 obtusus, *Anodontites* 53: 54  
 obtusus, *Somatogyrus* 58: 7, 10  
 obvellata, *Cypraea* 52: 103-4  
 obvoluta, *Helicodonta* 44: 71  
 obvoluta, *Helix* 59: 119  
 occata, *Goniobasis* 48: 96  
 occidentale, *Calliostoma* 35: 87; 39: 131  
 occidentale, *Carychium* 36: 141; 47: 112  
 occidentale, *Fartulum* 38: 26; 51: 104  
 occidentale, *Helisoma* 47: 86-7, 90-1, 140-1; 58: 32  
 occidentale depressum, *Helisoma* 47: 140-1  
 occidentale, *Pisidium* 37: 21-2, 30  
 occidentale, *Sphaerium* 35: 117; 39: 123; 40: 51, 114; 42: 96; 52: 125; 53: 135; 57: 194; 58: 49  
 occidentale, *Anguispira*, see *A. kochi* o.  
 occidentalis, *Aporrhais* 35: 32, 89; 39: 29, 133; 44: 1-2, pl. 1; 56: 59  
 occidentalis labradorensis, *Aporrhais* 44: 3-4  
 occidentalis mainensis, *Aporrhais* 39: 133; 44: 1, 3; 57: 29  
 occidentalis, *Arca* 35: 121; 37: 55; 39: 82; 49: 116, 133; 54: 21; 58: 56  
 occidentalis, *Arrohoges* 44: 2  
 occidentalis, *Brachypodella* 49: 58  
 occidentalis, *Bulla* 54: 20  
 occidentalis, *Bullaria* 37: 55; 38: 60; 38: 84  
 occidentalis, *Carinfex* 38: 66  
 occidentalis, *Ferrissia* 38: 107  
 occidentalis, *Leuconia* 40: 125-6  
 occidentalis, *Lioplax*, see *L. subcarinata* o.  
 occidentalis, *Lymnaea*, see *L. stagnalis* o.  
 occidentalis, *Melania* 35: 10; 43: 16  
 occidentalis, *Microtralia* 40: 126  
 occidentalis, *Partula* 50: 53  
 occidentalis, *Retinella*, see *R. binneyana* o.  
 occidentalis, *Rostellaria* 44: 1-2  
 occidentalis, *Sagda* (*Parahelix*) 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53  
 occidentalis, *Trochus* 35: 87  
 occidentalis, *Vaginulus* (*Latipes*) 42: 46; 44: 137  
 Occidentella 51: 87-8  
 occulta, *Cylichna* 40: 22  
 occulta, *Helicina* 43: 111, 118-9; 44: 21, 37-8; 50: 139; 51: 92  
 occulta, *Hendersonia* 39: 40; 43: 111; 44: 87; 53: 123  
 occulta rubella, *Hendersonia* 39: 142; 43: 42-5; 44: 21  
 occulta, *Melania* 38: 44  
 occultata, *Anculosa* 58: 42  
 Occultator 40: 106  
 ocellata, *Arca* 60: 56  
 ocellata, *Leucozonia* 38: 60  
 ocellata, *Melibe* 35: 50  
 ocellata, *Mitrella* 52: 45  
 ocellata guttata, *Mitrella* 52: 45  
 ocellatum, *Cerithium* 52: 44  
 Ocenebra 60: 37 -- see also *Ocenebra*  
   *atropurpurea*, see *interfossa* a.  
   *barbarensis* 60: 40  
   *beta* 60: 39-41, 43, pl. 4  
   *clathrata*, see *interfossa* c.  
   *foveolata* 60: 41  
   *interfossa* 60: 37-43, pl. 4  
   *interfossa atropurpurea* 60: 38-9, 43, pl. 4  
   *interfossa clathrata* 60: 39, 42, pl. 4  
   *keenae* 60: 40-1, 43, pl. 4  
   *minor* 60: 41-2, pl. 4  
   *squamulifera* 60: 40, 43, pl. 4  
 ochracea, *Acmaea* 50: 48, 50; 56: 42  
 ochracea, *Succinea* 38: 58, 62  
 Ochrodermella 48: 84; 58: 85, 87  
   *martensi* 58: 85  
   *pittieri* 58: 87  
 ochromphalus, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* o.  
 ochrostoma, *Morula* 36: 122; 58: 122  
 ochsneri, *Teinostoma* 60: 18  
 Ocinebra 60: 37 -- see also *Ocenebra*  
   *barbarensis* 52: 10  
   *interfossa* 60: 38  
   *interfossa atropurpurea* 60: 38  
 Ochthephila 36: 45; 37: 108  
   (*Discula*) *attrita* 36: 45  
   (*Discula*) *attrita contracta* 36: 45  
   (*Discula*) *attrita nigra* 36: 45  
   *contracta*, see *attrita* c.  
   *grisea*, see *rotula* g.  
   *nigra*, see *attrita* n.  
   (*Discula*) *papilio* 36: 45  
   (*Callina*) *rotula grisea* 36: 45  
 octogonos, *Murex* 59: 143  
 octona, *Helix* 44: 140  
 octona, *Macrospira* 44: 140  
 octona, *Subulina* 35: 119, 121; 39: 2, 144; 40: 90, 133-4; 41: 32; 44: 140; 49: 25; 56: 7; 57: 48  
 Octopus januarii 46: 44  
   *pusillus* 46: 44  
 octoradiata, *Subemarginula* 38: 62; 39: 87

- octosectus, *Petalocochus* 58: 100  
*oculata*, *Cypraea* 37: 50  
*oculus capri*, *Helix* 37: 50  
*oculus caprimulgi*, *Helix* 37: 50  
*odiosus*, *Spiraxis* 53: 13  
*Odontartemon* 41: 127 -- subgenus of *Streptaxis*  
*Odontocyclus* 36: 63  
*Odontosagda* 54: 61  
*Odontostoma* 36: 84-5; 60: 58  
     *depressa* 36: 84  
*odontostoma*, *Helix* 60: 106  
*odontostoma*, *Odontostomus* 60: 106  
*Odontostomus* 40: 106; 54: pl. 6; 60: 57-8, 60, 106  
*Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54: pl. 6  
     *alvarezii* 54: 92  
     *champaquianus* 54: 95  
     *chuquisacana* 44: 33  
     (*Spixia*) *columellaris* 54: 94-5  
     (*Spixia*) *doellojuradoi* 54: 93, 95  
     (*Spixia*) *doellojuradoi* minor 54: 94  
     *gargantua* 60: 59  
     *gargantuas* 60: 58  
     *gargantula* 60: 57  
     (*Spixia*) *holmbergi* 54: 92, 95  
     *martensi* 54: 92, 94  
     minor, see *doellojuradoi* m.  
     *odontostoma* 60: 106  
     *pantagruelinus* 60: 58-9  
     *pyriformis* 54: 92, 94  
     *spixi* 54: 92  
     *teisseirei* 44: 33  
     (*Spixia*) *tucumanensis* 54: 92, 94-5  
     *tumulorum* 52: 93  
*Odontostomus*, *Bulimus* 60: 57-8  
*odontostomus*, *Macrodon* 60: 58-9  
*Odostomia* 35: 61; 36: 34; 37: 37; 38: 23; 44: 93; 49: 2; 50: 48; 55: 122; 56: 140; 58: pl. 2  
     (*Miralda*) *aepynota* 37: 42  
     *americana* 36: 18; 37: 42  
     (*Iolaea*) *amianta* 50: 48, 50  
     (*Chrysallida*) *astricta* 50: 47, 50  
     *babylonia* 46: 118  
     (*Menestho*) *beauforti* 35: 99  
     (*Menestho*) *bisuturalis* 38: 50; 52: 29; 56: 143  
     (*Amaura*) *candida* 39: 132  
     (*Chrysallida*) *catalinensis* 37: 42  
     (*Chrysallida*) *cincta* 37: 42  
     (*Chrysallida*) *clementina* 37: 42  
     (*Besla*) *convexa* 55: 122  
     *fetella* 42: 3  
     *granitina*, see *impressa* g.  
     (*Miralda*) *havanensis* 46: 118, pl. 6  
     (*Chrysallida*) *helga* 37: 42  
     *hiloensis* 58: 65, pl. 6  
     *impressa* 56: 143; 58: 60  
     *impressa granitina* 43: 132  
     (*Evalea*) *io* 50: 48  
     (*Amaura*) *kennerlyi* 51: 101  
     *margarita* 58: 65  
     (*Ividella*) *mariae* 42: 40, 78  
     *monaulax* 58: 65, 106  
     (*Amaura*) *moratora* 50: 48, 50  
     (*Ividella*) *navisa* 37: 42  
     (*Chrysallida*) *oregonensis* 50: 48  
     (*Ividella*) *pedroana* 37: 42  
     (*Evalea*) *phanella* 37: 42  
     *prima* 58: 65  
     (*Chrysallida*) *pulcia* 37: 42  
     (*Evalea*) *quadrae* 38: 26; 51: 102  
     *quinta* 58: 64  
     (*Amaura*) *sanjuanensis* 38: 26; 51: 102  
     *seminuda* 58: 60  
     (*Evalea*) *skidegatensis* 38: 26; 51: 102  
     *stearnsii* 53: 22  
     (*Evalea*) *stephensae* 38: 26; 51: 102  
     (*Evalea*) *strongi* 37: 42  
     (*Amaura*) *subturrita* 37: 42  
     *sulcosa* 35: 32  
     *suturamarginata* 50: 108  
     (*Amaura*) *talpa* 38: 26; 51: 102  
     (*Chrysallida*) *telescopium* 55: 122  
     *tenuisculpta* 36: 18; 37: 42  
     (*Evalea*) *tenuisculpta* 50: 48  
     (*Menestho*) *trifida* 38: 50; 52: 29; 56: 143  
     (*Evalea*) *unalaskensis* 51: 102  
     (*Evalea*) *valdezi* 50: 48, 50  
     (*Evalea*) *willetti* 38: 26; 51: 102  
*Oenopota* 51: 118; 53: 22  
     *kobelti* 51: 116  
     *oerstedii*, *Pachychilus* 44: 83  
*Ogaridiscus* 43: 96, 123-4, 143  
*ogecheensis*, *Micromya* 49: 81  
*ohiense*, *Sphaerium* 44: 128; 57: 95  
*okai*, *Sacculus* 41: 72  
*okeniana*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56  
*okeniana fortis*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56  
*Olea* 36: 133, 136  
     *hansineensis* 36: 133-6, 138, pl. 6  
*Oleacina* 54: 131; 55: 52-3, 55  
     (*Salasiella*) *camerata* 55: 55-6, 59, pl. 5  
     *joaquinae* 55: 53, 55  
     *mülleri* 55: 53  
     *oleacea straminea* 38: 62; 55: 53  
     *solidula* 38: 62  
     *straminea*, see *oleacea* s.  
     *voluta* 55: 53  
*oldroydi*, *Acteocina* 39: 25  
*oldroydi*, *Barlecia* 50: 48  
*oldroydi*, *Coralliophila* 42: 98  
*oldroydi*, *Vitrinella* 55: 124  
*oldroydii*, *Eunaticina* 53: 135-6; 54: 136, 138; 60: 90  
*oleacea*, *Laevoleacina* 40: 90  
*oleacea straminea*, *Oleacina* 38: 62; 55: 53  
*olearium*, *Buccinum* 37: 50  
*olearius*, *Turbo* 37: 50  
*oleosa*, *Alcadia* 54: 70  
*olequahensis*, *Ambloxia* 36: 142

- olequahensis*, *Goniobasis* 36: 142  
*Olequakia* 40: 144  
*olfersi*, *Astraliium* 39: 86  
*olgae*, *Haminoea* 38: 25; 51: 104  
*Oligochiton* 36: 107  
*Oligolimax* 42: 138-9  
*oligoptyx*, *Poteria*, see *P. caymanensis* o.  
*Olgyra* 40: 35-6; 44: 34  
     *orbiculata* 37: 66-9; 54: 20  
*oliphantensis*, *Corbicula* 47: 77  
*Oliva* 35: 62; 36: 110; 43: 72; 44: 27; 46: 110; 48: 70; 51: 109-11; 54: 32; 55: 11; 59: 74; 60: 27, 89  
     *adpersa*, see *carneola* a.  
     *alba*, see *emicator* a.  
     *albina*, see *tremulina* a.  
     *albofasciata*, see *oliva* a.  
     *amethystina* 42: 10  
     *angulata* 37: 123  
     *annulata*, see *emicator* a.  
     *athena* 42: 12  
     *aurata*, see *oliva* a.  
     *azona*, see *reticulata* a.  
     *bizonalis*, see *carneola* b.  
     *bollingi*, see *reticularis* b.  
     *caerulea* 42: 110  
     *callospirata* 58: 100  
     *candidula*, see *carneola* c.  
     *caribaeensis* 51: 112  
     *carneola* 42: 12  
     *carneola adpersa* 42: 13  
     *carneola bizonalis* 42: 12  
     *carneola candidula* 42: 12  
     *carneola coccinata* 42: 12  
     *carneola trichroma* 42: 13  
     *carneola unizonalis* 42: 12  
     *carnicolor*, see *emicator* c.  
     *chrysoides*, see *tremulina* c.  
     *cincta*, see *oliva* c.  
     *cinnamonea*, see *oliva* c.  
     *circinata* 35: 135; 39: 85  
     *coccinata*, see *carneola* c.  
     *concinna* 42: 9  
     *efasciata*, see *erythrostroma* e.  
     *emeliodina*, see *episcopalis* e.  
     *emicator* 42: 10  
     *emicator alba* 42: 10  
     *emicator annulata* 42: 10  
     *emicator carnicolor* 42: 10  
     *emicator intricata* 42: 10  
     *emicator mantichora* 42: 10  
     *emicator nebulosa* 42: 10  
     *episcopalis* 42: 10  
     *episcopalis emeliodina* 42: 11  
     *episcopalis lugubris* 42: 10  
     *erythrostroma* 42: 7; 55: 2  
     *erythrostroma efasciata* 42: 7  
     *erythrostroma fumosa* 42: 8  
     *erythrostroma johnsoni* 42: 8  
     *erythrostroma pica* 42: 8  
     *erythrostroma saturata* 42: 8  
     *erythrostroma sylvia* 42: 8-9  
     *evania*, see *reticulata* e.  
     *funosa*, see *erythrostroma* f.  
     *granitella*, see *tremulina* g.  
     *gratiosa*, see *ispidula* g.  
     *guttata* 42: 10  
     *incrassata* 47: 47; 48: 4; 55: 66; 57: 5  
     *intricata*, see *emicator* i.  
     *ispidula* 42: 11  
     *ispidula gratiosa* 42: 11  
     *ispidula jayana* 42: 12  
     *ispidula lactanea* 42: 11  
     *ispidula longispira* 42: 11  
     *ispidula martini* 42: 12  
     *ispidula oriola* 42: 11  
     *jayana*, see *ispidula* j.  
     *johnsoni*, see *erythrostroma* j.  
     *kaleontina* 37: 123  
     *lactanea*, see *ispidula* l.  
     *lepida*, see *sidelia* l.  
     *litterata* 36: 11; 39: 85; 51: 48; 112  
     *longispira*, see *ispidula* l.  
     *lugubris*, see *episcopalis* l.  
     *mantichora*, see *emicator* m.  
     *martensii* 48: 70  
     *martini*, see *ispidula* m.  
     *miniacea* 42: 7  
     *mutica* 36: 11  
     *nebulosa*, see *emicator* n.  
     *nitidula* 48: 70-1  
     *nivosa* 47: 143  
     *oliva* 42: 9  
     *oliva albofasciata* 42: 9  
     *oliva aurata* 42: 9  
     *oliva cincta* 42: 9  
     *oliva cinnamonea* 42: 9  
     *oliva rumphi* 42: 9  
     *oriola*, see *ispidula* o.  
     *ozodona* 48: 70  
     *pallida*, see *reticulata* p.  
     *paxillus* 48: 70  
     *peruviana* 37: 123  
     *pica* 42: 9 -- see also *erythrostroma* p.  
     *pindarina*, see *spicata* p.  
     *porphyria* 46: 75  
     *porphyritica* 42: 8  
     *reticularis* 47: 142; 51: 112; 58: 37  
     *reticularis bollingi* 47: 142  
     *reticulata* 42: 11  
     *reticulata azona* 42: 11  
     *reticulata evania* 42: 11  
     *reticulata pallida* 42: 11  
     *reticulata zigzag* 42: 11  
     *rumphi*, see *oliva* r.  
     *sandwichensis* 36: 122; 48: 70  
     *sanguinolenta* 42: 11  
     *saturata*, see *erythrostroma* s.  
     *sayana* 35: 135; 36: 11; 37: 53; 55: 51; 112; 54: 33, pl. 1; 55: 66; 58: 62  
     *sericea* 42: 7 -- see also *tremulina* s.  
     *sidelia* 42: 12  
     *sidelia lepida* 42: 12  
     *sidelia todosina* 42: 12

## Oliva

- sidelia volvarioides* 42: 12  
*spicata pindarina* 37: 123  
*sylvia*, see *erythrostroma s.*  
*tenebrosa* 42: 9  
*textilina* 42: 7-8  
*thomasi* 48: 70  
*todosina*, see *sidelia t.*  
*tremulina* 42: 7-8  
*tremulina albina* 42: 8  
*tremulina chrysooides* 42: 9  
*tremulina granitella* 42: 8  
*tremulina sericea* 42: 8  
*trichroma*, see *carneola t.*  
*tricolor* 60: 83  
*trujilloi* 51: 111-2, pl. 9  
*variegata* 42: 11  
*venulata* 57: 5  
*volvarioides*, see *sidelia v.*  
*unizonalis*, see *carneola u.*  
*zigzag*, see *reticulata z.*
- oliva*, *Helix* 37: 50  
*oliva*, *Nerita* 37: 50  
*oliva*, *Oliva* 42: 9  
*oliva albofasciata*, *Oliva* 42: 9  
*oliva aurata*, *Oliva* 42: 9  
*oliva cincta*, *Oliva* 42: 9  
*oliva cinnamomea*, *Oliva* 42: 9  
*oliva rumphii*, *Oliva* 42: 9  
*oliva*, *Voluta* 37: 50  
*olivacea*, *Amnicola* 52: 131; 58: 7  
*olivacea*, *Margarites* 39: 131  
*olivacea gigantea*, *Margarites* 39: 131  
*olivacea*, *Oxynoë* 56: 80  
*olivacea*, *Surcula* 52: 46  
*olivaceum*, *Zaphysemata* 49: 24, 54, pl. 2  
*olivaceus*, *Ampullarius* 39: 2  
*olivaceus*, *Melampus* 36: 34; 52: 45  
*olivaeformis*, *Mitra* 60: 56  
*Olivancillaria* 42: 13  
*aurantia*, see *gibbosa a.*  
*candicans*, see *gibbosa c.*  
*cingulata*, see *gibbosa c.*  
*flavescens*, see *gibbosa f.*  
*fulgurans*, see *gibbosa f.*  
*gibbosa* 42: 13  
*gibbosa aurantia* 42: 13  
*gibbosa candicans* 42: 13  
*gibbosa cingulata* 42: 13  
*gibbosa flavescens* 42: 13  
*gibbosa fulgurans* 42: 13  
*gibbosa mediocincta* 42: 13  
*hiatula* 52: 45  
*mediocincta*, see *gibbosa m.*
- olivaria*, *Obovaria* 36: 100  
*Olivella* 35: 47; 43: 109; 45: 81; 46: 76, 108;  
48: 100; 55: 12, 93; 57: 73, 75, 78-9;  
59: 74  
*anzora* 47: 47  
*angelina*, see *biplicata a.*  
*baetica* 57: 73, 76  
*biplicata* 36: 34; 37: 41; 43: 109; 44: 93;  
48: 75; 50: 47; 53: 22; 55: 10, 66, 93;  
56: 43-5; 57: 73-7, 79; 60: 81-2  
*biplicata angelina* 57: 75-6  
*biplicata fucana* 57: 75-6  
*biplicata lapillus* 55: 11  
*biplicata parva* 57: 75-6  
*blanesi* 52: 29  
*boetica* 36: 34; 38: 25; 57: 73, 76  
*columellaris* 37: 122-3; 45: 75-6  
*consobrina* 40: 142  
*dama* 48: 4; 55: 114; 57: 5  
*fucana*, see *biplicata f.*  
*gracilis* 47: 47; 52: 45  
*intorta* 55: 93  
*lapillus*, see *biplicata l.*  
*minuta* 48: 71  
*mutica* 37: 54; 48: 71; 58: 62  
*nivea* 39: 85  
*parva*, see *biplicata p.*  
*pedroana* 36: 34; 44: 93; 57: 73, 76-9  
*porteri* 36: 34  
*pusilla* 52: 29  
*pycna* 55: 12, 92-3; 57: 73, 75, 77-80  
*semistriata* 37: 123  
*undatella* 60: 81-2  
*volutella* 45: 75, 79; 52: 45  
*watermani* 54: 64  
*zanoieta* 47: 47  
*zonalis* 60: 81
- olneyae*, *Polygyra*, see *P. mullani o.*  
*olssoni*, *Arca* (*Noetia*) 37: 126  
*olssoni*, *Urocoptis* 52: 16  
*olympia*, *Partula* 37: 112, 114-6, 118  
*Omalaxis* 48: 128  
*bifrons* 48: 128  
*lamellifera* 48: 128-9  
*nobilis* 48: 129  
*Omalonyx* 37: 77  
*omaria*, *Conus* 36: 121  
*omissa*, *Hyalosagda* (*Vilitas*) 48: 135; 49:  
52  
*Omogymna* 48: 70  
*omoia*, *Tellina* 45: 111  
*Omphalina* 38: 133; 40: 64; 44: 128  
*andrewsae* 46: 58-9  
*andrewsae montivaga* 46: 58-9  
*cuprea* 39: 28, 80; 40: 48; 44: 17; 53:  
87; 58: 127-8  
*cuprea polita* 35: 41, 43  
*fragilis* 40: 16  
*friabilis* 44: 17  
*fuliginosa* 43: 67  
*kopnodes* 44: 128  
*montivaga*, see *andrewsae m.*  
*polita*, see *cuprea p.*  
*subplana* 46: 59
- Omphalius ligulatus* 36: 34 -- also as  
subgenus of *Chlorostoma* and *Tegula*  
*Omphalotropis* 42: 70  
*variabilis* 41: 34  
*Onchidella* 50: 137; 51: 86, 88 -- also  
as subgenus of *Onchidium*  
*australis* 51: 86  
*borealis* 51: 87

- Onchidia 51: 86, 88  
 Onchidina 51: 86-7  
 onchidioides, Buchanania 51: 86  
 onchidioides, Buchannia 51: 86  
 Onchidion 51: 85, 88  
 Onchidium 43: 30; 50: 85; 51: 85-6, 88  
   carpenteri 50: 100  
   chameleon 51: 87  
   coriaceum 51: 87  
   ferrugineum 51: 87  
   (Onchidella) floridanum 50: 85  
   glabrum 51: 87  
   nigricans 51: 86  
   peronii 51: 85  
   punctatum 51: 87  
   sloanii 39: 13, 16-7; 42: 44  
   tonganum 51: 86  
   typhae 51: 85-6  
 Onchidoris bilamellata 56: 58  
 Onchis 51: 85-6, 88  
   armadilla 51: 86  
 Onchydium 51: 85, 88  
 Oncida 51: 86, 88  
 Oncidiella 51: 86, 88  
   nigricans 51: 86-7  
   obscura 51: 87  
 Oncidina 51: 86, 88  
 Oncidium 51: 86, 88  
 Oncis 51: 86-8  
   coriacea 51: 87  
 Oncomelania 58: 135  
 Oncus 51: 86, 88  
   peronii 51: 86  
 onealensis, Cerithiopsis 38: 26  
 oneida, Amnicola 35: 23; 40: 50  
 oneida, Physa, see P. sayii o.  
 oneilensis, Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsi-  
 della) 51: 102  
 Onoba aculeus 39: 133  
 ontariensis, Stagnicola, see S. emar-  
 ginata o.  
 ontariensis, Valvata, see V. lewysii o.  
 onusta, Helicina, see H. adspersa o.  
 onyx, Crepidula 37: 43, 125; 51: 124  
 ooides, Liomesus 51: 125  
 oomorpha, Camaena 46: 63  
 oomorpha demesana, Camaena 46: 63  
 Oopelta 48: 143; 55: 63  
   aterrima 48: 143  
   nigropunctata 48: 143  
 Ootoma 47: 76  
   jonkeri 47: 76  
   martini 47: 76  
 Ootomella 47: 76  
 opaca, Goniobasis 41: 59  
 opaca, Melanella 36: 122  
 opaca, Melania 41: 59  
 opaca, Pleurocera 41: 59  
 opal, Miradiscops 49: 25  
 opalescens, Aeolis (Flabellina?) 35: 75  
 opalescens, Hermisenda 35: 75-6; 36: 91.  
 134  
 opalescens, Loligo 60: 91  
 Opalia 41: 104; 51: 4, 6-7 -- also as  
   subgenus of Epitonium  
   bullata 58: 100  
   chacei 51: 5-6, pl. 2; 53: 22  
   evicta 51: 4, 6, pl. 2  
   insculpta 52: 10  
   montereyensis 51: 6-7, pl. 2  
   tremperi 51: 7; 60: 8  
   wroblewskii 51: 4-5, pl. 2  
 opalina, Marginella, see M. denticulata o.  
 Opalliosyla 59: 121  
 oparana, Pitys 47: 61  
 oparanum, Opeas 40: 134; 41: 32  
 Opeas 38: 79; 40: 64, 133-4, 143; 42: 70;  
   48: 84; 58: 84-5, 87, 89  
   beckianum 39: 2; 58: 91  
   caracasensis 58: 91  
   clavulinum 58: 89-90  
   clavulinum hawaiiense 38: 82  
   fragilis 45: 72  
   goodalli 50: 132; 57: 48; 58: 84, 86  
   gracile 39: 2, 42; 40: 90, 143; 52: 29-  
   30; 58: 87-8  
   hannense 58: 87  
   hawaiiensis, see clavulinum h.  
   javanicum 38: 80; 40: 133  
   lata 45: 72  
   layardi 59: 105  
   mauritianum 40: 138  
   mazatlanica, see micra m.  
   micra 38: 62; 44: 82; 56: 7; 58: 90  
   micra mazatlanica 44: 82, pl. 5  
   oparanum 40: 134; 41: 32  
   pumilum 39: 2; 40: 138; 49: 25; 58:  
   85-7  
   pyrgula 58: 86-7  
   subula 58: 85  
 opeas, Spiraxis (Versutaxis) 53: 11, 13,  
   52, 93, pl. 3  
 opercularis, Menetus 49: 47  
 opercularis, Palorbis 49: 47  
 opercularis, Pecten 47: 63; 50: 56-7  
 opercularis, Planorbis 36: 17  
 opercularis planulatus, Planorbis  
 (Menetus) 48: 33, 48  
 operculata, Sanguinolaria 60: 19  
 ophioderma, Clathrodrillia, see C.  
   incisa o.  
 ophioderma, Ischnochiton 50: 86  
 ophioderma, Ophiodemella 58: 108  
 opifex, Modiolus (Gregariella) 37: 41  
 Opisthosiphon 45: 91-2, 94; 47: 116  
   aguilerianum 45: 92-4  
   aguilerianum holguinense 45: 93, 97  
   andrewsi 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 130, 132  
   bahamensis 38: 62; 45: 93  
   caroli 45: 94-5, 97  
   cunaguae 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 132  
   echinatum 45: 94  
   holguinense, see aguilerianum h.  
   indivisum, see uncinatum i.

- judasense 42: 98  
 lamellicostatum 42: 98; 47: 131-2  
 quesadai 45: 95, 98  
 rivorum 45: 95, 98  
 sculptum 45: 94  
 torrei 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 131  
 uncinatum indivisum 42: pl. 5  
 Ophiodermella 58: 108  
   montereyensis 58: 108  
   ophioderma 58: 108  
 optima, Patella, see *P. stellaformis* o.  
 optima, Succinea, see *S. ovalis* o.  
 oquirrhensis, Oreohelix, see *O. haydeni* o.  
 oquirrhensis, Patula, see *P. hemphilli* o.  
 ora, Micrarionta 50: 122  
 ora, Sonorelix 58: 72  
 orbata, Ampullaria 41: 64  
 orbata, Pila 41: 64  
 orbata, Pomacea 41: 63-4  
 orbella, Diplodonta 37: 41; 55: 110-3  
 orbella, Paphia, see *P. staminea* o.  
 orbicularis, Codakia 35: 121; 39: 83; 52: 28  
 orbicularis, Codakia 49: 118  
 orbiculata, Codakia 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 58  
 orbiculata, Codakia 49: 118  
 orbiculata, Helicina 38: 60; 41: 52; 42: 20; 43: 35, 112; 47: 79, 147; 51: 92; 52: 115  
 orbiculata tropica, Helicina 38: 43; 39: 11; 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 16, 147  
 orbiculata, Hendersonia 44: 34  
 orbiculata, Lampsilis 36: 101  
 orbiculata, Oligyra 37: 66-9; 54: 20  
 orbiculatus, Unio 37: 135-7  
 orbignyana, Physa 45: 139 -- see also *P. d'orbignyana*  
 orbignyi, Unio 47: 72  
 Orchidium 51: 85, 88  
   lesliei 51: 87  
 Oracula 36: 63 -- subgenus of *Pupa*  
 oracula, Pupisoma 43: 52  
 orcutti, Epiphragmophora 51: 33  
 orcutti, Fartulum 37: 42  
 orcutti, Micrarionta, see *M. harperi* o.  
 orcutti, Sonorella, see *S. baileyi* o.  
 orcuttiana, Micrarionta, see *M. harperi* o.  
 ordenanum, Epitonium (Nodiscala) 45: 114  
 oreadarum, Hua 57: 21  
 oreadarum, Melania 57: 21  
 oreas, Isomeria 58: 117  
 oregonense, Argobuccinum 38: 27; 44: 93; 46: 53; 47: 102; 60: 93  
 oregonense, Michanellum 38: 26  
 oregonensis, Anodonta 41: 76  
 oregonensis, Epiphragmophora, see *E. fidelis* o.  
 oregonensis, Ferrissia 39: 71; 48: 48  
 oregonensis, Goniobasis 48: 95  
 oregonensis, Helix 36: 12-3; 46: 11; 50: 99  
 oregonensis, Marcia 42: 5  
 oregonensis, Micranellum 51: 104  
 oregonensis, Odostomia (Chrysalida) 50: 48  
 oregonensis, Succinea 48: 33; 47: 57; 57: 131-2  
 Oreohelix 37: 80; 38: 67; 40: 4, 101; 41: 74, 86, 90; 42: 64, 124; 43: 54, 61, 144; 44: 33, 73-5, 102; 45: 83; 46: 57; 47: 3; 49: 69; 50: 13, 18, 35, 73, 75-6; 52: 106; 53: 143; 54: 95; 56: 104; 57: 108, 144; 58: 116-7  
   amariradix 49: 69  
   angelica, see *yavapai* a.  
   (Radiocentrum) avalonensis 44: 73  
   baileyi, see *idahoensis* b.  
   berryi 47: 3  
   capax, see *strigosa* c.  
   carinifera 49: 69  
   clappi 40: 4  
   clutei, see *yavapai* c.  
   cooperi 35: 15; 41: 20, 88; 43: 55-6; 44: 102, 114; 47: 2-3; 49: 69; 54: 30 -- see also *strigosa* c.  
   cooperi maxima 47: 1  
   cooperi obscura 35: 15  
   corrugata, see *haydeni* c.  
   cumingsi, see *yavapai* c.  
   depressa 35: 15; 42: 123; 47: 3; 48: 140-2 -- see also *strigosa* d.  
   eurekaensis 52: 105; 54: 96  
   eurekaensis uinta 52: 105  
   extremitatis, see *yavapai* e.  
   ferrissi 40: 4  
   fortis, see *yavapai* f.  
   gabbiana, see *haydeni* g. and *strigosa* g.  
   goniogyra, see *strigosa* g.  
   grangeri 50: 128  
   hachetana 36: 119  
   handi 44: 73-4; 54: 96  
   haydeni 35: 15; 45: 84; 46: 56-8, pl. 3  
   haydeni corrugata 46: 57  
   haydeni gabbiana 46: 56  
   haydeni hybrida 46: 56  
   haydeni oquirrhensis 43: 56; 46: 57; 54: 30  
   houghi 43: 144; 49: 69  
   houghi winslowensis 43: 144  
   hybrida, see *haydeni* h.  
   idahoensis baileyi 49: 69  
   iowensis, see *strigosa* i.  
   junii 49: 69  
   maculata 35: 14  
   maxima, see *cooperi* m.  
   megarche 50: 128; 58: 117  
   obscura, see *cooperi* o.  
   oquirrhensis, see *haydeni* o.  
   parawanensis 54: 95, pl. 8  
   parma 48: 48  
   peripherica weberiana 56: 52-3  
   pilsbryi 40: 5  
   pygmaea 35: 14  
   strigosa 42: 120; 49: 69; 50: 73-7  
   strigosa capax 50: 101  
   strigosa cooperi 48: 71; 53: 142

- strigosa delicata 49: 69  
 strigosa depressa 35: 48; 40: 4; 41: 88;  
 43: 70; 50: 13, 101; 53: 143; 54: 29-  
 30, 96, 108, 116-7  
 strigosa gabbiana 54: 29  
 strigosa goniogyra 49: 69  
 strigosa iowensis 56: 104  
 subrudis 47: 3; 49: 69; 50: 13  
 uinta, see eurekaensis u.  
 variabilis 50: 77  
 vauxae, see yavapai v.  
 weberiana, see peripherica w.  
 winslowensis, see houghi w.  
 yavapai 40: 101  
 yavapai angelica 35: 48; 40: 101  
 yavapai clutei 49: 69  
 yavapai cumingsi 49: 69  
 yavapai extremitatis 40: 101  
 yavapai fortis 40: 101  
 yavapai vauxae 43: 144  
 organensis, Ashmunella 49: 101-2  
 organensis, Liguus, see L. flammellus o.  
 oria, Polygyra, see P. columbiana o.  
 orickensis, Goniobasis 48: 130, 134  
 orientalis, Bellamyia, see B. quadrata o.  
 orientalis, Cymatoica 53: 19  
 orientalis hendersoni, Cymatoica 53: 19,  
 pl. 6  
 orientis, Sonorella, see S. hachitana o.  
 Orinella vanhyningi 57: 106, pl. 9  
 Ornithochiton caliginosus 58: 102  
 picea 58: 102  
 orinocensis, Castalia 57: 14, pl. 5  
 orinus, Naesiotus, see N. quitensis o.  
 oriola, Oliva, see O. ispidula o.  
 orizabensis, Radiodiscus 35: 49; 39: 29  
 orizabensis, Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina)  
 53: 9, 94  
 ornata, Anculosa 35: 10; 46: 39  
 ornata, Goniobasis 58: 44  
 ornata, Myurella (Myurellina) 37: 63  
 ornata, Nerita 36: 51; 52: 45 -- see also  
 N. scabricostata o.  
 ornatula, Cerion 38: 60  
 ornatum, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 ornatus, Liguus 38: 61 -- see also L.  
 testudineus o.  
 ornatus, Pecten 38: 61, 118; 39: 83; 58:  
 38  
 Orobophana 48: 53-4  
 oroles, Helminthoglypta, see H. petri-  
 cola o.  
 orotis, Vitrea 43: 113-4  
 orphia, Columbella 36: 121  
 Orthalicinus 47: 147  
 Orthalicus 59: 29, 31; 60: 106-7  
 maracaibensis 60: 106  
 sultana 57: 47  
 undatus 60: 107  
 zebra 60: 106-7  
 Orthaulax 38: 34; 39: 28-9  
 japonicus 39: 29  
 pugnax 41: 4  
 Orthostylus 46: 71; 59: 120  
 Orthotomium 53: 113-4 -- subgenus of  
 Bulimulus  
 ortmanni, Elliptio 35: 25  
 ortmanni, Micromya 39: 108; 40: 67  
 ortmanni, Unio (Nephronaias) 35: 24-5  
 Oryoceras 37: 97-8; 38: 143; 58: 35  
 corniculum 37: 98  
 enemopsis 37: 98  
 fistula 37: 98  
 oryza, Cylichna 56: 143  
 oryza, Leptachatina 38: 81  
 oryza, Trivia 60: 55  
 Oryzostoma 55: 52  
 os roseum, Helix 37: 50  
 os rubrum, Helix 37: 50  
 oscariana, Vertigo 37: 66; 42: 21; 50: 98  
 osculans, Hyalosagda 48: 135; 49: 53  
 osculans, Physa, see P. heterostropha o.  
 osculans, Physella 59: 21  
 osculans, Varicella 49: 25  
 ostergaardi, Cypraea 35: 50; 36; 71; 42:  
 144; 50: 52, 80; 55: 2  
 ostergaardi, Mitra 36: 122  
 Ostomya 60: 36  
 Ostrea 38: 35; 39: 30; 41: 16-7; 45: 134;  
 46: 1, 75; 48: 4; 51: 47; 55: 94; 57: 90;  
 58: 54, 61; 60: 27  
 albicans 58: 54  
 bajet 37: 46  
 bryani 49: 103; 50: 88  
 californica 41: 45-7 -- see also vir-  
 ginica c.  
 callichroa 46: 45  
 canteriata 37: 46  
 columbiensis 37: 127  
 corallina 50: 25  
 coxi 59: 40-1  
 crenulata 38: 118  
 cristata 39: 83  
 disparilis 59: 40-1  
 edulis 40: 102-3; 43: 144; 55: 108  
 elongata 36: 138; 38: 62, 121  
 equestris 43: 144; 51: 93  
 fasciata 37: 48  
 flabellum 38: 113; 47: 64  
 gibba 38: 113  
 gigantea 37: 48  
 gigas 37: 48; 49: 1; 52: 140  
 grandis 38: 112  
 iridescens 41: 46  
 jacobaea 37: 49  
 kamehameha 49: 103; 50: 88  
 lima 58: 53  
 locklini 59: 39-41  
 lurida 36: 34; 42: 3; 43: 50; 58: 99  
 magellanica 38: 112  
 maxima 37: 49  
 medius 38: 116  
 megodon 37: 127; 46: 110  
 mexicana 52: 45  
 nucleus 37: 50; 38: 115  
 palmula 37: 41; 46: 45

- perrini, see titan p.  
 pes-felis 50: 25-6  
 radiata 47: 63  
 radula 37: 50  
 retusa 40: 82; 50: 88  
 sanguinea 37: 51  
 sauciata 38: 118  
 sculpturata 59: 40  
 spondyloidea 37: 51  
 spreta 58: 57  
 thaanumi 52: 118  
 titan perrini 43: 22, pl. 3  
 turgida 38: 115  
 varia 37: 52  
 vatan 37: 52  
 virginiana 38: 121  
 virginica 37: 53-4; 38: 49, 121; 41: 12, 14-5, 46; 43: 35; 49: 1, 37, 132; 52: 68, 107; 53: 35; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 57; 60: 19, 34, 75  
 virginica californica 41: 46  
 ostrearia, Navicula 45: 119  
 ostrearum, Muricidea 39: 86; 56: 35  
 ostrina, Thais, see T. emarginata o.  
 otaheitana, Partula 37: 112  
 Otala axia 50: 72 -- also as subgenus of Helix  
     lactea 50: 72; 57: 105  
     vermiculata 57: 105  
 Otella lactea 58: 67  
 Otesia 59: 66-7  
     cerasina reducta 45: 30  
 otis, Polinices 52: 46  
 ottonis, Chondropoma 38: 61; 40: 89  
 oualaniensis, Symplectoteuthis 46: 44  
 Otopleura diminuta 36: 122  
 Oudardia -- subgenus of Tellina  
 ouenensis, Helicina (Palaeohelicina) 43: 134  
 ouenensis, Helicina 44: pl. 5  
 ovalis, Succinea 36: 25; 38: 93; 39: 125; 40: 48, 59, 114, 117-8; 41: 34; 42: 16; 43: 42-3, 82, 119, 133; 44: 88, 129; 45: 34, 116; 48: 59; 49: 6, 10; 52: 96; 53: 87; 55: 14-5, 67; 56: 92-5; 57: 136; 58: 25-6; 59: 28, 92  
 ovalis chittengoensis, Succinea 40: 118  
 ovalis optima, Succinea 55: 67; 58: 110  
 ovalis pleistocenica, Succinea, 40: 117-8  
 ovalis, Umbraculum 37: 123  
 ovata, Gastrochaena 54: 41  
 ovata patula, Gulnaria 52: 59  
 ovata, Lampsilis 37: 142, 144; 39: 93; 40: 67  
 ovata cohongoronta, Lampsilis 44: 19  
 ovata satura, Lampsilis 37: 142; 39: 93  
 ovata ventricosa, Lampsilis 37: 142-4; 39: 93; 40: 67; 44: 19  
 ovata, Lymnaea 41: 41; 50: 133; 52: 58; 55: 19, 106  
 ovata aberrans, Lymnaea 55: 19  
 ovata, Vertigo 37: 66; 38: 42; 40: 54; 42: 21; 43: 68; 44: 110; 45: 117; 48: 34; 50: 98; 51: 130; 52: 15; 53: 77, 88; 57: 131-2; 58: 69  
 oviforme argenteum, Pleurobema 36: 80  
 ovoidea, Helicostyla 59: 119  
 ovoidea, Helix 59: 120  
 ovoidea, Pholadidea 43: 51; 56: 42  
 Ovula 47: 47  
     lactea 60: 55  
 ovularis, Melania 43: 14  
 Ovulum concinnum 40: 18  
 ovum, Amphiperas 40: 17  
 ovum, Pisidium 35: 117; 37: 20, 22  
 ovum, Rivularia 56: 129  
 ovum-reguli, Cepolis 35: 120-1  
 oweni, Cerion 49: 50  
 oweni, Patinopecten 50: 57  
 oweni, Pecten (Chlamys) 41: 93; 50: 56-7  
 oweniana, Ryssota (Lamarckiella) 46: 105  
 oweniana smithi, Ryssota (Lamarckiella) 46: 105  
 oxiana schahrudensis, Ena 50: 9  
 oxycantha, Murex 45: 77; 52: 45  
 Oxychilus 60: 96  
     cellarium 51: 140; 52: 96-7  
     draparnaldi 49: 100  
 Oxymeres 37: 61, 63  
 Oxynoe 56: 80-1  
     antillarum 56: 80  
     olivacea 56: 80  
     panamensis 56: 80, pl. 8  
     viridis 56: 80  
 oxys, Cerithiopsis 37: 42  
 Oxystrombus 47: 147  
     fasciatus 47: 147  
 Oxystyla 35: 20-1, 68; 36: 112-5; 44: 25, 27, 102; 48: 6; 50: 2, 6, 19; 52: 93; 53: 4-7, 122; 59: 30-1; 60: 107  
     albata, see ponderosa a.  
     balesi, see ponderosa b.  
     boucardi 44: 82, pl. 3  
     capax 48: 6  
     ferussaci trincta 60: 107  
     floridensis 35: 20, 22; 36: 111; 38: 59; 50: 2, 6, 19 -- see also undata f.  
     imitator, see maracaibensis i.  
     jamaicensis, see undata j.  
     maracaibensis 59: 30-1  
     maracaibensis imitator 59: 30  
     mariae, see melanocheilus m.  
     melanocheilus 44: 82; 53: 6  
     melanocheilus mariae 53: 6, pl. 2  
     ponderosa 52: 93; 53: 4-5, pl. 2  
     ponderosa albata 53: 5, pl. 2  
     ponderosa balesi 53: 5, pl. 2  
     prototypus, see pulchella p.  
     pulchella 53: 7, pl. 2  
     pulchella prototypus 43: 77; 48: 5  
     reses, see undata r.  
     torrei 52: 93; 53: 7, pl. 2



- tricincta, see *ferussaci* t.  
 undata 38: 57, 61; 49: 3, 56; 50: 19-20;  
 56: 36; 59: 31  
 undata floridensis 53: 122  
 undata jamaicensis 49: 56; 56: 5; 59: 31  
 undata reses 50: 19-20  
 zonifera 53: 7  
*oxytata*, *Murex*, see *M. hexagonus* o.  
*oxytropis*, *Angulyagra* 56: 129  
*oxytropis*, *Paludina* 56: 128  
*oxytropoides*, *Angulyagra* 56: 128  
*ozarkensis*, *Bulimulus*, see *B. dealbatus* o.  
*ozarkensis*, *Fusconaia* 36: 74  
*ozarkensis*, *Goniobasis* 38: 45  
*ozodona*, *Oliva* 48: 70  
*pachia*, *Cancellaria*, see *C. moorei* p.  
*Pachychilus* 44: 84; 49: 75  
   *corvinus* 44: 85  
   *mexicanus*, see *pannucula* m.  
   *oerstedii* 44: 84  
   *pannucula mexicanus* 44: 85  
   *pannucula tumidus* 44: 85  
   *schumoi* 44: 84, pl. 7  
   *tumidus*, see *pannucula* t.  
*pachychilus*, *Megalobulimus* 58: 29  
*Pachydrobia monbeigi* 58: 134  
*Pachymelania aurita* 41: 57  
*Pachypoma* -- subgenus of *Astraea*  
*Pachysiphonaria* 59: 108  
*pacifica*, *Arca* 37: 126; 46: 110, 114; 47:  
 82  
*pacifica*, *Barnea* 37: 130  
*pacifica*, *Chama* 47: 85  
*pacifica*, *Cypraea* 35: 50; 36: 71-2  
*pacifica*, *Leucosyrinx* 59: 23  
*pacifica*, *Lima* 37: 122, 128; 52: 45  
*pacifica*, *Mesodesma* 43: 24  
*pacifica*, *Morrisonella* 59: pl. 3  
*pacifica*, *Myadesma* 43: 24  
*pacifica*, *Semele* 37: 41  
*pacifica*, *Trivia* 37: 125; 52: 46  
*Pacificella variabilis* 47: 60  
*pacificum*, *Cerithium* 56: 30  
*pacificum*, *Potamides* 45: 79  
*packardii*, *Lima* 36: 142  
*packardii*, *Parapholux* 55: 132,  
 pl. 8  
*pacuimensis*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*  
*traskii* p.  
*Pagana* 42: 138-9  
*Pagodina* 36: 63  
*pagoda*, *Defrancia* 51: 116-8  
*pagodiformis*, *Helix* 47: 61  
*pagodiformis*, *Melania* 52: 126-7  
*pagodiformis*, *Pitys* 47: 61  
*pagodum*, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47  
*pagona*, *Venus* 37: 50  
*painei*, *Tritonalia* 50: 47  
*palaea*, *Haliotis* 46: 139  
*Palaeohelicina stanleyi* sinus 50: 54 --  
 also as subgenus of *Helicina*  
*Palaeoleuca* 40: 126  
*paleacea*, *Acmaea* 36: 18, 34; 37: 43; 50:  
 49  
*paleosa*, *Thysanophora* 41: 144; 54: 56  
*pallasii*, *Chiton* 39: 76; 50: 142  
*pallescens*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
*pallescens*, *Poteria* 48: 87  
*Palliata* -- subgenus of *Alcacia*  
*palliata*, *Alcacia*, see *A. brownii*  
*palliata*, *Helix* 51: 93  
*palliata*, *Littorina* 35: 98; 39: 133; 43:  
 65; 46: 106; 56: 59, 143 -- see also *L.*  
*obtusata* p.  
*palliata*, *Polygyra* 43: 67; 46: 48, 91; 48:  
 106; 50: 119; 51: 56  
*pallida*, *Achatinella* 38: 78  
*pallida*, *Amnicola* 42: 55; 60: 85  
*pallida*, *Avicula* 40: 81  
*pallida*, *Bulla* 37: 50  
*pallida*, *Ferrissia* (*Laevapex*) 46: 117  
*pallida*, *Helix* 52: 78 -- see also *H.*  
*hortensis* p.  
*pallida*, *Mulinia* 37: 130  
*pallida*, *Natica* (*Euspira*) 38: 27  
*pallida*, *Oliva*, see *O. reticulata* p.  
*pallida*, *Patella* 45: 25  
*pallidula*, *Varicella*, see *V. costulata* p.  
*pallidulus*, *Modiolus* 48: 128  
*pallidum*, *Musculium* 40: 30  
*pallidus*, *Agriolimax* 37: 28  
*pallidus*, *Planorbis* 39: 43  
*pallidus*, *Streptostylus* 40: 130  
*pallidus*, *Tropicorbis* 49: 104  
*Pallifera dorsalis* 43: 43; 44: 129; 48: 57-9  
*palliopunctatus*, *Mytilus* 52: 45  
*Pallium* 50: 25-6; 58: 52, 54  
*palma*, *Conus* 37: 50  
*Palmadusta* 57: 23  
   *unifasciata* 57: 23  
*palmarosae mexicana*, *Murex* 46: 112  
*palmea*, *Bulla* 37: 50  
*palmeri*, *Ampullaria* 44: 33  
*palmeri*, *Anodontites* 44: 33  
*palmeri*, *Calliostoma* 47: 47  
*palmeri*, *Humboldtiana* 44: 12-3, pl. 2;  
 48: 94  
*palmula*, *Ostrea* 37: 41; 46: 45  
*palmulatus*, *Callistochiton* 58: 101  
*Palorbis opercularis* 49: 47  
*Paludestrina* 44: 110; 47: 12; 48: 102; 52:  
 87  
   *andecola* 38: 103  
   *bottimeri* 39: 8  
   *confusa* 36: 108  
   *culminea* 38: 103  
   *diaboli* 48: 91  
   *laevis* 56: 144  
   *longinqua* 42: 121; 44: 109-10, 114; 47:  
   11; 54: 29; 56: 55  
   *minuta* 35: 87; 56: 143; 59: 97  
   *nanna* 47: 28

- protea 38: 43: 41: 120; 47: 29; 48: 92;  
 59: 19  
 seemani 38: 43  
 stearnsiana 48: 33  
 taylora 60: 86  
 (Ecerobia) truncata 39: 8: 53: 45  
**Paludina** 41: 41; 54: 65-6; 55: 83, 92; 56:  
 124, 128-9; 57: 68; 60: 84-5  
   auriculata 56: 129  
   bellamyia 56: 126  
   ciliata 55: 83  
   decisa 51: 48  
   deformis 56: 125  
   (Mudalia) dissimilis 35: 9; 46: 38, 40;  
     54: 65  
   genicula 52: 129  
   heudei 56: 124; 59: 66  
   humerosa 47: 151  
   intertexta 51: 49  
   japonica 42: 142  
   jullieni 56: 128  
   lecythis 56: 127  
   limosa 60: 105  
   lustrica 57: 69; 60: 84-5, 87, 105  
   malleata 56: 127  
   nickliniana 47: 12  
   oxytropis 56: 128  
   ponderosa 51: 49  
   porata 60: 87, 105  
   spillmanii 52: 127  
   subglobosa 44: 36  
   subpurpurea 51: 49  
   sulculosa 48: 143  
   transversa 55: 83  
   vivipara 50: 17, 19; 51: 48  
 paludinaeformis, Viviparus 50: 127  
**Paludinella** 53: 68  
**Paludomus** 54: 65  
 paludosa, Ampullaria 41: 53-4; 45: 14  
 paludosa, Polygyra 40: 90; 48: 34  
 paludosa, Pomacea 50: 37-8; 52: 141; 55:  
 125-6; 57: 66  
 paludosa miamiensis, Pomacea 50: 38  
**Paludotrochus** 44: 35  
 palustris, Anguispira, see *A. alternata* p.  
 palustris, Lymnaea 37: 25, 78; 38: 11, 93;  
 40: 60, 114; 41: 20; 42: 16, 19, 56, 129-  
 30; 43: 134; 44: 109; 46: 101; 47: 1-2,  
 122; 52: 125; 53: 78, 134, 139-40; 54:  
 7; 55: 18  
 palustris fusca, Lymnaea 52: 59  
 palustris haydeni, Lymnaea 47: 2  
 palustris nuttalliana, Lymnaea (Stagnicola)  
 42: 121; 47: 2, 122, 124; 48: 47; 51: 72;  
 53: 139  
 palustris terebra, Lymnaea 52: 58  
 palustris wyomingensis, Lymnaea (Stag-  
 nicola) 47: 3, 124; 48: 106  
 palustris, Potamides 49: 79  
 palustris, Stagnicola 40: 84-5; 48: 18-9,  
 109; 49: 11-3; 50: 115; 58: 78  
 palustris buttoni, Stagnicola 48: 18  
 palustris elodes, Stagnicola 44: 45; 45:  
 117; 49: 11-2; 50: 115  
 palustris magister, Stagnicola 48: 17  
 palustris newfoundlandensis, Stagnicola  
 49: 12  
 palustris nuttalliana, Stagnicola 46: 98;  
 48: 17-8; 49: 12; 50: 14, 115; 54: 29; 56:  
 54  
 palustris papyracea, Stagnicola 49: 10  
 palustris perpalustris, Stagnicola 49: 11  
 palustris ungava, Stagnicola 49: 10-1  
 palustris wyomingensis, Stagnicola 40:  
 84; 48: 18-9; 50: 14  
 palustris, Trochus 37: 50  
 pampasensis, Clausilia (Nenia) 58: 80  
 pampasensis, Nenia 35: 94; 58: 80  
 pamphorodon, Fauxulus 41: 108  
 panamanensis, Tellina 58: 145  
 panamensis, Acar 45: 127-8, 142  
 panamensis, Cadulus 55: 121-2  
 panamensis, Condylocardia 60: 7  
 panamensis, Cyclostremiscus 59: 81  
 panamensis, Cyrenoida 45: 69, pl. 3  
 panamensis, Engina 45: 143  
 panamensis, Melampus 46: 44  
 panamensis, Oxynoe 56: 80, pl. 8  
 panamensis, Pseudochama 47: 84  
 panamensis, Pyramidella 52: 46  
 panamensis, Solemya (Petrasma) 37: 41;  
 55: 121  
 panamensis, Tegula 37: 126  
 panamensis, Tellina 58: 105, 145  
**Panamicorbula** 45: 105  
   inflata 48: 120  
**Pandora** 59: 103; 60: 27  
   arenosa 49: 119  
   glacialis 40: 23  
   (Cliodiphora) gouldiana 38: 49; 56: 142  
   trilineata 41: 15; 51: 48; 58: 57  
 pandorae, Micrarionta 46: 115  
 pamosa, Macrocallista 37: 129  
 pannosum, Cerion 56: 7  
 pannosum copium, Cerion 56: 7  
 pannucula mexicanus, Pachychilus 44: 85  
 pannucula tumidus, Pachychilus 44: 85  
 Panomyia arctica 40: 25; 49: 34; 50: 90  
   norvegica turgida 51: 124  
**Panopea** 49: 104 (includes Panope)  
   bitruncata 35: 99; 42: 85; 49: 104, 133;  
   58: 59  
   floridana 35: 99  
   generosa 44: 92  
   globosa 47: 46  
   smithii 43: 24, pl. 2  
 panormitanum, Deroceras 58: 16, 67-8  
**Pantagruelina** 60: 58 -- subgenus of  
   Cyclodontina  
 pantagruelensis, Bulimus 60: 57  
 pantagruelina, Cyclodontina 60: 106  
 pantagruelina, Helix (Cochlodina) 60: 58,  
 106  
 pantagruelinus, Bulimus 60: 57

- pantagruelinus, *Odontostomus* 60: 58-9  
 panthera, *Achatina* 43: 86  
 panthera berevoensis, *Achatina* 43: 85  
 pantherina, *Cypraea* 40: 129  
 papalis, *Voluta*, see *V. mitra* p.  
*Paphia* 36: 51; 43: 110; 48: 4; 56: 42  
   alta, see *tenerrima* a.  
   bifurcata 52: 139  
   grata 47: 46  
   grigona 60: 57  
   (*Ruditapes*) *japonica* 49: 2  
   orbella, see *staminea* o.  
   philippinarum 52: 140  
   restorationensis 43: 120  
   runderata, see *staminea* r.  
   staminea 38: 70; 43: 50; 120: 44; 92:  
     47; 102; 52: 45; 56: 42  
   staminea orbella 43: 50  
   staminea runderata 43: 50; 44: 92; 56: 42  
   tenerrima 43: 120; 44: 48-9  
   tenerrima alta 44: 48-50  
*paphia*, *Venus* 49: 119  
 papilio, *Oechthepepla* (*Discula*) 36: 45  
 papillosa, *Aeolidia* 55: 80-1  
 papillosa, *Fasciolaria* 55: 64  
 papillosa acmensis, *Fasciolaria* 55: 64  
 papillosa duplinensis, *Fasciolaria* 55: 64  
 papillosa, *Goniobasis* 41: 52; 42: 67  
 papillosa, *Melania* 38: 48; 42: 29  
 papillosa, *Melibe* 35: 50  
 papuana, *Modiola* 51: 92  
*Papuina* 38: 36; 48: 35-6; 49: 67, 88-90;  
   50: 53; 57: 42; 59: 94 -- also as subgenus  
   of *Helix*  
   albocarinata 49: 88-91; 50: 53-4  
   albocarinata trobriandensis 49: 88-91  
   atalanta, see *williamsi* a.  
   blainvillei 57: 65  
   brumeriensis 50: 53  
   gartneriana 57: 64-6  
   lambei 59: 94  
   lambei novohibernica 59: 94, pl. 9  
   novohibernica, see *lambei* n.  
   poiretiana 57: 65-6  
   rollsiana 49: 89-91; 50: 53  
   tayloriana 49: 88-90  
   trobriandensis 50: 53-4 -- see also  
   albocarinata t.  
   weeksiana 59: 94, pl. 9  
   wiegmanni 49: 91  
   williamsi 49: 88-9, pl. 5; 50: 53-4  
   williamsi atalanta 50: 53-4  
 papyracea, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* p.  
 papyratia, *Pyrula* 37: 55; 39: 86  
 Papyridea spinosa 49: 118  
*Parabithynia* 41: 108  
*Parachondrella* -- subgenus of *Chondropoma*  
*Parachondria* 48: 66 -- subgenus of  
   *Chondropoma*  
*Parachondrops* -- subgenus of *Diplopoma*  
*Paracigulina* 50: 108  
 paradisi, *Varicella*, see *V. arcuata* p.  
*paradoxus*, *Chrysostoma* 60: 55  
*Parahelix* 44: 68-9; 46: 136 -- subgenus  
   of *Sagda*  
*parallela*, *Atys* 60: 56  
*parallela*, *Cepolis* 40: 88  
*parallela*, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100  
*parallela*, *Euglandina*, see *E. rosea* p.  
*parallela*, *Ferrissia* 41: 93; 42: 18, 94,  
   133; 44: 46, 130; 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58:  
   13  
*parallela*, *Helix* 56: 88  
*parallela*, *Varicella* 48: 85  
*parallelopipedon*, *Diplodon* 47: 75  
*parallelum*, *Buccinum*, see *B. glaciale* p.  
*parallelus*, *Helicodiscus* 36: 25; 37: 66; 40:  
   48, 120; 41: 20, 34, 52-3, 128; 42: 20, 86-  
   7, 135; 43: 42-4, 68, 119; 44: 38, 45; 45:  
   34, 117; 47: 139; 48: 57-8, 81, 115;  
   49: 100; 50: 120; 51: 57, 63, 106; 52: 15,  
   94; 53: 47, 87; 55: 8, 14, 15; 56: 55; 57:  
   132, 140; 58: 25-6, 110; 59: 28, 91  
*Paramelania* 38: 111  
*Paramentaria* duponti 43: 135  
*parana*, *Leptinaria* 39: 79, pl. 4  
*parana*, *Subulina* 39: 144  
*Paranassa* -- subgenus of *Ilyanassa*  
*Paranerita* 41: 108  
*Paroncidium* 51: 87-8  
*Paraperonia* 51: 87-8  
   *fidjiensis* 51: 87  
*Parapholas californica* 44: 92; 51: 101; 56:  
   42  
*Parapholyx* 42: 82; 46: 100; 50: 30-1; 51:  
   107; 55: 132; 58: 35; 59: 70  
   *corrugata*, see *packardi* c.  
   *costata*, see *effusa* c.  
   *diagonalis*, see *effusa* d.  
   *effusa* 42: 120-1; 47: 90-1; 50: 30-1;  
     52: 35; 55: 16-7  
   *effusa costata* 42: 81-2; 47: 90  
   *effusa diagonalis* 42: 82; 47: 90; 50: 31  
   *effusa klamathensis* 55: 16-7  
   *effusa nevadensis* 47: 90-1  
   *klamathensis*, see *effusa* k.  
   *mailliardi* 38: 66; 55: 16-7  
   *nevadensis*, see *effusa* n.  
   *packardi* 55: 132  
   *packardi corrugata* 55: 132, pl. 8  
   *solida* 47: 90-1  
*Paraprososthenia gredleri* 58: 134-5, pl. 6  
*parasitica*, *Chama* 47: 82  
*Parastarte triquetra* 37: 54  
*Parastrophia* 37: 98; 40: 134  
*paraviemii*, *Partula* 47: 24, pl. 3  
*Paravitrea* 42: 90; 43: 122; 44: 33; 45: 36  
   -- also as subgenus of *Vitreia*  
   *andrewsae* 44: 17; 46: 58  
   *capsella* 42: 92; 44: 17, 128-9; 46: 91;  
     48: 106; 53: 48, 85  
   *capsella lacteodens* 41: 142  
   *dentata*, see *walkeri* d.

- lacteodens, see capsella l. and placentula l.  
 lamellata, see multidentata l.  
 lamellidens 42: 88; 44: 129  
 multidentata 42: 88-90; 43: 67; 44: 129;  
 47: 138; 48: 57-8; 52: 95  
 (Paravitreops) multidentata lamellata  
 42: 88-90  
 pilsbryana 42: 90  
 placentula 46: 58  
 placentula lacteodens 46: 58; 53: 85  
 (Paravitreops) variabilis 42: 89-90, 93  
 walkeri 42: 88-90  
 (Paravitreops) walkeri dentata 42: 88,  
 90  
 Paravitreops -- subgenus of Paravitrea  
 parawanensis, Oreohelix 54: 95, pl. 8  
 parcipicta, Margarites (Lirularia) 37: 43;  
 44: 93  
 pardalina, Columbella 60: 56  
 pardalis, Veronicella 41: 129  
 pariensis, Obeliscus 57: 127  
 parietalis, Vertigo, see V. modesta p.  
 parisiensis, Cylindrella 40: 70  
 parkeri, Physa, see P. ancillaria p.  
 parksi, Teredo 52: 118  
 parma, Limacella 35: 79, 118  
 parma, Oreohelix 48: 48  
 Parmacella 48: 143  
 parmaleei, Pecten 50: 25  
 Parreysia 36: 43  
   modesta 36: 43-4  
   simpularis 36: 43  
 parriana, Cepolis 40: 88  
 Parthenia caelata 39: 144  
 partumeium, Musculium 37: 30; 53: 78;  
 59: 87  
 Partula 37: 109, pl. 6; 39: 19-21; 44: 141;  
 47: 24, 113-4; 50: 137; 57: 105  
   aurantia 47: 114  
   bulimoides 50: 53  
   carterensis 47: 24  
   cytherea 44: 141  
   dendroica 37: 114-6, 118  
   dentifera 37: 112  
   formosa 37: 112  
   gerardensis 47: 24  
   gibba 55: 2  
   grisea 50: 53  
   hyalina 39: 20  
   lanceolata 44: 141  
   lirata 44: 141  
   mirabilis 37: 116, 118  
   montana 44: 141  
   mooreana 37: 110, 114  
   nematopaphe 44: 141  
   occidentalis 50: 53  
   olympia 37: 112, 114-6, 118  
   otaheitana 37: 112  
   paravicinii 47: 24, pl. 3  
   radiolata rushii 39: 21  
   radiolata strigata 39: 21  
   rushii, see radiolata r.  
   salifana 39: 19  
   similaris 50: 53  
   stevensoniana 44: 141  
   strigata, see radiolata s.  
   suturalis 37: 110, 112, 115  
   taeniata 37: 116; 47: 114  
   thurstoni 44: 141  
   tohiveana 37: 110, 112-6, 118  
   zebrina 42: 70  
 Partulina 42: 71  
 parva, Amnicola, see A. limosa p.  
 parva, Carunculina 36: 100; 37: 100; 39:  
 92; 44: 44, 47, 90; 59: 110  
 parva, Crassinella 49: 117  
 parva, Fossaria 42: 104, 125; 43: 42; 44:  
 45, 88  
 parva, Galba 40: 51  
 parva, Geomelania, see G. gracilis p.  
 parva, Lampsilis 36: 100; 44: 90; 47: 147  
 parva, Lithasia 35: 59  
 parva, Lymnaea (Galba) 38: 43; 40: 59;  
 48: 114  
 parva sterkii, Lymnaea 40: 55, 59  
 parva, Olivella, see O. biplicata p.  
 parva, Poteria, see P. corrugata p.  
 parvaturris, Physa, see P. canadensis p.  
 parvicallum Teinostoma 59: 3-4, pl. 2  
 parvicaymanense, Chondropoma 56: 3  
 parvidens, Gastrocopta, see G. pellicuda p.  
 Parvilucina -- also as subgenus of  
 Phacoides  
   tenuisculpta 38: 24  
 Parvitrebra 37: 106  
   separanda 37: 106  
   thyrae 37: 106  
 Parviturbo 59: 54, 59  
   calidimaris 59: 56  
   francesae 59: 56-7  
   rehderi 59: 54  
   tuberculosa 59: 56  
   weberi 59: 55  
   zacalles 59: 57  
 parvula, Fusconaia, see F. flava p. and  
   F. rubiginosa p.  
 parvula, Lyrodes 52: 88  
 parvula, Vallonia 40: 16; 44: 44; 45: 116  
 parvula, Vertigo 57: 127-9  
 parvulum, Anchiostoma 44: 33  
 parvulum, Pisidium 36: 39-40; 37: 22  
 parvulus, Medionidus 37: 58-9, 99-100  
 parvum, Calliostoma, see C. canali-  
   culatum p.  
 parvum, Pleurocera 56: 132  
 parvus, Gyraulus 40: 50; 42: 58, 105;  
 43: 42, 119; 44: 46, 88; 45: 110, 118;  
 52: 15, 61; 53: 78, 134; 54: 128-30, 144;  
 56: 54; 57: 45-6; 58: 12, 69; 59: 21, 29  
 parvus walkeri, Gyraulus 42: 105  
 parvus, Phos 50: 20; 51: 90  
 parvus intricatus, Phos 51: 90

- parvus, Planorbis 36: 24; 38: 11; 39: 126;  
 40: 17, 55, 61, 114; 41: 20, 85; 42: 94;  
 44: 110; 48: 48  
 parvus, Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina) 52:  
 134; 53: 10, 51, 94, pl. 9  
 parvus, Triton 58: 36  
 Paryphanta 45: 31, 142  
 patagonica, Radiodiscus 35: 49; 52: 115  
 patagonica, Stephanoda 52: 115-6  
 Patella 43: 137; 44: 24-5; 46: 36, 104;  
 52: 44  
   antiqua 37: 46  
   antiquata 37: 46  
   apicina 40: 101  
   barbadensis 37: 46  
   capensis 37: 46  
   cetra 37: 47  
   clavula 37: 47  
   coerulescens 37: 47  
   compressa 41: 112  
   cuspidata 37: 47  
   depressa 37: 71  
   ferruginea 46: 103  
   fornicarius 37: 48  
   frondea 37: 48  
   jubar 37: 49  
   laciniosa 37: 49  
   lacinosa 37: 49  
   lacustris 35: 57; 39: 46  
   lamanonii 45: 25  
   langula 37: 49  
   lateraria 37: 49  
   lunicula 37: 49  
   mexicana 45: 79; 46: 111; 52: 44-5  
   miniata 41: 112  
   optima, see stellaeformis o.  
   pallida 45: 25  
   pectinata 37: 50  
   rosea 46: 121  
   rustica 37: 51  
   saccharinoidea 37: 51  
   spathula 37: 51  
   stellaeformis 40: 139; 60: 55  
   stellaeformis optima 40: 138  
   surgeonella 37: 51  
   tenuilirata 38: 121  
   toreuma 38: 121  
   vulgata 46: 103  
 Patellipurpura patula 43: 137  
 patelloides, Ancyclus 38: 75  
 patelloides, Lanx 38: 73-5  
 Patellopsis 59: 108  
 patna, Acmaea 36: 71; 47: 53  
 patina cribraria, Acmaea 36: 71  
 patina fenestrata, Acmaea 36: 71  
 patina, Pleurodonte, see P. fuscoblabris p.  
 Patinopecten -- also as subgenus of  
   Pecten  
     oweni 50: 57  
 patriarcha, Bulimus 50: 99  
 patriarchus, Bulimulus, see B. deal-  
   batus p.  
 patris, Cipangopaludina, see C. ventri-  
   cosa p.  
 patsaligense, Pleurobema 36: 81  
 pattersoni, Gyraulus 51: 129-30  
 pattinsonae, Amphidromus 57: pl. 6  
 pattinsonae, Amphidromus (Syndromus)  
 57: 16  
 Patula 57: 108 -- also as subgenus of  
   Helix  
     alternata 42: 135  
     angulifera 44: 33  
     cooperi 43: 70  
     cronkhitei, see ruderata c.  
     gabbiana, see haydeni g.  
     haydeni gabbiana 57: 144  
     hemphilli 57: 144  
     hemphilli oquirrhensis 57: 144  
     hemphilli utahensis 57: 144  
     idahoensis 57: 144  
     idahoensis wassatchensis 57: 144  
     obtusata 44: 33  
     oquirrhensis, see hemphilli o.  
     runderata cronkhitei viridula (sic) 48:  
       71  
     utahensis, see hemphilli u.  
     viridula, see ruderata cronkhitei v.  
     wassatchensis, see idahoensis w.  
 patula catemascensis, Ampullaria 36: 36  
 patula, Gonioidiscus 38: 86; 39: 80  
 patula, Helix 38: 86  
 patula, Melongena 45: 79; 46: 111; 52:  
   45; 57: 4, pl. 2  
 patula, Patellipurpura 43: 137  
 patula, Pleurobema 57: 16  
 patula, Pyramidula (Gonyoidiscus) 38: 86  
 patula, Siliqua 39: 108; 47: 102  
 patula nuttallii, Siliqua 43: 50  
 patula, Solen 48: 73  
 patula, Thais 35: 121; 38: 62; 46: 44-5;  
   52: 46  
 patullum, Buccinum 37: 50  
 patuloides, Lepidopleurus, see L.  
   comptus p.  
 Patulopsis 40: 64  
 patulum, Buccinum 37: 50  
 patulus, Discus 45: 85; 46: 58-9; 47: 147;  
   48: 36, 58; 49: 100; 52: 13-4; 53: 87,  
   123; 55: 8, 21; 58: 25-6, 128  
 patulus angulata, Discus 52: pl. 2  
 patulus angulatus, Discus 52: 13; 53: 85,  
   143; 55: 21  
 patulus brooksi, Discus 52: 13, pl. 2  
 patulus carinatus, Discus 53: 143; 55: 21  
 patulus, Unio 57: 14, 16  
 patuxentium, Caecum 39: 66-7  
 patzcuarensis, Spiraxis 53: 52, 89  
 paucicostata, Anguispiria, see A. alter-  
   nata p.  
 paucicostata, Polygyra 44: 81, 83 -- see  
   also P. richardsoni p.  
 paucicostatum, Cerion 42: pl. 4

- paucicostatus. Pecten 50: 54-5; 58: 99  
 -- see also *P. protranquebaricus* p.  
 paucilirata, Acanthina 38: 21  
 paucilirata, Monoceros 58: 100  
 paucilirata, Retinella, see *R. indentata* p.  
 pauciplicatum. Comptopallium 58: 53  
 paucispira, Austroselenites 54: 134  
 paula, Carunculina 49: 81  
 paula, Lampsilis 37: 100  
 pauli, Cerion 57: 60-1, pl. 7  
 pauli, Didianema 59: 12, pl. 2  
 paulucciae, Vitrina 42: 138-9  
 pauper, Gonyodiscus 41: 40  
 paupercula, Mitra 45: 54  
 paupercula, Varicella 49: 27  
 paupercula tumens, Varicella (*Sigmataxis*) 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 7  
 paupercula, Veronicella (*Sigmataxis*) 48: 85  
 pauperculum, Psidium 35: 111-2  
 pauperculum, Pleurobema, see *P. concinnum* p.  
 Paurodiscus 48: 129; 59: 110 -- subgenus of *Pseudomalaxis*  
 paviei, Megaustenia 43: 52  
 pavonius, Strophitus, see *S. edentulus* p. and *S. rugosus* p.  
 paxillus, Oliva 48: 70  
 Payenia 41: 125  
 Payettia 38: 143; 58: 35  
 paysanduensis, Planorbis 44: 33  
 paytensis, Columbella 37: 124  
 pazi, Murex 59: 142  
 paziana, Tellina 55: 121  
 Paziella 59: 142-3  
 pealei, Geomelania 48: 87  
 pealei, Loligo 56: 61  
 pealii, Conus 37: 55  
 pealii, Loligo 58: 62  
 pearmanaeana, Adamsiella 48: 64  
 pearmanaeana, Brachypodella (*Mychostoma*) 49: 58  
 peaseana, Planamastra 36: 17  
 peasei, Cypraea 36: 122; 50: 80; 57: 26, 82  
 peasei, Mitra 36: 122  
 pecosensis, Bulimulus, see *B. dealbatus* p.  
 Pecten 36: 18; 38: 112; 40: 72, 105; 41: 16; 44: 126; 45: 107, 134; 47: 36, 62-3; 49: 27; 50: 27, 56; 51: 47, 68; 52: 102; 58: 54; 59: 69; 60: 27, 33  
 (*Aequipecten*) *acanthodes* 38: 120  
*aquisulcatus* 36: 34  
*adscensionis* 45: 108  
*aquisulcatus*, see *circularis* a.  
*albolineatus* 49: 28-9  
*alipus*, see *pesfelis* a.  
*ambiguus* 50: 27  
*amplicostatus*, see *gibbus* a.  
*anatipes* 50: 26  
*antillarum* 49: 117; 56: 124, pl. 14  
*aspersus* 50: 55  
*barretti* 50: 57  
*borealis*, see *concentricus* b. and *gibbus* b.  
*bornii* 50: 25  
*brunneus* 38: 112  
*burnetti* 50: 26  
*cambodicus* 50: 56  
 (*Cyclopecten*) *catalinensis* 45: 65, pl. 4  
*caurinus* 47: 36; 51: 144; 54: 68  
*circularis* 45: 82; 55: 121  
 (*Plagiocentrum*) *circularis aquisulcatus* 37: 41  
*clarkensis* 43: 23, pl. 2  
*clavatus* 50: 26  
 (*Placopecten*) *clintonius* 38: 112  
*cocosensis* 45: 65  
*concentricus*, see *irradians* c.  
*concentricus borealis* 38: 114  
*convexus* 50: 26  
*corneus* 47: 63  
*cosibensis* 50: 25  
*cuneatus* 49: 27-8  
*danicus* 36: 59  
*das-guptai*, see *tauroperstriata* d.  
*dendyi* 50: 26  
*dentatus* 37: 127  
*dislocatus* 38: 113; 51: 93  
*eboreus* 49: 133  
*elongatus* 50: 25  
 (*Lyropecten*) *eulyratus* 56: 110, 123, pl. 14  
*exasperatus* 37: 55; 38: 120; 52: 102; 58: 57  
*excavatus* 46: 113  
 (*Chlamys*) *felipponei* 36: 58  
*fimbriatus* 50: 56  
*flabellum* 47: 63-4 -- see also *kunkumana* f., *vaughani* f., and *vaun* f.  
*flexuosus* 50: 26  
*fricatus* 38: 116  
*fulvicostatus* 50: 25  
*fuscus* 38: 112  
 (*Plagiocentrum*) *gibbus* 38: 113, 115; 39: 83; 49: 132-3; 54: 21; 58: 57  
*gibbus amplicostatus* 38: 113; 54: 21  
 (*Plagiocentrum*) *gibbus borealis* 38: 49, 114  
*gibbus irradians* 37: 54  
 (*Placopecten*) *grandis* 38: 112; 39: 39, 131; 40: 23; 44: 99; 50: 56; 56: 141; 57: 67; 59: 69  
*grönländicus* 54: 5  
*hastatus* 38: 91; 51: 119  
*hastatus pugetensis* 51: 119  
*healey* 41: 93  
 (*Aequipecten*) *heliacus* 38: 119  
*hericium* 43: 50  
*heteroglyptus* 50: 91  
*hirasei* 50: 27  
 (*Chlamys*) *imbricatus* 49: 117; 55: 46; 56: 110; 58: 38  
 (*Chlamys*) *imbricatus mildredae* 55: 46, 106, pl. 3

- inaequalis 49: 29  
 intuscostatus 50: 91  
 irradians 38: 113-5; 39: 39; 41: 15;  
 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 24, 57, 60; 59:  
 69 -- see also gibbus i.  
 irradians concentricus 38: 114  
 (Chlamys) irregularis 49: 2; 50: 58  
 islandicus 40: 23; 47: 102; 51: 93,  
 118-9; 54: 5  
 islandicus pugetensis 40: 77; 51: 125  
 jacobaeus 38: 91  
 jordani 51: 125  
 (Lyropecten) kalinubilosus 56: 110,  
 124, pl. 14  
 krenneri 50: 27  
 kunkumana 47: 64  
 kunkumana flabellum 47: 64  
 laqueatus 58: 54  
 laticostatus 38: 116  
 lineolaris 38: 113  
 (Chlamys) liocymatus 38: 119  
 (Patinopecten) lohri 41: 93-4; 50: 57  
 loxeoides 49: 29  
 loxoides 49: 27, 29  
 magellanicus 35: 30-1; 38: 32-3; 44:  
 99; 50: 56  
 mandannaensis 50: 58  
 maximus 58: 54  
 medius 38: 116  
 (Chlamys) middlemissi 50: 55  
 (Chlamys) mildredae 56: 110, 123, pl.  
 12 -- see also imbricatus m.  
 monotimeris 36: 34  
 moorei 50: 56  
 mörickei 50: 55-6  
 mucosus 52: 102  
 (Chlamys) muscosus 52: 102  
 (Chlamys) multistriatus 50: 55  
 natans 47: 62-3  
 natoriensis 50: 25  
 nodosus 38: 94; 58: 57  
 noduliferus 49: 27-8  
 noethingi. see prototranquebaricus n.  
 notosyriacus 50: 58  
 nucleus 38: 113, 115; 49: 117  
 opercularis 47: 63; 50: 56-7  
 ornatus 38: 61, 118; 39: 83; 58: 38  
 (Chlamys) oweni 41: 93; 50: 56-7  
 parmaleei 50: 25  
 paucicostatus 50: 54-5; 58: 99 -- see  
 also prototranquebaricus p.  
 pernomus 55: 121  
 pes-felis 50: 25, 107 (also spelled  
 pesfelis)  
 pestelis alipus 50: 25  
 phoeniciensis 50: 58  
 phrygium 38: 120  
 pictus 41: 93; 50: 56-7  
 plica 50: 26  
 (Chlamys) prototranquebaricus  
 noethingi 50: 54-5  
 (Chlamys) prototranquebaricus pauci-  
 costatus 50: 54  
 pugetensis 51: 118-9 -- see also  
 hastatus p. and islandicus p.  
 pulchricostatus 50: 26  
 purpuratus 37: 127; 38: 113  
 radiatus 47: 63  
 radula 38: 118; 49: 29; 50: 25  
 raveneli 38: 117-8; 52: 28; 58: 57  
 (Chlamys) robinaldinus 50: 57  
 russatus 49: 28  
 sanguinolentus 50: 57  
 (Chlamys) sentis 38: 118; 56: 110  
 sibyllae 49: 28  
 singaporinus 50: 27  
 sinomarinus 50: 27  
 (Chlamys) smegmatus 40: 67  
 sowerbi 38: 113  
 spinosus 50: 55  
 squamosus 40: 67  
 squarrosus 58: 99  
 subnodosus 37: 127; 46: 113; 52: 43, 45  
 (Chlamys) suteri 47: 63  
 swiftii 50: 24-5, 92  
 syriacus 50: 58  
 (Chlamys) szereimensis 50: 27  
 (Chlamys) tauperstriata das-guptai  
 50: 55  
 tenuicostatus 38: 112; 50: 55-6  
 (Euvola) tereinus 38: 115-6  
 thomasi 47: 62  
 tigris 50: 25  
 tolmani 43: 23, pl. 1  
 tranquebaricus 50: 27  
 tumbezensis 37: 127; 50: 55  
 turgidus 38: 114  
 vaughani 47: 64  
 vaughani flabellum 47: 64  
 vaun 47: 64  
 vaun flabellum 47: 63-4  
 vaun wythei 47: 63  
 ventonensis 50: 57  
 ventricosus 37: 128  
 (Chlamys) vredenburgi 50: 55  
 waluensis 47: 62-3  
 wythei 47: 63 -- see also vaun w.  
 (Variamussium) yukonense 50: 58  
 (Entolium) yukonensis 50: 58  
 ziczac 52: 28  
 pectinata, Cuspidaria 51: 100  
 pectinata, Glycymeris 36: 11; 39: 82; 49:  
 116; 58: 57  
 pectinata, Lucina 54: 21; 60: 19  
 pectinata, Patella 37: 50  
 pectinatus, Phacoides 39: 83  
 pectinula, Crenella 40: 23  
 pectinulatus, Ischnochiton (Lepidozona)  
 37: 43  
 pectorosa, Lampsilis 41: 139  
 Pedalion alata 49: 117  
 anomioides 52: 45  
 bicolor 38: 61

- chemnitzianum 38: 61; 46: 45  
 listeri 49: 117  
 semiaurita 49: 117  
 Pedicularia 38: 106; 40: 17-8; 59: 125-6  
 californica 59: 124  
 pediculus, Acmaea 52: 44  
 pediculus, Trivia 56: 17  
 Pedipes biangulatus 40: 142  
 lirata 50: 100  
 unisulcatus 40: 142  
 pedroana, Cerithiopsis 42: 3  
 pedroana, Littorina 38: 16  
 pedroana, Mopalia 45: 101, pl. 7  
 pedroana, Odostomia (Ividella) 37: 42  
 pedroana, Olivella 36: 34; 44: 93; 57: 73.  
 76-9  
 pedroana, Trifora 37: 42  
 pelagicus, Hyaloteuthis 54: 71  
 peleronta, Nerita 35: 121; 38: 61  
 pellicostus, Lagochilus 55: 43  
 pellis-serpentis, Chlorostoma 36: 51  
 pellucens, Auriculastrum 38: 56, 60  
 pellucens, Varicella 49: 26  
 pellucida, Chama 37: 41; 47: 82  
 pellucida, Coryphella 49: 65  
 pellucida, Cuspidaria 40: 24  
 pellucida hordeacella, Gastrocopta 37: 33.  
 65-9; 38: 42; 41: 52; 47: 16-7; 48: 114-5;  
 52: 15; 58: 69; 59: 123-4  
 pellucida parvidens, Gastrocopta 59: 123  
 pellucida, Helicocolimax 42: 137  
 pellucida, Helix 42: 136-38  
 pellucida, Lamellaria 52: 28  
 pellucida, Lima 44: 126  
 pellucida, Melibe 36: 95  
 pellucida, Vermicularia 52: 46  
 pellucida, Vitrina 42: 136, 139  
 pellucidus, Mytilus, see *M. edulis* p.  
 pellucidus, Vitrinus 42: 137  
 peloritenum, Cerithium 56: 23, 28  
 peloronta, Nerita 54: 67  
 pelta, Acmaea 50: 48; 53: 22  
 pembertoni, Ataphrus 43: 24, pl. 1  
 pembertoni, Clavus 58: 67  
 pembertoni, Imaclava 58: 67  
 penicillata, Anachis 37: 41  
 penicillata, Pseudomelatoma 52: 21-2  
 penicillata semi-inflata, Pseudome-  
 latoma 52: 21  
 peninsulae, Ferrissia 41: 54  
 peninsulae, Spisula, see *S. solidissima* p.  
 peninsularis, Gastrocopta, see *G.*  
*contracta* p.  
 penita, Pholadidea 43: 51; 56: 42  
 penita concamerata, Pholadidea 45: 52-3  
 penita, Pholas 40: 81  
 penitens, Polygyra 36: 141; 44: 18; 51: 141  
 pennsylvanica, Lithasia, see *L. obovata* p.  
 pennsylvanica, Lucina 45: 108; 52: 88-9  
 pennsylvanica, Phacoides 38: 61; 49: 117  
 pennsylvanica, Polygyra 43: 67; 44: 129;  
 46: 18; 48: 106; 50: 119  
 pennsylvanicus, Mesodon 57: 42-4; 58:  
 128  
 pennsylvania, Venus 37: 50  
 pennsylvanica, Venus 37: 50  
 pentadactylus, Periploma (Albimanus) 48:  
 118, pl. 6  
 pentadelphia, Retinella 46: 58-9  
 pentagonalis, Clathrodrillia 52: 29  
 pentagonalis, Drillia 54: 52  
 pentapleura, Bellaspira 54: 51  
 pentalopha, Turbonilla (Mormula) 37: 42  
 pentodon, Gastrocopta 37: 65-6, 68; 38:  
 42; 40: 47-8; 42: 20, 66; 43: 44, 68, 118;  
 47: 16-7; 48: 57, 59, 115; 50: 98, 121;  
 51: 57; 52: 94; 53: 47, 88; 55: 9; 57: 131;  
 58: 69  
 pentodon floridana, Gastrocopta 42: 20  
 pentodon gracilis, Gastrocopta 48: 106;  
 50: 98  
 pentodon tapaniana, Gastrocopta 40: 16;  
 42: 20  
 pentodon, Vertigo 59: 28  
 peoriensis, Succinea 59: 28  
 pepiniana, Anodonta, see *A. grandis* p.  
 Peplum 50: 26  
 peponum, Pupa 47: 60  
 peracuta, Annicola 39: 12  
 peracuta, Pleurodonte 49: 55  
 peracutissima, Pleurodonte (Dentellaria)  
 49: 55  
 peracutissima martiniana, Pleurodonte  
 (Dentellaria) 49: 55  
 peraffinis, Hyalosagda 49: 52  
 peramabilis Acmaea 38: 27; 51: 124  
 perampla, Lymanea, see *L. stagnalis* p.  
 perca, Gyryneum 47: 57  
 perca edgerlyi, Gyryneum 47: 57, pl. 6  
 percarinata, Fluminicola 48: 16  
 percarinata, Helisoma, see *H. antrosa* p.  
 percarinatus, Planorbis, see *P. antrosus*  
 p. and *P. bicarinatus* p.  
 percompressa, Montacuta 46: 76  
 perconfusa, Valvata 35: 24 -- see also  
*V. tricarinata* p.  
 perconicus, Microceramus 40: 90  
 perdepressa, Hyalosagda 49: 52  
 perdepressa brevier, Hyalosagda 49: 52  
 perdepressa, Valvata 44: 108; 53: 140  
 perdepressa walkeri, Valvata 53: 140  
 perdepressus, Stilifer 38: 97  
 Perdicella 42: 71  
 perditicollis, Fluminicola 48: 16  
 perdix, Dolium 55: 2; 60: 55  
 perductorum, Drymaeus 57: 29, pl. 6  
 pereger, Limnaea 37: 71; 55: 19, 106 --  
 see also *L. peregra*  
 peregra pseudo-elongata, Gulnaria 52: 59  
 peregra, Limnaea 39: 21-2; 42: 144; 43:  
 36; 52: 136-7 -- see also *L. pereger*  
 peregra geisericola, Limnaea 38: 92-3  
 peregrina, Polygyra 45: 130  
 peregrinus, Ischnochiton 58: 101



- Perenna* -- subgenus of *Lucidella*  
*perexiguum*, *Carychium* 51: 128  
*perfecta*, *Urocoptis*, see *U. scobinata* p.  
*perforans*, *Crepidula*, see *C. nummarius* p.  
*perforata*, *Leptinaria* 39: 144  
*perigraptus*, *Mesodon* 55: 9, 97  
*peripherica* *weberiana*, *Oreohelix* 56: 52-3  
*Periploma* 47: 81; 48: 118-9  
   *alta* 47: 85  
   *angulifera* 48: 119  
   *discus* 47: 85  
   *fragilis* 40: 23  
   *inaequivalvis* 43: 35  
   *leano* 35: 32; 56: 141  
   *lenticularis* 47: 85  
   (*Albimanus*) *pentadactylus* 48: 118, pl. 6  
   *planiuscula* 37: 122, 128; 47: 85  
   *pleniusscula* 47: 47  
   *sulcata* 57: 36  
*Perirhoe* 37: 62-3  
*periscopia*, *Solariella* 40: 140  
*Perissity* 40: 144  
*Perissolax* *brevirostris* 40: 144  
*peristephes*, *Semicassis*, see *S. cica-*  
*triosa* p.  
*Peristernia* *chlorostoma* 36: 122; 52: 118;  
   58: 122-3; 60: 56  
   *marmorata* 36: 122  
   *nassatula* 60: 56  
   *newcombi* 36: 122  
   *xanthostigmata* 36: 122  
*peristomatus*, *Bulimulus* 41: 95  
*perlaevis*, *Mesomphix* 48: 80; 50: 121; 51:  
   56-7, 106; 52: 97; 55: 8  
*perlaevis* *vulgatus*, *Mesomphix* 47: 144,  
   147; 53: 87; 58: 127  
*perlonga*, *Urocoptis*, see *U. mellita* p.  
*perlucidus*, *Leiostracus* 53: 28  
*Permochiton* *australianus* 41: 105  
*Perna* 38: 56; 60: 26-7  
   *californica* 40: 81-2, 135  
   *costellata* 40: 81  
   *hawaiiensis* 40: 135  
   *incisa* 40: 81  
*pernodosa*, *Quadrula*, see *Q. pustulosa* p.  
*pernodosus*, *Unio* 36: 77  
*pernoides*, *Arca* 46: 29  
*pernoides*, *Byssosarca* 46: 28  
*pernomus*, *Pecten* 55: 121  
*pernula*, *Leda* 40: 22  
*Peronaeus* -- subgenus of *Bostryx*  
*Peronella* 51: 86, 88  
*Peronia* 51: 86-8  
   *peronii* 51: 86  
   *peronii*, *Onchidium* 51: 85  
   *peronii*, *Oncus* 51: 86  
   *peronii*, *Peronia* 51: 86  
   *peronii*, *Spirula* 38: 62  
*Peronina* 51: 87-8  
   *alta* 51: 87  
*Peronium* 51: 85, 88  
*perornatus*, *Trachydermon* 58: 100  
*Petrotrachus* 35: 136  
*perpalustris*, *Stagnicola*, see *S.*  
*palustris* p.  
*perpinguis*, *Alectrion* 36: 34; 37: 41; 44:  
   93  
*perplana*, *Venericardia* 58: 57  
*perplexa* *rangiana*, *Dysnomia* 44: 44, 48  
*perplexa*, *Fossaria* 42: 103  
*perplexa*, *Lymnaea* (*Fossaria*) 45: 131-2;  
   47: 9  
*perplexa*, *Varicella* 48: 85 -- see also *V.*  
*laeviusculus* p.  
*perplexus*, *Conus* 57: 4  
*perplicata*, *Amblema* 36: 76; 56: 144  
*perplicata* *elliotti*, *Amblema* 36: 75-6  
*perplicatum*, *Cyclostoma* 37: 90  
*perpolitia*, *Polygyra* 45: 136  
*Perpusilla* 54: 82; 55: 52-3 -- subgenus  
   of *Salasiella*  
*perpusilla*, *Salasiella* (*Perpusilla*) 54:  
   81-2, 84, pl. 6  
*perrieri*, *Entovalva* (*Devonia*) 45: 142  
*perrini*, *Ostrea*, *sc.* *O. titan* p.  
*perrostrata*, *Cuspidaria* 49: 119  
*perrugatus*, *Urosalpinx* 49: 137-9; 56: 36  
*perryae*, *Tellina* (*Tellinella*) 49: 136, 139;  
   51: 66  
*persculpta*, *Lucidella* 48: 13-4  
*per ica*, *Thais* 60: 55  
*persona*, *Acmaea* 50: 49  
*personata*, *Helicogona* 44: 71  
*perspectiva*, *Helix* 38: 85  
*perspectiva* *carinata*, *Helix* (*Patula*) 55:  
   21  
*perspectiva*, *Goniodiscus* 43: 68  
*perspectiva*, *Vallonia* 38: 43; 52: 15; 54:  
   30-1; 55: 144; 58: 69  
*perspectiviunculus*, *Trochus* 37: 50  
*perspectivus*, *Discus* 45: 85  
*perspectivus*, *Gonyodiscus* 38: 65; 41: 134;  
   44: 17, 22; 45: 85; 46: 91; 48: 81; 50:  
   120; 51: 57  
*perspectivus*, *Sigaretus* 37: 56; 41: 14; 51:  
   49, 92  
*perspectivus*, *Sinum* 37: 126; 39: 86; 49:  
   137; 54: 20; 58: 60  
*perspeculatus*, *Trochus* 37: 50  
*perspicula*, *Lamellaria* 35: 87  
*perspinosa*, *Melongena*, see *M. corona* p.  
   and *M. subcoronata* p.  
*perstriata*, *Goniobasis* 38: 135  
*perstriata*, *Varicella* 49: 27  
*persulcatus*, *Spirax* 53: 94 -- see also  
   *S. nitidus* p.  
*persulcatus*, *Unio* (*Nephronaias*) 35: 24-5  
*pertenuis*, *Planorbis*, see *P. tenuis* p.  
*pertenuis*, *Retusa* 35: 32; 40: 22; 51: 126  
*pertusa*, *Lacuna*, see *L. vincta* p.  
*pertusa*, *Terebra* 36: 123  
*peruana*, *Nenia* 35: 95  
*peruana*, *Peruinia* 58: 84  
*peruensis*, *Thais* 37: 121, 124

- Peruinia bradina, see flachi b.  
   flachi 58: 84  
   flachi bradina 58: 84, pl. 3  
   peruana 58: 84  
 perula, Tellina 60: 57  
 peruviana, Amblema 36: 48; 39: 88; 44: 89; 53: 138  
 peruviana, Anomia 37: 128  
 peruviana, Oliva 37: 123  
 peruviana, Physa 44: 106  
 peruviana, Pteria 37: 127  
 peruvianus, Drymaeus, see D. torallyi p.  
 peruvianus, Radiodiscus 58: 30  
 peruvianus, Strombus 52: 46  
 perversa, Balea 36: 67  
 perversa, Corona 57: 47  
 perversa, Pyrula 53: 23  
 perversa, Spirotopis 60: 93  
 perversa nigroincta, Triphora 56: 143  
 perversibiliformis, Murex 37: 50  
 perversibilis, Murex 37: 50  
 perversum, Busycon 35: 34; 36: 10; 37: 53-4; 38: 2, 93; 39: 85; 40: 100, 138; 41: 14; 44: 30; 52: 17; 53: 23-6; 54: 20, 128; 57: 143-4, 60: 34  
 perversum contrarius, Busycon 36: 10-1  
 perversum kieneri, Busycon 53: 24  
 perversum obrapum, Busycon 36: 10  
 perversum, Fulgur 40: 138; 49: 132-3  
 perversus, Amphidromus 37: 86  
 perversus, Brachymimulus 42: 105  
 perversus, Murex 37: 50; 52: 20; 53: 23, 25-6, pl. 7  
 pervia, Lymnaea 52: 57  
 perviridis, Tethys, see T. willcoxi p.  
 pesasininus, Spondylus 51: 38  
 pes-felis, Ostrea 50: 25-6  
 pes-felis, Pecten 50: 25, 107  
 pesfelis alipus, Pecten 50: 25  
 pespelicani, Aporrhais 44: 3  
 pespelicani bilobata, Aporrhais 44: 4  
 petallinus, Donax 52: 45  
 Petaloconchus complicatus 40: 77  
   innumerabilis 48: 116, pl. 6  
   montereyensis 37: 42  
   octosectus 58: 100  
   varians 48: 116  
 Petasina 40: 107  
 petasus, Armsia 45: 125  
 petasus, Pterodiscus 45: 125  
 petholatus, Chiton 43: 137; 44: 25  
 petholatus, Turbo 55: 2; 60: 55  
 petiti, Neritina 50: 45  
 Peteniella 55: 52  
 Pethopecten 50: 27  
 Petitia 48: 14  
 petitiana, Zachrysis 52: 38  
 petitianus, Ancyclus 37: 7-9  
 petiti, Cerithium 56: 21  
 Petraeus -- subgenus of Ena  
 Petrarca 41: 108  
 Petrasma -- subgenus of Solemya  
 Petricola 48: 4; 51: 47 -- also as subgenus of Psephis  
   caritoides 43: 50; 55: 110; 56: 42  
   dactylus 36: 60; 39: 72; 51: 93; 57: 31-2  
   denticulata 59: 103  
   lapicida 49: 119; 54: 40  
   lata, see pholadiformis l.  
   pholadiformis 36: 60; 38: 50; 39: 29; 41: 15; 42: 35; 45: 138; 51: 93; 54: 21, 127; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67; 58: 58, 137, 140  
   pholadiformis lata 58: 58  
   tellimyialis 56: 142  
   (Rupellaria) typica 39: 84  
 petricola, Acrorbis 51: 107  
 petricola, Helminthoglypta 54: 125  
 petricola orotes, Helminthoglypta 54: 125  
 petricola sangabrielis, Helminthoglypta 50: 69  
 Petricolaria 39: 72  
   pholadiformis lata 39: 72  
 petrolia, Scaez 38: 66; 37: 109-10; 40: 12-6, 69  
 Petrophysa 40: 34; 43: 54 -- also as subgenus of Physa  
   zionis 43: 59  
 petrosium, Astraea 60: 55  
 pexata, Arca 41: 15; 60: 71 -- see also A. campechiensis p.  
 pfeifferi, Ancyclus 37: 7  
 pfeifferi, Biomphalaria 58: 146  
 pfeifferi, Planorbis 47: 77; 52: 142  
 pfeifferi, Succinea 43: 62; 50: 10, 134; 53: 133  
 pfeifferianum, Chondropoma 40: 89  
 pfeigerianum, Chondropoma 38: 61  
 pfisteri, Ptychobranchus 36: 43  
 Phacoides adansonii 49: 117  
   (Callucina) californica 37: 41; 51: 100  
   crenella 49: 118  
   fenestratus 37: 128  
   floridana 37: 54  
   jamaicensis 38: 61  
   mazatlanica 55: 121  
   (Lucinisca) nassula 39: 83; 49: 119  
   nuttallii 44: 92  
   pectinatus 39: 83  
   pennsylvanica 38: 61; 49: 117  
   radiata 49: 117  
   (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta 37: 41  
 Phaenochiton 39: 48, 76  
 Phaenomya 36: 141  
   vaderensis 36: 141  
 Phalium 41: 72; 58: 107  
   erinaceum vibex 51: 112  
 phanella, Odostomia (Evalea) 37: 42  
 phanium, Epitonium 45: 113  
 Pharaonella venusta 55: 2  
 phaseolus, Unio 51: 49

- Phasianella 42: 69  
   compta 36: 34  
   compta pulloides 36: 18  
   pulloidea 37: 43  
   pulloides, see compta p.  
   tomlini 35: 98  
   (Eulithidium) typicum 37: 43  
 phasma, Crassispira 54: 49  
 Phenacolepas hamillei 57: 32-3  
 Phenacolimax 42: 138-9  
   angelica 39: 32  
 Phenacotaxus -- subgenus of Bostryx  
 Phidiana 35: 75  
 Philbertia laysanensis 36: 122  
   luteola 36: 122  
   mighelsi 36: 122  
 Philine californica 59: 104  
   cingulata 40: 22  
   lima 40: 22  
   sinuata 40: 22  
 philippiana, Fadyenia 48: 14  
 philippiana, Varicella 49: 22, 26  
 philippiana elegans, Varicella 49: 26  
 philippii, Corbula 55: 142  
 philippinarum, Paphia 52: 140  
 philippinarum, Tapes 37: 4, 40: 80  
 phillipsii, Varicella 49: 23, 26  
 Phillocaulis 39: 15  
 Philobrya setosa 36: 18; 37: 41  
 Philomycus 35: 80; 38: 80; 40: 64; 54: 20  
   australis 38: 80  
   bilineatus 38: 80  
   carolinianus 35: 44; 44: 129; 47: 140;  
     48: 58; 54: 19, 88-90; 55: 7, 96-7;  
     59: 27-8, 92  
   carolinianus flexuolaris 58: 125  
   caroliniensis 43: 44, 68; 48: 81  
   chinensis 38: 80  
   confusus 38: 80  
   dorsalis 50: 131  
   flexuolaris, see carolinianus f.  
   formosensis 38: 80  
 Philonesia 38: 79  
   baldwini 37: 3  
 phlyctaena, Helminthoglypta, see H.  
   traski p.  
 Phlycticoncha 53: 137  
 Phlyctiderma 53: 137  
 phoenicea, Cerion 38: 60  
 phoeniciensis, Pecten 50: 58  
 Pholadidea californica 44: 91; 60: 89  
   concamerata, see penita c.  
   ovoidea 43: 51; 56: 42  
   penita 43: 51; 56: 42  
   penita concamerata 45: 52-3  
   rostrata 43: 51, 56: 42  
 pholadiformis, Petricola 36: 60; 38: 50;  
   39: 29; 41: 15; 42: 35; 45: 138; 51: 93;  
   54: 21, 127; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67; 58: 58,  
   137, 140  
 pholadiformis lata, Petricola 58: 58  
 pholadiformis lata, Petricolaria 39: 72  
 pholadis, Saxicava 38: 25; 43: 50; 56: 42  
 Pholadomya harrigani 43: 23, pl. 1  
 Pholas 36: 110  
   californica 40: 81  
   campechiensis 49: 133; 58: 60  
   chiloensis 37: 130  
   costata 41: 14; 42: 83; 43: 64  
   penita 40: 81  
   truncata 42: 83  
 Phos 50: 21; 51: 90  
   adelus 56: 66, pl. 3  
   clarki 58: 27  
   cocosensis 58: 27  
   crassus 58: 27-8  
   intricatus 58: 36 -- see also parvus i  
   parvus 50: 20; 51: 90  
   parvus intricatus 51: 90  
   roycei 51: 90; 58: 36  
   thayerae 49: 139; 50: 20  
 phrixodes, Emarginula 40: 140  
 Phrontis -- subgenus of Nassa  
 phrygium, Pecten 38: 120  
 Phyllirhoe 36: 91  
 Phyllocaulis 39: 15, 18; 42: 46 -- subgenus  
   of Vaginulus  
 Phyllocaulis 39: 16, 18  
 Phylloclina -- subgenus of Tellina  
 Phyllonotus bicolor 57: 4  
 Phymyrodia equalis 59: 86  
 phymotis, Stomatia 60: 55  
 phymotis obscura, Stomatia 60: 55  
 Physa 37: 80-1; 38: 13, 43, 127, 129-30,  
   132, 138-9; 39: 72; 40: 35, 55, 64, 76,  
   141; 41: 75; 42: 94, 120-1, 130; 43: 77-  
   8, 87-8, 92; 44: 39; 45: pl. 11; 46: 36;  
   47: 1, 3, 26, 35; 48: 110, 113, 142; 49:  
   86; 50: 128, 140; 51: 15, 61, 130; 52:  
   138; 54: 7, 84-6, 107, 112; 55: 18, 68-9;  
   56: 131, 143; 57: 132; 58: 13, 69 --  
   also as subgenus of Lymnaea  
   acuta 38: 61; 48: 33  
   ampla, see canadensis a.  
   ampullacea 44: 109-10; 48: 140-1; 49:  
     30-2, 85-6; 54: 29; 56: 55  
   ampullacea columbiana 49: 32, 86  
   ampullacea propinqua 49: 85  
   anatina 39: 12; 48: 110, 114  
   ancillaria 37: 30; 42: 59; 43: 84; 47: 9;  
     57: 9  
   ancillaria parkeri 57: 9  
   aurea 47: 1  
   barberi 39: 108  
   blandi 47: 2  
   borbonica 43: 92  
   bottimeri 38: 12  
   bridgerensis 50: 128  
   bullata 49: 30, 85  
   byersi, see gyrina b.  
   canadensis 50: 143-4 -- see also  
     copei c.  
   canadensis ampla 50: 144  
   canadensis media 50: 144

- canadensis parvaturris* 50: 144  
*canadensis tenuis* 50: 144  
*columbiana* 49: 85-6, pl. 7 -- see also  
 ampullacea c.  
*copei canadensis* 50: 143-4  
*costata* 42: 81  
*crassa*, see *sayi* c.  
*crocata* 58: 13  
*cubensis* 39: 43; 41: 54; 52: 130  
*cupraeonitens* 38: 105  
*distorta* 54: 65  
*d'orbignyana* 52: 138 -- see also  
 orbignyana  
*elliptica*, see *gyrina* e.  
*fontinalis* 41: 41; 50: 134  
*gabbii*, see *virginea* g.  
*gouldi* 48: pl. 7; 49: 30, 32; 50: 116  
*gyrina* 37: 25; 38: 15; 39: 126; 40: 51,  
 55, 61, 114; 42: 134, 140; 43: 84, 88;  
 44: 89, 130; 45: 118, 121, 123; 48:  
 59, 110; 52: 15; 54: 7, 84; 55: 32; 56:  
 132; 58: 13, 78; 59: 110  
*gyrina byersi* 40: 141  
*gyrina elliptica* 53: 135  
*gyrina hildrethiana* 40: 61  
*halei* 39: 12; 47: 35; 48: 110-1; 54: 107,  
 112; 58: 13  
*heterostropha* 37: 30; 40: 55, 61; 41:  
 85; 42: 59, 129; 43: 34, 70, 88; 44:  
 69; 46: 101; 47: 1, 9; 48: 59; 52: 130;  
 54: 53; 57: 46; 58: 13  
*heterostropha osculans* 48: 33  
*hildrethiana* 40: 51 -- see also *gyrinah*.  
*humerosa* 42: 120; 50: 42  
*humerosa interioris* 45: 139, pl. 11  
*hypnorum* 52: 59  
*integra* 39: 126; 40: 17, 62; 41: 20; 44:  
 89, 130; 48: 59; 54: 7-8; 56: 133  
*interioris*, see *humerosa* i.  
*lordi* 38: 13  
*malleata* 47: 123-4  
*marci* 38: 15  
*media*, see *canadensis* m.  
*michiganensis* 40: 51-2; 44: 89  
*microstoma* 38: 133; 40: 8, 66; 54: 65;  
 56: 132  
*nana* 43: 92  
*niagarensis* 36: 25  
*nuttallii* 39: 71; 48: 47; 49: 32, 85-7  
*oneida*, see *sayii* o.  
*orbignyana* 45: 139  
*osculans*, see *heterostropha* o.  
*parkeri*, see *ancillaria* p.  
*parvaturris*, see *canadensis* p.  
*peruviana* 44: 106  
*plena* 44: 106  
*pleromatis* 50: 128  
*pomilia* 56: 132; 58: 13  
*propinqua* 48: 47 -- see also *ampullacea* p.  
*remingtoni* 44: 106  
*rivalis* 39: 4  
*salina* 44: 106  
*sayii* 36: 25; 40: 50-1; 48: 59; 49: 31;  
 55: 66  
*sayi crassa* 57: 8  
*sayii oneida* 48: 59  
*sayi warreniana* 38: 105-6; 41: 20  
*scalaris* 41: 52  
*seychellana* 43: 92  
*smithiana* 37: 79  
*sowerbyana* 44: 106  
*sparsestriata* 48: 48  
*tenuis*, see *canadensis* t.  
*traskii* 37: 79; 45: 139; 47: 3  
*virgata* 37: 79; 45: 139; 52: 138; 56: 55  
*virginea gabbii* 55: 18  
*walkeri* 36: 25  
*warreniana* 49: 32 -- see also *sayi* w.  
 (*Petrophysa*) *zionis* 40: 34; 43: 54, 61;  
 54: 32  
*physalis*, *Cochlostyla* (*Corasia*) 57: 18  
*physalis*, *Helicostyla* (*Corasia*) 57: 18  
*physalis*, *Helix* 57: 18  
*physcus*, *Hydrobioides* 41: 108  
*Physella ampullacea* 42: 125  
*ancillaria* 42: 59  
*elliptica*, see *gyrina* e.  
*gyrina* 43: 119  
*gyrina elliptica* 43: 42  
*gyrina hildrethiana* 44: 46  
*heterostropha* 54: 144  
*hildrethiana*, see *gyrina* h.  
*integra* 43: 119  
*magnalacustris* 44: 46  
*osculans* 59: 21  
*sayii* 42: 134; 44: 46; 59: 29  
*virgata* 42: 125; 43: 60  
*physis*, *Bulla* 37: 50  
*physis*, *Hydatina* 50: 29; 52: 33, 72  
*physodes*, *Streptostyla* (*Rectoleacina*) 55:  
 56, 59  
*Physopsis* 40: 106; 58: 146; 60: 35  
*africana* 52: 142; 60: 35  
*globosa* 58: 146  
*Physunio* 39: 116  
*Phytia setifer* 51: 124  
*pica*, *Livona* 35: 119, 121; 38: 61  
*pica*, *Oliva* 42: 9 -- see also *O. ery-*  
*throstroma* p.  
*pica*, *Siphonaria* 52: 46  
*picea*, *Nerita* 35: 83-4; 37: 3; 55: 2; 58:  
 122-3  
*picea*, *Ornithochiton* 58: 102  
*Pickworthia andrewsi* 49: 93  
*kirkpatricki* 49: 93  
*picta*, *Achatina* 60: 43  
*picta*, *Anculosa* 35: 11; 58: 41  
*picta*, *Chione* 59: 104  
*picta*, *Littorina* 35: 83-4  
*picta*, *sagittata*, *Modiola* 48: 127  
*picta*, *Polymita* 46: 22, 24; 48: 37, 39,  
 42; 50: 141; 56: 82  
*picta*, *venusta*, *Polymita* 48: 39  
*picta*, *Synaptoecochlea* 53: 20

- pictor, *Helicostyla* 45: 103  
 pictorum, *Spondylus* 46: 110  
 pictum, *Calliostoma*, see *C. costatum* p.  
 pictum, *Chondropoma* 38: 61; 40: 89  
 pictum minor, *Chondropoma* 40: 89  
 pictus, *Liguus* 52: 47; 60: 43-5 -- see  
 also *L. fasciatus* p.  
 pictus, *Pecten* 41: 93; 50: 56-7  
 Pterosoma 54: 17 -- subgenus of  
   *Helisoma*  
 Pila 39: 33  
   orbata 41: 64  
   scutala 49: 79  
 pileare, *Murex* 37: 50  
 pilearis, *Cymatium* 36: 121  
 pileus, *Helix* 49: 67  
 pilsburyi, *Cerion* 56: 36  
 pilosa, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49, 61  
 pilosa albescens, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49  
 pilosa novae zealandiae, *Acanthodoris*  
   39: 60  
 pilosa pallida, *Acanthodoris* 39: 60  
 pilosa purpurea, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50  
 pilosa, *Doris* 39: 49  
 pilosus, *Hipponyx* 52: 45  
 pilosus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43  
 pilsbryi, *Epitonium* (*Cirsotrema*) 54: 62  
 pilsbryana, *Paravitrea* 42: 90  
 pilsbryana, *Urocoptis* (*Idiostemma*) 55:  
   104  
 pilsbryanum, *Sphaerium* 44: 110-1, 113:  
   47; 26: 57; 95  
 pilsbryi, *Ammicola* 42: 55  
 pilsbryi, *Aplexa*, see *A. hypnorum* p.  
 pilsbryi, *Bulimulus* 39: 25  
 pilsbryi, *Bulimus* 39: 25  
 pilsbryi, *Carelia* 46: 138  
 pilsbryi, *Chanomphalus* 41: 123, 128  
 pilsbryi, *Choanopoma* 42: pl. 5  
 pilsbryi, *Choanopoma* (*Annularodes*) 42:  
   98; 47: 135; 52: 139  
 pilsbryi, *Cypraea* 52: 120, pl. 9  
 pilsbryi, *Dentalium* (*Antalis*) 56: 69  
 pilsbryi, *Drymaeus* 47: 93, pl. 13  
 pilsbryi, *Durangonella* 59: 20, 22, pl. 3  
 pilsbryi, *Glyphostoma* 54: 51  
 pilsbryi, *Goniobasis* 41: 58; 58: 46  
 pilsbryi, *Goodrichia* 45: 71  
 pilsbryi, *Gulella* 49: 95, pl. 6  
 pilsbryi, *Helisoma* 46: 8-9  
 pilsbryi, *Lanistes* 39: 5  
 pilsbryi, *Liguus*, see *L. blainianus* p.  
 pilsbryi, *Lioplax* 49: 66  
 pilsbryi choctawhatchensis, *Lioplax* 49:  
   66  
 pilsbryi, *Lobiger* 55: 40, pl. 3  
 pilsbryi, *Megaspira* 59: 67  
 pilsbryi, *Mesomphix* 54: 19-20; 55: 8  
 pilsbryi, *Neritina* 46: 45  
 pilsbryi, *Oreohelix* 40: 5  
 pilsbryi, *Planorbis*, see *P. trivolvis* p.  
 pilsbryi, *Polygyra* 40: 3  
 pilsbryi, *Ranellina* 40: 144  
 pilsbryi, *Teinostoma* 58: 142; 59: 2-3,  
   77, 80, pl. 1  
 pilsbryi, *Thysanophora* 36: 36  
 pilsbryi, *Tudora* 37: 94; 39: 41, 43  
 pilsbryi, *Zirfaea* 45: 53, pl. 3  
 Pilsbryna 43: 144; 45: 36  
   aurea 42: 91-3  
   castanea 45: 36  
 Pilsbryconcha 53: 56  
 Pilsbryus 58: 35  
 pilula, *Bulimus* 50: 135  
 pilula, *Fluminicola* 48: 15  
 pilula, *Melania* 35: 11  
 pilula, *Polygyra* 40: 115; 46: 58, 91  
 pilula, *Trivia* 60: 51  
 pinchoti, *Giffordius* 43: 142  
 pinchoti, *Varicella* 56: 7-8  
 Pinctada nebulosa 52: 118  
 pinctada, *Littorina* 55: 2  
 pindarina, *Oliva*, see *O. spicata* p.  
 pineatus, *Melampus* 52: 142  
 pinei, *Pomacea* 50: 38  
 pinei, *Unio* 47: 18  
 pinella, *Placunanomia* 59: 39, 41  
 Pineria 50: 139  
   *ciequensis* 50: 139  
 pingelli, *Iora* 40: 21  
 pingelli, *Lymnaea*, see *L. vahlii* p.  
 pingi, *Viviparus* 59: 64, pl. 7  
 pinguis, *Anculosa* 35: 11-2  
 pinguis, *Lithasia*, see *L. geniculata* p.  
 Pinguitellina 41: 102  
 pinicola, *Polygyra* 41: 143  
 Pinna 37: 127; 43: 136; 45: 80; 46: 111;  
   51: 73  
   carnea 49: 119  
   muricata 37: 55; 38: 93-4  
   rugosa 46: 75; 52: 45  
   seminuda 37: 55; 43: 35  
   tuberculosa 46: 75  
 pinnatus, *Typhis* 57: 40  
 pinnulatum, *Cardium* 35: 32; 40: 25; 56:  
   60, 143  
 pinosensis, *Borsonella* 58: 108  
 pintado, *Littorina* 35: 83-4; 58: 122  
 piperitum, *Cerithium* 60: 55  
 pirayni, *Cerithium* 56: 23  
 Pirena californica 56: 27  
   *scalariformis* 56: 22  
 Pirenella conica 56: 28-9  
 Pirostoma rugosa 44: 71  
 pisana taylora, *Euparypha* 36: 45  
 pisana rosea, *Euparypha* 36: 45  
 pisana coalita, *Euparypha* 36: 45  
 pisana, *Helicella* 59: 119  
 pisana, *Helix* 35: 39, 98, 100; 41: 32; 46:  
   139-40  
 pisana carpiensis, *Helix* 36: 45  
 pisana donatii, *Helix* 36: 45

- Pisania (Tritonidea) auritula 49: 139; 50: 20  
 (Tritonidea) lymani 49: 138-9; 50: 20  
 pusio 53: 38  
 tritonoides 58: 122  
 piscinalis. Valvata 40: 69; 43: 144; 52: 30-1,  
 60-2; 53: 102, 140; 59: 36  
 Pisidium 35: 98, 104-5, 107-11; 36: 35, 39,  
 41, 108, 140; 37: 16, 71, 78, 80; 38: 10;  
 40: 26, 76, 107, 144; 41: 75; 42: 23, 120;  
 46: 137; 48: 33, 47, 110; 50: 114; 51: 131;  
 52: 35, 79-80, 83-4, 125; 54: 9, 87, 117,  
 144; 55: 139; 57: 45, 48, 93, 117; 58: 35,  
 50; 59: 21, 24-5, 34, 87  
   abditum 35: 113; 37: 22, 30; 40: 28; 41:  
 34, 120; 42: 123, 43; 119; 44: 91; 53: 78;  
 54: 30, 84, 86; 56: 53; 58: 51; 59: 25, 29  
   abortivum 37: 22; 59: 34  
   abruptum 59: 86  
   adamsi 40: 50; 42: 97  
   aequilaterale 35: 112, 115; 37: 30  
   alpicola 42: 26-7  
   amicum 35: 105-7, 113, 115; 40: 26;  
     52: 59  
   amoenum 48: 48  
   arcticum 52: 82  
   astartoides 40: 26  
   atlanticum 58: 51  
   brevis, see variabile b.  
   casertanum 35: 107; 40: 27; 42: 24; 50:  
     10; 52: 80  
   cinerium 50: 10; 52: 80-3, pl. 6  
   coloradense 37: 17, 19  
   columbianum 48: 48  
   compressum 35: 112, 115-6; 36: 40; 37:  
     18, 21; 38: 10; 40: 26, 50, 56, 62; 41:  
     119; 42: 24-5, 120-1; 44: 110; 47: 26;  
     48: 48; 52: 15, 131; 56: 53; 58: 51  
   compressum contrarium 58: 51  
   compressum coosaense 58: 51  
   concinnulum 43: 60; 47: 2; 48: 48; 55:  
     143  
   concinnulum, see also subrotundum c.  
   conicum 40: 26  
   contortum 54: 144; 57: 46  
   contrarium, see compressum c.  
   conventus 52: 83  
   coosaense, see compressum c.  
   costatum 37: 22; 59: 25  
   cristatum, see lilljeborgii c.  
   cruciatum 35: 112; 36: 40-1  
   dilatatum 52: 57  
   dubium 35: 105-6, 113, 115, 117; 58: 52;  
     59: 85-7  
   exiguum 59: 34  
   eyerdami 52: 81  
   fabale 35: 116  
   fallax 35: 112; 36: 40; 37: 30; 40: 62;  
     42: 25  
   ferrugineum 36: 40; 59: 25  
   fontinale 40: 27  
   fossarinum 40: 27-8  
   fraudulentum 35: 115  
   gassiesianum 36: 35  
   griseolum 37: 30  
   hannai 42: 26-7  
   hendersoni 37: 20  
   henslowianum 36: 40; 40: 26; 42: 23, 26  
   huachucanum 37: 22; 42: 94  
   imbecille 37: 22  
   indianense 38: 10; 42: 54  
   kirklandi 35: 112; 42: 25  
   lermondi 37: 22  
   lilljeborgii 42: 23, 25-7; 52: 82-3, pl. 6;  
     59: 26  
   lilljeborgii cristatum 42: 25  
   limatulum 58: 51  
   loveni 42: 26-7  
   lucidum 37: 19  
   marci 37: 22; 42: 26-7  
   medianum 40: 50; 59: 25  
   miliun 37: 22; 40: 26, 29; 52: 82-3,  
     pl. 6  
   mirabile 35: 113  
   mirum 37: 20  
   monas 37: 30  
   neglectum 40: 52  
   nordenskiöldi 52: 59, 81  
   noveboracense 35: 113; 53: 78; 58: 51;  
     59: 25, 28-9  
   obtusalastrum 52: 82  
   obtusale 52: 82, pl. 6  
   occidentale 37: 21-2, 30  
   ovum 35: 117; 37: 20, 22  
   parvulum 36: 39-40; 37: 22  
   pauperculum 35: 111-2  
   politum 35: 113; 48: 48; 59: 29  
   probum 37: 18  
   pulchellum 40: 27; 41: 120  
   punctatum 36: 40-1; 37: 30; 42: 24-5;  
     48: 48  
   punctatum simplex 37: 30; 42: 24  
   pusillum 37: 22; 40: 27; 59: 25  
   randolphi 39: 71; 48: 48  
   roperi 37: 20, 22; 40: 56, 62  
   roseum 40: 27; 42: 23-4; 52: 81  
   rotundatum 37: 22; 40: 50, 56; 59: 25  
   scutellatum 38: 10; 40: 50, 56; 42: 25,  
     27, 54; 52: 82; 59: 26  
   sibiricum 52: 57, 81  
   simplex, see punctatum s.  
   ingleyi 58: 52  
   sordellianum 40: 27  
   splendidulum 35: 112  
   steenbuchi 40: 26  
   streatori 37: 30; 40: 51  
   subrotundum 37: 30; 40: 27-8, 62; 42:  
     96; 48: 48  
   subrotundum concinnulum 40: 51-2  
   subtruncatum 40: 27; 42: 23; 52: 81  
   supinum 35: 107, 112, 115; 36: 40; 40:  
     26; 42: 23, 25  
   tenuissimum 35: 112; 39: 124; 40: 50,  
     56; 59: 26  
   titicacense 38: 103

- torquatum 36: 39  
 ultramontanum 41: 119  
 variabile 35: 112-3, 115; 37: 20, 31;  
 40: 50; 41: 84; 42: 123; 44: 69, 91,  
 114; 48: 48; 54: 28, 144; 56: 53; 57:  
 46; 59: 24  
 variabile brevis 40: 56  
 ventricosum 37: 22; 38: 10; 54: 144;  
 57: 46; 59: 25  
 virginicum 35: 105; 40: 26; 52: 131;  
 58: 52; 59: 86-7  
 woodringi 59: 34  
 pisum, Choanopoma 48: 64-5  
 pisum, Cypraea 37: 50  
 pisum, Proserpina 47: 151; 48: 63  
 pisum, Stoaostoma 48: 62-3  
 Pitar affinis 52: 46  
   alternata 52: 46  
   circinata 60: 19  
   concinna 47: 47  
   felipponei 56: 33  
   fulminata 49: 118  
   lupanaria 52: 46  
   morrhua 58: 58  
   pollicaris 46: 76, 109  
   texasiana 54: 21  
   unicolor 52: 46  
 Pitaria 42: 5  
   circinata 37: 129  
   concinna 37: 129  
   ida 42: 4, pl. 1  
   lupanaria 37: 129  
   newcombiana 37: 41  
 pithogaster batoana, Helicostyla 46: 64  
 Pithohelix 59: 120  
 pittensis, Goniobasis, see *G. acutifilosa* p.  
 pittieri, Ochrodermella 58: 87  
 Pittieria 55: 52, 55  
   ambigua 55: 59  
   (Shuttleworthia) arborea 55: 55-6, 59,  
   pl. 5  
   bicolor 55: 55  
   difficilis 55: 59  
   underwoodi 55: 55  
 pittsburgensis, Littorina 36: 140  
 Pitys 47: 61  
   oparana 47: 61  
   pagodiformis 47: 61  
 piutensis, Helminthoglypta, see *H.*  
*cuyamacensis* p.  
 pizarro, Psadara 57: 119  
 Placentula 35: 12  
 placentula, Paravitrea 46: 58  
 placentula lacteodens, Paravitrea 46: 58;  
 53: 85  
 Placiphora cuprea 58: 102  
   superba 58: 102  
 Placiphorella 38: 95-6  
   blainvillei 46: 44  
   imporcata 58: 102  
   sinuata 58: 102  
   velata 46: 124  
 Placopecten -- subgenus of Pecten  
 Placostylus 38: 36; 42: 73-7, pl. 2; 46:  
 68; 48: 126; 57: 42  
   (Acrostylus) acutus 48: 126, pl. 7  
   bavayi 42: 73, 75  
   bivaricosus 42: 77  
   bourailensis, see fibratus b.  
   (Acrostylus) calvus 48: 126  
   corpulentus 42: 74  
   (Diplomorpha) coxiana 46: 68-9  
   duplex 42: 75 -- see also porphy-  
   rostoma d.  
   fibratus 42: 74-6  
   fibratus bourailensis 42: 74, 78  
   fibratus souvillei 42: 76  
   gatpensis, see guestieri g.  
   goyettensis, see poyensis g.  
   guestieri 42: 75-7  
   guestieri gatpensis 42: 77  
   hargravesi 39: 69  
   kanalensis 42: 74  
   neckliaensis 42: 74  
   porphyrostomus 42: 76-8  
   porphyrostomus duplex 42: 75  
   poyensis 42: 73-4, 78  
   poyensis goyettensis 42: 73  
   savesi 42: 74  
   souvillei 42: 74 -- see also fibratus s.  
 Placuna 60: 27  
 Placunanomia 59: 38  
   cumingii 37: 128  
   pinella 59: 39, 41  
   plicata 59: 39  
 plaearius, Ancyclus 37: 10, 16  
 Plagiocentium -- subgenus of Pecten  
 Plagiodontes 54: 92  
 Plagiola 54: 9  
   donaciformis 36: 99  
   elegans 36: 99  
   lineolata 36: 99  
   securis 36: 99  
 Plagiopycha 49: 106; 56: 82, 86, 88 --  
   also as subgenus of Cepolis  
   duelosiana 56: 36  
   macrodon 56: 36  
 plagiopycha, Thysanophora (Lyroconus)  
 37: 67-9; 40: 65; 41: 144; 49: 54  
 plagioxus, Ancyclus 37: 11, 16  
 plana, Anodonta, see *A. grandis* p.  
 plana, Crepidula 35: 32; 37: 56; 38: 50,  
 61; 39: 29, 39, 86; 41: 15; 51: 92; 54:  
 127; 56: 58, 143; 58: 60; 60: 75  
 plana, Mya 37: 50  
 plana, Polygyra 37: 33  
 plana, Thyasira 40: 24  
 Planamastra 45: 125-6  
   peaseana 36: 17  
 planata, Acteocina 35: 45-6, 123  
 Planatella 59: 119  
 planatum, Sphaerium, see *S. sulcatum* p.

- Planaxis 35: 119; 38: 56, 111; 40: 104; 53: 38  
     labiosus 36: 122  
     lineatus 38: 61  
     nigritellus 52: 46  
     nucleus 35: 121; 38: 61  
     planicostata 36: 51; 46: 45  
 planaxis, Littorina 36: 18; 37: 42; 50: 48  
 planicus, Unio 37: 102  
 planetica, Cuspidaria 38: 24  
 planicostata, Planaxis 36: 51; 46: 45  
 planicostata, Pleurocera 38: 136  
 planidens, Strophocheilus 43: 76  
 planispira, Anculosa 35: 11  
 planispira, Thais 46: 115  
 planiuscula, Periploma 37: 122, 128; 47: 85  
 Planogyra 41: 123  
     asteriscus 41: 122-3; 59: 124  
 planogyrum, Pleurocera 42: 116  
 Planorbarius 59: 71  
     corneus 59: 71  
 Planorbella campanulata 42: 133  
 Planorbina -- subgenus of Planorbis  
 Planorbis 36: 140; 37: 80; 38: 91, 111, 130; 39: 4, 116; 40: 76; 41: 75; 42: 106; 43: 78, 84; 44: 77, 111; 47: 65, 67, 88; 55: 69; 57: 9; 58: 146; 59: 127  
     alexandrinus 54: 33  
     ammon 39: 119; 47: 67-91; 50: 41  
     amosbrowni 43: 138  
     anatinus 39: 4; 47: 64-7  
     anceps 58: 12  
     antrosus 36: 25, 144; 37: 30, 97; 38: 43; 40: 17, 60, 79; 42: 115, 120, 141; 43: 34, 83, 88; 44: 69  
     antrosus latchfordi 40: 79  
     antrosus percarinatus 40: 79  
     antrosus portagensis 40: 60  
     antrosus striatus 40: 60; 42: 17; 43: 83  
     antrosus unicarinatus 36: 25; 42: 115  
     applanatus 54: 97 -- see also tenuis a.  
     aracacensis 47: 66-7  
     aracasensis 47: 66-7  
     arakanensis 47: 67  
     arcticus 38: 11  
     armigerus 54: 33-4  
     bicarinatus 36: 143-4; 40: 79; 42: 56-7; 44: 128; 51: 93  
     bicarinatus percarinatus 57: 9  
     bicarinatus portagensis 57: 9  
     binneyi 39: 117-9; 41: 76; 43: 83; 44: 110 -- see also trivolvis b.  
     borealis 52: 59  
     borealis dershavini 52: 59  
     callioglyptus 39: 71; 48: 48  
     campanulatus 36: 25; 39: 126; 40: 61, 139; 41: 85; 42: 17; 44: 69  
     campanulatus davisi 42: 17  
     campanulatus rudentis 41: 49-50  
     campanulatus smithii 57: 9  
     campanulatus wisconsinensis 42: 115; 43: 83; 46: 59-61  
     caloderma 36: 143  
     caribaeus 41: 54  
     carus 38: 43  
     confusus 37: 36  
     contortus 40: 69; 41: 41; 52: 58  
     corneus 50: 134; 57: 8  
     corpulentus 39: 125; 42: 17; 46: 6; 47: 87-8; 49: 85-6  
     costatus 60: 70  
     (Armiger) crista 38: 2; 40: 55; 41: 85  
     cristatus 57: 8  
     cultratus 40: 16-7  
     davisi, see campanulatus d.  
     declivis 54: 97  
     deflectus 36: 24; 37: 30; 40: 61; 42: 17, 58  
     dershavini, see borealis d.  
     dilatatus 38: 43; 40: 17; 41: 120; 58: 12  
     duryi 41: 53  
     edentulus 54: 33  
     esperanzensis 47: 65-7  
     exacuous 36: 24; 37: 39; 38: 11; 39: 126; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85; 42: 17, 19; 43: 83; 44: 110; 49: 47-8  
     exacuous lenticularis 37: 78  
     exacuous megas 49: 48  
     (Gyraulus) exilis 52: 58  
     glabratus 41: 54  
     haldemani 47: 65-6  
     hirsutus 38: 11; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85, 92; 42: 17, 58  
     hornii, see trivolvis h.  
     immunis 37: 36  
     intercalaris 45: 15  
     involutus 47: 66  
     isabel 47: 65, 67-8  
     kamtschaticus 52: 59  
     latchfordi, see antrosus l.  
     lanierianus 56: 8  
     lenticularis, see exacuous l.  
     lentus 39: 12; 47: 79; 51: 93  
     leibmanni 38: 43; 40: 17; 47: 79  
     magnificus 42: 116  
     megas, see exacuous m.  
     moellendorfi 52: 59  
     multivolvis 50: 63  
     (Armiger) nautileus 38: 2  
     nitidus 41: 41  
     obstructus 49: 104  
     opercularis 36: 17  
     (Menetus) opercularis planulatus 48: 33, 48  
     pallidus 39: 43  
     parvus 36: 24; 38: 11; 39: 126; 40: 17, 55, 61, 114; 41: 20, 85; 42: 94; 44: 110; 48: 48  
     paysanduensis 44: 33  
     percarinatus, see antrosus p. and bicarinatus p.



- pertenuis, see tenuis p.  
 pfeifferi 47: 77; 52: 142  
 pilsbryi, see trivolvis p.  
 planulatus 49: 47; 54: 97 -- see also opercularis p.  
 plexata 37: 79  
 portagensis, see antrosus p. and bicarinatus p.  
 (Planorbina) preglabratus 40: 35  
 rudentis, see campanulatus r.  
 siliceus 43: 138  
 (Gyraulus) similis 37: 79; 40: 76, 122; 41: 53; 48: 48  
 smithii, see campanulatus s.  
 storchi 50: 128  
 striatus, see antrosus s.  
 suberenatus 38: 11  
 tenuis applanatus 54: 97  
 tenuis pertenuis 54: 97  
 titiacensis 38: 103  
 trivolvis 36: 25; 37: 25, 79; 38: 11, 43; 39: 117-9, 126; 40: 17; 41: 20, 85, 120; 42: 115, 120-1; 43: 83; 44: 110; 46: 101; 48: 48; 50: 41; 51: 93  
 trivolvis binneyi 44: 110  
 trivolvis hornii 55: 18  
 trivolvis pilsbryi 39: 117-9  
 trivolvis winslowi 39: 116-7  
 truncatus 42: 104  
 tumens 47: 86  
 umblicatellus 36: 21; 37: 79; 40: 61; 42: 19; 43: 84; 49: 46, 48  
 uniearinata, see antrosus u.  
 vermicularis 37: 79; 41: 93, 119-20; 42: 120-1; 44: 110  
 (Gyraulus) vermicularis 48: 48  
 winslowi, see trivolvis w.  
 wisconsinensis, see campanulatus w.  
 yzabalensis 47: 65, 67  
 planorbis, Skenea 56: 59; 58: 61  
 Planorbula 47: 67; 49: 48, 104; 53: 106; 54: 33, 65; 55: 31; 58: 12; 59: 71  
 armigera 40: 51; 41: 20; 42: 136; 43: 42; 45: 118; 48: 59; 58: 13, 78  
 campestris 58: 32  
 christyi 42: 17, 19-20; 58: 78  
 crassilabris 42: 133-4; 43: 119; 44: 46, 88  
 jenkinsii 58: 32, 125  
 obstructa 38: 43; 40: 17; 42: 66; 47: 16-7  
 wheatleyi 58: 12-3, 32  
 planorbula, Polygyra 52: 23  
 Planorbulina 54: 33-4  
 planospira, Aneulosa 41: 58  
 planospira, Cingulitera 50: 134  
 planospira, Helicigona (Chilostoma) 50: 134  
 planospira, Melania 41: 58; 43: 7  
 planulata, Mactra 38: 98, 101  
 planulata, Proserpina, see P. nitida p.  
 planulata, Rochefortia 56: 142  
 planulata, Spisula (Symmorphomactra) 38: 102; 53: 22  
 planulata, Standella 38: 102  
 planulata, Tivela 37: 121-2, 129; 52: 46  
 planulatuni, Sium 37: 108  
 planulatus, Menetus 44: 78-9; 49: 47  
 planulatus multilineatus, Menetus 49: 48  
 planulatus, Planorbis 49: 47; 54: 97 -- see also P. opercularis p.  
 planus, Mesomphix, see M subplanus p.  
 platensis, Macoma (Psammacoma) 36: 59  
 plateolus, Medionidus 37: 58  
 Platevindex 51: 88  
 coriaceus 51: 88  
 Platybostryx 57: 88 -- subgenus of Bostryx  
 platyceps, Valvata, see V. virens p.  
 platychilos, Alcadia 54: 71  
 Platyodon cancellatus 44: 92; 51: 101  
 platyomphala, Eulota 38: 65  
 platysayoides, Polygyra 46: 54-5, 103  
 Platystoma 36: 15; 56: 135; 57: 62-3  
 jamaicensis 56: 136; 57: 63  
 platystoma, Limnaea 54: 65  
 platystyla, Cepolis 56: 89 -- see also C. conspersula p.  
 Platysuccinea 54: 62  
 portoricensis 54: 61-2, pl. 5  
 playa, Laevaricella (Boriquena) 55: 29, pl. 2  
 playa, Varicella (Laevaricella) 53: 107; 55: 29  
 playasensis, Modiolus (Brachydontes) 49: 17, pl. 1  
 Plebecula punctulata avellana 35: 14  
 vulgata saxipotens 35: 14  
 plebeius, Goniobasis 38: 45-6; 41: 61  
 plebeius, Vaginulus (Sarasinula) 39: 15; 44: 131, 134-6  
 plebeja, Sarasinula 39: 15; 44: 134  
 Plecorema inaequalis 37: 3  
 Plectocion 40: 144  
 Plectocyclotus 36: 14, 16  
 Plectomerus dombeyana 49: 81  
 trapezoides 39: 88  
 Plectostylus 51: 33  
 pleistocenica, Polygyra, see P. profunda p.  
 pleistocenica, Succinea, see S. ovalis p.  
 Plejona 40: 144  
 Plekocheilus 51: 33; 58: 30  
 megintyi 57: pl. 9  
 plena, Physa 44: 106  
 pleniusscula, Periploma 47: 47  
 pleromatus, Physa 50: 128  
 Plethobasus cyphus 36: 49  
 Pleurobema 36: 80, 82-3  
 aesois 36: 49  
 aldrichi 41: 139, pl. 3  
 amabile 36: 82-3  
 argenteum, see oviforme a.  
 catillus 36: 49 -- see also cordatum c.  
 clava 36: 80-1, 96; 57: 16

- coccineum 36: 49; 44: 130 -- see also cordatum c.  
 coccineum pauperculum 44: 47  
 cordatum 36: 49; 40: 66  
 cordatum catillus 40: 66  
 cordatum coccinea 40: 66  
 favosum 36: 78-9  
 fictum 41: 139, pl. 3  
 georgianum 36: 78, 80  
 hagleri 36: 81  
 lesleyi 57: 16  
 marshalli 41: 139, pl. 3  
 modicum 36: 82-3  
 oviforme argenteum 36: 80  
 patsaligense 36: 81  
 patula 57: 16  
 pauperculum, see coccineum p.  
 pyramidatum 36: 96  
 simpsoni 36: 83  
 striatum 36: 82
- Pleurobranchus digneti** 37: 41
- Pleurocera** 38: 90, 131, 135-9, 140-1; 41: 86; 42: 144; 43: 17; 44: 39, 115; 46: 29, 30, 32, 34; 47: 35, 48-9; 48: 101; 49: 77; 55: 69; 58: 43, 47  
 acuta 38: 44-5; 41: 61-2; 44: 46, 89; 45: 62-3; 46: 30-1, 33-4; 47: 48-9; 48: 27; 53: 106; 54: 9; 56: 131  
 alveare 52: 127; 53: 74-6; 56: 132  
 brumbyi 40: 9, 11  
 canaliculatum 38: 45; 43: 7-8; 45: 62-3  
 canaliculatum filum 53: 74; 56: 132  
 canaliculatum undatum 48: 101-2  
 canaliculatum undulatum 48: 26; 52: 140; 53: 74-5; 56: 132  
 curtum 42: 144 ; 43: 141; 53: 74; 56: 132  
 curtum roanense 42: 144  
 elevatum 38: 45, 47; 40: 11; 43: 8-10  
 excuratum 43: 8  
 filum, see canaliculatum f.  
 foremanii 58: 43  
 lewisii 46: 30-1, 34, pl. 1  
 lyonii 41: 58  
 modestum 56: 132  
 moniliferum 43: 8  
 nobile 56: 132  
 opaca 41: 59  
 parvum 56: 132  
 planicostata 38: 136  
 planogyrum 42: 116  
 prasinatum 58: 43  
 roanense 42: 144 -- see also curtum r.  
 showalterii 58: 43  
 striatum 56: 132  
 subulare 38: 44  
 torta 41: 58  
 unciale 35: 3; 56: 132  
 undatum, see canaliculatum u.  
 undulatum 38: 45; 40: 9, 66; 43: 8-10  
 -- see also canaliculatum u.  
 vestitum 58: 43  
 alkeri 42: 144; 53: 74; 56: 132
- pleurocostata, *Scalaria* 51: 6  
**Pleurodonte** 40: 38; 44: 138-40; 40: 2-3, 26; 51: 24; 52: 38  
 acuta, see fuscolabris a. and lucerna a.  
 acuta semperfluens 49: 4  
 anomala 49: 55  
 anomala convexa 49: 55  
 arangiana 40: 90  
 atavus 49: 56  
 auricoma 38: 61; 40: 90  
 auricoma major 40: 90  
 auricoma minor 40: 90  
 bainbridgei 49: 55  
 browneana, see tridentata b.  
 cara 49: 55  
 (*Dentellaria*) cara catadupae 49: 24, 55, pl. 2  
 (*Caracolus*) caracolla 59: 117  
 catadupae, see cara c.  
 chemnitziana 49: 55  
 chittyana, see tridentata c.  
 consanguinea, see invalida c.  
 convexa, see anomala c.  
 dominicana, see guadeloupensis d.  
 fortis, see okeniana f.  
 fuscolabris 49: 54  
 fuscolabris acuta 49: 55  
 fuscolabris goniasmos 49: 54-5  
 fuscolabris patina 49: 54  
 fuscolabris sublucerna 49: 55  
 goniasmos, see fuscolabris g.  
 guadeloupensis 51: 26-7, 34, pl. 2  
 guadeloupensis dominicana 51: 28, 34, pl. 2  
 guadeloupensis roseolabrum 51: 26-8, 34, pl. 2  
 guanensis 40: 90  
 heteroclitus 49: 55  
 imperforata 49: 55  
 indigna 49: 55  
 ingens 49: 27, 55  
 invalida 49: 55  
 invalida consanguinea 49: 56  
 invalida simson 49: 55  
 labeo 51: 26, pl. 2  
 lamarckii 49: 55  
 (*Caracolus*) lowei 42: 78, pl. 4  
 (*Lucerna*) lucerna 49: 54  
 lucerna acuta 49: 27  
 major, see auricoma m.  
 (*Caracolus*) marginella 40: 38, 90; 59: 117  
 marginella transitoria 40: 90  
 martiniana, see peracutissima m.  
 minor 38: 61 -- see also auricoma m.  
 nobilis 49: 54  
 nucleola 51: 27  
 okeniana 49: 56  
 okeniana fortis 49: 56  
 pallescens 49: 55  
 patina, see fuscolabris p.  
 peracuta 49: 55  
 (*Dentellaria*) peracutissima 49: 55

- (*Dentellaria*) *peracutissima* martiniana 49: 55  
*provisoria* 38: 61  
*roseolabrum*, see *gadeloupensis* r.  
*sagemon* 42: 78, 80  
*schroeteriana*, see *tridentata* s.  
*semperfluens*, see *acuta* s. and *fuscolabris* s.  
*simson*, see *invalida* s.  
*sinuata* 49: 56  
*sinuosa* 49: 56  
*sloaneana* 49: 56  
*sloaneana vendryesi* 49: 56  
*soror* 49: 55  
*strangulata* 49: 56  
*sublucerna*, see *fuscolabris* s.  
*transitoria*, see *marginella* t.  
*tridentina* 49: 55  
*tridentina browneana* 49: 55  
*tridentina chittyana* 49: 55  
*tridentina schroeteriana* 49: 55  
*valida* 49: 56  
*vendryesi*, see *sloaneana* v.  
(*Caraculus*) *welchi* 42: 79, pl. 4
- Pleuromalaxis* 59: 10  
*Pleuromeris tridentata* 36: 11  
*Pleuropoma* 48: 54  
*Pleuroprocta* 39: 14-5, 17  
*pleuroprocta*, *Vaginula* 39: 14  
*Pleurostemma* 55: 70  
*Pleurotoma* 43: 138; 44: 26; 45: 81; 46: 117; 48: 3  
*ebur* 46: 117  
*gemmulosa* 45: 51  
*grandimaculata* 45: 52  
*lineolata* 45: 124  
(*Drillia*) *roseobasis* 36: 132  
(*Clathurella*) *roseotincta* 36: 132  
*testudinis* 36: 132
- Pleurotomaria* 35: 62  
*pleurotomaria*, *Bela* 35: 32  
*pleurotomaria*, *Lora* 40: 21  
*pleurotomarius*, *Fusus* 51: 118  
*Pleurotomoides* 51: 116-7  
*Pleurovalvata* 53: 140  
*plexata*, *Planorbis* 37: 79  
*plica*, *Pecten* 50: 26  
*plicaria*, *Hemicycla* 49: 103  
*plicaria*, *Turricula* 60: 56  
*plicata*, *Amblema* 44: 47  
*plicata*, *Lithasia* 35: 134; 52: 128  
*plicata*, *Nerita* 60: 55  
*plicata*, *Placunanomia* 59: 39  
*plicata*, *Polygyra* 40: 8, 66; 44: 17; 54: 19  
*plicata*, *Quadrula* 36: 48, 54; 44: 89  
*plicata*, *Urocoptis* 42: 141  
*plicatilis*, *Helicma* 48: 54  
*plicatostriata*, *Goniobasis* 56: 132  
*Plicatula* 39: 72  
*dubia* 52: 46  
*gibbosa* 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 57; 60: 19  
*plicatula*, *Modiola* 41: 12, 15; 45: 138 -- see also *M. demissus* p.  
*plicatula*, *Streptostyla* 55: 60  
*plicatula*, *Turbonilla* 51: 54  
*plicatulus*, *Unio* (*Nephronaias*) 35: 25  
*plicatus*, *Unio* 38: 29; 39: 88  
*plicifera*, *Goniobasis* 41: 75; 48: 95; 50: 84  
*plicifera silicula*, *Goniobasis* 45: 35  
*plicifera*, *Melania* 40: 104 -- see also *M. tuberculata* p.  
*Plicifusus* -- also as subgenus of *Tritonofusus*  
*kroyeri* 39: 135; 51: 104  
*Pliconaias* 43: 107  
*pliculosa*, *Cerithidea* 56: 21-4, 26-7  
*pliculosa veracruzensis*, *Cerithidea* 56: 22  
*pliculosum*, *Cerithium* 56: 22  
*Pliopholx* 58: 35  
*Ploiochiton* 39: 105  
*Plotia* 37: 36  
*lineata* 37: 36  
*plumosa*, *Mopalia* 58: 102  
*plumula*, *Lithophaga* 52: 45; 55: 109-10; 56: 42  
*Plumulella* 60: 108 -- subgenus of *Bankia*  
*pluto*, *Crassispira* 48: 4  
*poculum*, *Calyptraea* 39: 9  
*Pododesmus macroschisma* 42: 67; 43: 50; 104, 138  
(*Monia*) *macroschisma* 47: 102; 56: 42
- Poecilococtis* 55: 70  
*Poecilozonites* 60: 94  
*blandi heilprini* 38: 7; 48: 34  
*bermudensis* 37: 33; 38: 7  
*callosus*, see *nelsoni* c.  
*circumfirmatus* 38: 7  
*dalli* 48: 34  
*heilprini*, see *blandi* h.  
*nelsoni* 38: 7  
*nelsoni callosus* 48: 34  
*reinianus* 38: 7  
*vanattai* 38: 7
- Poenia* -- also as subgenus of *Lucidella*  
*lirata* 57: 48  
*poeyana*, *Cylindrella* 38: 61  
*poeyana*, *Fadyenia* 48: 62  
*poeyana*, *Urocoptis* 40: 91  
*poeyana variegata*, *Urocoptis* 40: 91  
*poeyanum*, *Chondropoma* 38: 61; 40: 89  
*poeyanum gouldianum*, *Chondropoma* 40: 89  
*poiretiana*, *Helix* (*Papuana*) 57: 66  
*poiretiana*, *Papuana* 57: 65-6  
*Poirieria* 59: 142 -- subgenus of *Murex*  
*polandi*, *Sinum* 49: 136-7, 139  
*Polinices* 35: 88; 36: 110; 41: 76; 53: 111; 54: 138-9 -- see also *Polynices*  
*alta*, see *recluziana* a.  
*altus* 52: 123

- cora 37: 125  
 (Euspira) draconis 50: 48; 53: 136;  
 54: 139  
 draconus 60: 90  
 duplicata 37: 56; 38: 50; 39: 38; 43: 35;  
 44: 30; 54: 20; 56: 143; 58: 60  
 glauca 52: 46  
 groenlandica 35: 32; 39: 132  
 heros 35: 30; 32; 38: 50; 39: 29, 38-9,  
 132; 56: 58, 143; 57: 69, 58: 20, 137-40  
 immaculata 35: 32; 36: 61; 39: 132;  
 57: 31  
 imperforata, see recluziana i.  
 lactea 43: 132; 53: 111  
 levicula 35: 30  
 (Euspira) lewisii 50: 48; 53: 22, 136; 54:  
 139; 60: 90-1  
 mamilla 55: 2; 60: 55  
 melanostoma 60: 55  
 otis 52: 46  
 recluziana 36: 34; 60: 90  
 recluziana 42: 111; 54: 139  
 (Neverita) recluziana alta 37: 43; 42:  
 110  
 recluziana imperforata 42: 112  
 triseriata 35: 32; 38: 50; 39: 38; 56:  
 143  
 uber 37: 125  
 Polita 36: 35, 39  
 binneyana 35: 36; 37: 132; 38: 124; 40:  
 54; 41: 20  
 cellaria 39: 103  
 cellaria complanata 39: 104  
 chersinella 37: 132; 43: 123  
 complanata, see cellaria c.  
 dalliana 37: 66-9  
 dalliana roemeri 38: 42  
 diegoensis 37: 132  
 draparnaldi 42: 59  
 electrina, see hammonis e.  
 gabrielina 37: 130-2; 43: 123  
 hammonis 36: 38; 37: 79; 38: 93; 39:  
 124; 40: 47-8, 54, 113; 41: 20; 42: 15;  
 43: 62  
 hammonis electrina 41: 83  
 hommonis 35: 36; 41: 34  
 indentata 37: 66-7, 132; 39: 80; 40: 47  
 indentata umbilicata 38: 42; 40: 16  
 johnsoni 37: 132  
 lucida 41: 32  
 roemeri 40: 16 -- see also dalliana r  
 rhoadsi 40: 64  
 shepardii 37: 132  
 spelaea 37: 132  
 subrupicola 37: 132  
 umbilicata, see indentata u.  
 whitneyi 37: 132  
 polita, Cypraea 50: 51-2; 57: 22-3, 27  
 polita, Euglandina 55: 57  
 polita, Helix, see H. tridentata p.  
 polita, Nerita 35: 84; 37: 50; 58: 122; 60:  
 55  
 polita, Omphalina, see O. cuprea p.  
 polita, Polygyra 45: 136  
 polita, Staphylea 57: 26  
 polita, Tellina 51: 94  
 politulus, Cystiscus 37: 41  
 politum, Pisidium 35: 113; 48: 48; 59: 29  
 politum, Teinostoma 59: 1  
 politus, Modiolus 48: 127-8  
 politus sagittatus, Modiolus 48: 127  
 Pollia d'orbigny 45: 55  
 pollicaris, Ischnochiton 58: 101  
 pollicaris, Pitar 46: 76, 109  
 Polycylus 38: 66  
 Polydontes 52: 37-9, 41; 53: 69  
 apollo 52: 37-41, pl. 3  
 cognatus, see jamaicensis c.  
 imperator 52: 39, 41, pl. 3  
 (Eurycratera) jamaicensis 49: 56  
 (Eurycratera) jamaicensis cognatus  
 49: 56  
 maurus, see natensoni m.  
 natensoni 52: 37-8, 40-1, pl. 3  
 natensoni maurus 52: 38, 40, pl. 3  
 oblitteratus 53: 42, pl. 8  
 sobrina 52: 38-41  
 torrei 52: 40-1, pl. 3  
 Polygrata polygrata 41: 125  
 polygrata, Polygrata 41: 125  
 Polygyra 36: 141; 38: 38, 56, 58, 130, 133;  
 40: 65; 41: 52, 86-8; 42: 64, 134; 43: 106,  
 136, 142; 44: 33, 81, 121, 139; 45: 86,  
 128, 131, 137; 46: 4, 41, 54; 47: 12, 15;  
 48: 20, 24, 77, 83; 49: 19, 102-3, 105,  
 109, 123, pl. 7; 50: 119; 51: 17-8, 53,  
 135, 137; 52: 22-4, 63, 97; 53: 61; 54:  
 109; 56: 105; 57: 45  
 alabamensis 48: 52 -- see also  
 vannostrandii a.  
 alba, see multilineata a. and profunda a.  
 albolabris 35: 42; 37: 90; 39: 28, 74,  
 90; 40: 47-8, 66; 42: 35, 140; 43: 66;  
 44: 17, 44, 129; 45: 34; 46: 40-3; 47:  
 139, 147; 48: 57; 49: 100; 50: 119,  
 131; 51: 52, 54, 56, 59, 63; 52: 96-7,  
 124, 127; 53: 86; 54: 90; 55: 15; 56:  
 25  
 albolabris alleni 46: 43  
 albolabris fuscolabris 46: 42  
 albolabris major 46: 40-2; 48: 79, 82  
 albolabris maritima 46: 138; 52: 124,  
 127  
 algonquinensis, see multilineata a.  
 aliciae, see monodon a.  
 altispira 45: 138; 46: 91; 48: 79, 81 --  
 see also hirsuta a.  
 altonensis, see multilineata a.  
 andrewsi 38: 140; 39: 80; 40: 3  
 andrewsi normalis 35: 41-2  
 appressa 38: 5-6; 40: 66; 43: 67; 44:  
 17; 46: 48-9; 51: 23-4; 53: 98  
 appressa extrema 53: 98

- appressa fosteri* 46: 48-9; 51: 23; 52: 96; 53: 98  
*appressa hubrichti* 51: 23-4  
*appressa linguifera* 38: 4-5; 39: 74; 80: 46; 48: 53; 98  
*appressa perigrapta* 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 147; 48: 106; 51: 24; 52: 97; 53: 98  
*appressa sculptior* 38: 5; 46: 48  
*appressa tryoni* 53: 98  
*approximans* 47: 144  
*armigera*, see *columbiana* a.  
*auricularis* 41: 70  
*auriculata* 38: 61; 41: 70; 49: 109; 52: 23  
*auritormis* 40: 16; 51: 106; 55: 97  
*avara* 41: 52; 52: 23  
*barbigera* 46: 59  
*behri* 44: 81  
*binneyana* 40: 3  
*brevipila* 46: 17  
*brunnea*, see *townsendiana* b.  
*bucculenta*, see *thyroidus* b.  
*(Stenotrema) caddoensis* 49: 19; 50: 143  
*cava*, see *fraterna* c.  
*cereolus* 37: 66; 38: 58; 43: 136; 50: 71-2; 55: 102  
*cereolus carpenteriana* 37: 66-9; 55: 102  
*charlestonensis*, see *hopetonensis* c.  
*chilhoweensis* 38: 140; 40: 3; 41: 28; 46: 91; 51: 17  
*chisosensis* 49: 100-1  
*chisosensis discobolus* 49: 101  
*christyi* 35: 42; 51: 136  
*cincta* 46: 58-9  
*clappi*, see *mullani* c.  
*clarkii* 35: 42; 46: 18, 59, 91; 51: 136  
*clausa* 43: 43, 67; 46: 88; 50: 119-20; 51: 56, 58; 52: 97; 53: 86  
*clenchi* 45: 129, pl. 10  
*columbiana* 35: 37-8; 36: 37, 106; 38: 28, 122, 124; 41: 143; 43: 142; 46: 127-8; 47: 15; 53: 133  
*columbiana armigera* 53: 59  
*columbiana depressa* 49: 134  
*columbiana megasoma* 44: 101-2; 53: 56, 58-9  
*columbiana oria* 47: 15-6  
*columbiana pilosa* 41: 143; 44: 101-2; 48: 47; 49: 134  
*columbiana shasta* 35: 37, 39  
*complanata*, see *tridentata* c.  
*contortuplicata* 52: 23  
*denotata* 48: 57; 53: 86  
*dentifera* 46: 55; 48: 57; 53: 86  
*depilata* 40: 136  
*depressa*, see *columbiana* d.  
*devia* 48: 47  
*discobolus*, see *chisosensis* d.  
*discoidea*, see *tridentata* d.  
*dorfeuilleana* 47: 4-6  
*edentata* 47: 144  
*edentilabris*, see *tridentata* e.  
*edwardsi magnifumosa* 45: 28  
*efasciata*, see *profunda* e.  
*elevata* 43: 67; 44: 17; 46: 18  
*espicicola* 50: 133  
*espiloca* 39: 12; 43: 35; 44: 143; 50: 133, 135  
*exoleta* 48: 36  
*fallax* 44: 128; 48: 22, 50-2, pl. 1; 49: 100; 52: 97; 53: 86  
*fallax goniosoma* 48: 22, 51, pl. 1  
*fallax obsoleta* 48: 53  
*ferrissii* 46: 91; 51: 18, 136  
*fraterna* 37: 96; 39: 80; 40: 47-8; 43: 67, 118; 44: 87; 45: 34; 47: 139; 48: 57; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-60; 52: 96-7; 53: 48, 86 -- see also *monodon* f.  
*fraterna cava* 53: 48, 85  
*fraterna friersoni* 40: 16  
*fraudulenta* 35: 64; 43: 67; 48: 22, 36, 49-50, pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 59-60; 53: 86 -- see also *tridentata* f.  
*friersoni*, see *fraterna* f. and *monodon* f.  
*frisoni*, see *tridentata* i.  
*germana* 35; 37: 36; 106; 47: 13, 112  
*germana vancouverinsulae* 36: 37-8; 43: 142  
*goniosoma*, see *fallax* g.  
*hapla* 47: 14  
*harfordiana* 37: 133-4  
*heligmoidea* 52: 23  
*hendersoni*, see *mullani* h.  
*herberti* 43: 106; 51: 17, pl. 3  
*hirsuta* 39: 80; 40: 47-8, 115; 43: 43, 67, 118-9; 44: 17, 38, 87, 129; 49: 100; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-9; 52: 96; 53: 46, 86  
*hirsuta altispira* 35: 42  
*hirsuta yarmouthensis* 40: 115-6  
*hopetonensis* 42: 20; 48: 22, 52-3, pl. 1; 52: 29-30, 97  
*hopetonensis charlestonensis* 48: 22, 53, pl. 1  
*hopetonensis obsoleta* 48: 22, 53, pl. 1  
*hyperolia*, see *texasiana* h.  
*indentata* 37: 66  
*indianorum* 40: 3; 45: 129  
*inflecta* 39: 80; 40: 66; 43: 66; 44: 17, 44; 47: 144; 48: 57, 82; 50: 120; 51: 59-60, 106; 52: 29, 97  
*insularum* 52: 23  
*(Mesodon) jonesiana* 51: 135-6, pl. 9  
*juxtidentis*, see *tridentata* j.  
*kiowaensis* 40: 3; 45: 141  
*lingulata* 48: 34  
*loricata* 35: 37; 39: 31; 47: 13; 50: 105  
*loricata lowei* 39: 31  
*loricata minor* 39: 31  
*loricata nortensis* 47: 13-4, 112  
*loricata querceti* 39: 31  
*lowei*, see *loricata* l.

- magnifumosa* 46: 58-9 -- see also *edwardsi* m.  
*margueritae*, see *uvulifera* m.  
*martensiana* 49: 140  
*maxillata* 52: 111  
*megasoma*, see *columbiana* m.  
*microdonta* 38: 58, 61  
*minor*, see *loricata* m.  
*mittelliiana* 43: 67, 86  
*monodon* 40: 116; 42: 35; 43: 67; 44: 38, 44, 87, 129; 45: 116; 47: 148; 48: 36; 50: 120; 51: 57; 52: 96; 53: 85  
*monodon aliciae* 48: 36  
*monodon fraterna* 43: 42-4  
*monodon friersoni* 39: 12  
*monodon peoriensis* 40: 116  
*mooreana* 40: 16; 47: 79; 49: 101  
*mullani* 44: 122; 45: 83-4  
*mullani clappi* 44: 122  
*mullani hendersoni* 49: 134  
*mullani olneyae* 43: 126; 48: 47  
*mullani tuckeri* 44: 121, pl. 5  
*multilineata* 36: 21; 41: 132-3; 42: 35-6; 43: 67, 118; 44: 38, 44; 49: 119, 124, 126-7; 53: 86  
*multilineata alba* 38: 33; 49: 121  
*multilineata algonquinensis* 36: 21; 41: 132; 44: 22; 49: 120-4  
*multilineata altonensis* 44: 22; 49: 121, 124, 126-7  
*multilineata rubra* 44: 44, 87; 49: 120  
*multilineata unicolor* 38: 33-4  
*multilineata wanlessi* 41: 132; 44: 22; 49: 121-4  
*myersi* 43: 107  
*(Triodopsis) nantahala* 46: 17-8, 58, pl. 2  
*normalis* 46: 42, 58-9, 91  
*norntensis*, see *loricata* n.  
*obsoleta*, see *fallax* o. and *hopetonensis* o.  
*olneyae*, see *mullani* o.  
*oria*, see *columbiana* o.  
*palliata* 43: 67; 46: 48, 91; 48: 106; 50: 119; 51: 56  
*paludosa* 40: 90; 48: 34  
*paucicostata* 44: 81, 83 -- see also *richardsoni* p.  
*penitens* 36: 141; 44: 18; 51: 141  
*pennsylvanica* 43: 67; 44: 129; 46: 18; 48: 106; 50: 119  
*peoriensis*, see *monodon* p.  
*peregrina* 45: 130  
*perpolita* 45: 136  
*pilosa*, see *columbiana* p.  
*pilsbryi* 40: 3  
*pilula* 40: 115; 46: 58, 91  
*pimcola* 41: 143  
*plana* 37: 33  
*planorbula* 52: 23  
*platysayoides* 46: 54-5, 103  
*pleistocenica*, see *profunda* p.  
*plicata* 40: 8, 66; 44: 17; 54: 19  
*polita* 45: 136  
*postelliana* 58: 63  
*profunda* 36: 25; 38: 33; 43: 43-4, 66, 118; 44: 44, 87, 129; 49: 71-2, 119; 50: 119; 51: 56; 53: 86  
*profunda alba* 38: 33  
*profunda efasciata* 38: 33; 48: 105; 53: 85  
*profunda pleistocenica* 36: 25; 49: 72-3  
*profunda strontiana* 44: 44  
*profunda unicolor* 38: 33-4  
*ptychophora* 43: 126; 45: 83-4; 48: 47  
*pustula* 37: 66, 68; 42: 20  
*pustuloides* 51: 106; 55: 8  
*querzeti*, see *loricata* q.  
*richardsoni* 44: 81  
*richardsoni paucicostata* 44: 81  
*roemeri* 40: 16; 45: 129  
*roperi* 44: 17-8  
*rubra*, see *multilineata* r.  
*rugeli* 35: 42; 41: 142; 46: 58-9, 91; 48: 79-80, 82; 51: 105; 52: 92  
*rugosa*, see *tridentata* r.  
*rutherfordi* 44: 33  
*(Triodopsis) salmonensis* 37: 134  
*(Triodopsis) sana* 46: 88, pl. 7  
*sayana* 39: 80; 46: 103; 48: 57; 53: 86  
*septemvolva* 38: 61; 41: 52; 49: 103; 52: 23  
*septemvolva volvox* 37: 69  
*shasta* 35, pl. 2 -- see also *columbiana* s.  
*sierrana* 35: 36, 39, pl. 2  
*spinosa* 47: 147  
*stenotrema* 39: 80; 40: 66; 43: 67; 44: 17; 46: 17, 90-1; 47: 147; 48: 36, 79; 53: 46  
*strontiana*, see *profunda* s.  
*subpalliata* 51: 136  
*tehamaensis* 44: 18  
*tennesseensis*, see *tridentata* t.  
*texasensis*, see *texasiana* t.  
*texasiana* 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 16-7, 79; 49: 100-1; 53: 105  
*texasiana hyperolia* 38: 40  
*texasiana texasensis* 38: 40, 92; 47: 17  
*thyroides*, see *thyroidus*  
*thyroidus* 35: 64; 36: 144; 37: 107; 39: 28, 74; 40: 16, 47-8, 66; 43: 35, 43, 67; 44: 17, 44, 129; 46: 41, 88; 47: 148; 48: 24, 57, 82; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 50-4, 56, 58, 106; 52: 29, 63, 96-7, 144; 53: 86  
*thyroidus bucculenta* 39: 74  
*townsendiana* 41: 74  
*townsendiana brunnea* 38: 144; 41: 74  
*trachypepla* 47: 12  
*tridentata* 39: 80; 40: 47, 66; 43: 66-7; 44: 17, 129; 45: 138; 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 58-9, 147; 48: 20-6, 49, 52, 57, 82, pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 56, 58-9; 53: 45, 86

- tridentata complanata 46: 103; 48: 22,  
 25-6, pl. 1  
 tridentata discoidea 47: 59; 48: 25  
 tridentata edentilabris 48: 22, 26, pl. 1  
 tridentata fraudulenta 48: 49  
 tridentata frisoni 47: 58  
 tridentata juxtidentis 39: 74; 40: 47-8; 44:  
 128; 47: 59; 48: 22, 24-5, 49, pl. 1;  
 52: 97; 53: 46, 86  
 tridentata rugosa 53, pl. 12  
 tridentata tennesseensis 48: 22, 25-6,  
 pl. 1  
 troostiana 45: 130  
 tuckeri, see mullani t.  
 (Stenotrema) turbinella 46: 89-91,  
 pl. 7  
 unicolor 40: 3; 49: 20; 50: 143  
 unicolor, see multilineata u. and  
 profunda u.  
 uvulifera 37: 66-7; 41: 53; 49: 109; 50:  
 71-2; 54: 32  
 uvulifera margueritae 49: 109  
 vancouverinsulae, see germana v.  
 vannostrandii 48: 22, 51-2, pl. 1  
 vannostrandii alabamensis 48: 22, 52,  
 97, pl. 1  
 veterior 50: 128  
 (Stenotrema) voluminosa 46: 16-7, 58,  
 pl. 2  
 volvoxis, see septemvolva v.  
 wanlessi, see multilineata w.  
 wheatleyi 35: 42; 45: 138; 46: 58-9, 91  
 yarmouthensis, see hirsuta y.  
 zaleta 35: 42; 39: 28; 40: 66; 43: 118;  
 44: 17, 66; 46: 91; 47: 147; 48: 36,  
 57; 53: 86  
 Polygyratia 38: 88; 41: 125  
 polygyratus, Euconulus, see E. chersinus p.  
 Polygyrella 36: 141; 53: 143  
 (Polygyroidea) harfordiana 37: 134  
 polygyrella 45: 83; 46: 69  
 polygyrella, Polygyrella 45: 83; 46: 69  
 Polygyroidea 37: 134; 53: 143 -- also as  
 subgenus of Polygyrella  
 harfordiana 44: 101  
 Polymesoda 44: 84  
 caroliniana 47: 116  
 mexicana 44: 85  
 zeteki 44: 85, pl. 7  
 zulia 44: 85  
 Polymetis 54: 141  
 Polymita 48: 32; 50: 34; 52: 69; 56: 82-3  
 picta 46: 22, 24; 48: 37, 39, 42; 50: 141;  
 56: 82  
 picta venusta 48: 39  
 versicolor 37: 86  
 polymorpha, Dreissensia 35: 63  
 polymorpha pomorphala, Geomitra 35: 14  
 polymorpha, Helix 35: 12  
 Polynices 46: 76, 110 -- see also Polinices  
 alta, see recluziana a.  
 (Neverita) duplicata 39: 86; 59: 97  
 heros 49: 133; 59: 97  
 mamilla 36: 122  
 recluziana 47: 47  
 (Neverita) recluziana 42: 111  
 (Neverita) recluziana alta 42: 110  
 Polynyma -- subgenus of Spissula  
 polynyma, Spissula 35: 32  
 polynyma alaskana, Spissula 38: 101; 47:  
 102  
 polynematicus, Pyrgulopsis 48: 15  
 Polypus 44: 107  
 arcticus 35: 31-2  
 Polyrhytis -- subgenus of Lymnaea  
 Polytaenia 56: 82  
 polygonata, Angulyagra 56: 128  
 Pomacea 41: 63-4; 47: 38, 72; 50: 37-40;  
 55: 3-4, 125-6, 128; 57: 48, 66  
 depressa 55: 126-7  
 maculata 41: 63-4  
 miamiensis, see paludosa m.  
 orbata 41: 63-4  
 paludosa 50: 37-8; 52: 141; 55: 125-6;  
 57: 66  
 paludosa miamiensis 50: 38  
 pinei 50: 38  
 Pomatia aspera 49: 113-4  
 Pomatias septemspiralis maculata 44: 71  
 Pomatiopsis 47: 10; 50: 84-5; 53: 67, 96;  
 60: 105  
 binneyi 50: 85  
 californica 50: 84  
 chacei 50: 84-5  
 cincinnatiensis 43: 68; 44: 89  
 lapidaria 37: 25, 31; 40: 120; 43: 42-3,  
 118-9; 44: 22, 38-9, 89; 50: 85; 53:  
 96; 54: 145; 58: 113; 60: 85  
 lustrica 57: 69  
 praelonga 53: 96, pl. 12  
 robusta 45: 133; 47: 1, 9  
 scalaris 40: 120; 44: 22, 38-9; 53: 96  
 pomatia, Helix 36: 32; 40: 31; 44: 71; 48:  
 38, 42; 50: 131, 134; 51: 61-3, 69; 52:  
 96; 54: 145  
 Pomaulax -- subgenus of Astraea  
 pomilia, Physa 56: 132; 58: 13  
 pomoensis, Helminthoglypta, see H.  
 arrosa p.  
 Pompholycodea 51: 107  
 Pompholyx 37: 98; 46: 100; 50: 30; 51:  
 107  
 effusa 41: 119-20; 42: 81; 47: 91; 50:  
 139; 53: 137  
 effusa costata 42: 81  
 pompilius, Nautilus 36: 72  
 pomum, Dolium 55: 2  
 pomum, Murex 37: 55; 38: 61; 39: 85; 58:  
 39, 61  
 ponderosa, Arca 36: 60; 37: 55; 39: 82,  
 41; 15: 42; 63-4; 43: 35; 49: 133  
 ponderosa, Arca (Noetia) 54: 127  
 ponderosa, Dosinia 44: 94; 46: 111, 114,  
 48; 4; 57: 5; 59: 34

- ponderosa, *Haliotis* 54: 74  
 ponderosa, *Noetia* 54: 21; 56: 140; 57: 31; 58: 56  
 ponderosa, *Oxystyla* 52: 93; 53: 4-5, pl. 2  
 ponderosa albata, *Oxystyla* 53: 5, pl. 2  
 ponderosa balesi, *Oxystyla* 53: 5, pl. 2  
 ponderosa, *Paludina* 51: 49  
 ponderosum, *Campeloma* 53: 74; 56: 132  
 ponderosum coarctatum, *Campeloma* 58: 5  
 ponsonbii, *Carinifex* 35: 134  
 ponsonbii, *Carinifex* 42: 121; 43: 103; 44: 79; 53: 137  
 ponthiervillensis, *Potadoma* 49: 78  
 pontificus, *Microceramus* 38: 61; 41: 52  
 pontis, *Hydrobia* 36: 141  
 pontogenes, *Aorotrema* 59: 11  
 pontogenes, *Cyclostrema* 56: pl. 3  
 pontogenes, *Cyclostrema* (*Aorotrema*) 56: 17; 59: 11  
 poraria, *Cypraea* 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 103, 105; 57: 83-5; 60: 55  
 porata, *Amnicola* 57: 68-9; 60: 85-7, 105 -- see also *A. limosa* p.  
 porata, *Paludina* 60: 87, 105  
 porcata, *Neritina* 50: 45  
 porcellanea, *Rivularia* 56: 129  
 porcina, *Corbula* 40: 42  
 porcina, *Ilyanassa* 49: 138  
*Poromya flexuosa* 50: 91  
 porosus, *Chiton* 39: 75  
 porosus, *Cryptoconchus* 50: 142  
*Porphyria* 43: 72  
   *minuta* 48: 71  
 porphyria, *Oliva* 46: 75  
 porphyria, *Voluta* 37: 50  
 porphyritica, *Oliva* 42: 8  
 porphyrostoma, *Morula* 36: 122; 58: 122  
 porphyrostoma, *Strophocheilus* 43: 75  
 porphyrostomus, *Placostylus* 42: 76-8  
 porphyrostomus duplex, *Placostylus* 42: 75  
 porrecta, *Goniobasis* 42: 28, 31-2  
 porrecta, *Lacuna* 38: 17; 50: 48  
 porrecta effusa, *Lacuna* 38: 17  
 porrecta exaequata, *Lacuna* 38: 17  
 porrecta puteoloides, *Lacuna* 38: 17  
 porrectus, *Stictoplax* 58: 102  
 portagensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* p.  
 portagensis, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus* p. and *P. bicarinatus* p.  
 porteri, *Olivella* 36: 34  
 portillonis, *Cerion*, see *C. ramsdeni* p.  
 portlandica, *Astarte* 35: 32  
 portlandica, *Melanella* 41: 104  
 portlandensis, *Potera* 57: 63 -- see also *P. varians* p.  
 portlandensis, *Sagda*, see *S. spei* p.  
 portlandensis, *Varicella*, see *V. vicina* p.  
 portoricanus, *Ceratodiscus* 41: 63  
 portoricensis, *Platysuccinea* 54: 61-2, pl. 5  
 portoricensis, *Simpulopsis* 54: 61  
 portoricensis, *Varicella* (*Vagavarix*) 55: 25, 27-8, pl. 2  
 portosanctana, *Helix* 35: 102  
 portosanctana gigantea, *Helix* 35: 102  
 portosanctana, *Pseudocampylaea* 35: 102  
 portuondi, *Urocoptis*, see *U. scalarina* p.  
 postelli, *Melania* 42: 29  
 postelliana, *Polygyra* 58: 63  
 postellii, *Goniobasis* 42: 67 -- see also *G. catenaria* p.  
 posti, *Helicina* 44: 34  
*Potadoma* 45: 71  
   (*Rhinomelania*) *angulata* 45: 71  
   *nyongensis* 42: 144; 45: 71  
   *ponthiervillensis* 49: 78  
*Potamides* 49: 78; 56: 21 -- also as subgenus of *Cerithium*  
   *fluviatilis* 49: 78  
   *iostomus* 56: 22, 26  
   *meta* 56: 25-6  
   *montagnei* 56: 24  
   (*Batillaria*) *multiformis* 49: 2  
   *pacificum* 45: 79  
   *palustris* 49: 79  
   *sulcatus* 49: 79  
   *tenis* 56: 22  
   (*Cerithidea*) *varicosus* 56: 23  
*Potamis* -- also as subgenus of *Cerithium*  
   *fuscata* 56: 27  
   *pullatus* 56: 27  
*Potamomya* 45: 105  
   *inflata* 45: 105  
*Potamopyrgus* 44: 143; 48: 91, 114; 52: 87-8; 60: 104  
   *antipodarum* 52: 87; 60: 104  
   *aubेरiana* 52: 87  
   *cheatumi* 48: 91, 114  
   *corolla* 60: 104  
   *ernsti vivens* 44: 143  
   *jenkinsi* 60: 104  
   *vivens*, see *ernsti* v.  
*Potera* 36: 14-6; 48: 66; 49: 51; 56: 2, 135-6; 57: 62-3  
   *blanchetiana* 56: 137  
   (*Crociodopoma*) *bondi* 49: 98  
   *campechiensis*, see *varians* c.  
   *caribaea* 49: 51, pl. 3  
   *caymanensis* 56: 2  
   *caymanensis oligoptyx* 56: 2, 9  
   *corrugata* 48: 64, 67, 86-7  
   *corrugata parva* 48: 87  
   *corrugata striosa* 48: 87  
   *corrugator* 48: 86 -- see also *varians* c.  
   *crassa* 48: 86  
   *cycloata* 48: 86  
   *densestigmata* 48: 86  
   *dubiosa* 48: 87  
   *fonticulus* 56: 2  
   *gemma* 48: 87  
   *inca* 56: 135, 137  
   *jamaicensis* 48: 86; 56: 135-6  
   *jamaicensis lineata* 56: 136  
   *jamaicensis novus-saltus* 48: 86  
   *jugosa* 48: 87



- lacteofluviatilis 48: 62  
 laevitesta 56: 3  
 lineata, see jamaicensis l.  
 notatior 48: 86  
 novae-spei 48: 87  
 novus-spei 48: 87  
 novus-saltus, see jamaicensis n.  
 oligoptyx, see caymanensis o.  
 pallescens 48: 87  
 parva, see corrugata p.  
 portlandensis 57: 63 -- see also vari-  
 ans p.  
 rubra, see seminuda r.  
 rudis-planusque 48: 86  
 rupis-fontis 48: 87  
 seminuda 48: 66, 86  
 seminuda rubra 48: 86  
 striosa, see corrugata s.  
 (Crociodopoma) suturalis 48: 87; 49: 99  
 varians 48: 62, 86; 49: 51; 56: 135  
 varians campeachyi 48: 61, 86, pl. 2  
 varians corrugator 48: 86  
 varians portlandensis 48: 86  
 westmorelandensis 48: 87  
 zigzag 48: 87  
 potosiana, Xanthonyx 56: 37  
 potosiensis, Goniobasis 38: 45  
 poulsonii, Tritonalia 36: 34; 45: 51  
 powellensis, Io 38: 142  
 powelli, Ampullaria 40: 12  
 poyensis, Placostylus 42: 73-4, 78  
 poyensis goyettensis, Placostylus 42: 73  
 praecellens, Megaustenia 43: 52  
 praecognita, Nerita 35: 121  
 praecox, Retinella 44: 104; 46: 59; 48: 78,  
 80  
 praecox, Vitrinella 60: 14, pl. 2  
 praelonga, Pomatiopsis 53: 96, pl. 12  
 praemorsum, Buccinum 37: 50  
 praenotata, Hua 57: 21  
 praenotata intermedia, Hua 57: 21  
 Praeostrea bohémica 57: 90  
 praerosa, Anculosa 35: 11-2; 43: 10-4;  
 46: 38; 53: 74-6; 56: 132  
 praerosa, Melania (Anculosa) 43: 3, 10  
 praerosa, Melanopsis 50: 12  
 praerosus, Viviparus 56: 126  
 praestans, Megaustenia 43: 52-3  
 praestans khyoungensis, Megaustenia 43:  
 52  
 praestans, Vitrina 43: 51  
 prashadi, Campitoceras (Culmenella) 44: 80  
 prasina, Quadrula, see Q. pustulosa p.  
 prasinatum, Pleurocera 58: 43  
 Praticolella 40: 65; 49: 140; 53: 105  
 berlandieriana 39: 11; 40: 16; 42: 66;  
 47: 79  
 campi 40: 16  
 griseola 38: 61; 40: 90; 59: 144  
 jejuna 37: 66-8  
 martensiana 49: 140  
 mobiliana 55: 97  
 precursor, Ultimus 53: 2, pl. 1  
 precursor, Valvata, see V. lewisii p.  
 preglabratus, Planorbis (Planorbina)  
 40: 35  
 pretiosum, Dentalium 43: 110  
 pretiosum, Epitonium 45: 6  
 priamus, Helix 37: 50  
 prima, Dissentoma 59: 59  
 prima, Odostomia 58: 65  
 primeana, Helicina (Palaeohelicina) 43:  
 135  
 Primovula (Pseudosimnia) vanhyningi  
 54: 46  
 princeps, Conus 52: 45; 57: 4  
 princeps, Fasciolaria 43: 38; 55: 114;  
 57: 4, pl. 3  
 princeps, Murex 52: 45; 57: 4  
 princeps, Puncturella 35: 86; 39: 131;  
 54: 3  
 prisca, Martinella 41: 126  
 prismaticum, Buccinum 43: 72  
 Prismaticaulis 39: 14, 18; 44: 136  
 Prisodon 39: 5  
 syrmatophorus 39: 3  
 Prisdontopsis 42: 66  
 Pristiloma 42: 91; 43: 96, 122, 124, 142;  
 45: 36  
 arctica 38: 125; 43: 96, 124; 46: 128;  
 50: 87; 53: 63, 133  
 chersinella 43: 124  
 chersinella wascoense 43: 123-4  
 gabrielinum 43: 123  
 idahoense 43: 126; 45: 84, 86  
 japonica 41: 40  
 johnsoni 43: 122-3  
 lansingi 47: 112  
 nicholsoni 43: 96, 100, 121-3, pl. 5  
 stearnsi 36: 37-8; 43: 122-3; 47: 112  
 subrupicola 43: 123-4; 45: 84, 86  
 taylori 43: 96, 122  
 wascoense, see chersinella w.  
 pritchardi, Varicella 40: 91  
 Proameria 55: 52, 54, 57 -- subgenus  
 of Euglandina  
 proarmifera, Gastrocopta 60: 21-2, pl. 3  
 problematicus, Spiraxis 49: 25; 53: 10,  
 15  
 probosciferus, Fusus 52: 18  
 probum, Pisidium 37: 18  
 procera, Achatina 48: 85  
 procera, Gastrocopta 42: 66; 45: 117;  
 47: 16-7; 50: 98; 51: 106; 52: 15, 29;  
 53: 77-8  
 procera mclungi, Gastrocopta 40: 16;  
 41: 93; 58: 69  
 procera riparia, Gastrocopta 40: 16  
 procera sterkiana, Gastrocopta 40: 16;  
 58: 69  
 procera, Urocoptis 49: 57  
 procera, Varicella (Sigmataxis) 48: 85;  
 49: 22, 27; 55: 26-7, pl. 1  
 procerulus, Tornatellides 37: 3; 38: 79

- procerum, *Cardium* 36: 33; 47: 47; 48: 4  
 procerus, *Bulimus* 48: 85  
 procerus, *Sigmataxis* 55: 29  
 procerpina, *Ammicula* 54: 112  
 Prochilus 59: 120  
 procissa, *Goniobasis* 41: 59  
 procissa, *Melania* 41: 59  
 proctorae, *Nassarina* 49: 139; 50: 21  
 Prodallia 56: 10  
   *barthelowi* 56: 12, pl. 2  
   *dalli* 56: 10, pl. 2  
   *johnsoni* 56: 12-3, pl. 2  
   *smithi* 56: 11-2, pl. 2  
 Prodiplodon 42: 108  
 producta, *Pyramidula* 37: 54  
 producta, *Sayella* 53: 44  
 producta, *Syrnola* 48: 130  
 productum, *Campeloma* 44: 36  
 proficua, *Semele* 39: 84; 54: 21; 58: 59  
 profunda, *Allogona* 54: 145  
 profunda, *Helix* 51: 49; 54: 109  
 profunda, *Polygyra* 36: 25; 38: 33; 43: 43-4, 66, 118; 44: 44, 87, 129; 49: 71-2, 119; 50: 119; 51: 56; 53: 86  
 profunda alba, *Polygyra* 38: 33  
 profunda efasciata, *Polygyra* 38: 33; 48: 105; 53: 85  
 profunda pleistocenica, *Polygyra* 36: 25; 49: 72-3  
 profunda strontiana, *Polygyra* 44: 44  
 profunda unicolor, *Polygyra* 38: 33-4  
 profundicola, *Antiplanes* 58: 108  
 profundicola, *Propebela* 58: 108  
 Prohappia 41: 126  
 projecta, *Thais*, see *T. emarginata* p.  
 proles, *Epiphragmophora*, see *E. traskii* p.  
 proles, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. traskii* p.  
 Promartyntia -- subgenus of *Tegula*  
 Promenetus 49: 48; 59: 71  
 promera, *Tellina* 49: 119  
 pronotis, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* p.  
 Pronesopupa 36: 64  
 Propeamusium *alaskense* 38: 24  
 Propebela 58: 108  
   *diomedea* 58: 108  
   *profundicola* 58: 108  
   *smithi* 58: 108  
 Propphysaon 50: 140; 57: 112  
   *andersoni* 35: 97; 38: 125; 46: 128; 53: 133; 57: 114  
 propinqua, *Cypraea*, see *C. carneola* p.  
   and *C. leviathan* p.  
 propinqua, *Physa* 48: 47 -- see also *P. ampullacea* p.  
 propinqua, *Schloenbachia* 43: 26  
 propinqua, *Urocoptis* 40: 91  
 propinqua, *Varicella* (*Varicellula*) 49: 26  
 propria, *Lampsilis* 37: 137  
 proprius, *Unio* 37: 138-9  
 Proptera 35: 132  
   *alata* 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 92; 40: 9, 66-7; 44: 47, 90; 46: 68; 47: 147; 49: 80  
   *alata megaptera* 59: 110  
   *capax* 36: 99  
   *coloradoensis* 56: 144  
   *laevissima* 36: 99; 41: 19-20  
   *megaptera*, see *alata* m.  
   *purpurata* 39: 92; 49: 80, 83  
 Proselenites 41: 124; 54: 132  
 Proserpina 36: 84-5; 40: 39, 140; 47: 151  
   *bidentata* 47: 151; 48: 63  
   *depressa* 38: 61; 40: 90, 140  
   *derbyi* 36: 85  
   *linguifera* 47: 151; 48: 63  
   *linguifera pulchra* 48: 63  
   *nitida* 36: 84; 47: 151; 48: 63  
   *nitida planulata* 48: 63  
   *pisum* 47: 151; 48: 63  
   *planulata*, see *nitida* p.  
   *pulchra*, see *linguifera* p.  
   *swifti* 36: 84  
 proserpina, *Annicula* 53: 121, pl. 14; 55: 105  
 Proserpinella 36: 84-5  
   *berendti* 36: 84  
 Proserpinula 48: 14, 135-6; 54: 61  
   *discoidea* 48: 136, pl. 8; 49: 53  
   *infortunata* 49: 53  
   *infortunata proserpinula* 49: 53  
   *margaritella* 49: 53  
   *proserpinula*, see *infortunata* p.  
 proserpinula, *Proserpinula*, see *P. infortunata* p.  
 Proserpinus 36: 84-5  
 Prosopeas *javanicum* 41: 32  
 Prososthentia 37: 98  
   *grederi* 58: 134  
 prostrata, *Helix* 36: 17  
 protea, *Bythinella* 59: 19  
 protea nura, *Hua* 57: 21  
 protea, *Hydrobia* 50: 42  
 protea, *Paludestrina* 38: 43; 41: 120; 47: 29; 48: 92; 59: 19  
 protea, *Tryonia* 53: 125; 54: 118; 59: 18  
 proteus, *Cerion* 45: 91; 51: 20  
 proteus, *Conus* 37: 55; 48: 94; 39: 84  
 Protobusyon 52: 20  
 Protoglyptus 53: 113-4  
 Protomedea 40: 134  
   *elata* 40: 134  
 Protothaca 43: 109 -- also as subgenus of *Venerupis*  
   *staminea* 38: 25  
 prototranquebaricus *noetlingi*, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 54-5  
 prototypus, *Oxystyla*, see *O. pulchella* p.  
 protractus, *Donax*, see *D. fossor* p.  
 prottranquebaricus *paucicostatus*, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 54

- providentia, Urocoptis, see U. bahamensis p.  
 provisoria, Pleurodonte 38: 61  
 proxima buttoni, Galba 48: 19  
 proxima, Goniobasis 40: 11; 50: 84; 52: 125; 56: 132  
 proxima, Lymnaea 44: 110; 48: 47  
 proxima, Nucula 56: 140; 58: 56  
 proxima truncula, Nucula 35: 31; 56: 143  
 proxima, Scissurella 40: 141  
 proxima, Semele 37: 129  
 proxima, Stagnicola 40: 84-5  
 proxima buttoni, Stagnicola 47: 124  
 proxima, Varicella 49: 22  
 proximum, Chondropoma, see C. fascia p.  
 pruinosa, Urocoptis 55: 70  
 Psadara catenifera 57: 119  
   incarum 57: 119  
   pizarro 57: 119  
 Psammacoma -- subgenus of Macoma  
 Psammobia californicus 37: 41  
 Psammodus 47: 127-9  
   mexicanus 47: 127-8, pl. 13  
 psammophora, Cryptaxis 35: 102  
 Psammotea compacta 58: 99  
 Pseudidia brunnea 43: 50  
   lordi 37: 41; 38: 25; 53: 22  
   salmonea 37: 41  
 Psephis salmonea 58: 99  
   tantilla 36: 18  
   (Petricola) tellimyalis 59: 103  
 Pseudamicula similis 35: 39  
 Pseudancylus 35: 58; 38: 85; 39: 44  
   fluvialilis 40: 108  
 Pseudantalis 52: 139  
   rubescens 52: 139  
 Pseudaperostoma 56: 135, 137  
 Pseudavicula 42: 66  
 Pseudelicarion 42: 67 -- subgenus of Macrochlamys  
 Pseudobba -- subgenus of Camaena  
 Pseudocampylaea 35: 101  
   lowei 35: 102  
   lowei minor 35: 102  
   portosanctana 35: 102  
 Pseudochama 47: 83, 137; 51: 74-5; 52: 48; 56: 116-9, 123, pl. 12; 59: 104  
   clarionensis 52: 48, pl. 4; 59: 104  
   corrugata 47: 84  
   exogyra 47: 84, 137  
   granti 47: 137, pl. 8; 52: 49  
   mermis 47: 83, pl. 8; 58: 96-7, pl. 4  
   inezae 56: 118, 122, 124, pl. 15  
   janus 47: 84  
   panamensis 47: 84  
   radians 51: 77  
   radians variegata 51: 75, 77-8, 143; 52: 28; 56: 116, 118, 122-3, pl. 12  
 Pseudocingulna 50: 108  
 Pseudocolumna 44: 33  
 pseudogilva, Cepolis 52: 78  
 Pseudoguppya 39: 34  
 pseudohexagonum, Dentalium (Antalis) 56: 69  
 Pseudohyalina 40: 64  
   limatula 45: 34  
   minuscule 38: 42; 40: 17, 47  
   nummus 38: 42; 40: 17  
   singleyana 38: 42; 40: 17  
 Pseudohyalus 43: 144  
 Pseudoleila 36: 8  
 Pseudolotia 59: 72  
 Pseudomalaxis 48: 129; 59: 9  
   actoni 48: 129  
   balesi 59: 9-10, pl. 2  
   (Paurodiscus) lamellifera 48: 128-9, pl. 7; 59: 9-10  
   nobilis 48: 129; 59: 9  
 Pseudomarginella 36: 34  
 Pseudomelatoma 52: 21; 60: 8  
   moesta 44: 93  
   penicillata 52: 21-2  
   penicillata semiinflata 52: 21  
   semiinflata 52: 21-2  
   semiinflata redondoensis 52: 21-2; 57: 115-6  
   torosa 44: 93; 50: 47, 49  
 Pseudomonotis 57: 90-2  
   hawni 57: 91  
   speluncaria 57: 91  
 Pseudonerita 50: 110-1  
 Pseudopeas 40: 143; 48: 84; 58: 85  
   egens 58: 85; 87  
   pulchellum 58: 85  
   translucidum 40: 143  
 pseudopictus, Liguus, see L. solidus p.  
 Pseudopythina rugifera 43: 50  
 Pseudorbis 59: 54  
 Pseudorotella 59: 2  
   floridensis 59: 2  
   solida 59: 2  
 Pseudosimnia 54: 46 -- also as subgenus of Primovula  
   adriatica 54: 46  
   carnea 54: 46  
 Pseudosubulina 40: 64, 52: 133, 53: 9, 11-2, 14 -- subgenus of Spiraxis  
 Pseudosuccinea 39: 143 -- also as subgenus of Lymnaea  
   columella 37: 30; 40: 50, 47: 16; 48: 59  
   columella chalybea 37: 30  
 Pseudotrapezium 59: 108  
 pseudotrivolvus, Helisoma 40: 50  
 Pseudoveronicella 39: 14, 17  
 Pseudovitrea 43: 122  
   mmuscula 42: 21, 66; 43: 67, 118; 44: 45  
   minuscule alachuana 42: 21  
   singleyana 42: 21, 66  
 Psilumo 53: 141  
 Pteranodon 55: 20-1, 64

- Pteria colymbus* 35: 99; 49: 117; 58: 57  
   - *eximia* 35: 99  
   - *peruviana* 37: 127  
   - *sterna* 46: 74  
   - *vitrea* 56: 64  
   - *xanthia* 56: 64, pl. 3  
*Pterides* 37: 98  
   - *rhabdus* 37: 98  
*pteroaculis*, *Vaginula* 39: 15  
*Pterocera bryonia* 55: 2  
   - *chiragra* 55: 2  
   - *lambis* 55: 2; 60; 55  
*Pterodiscus* 45: 125-6  
   - *alatus* 36: 17  
   - *petasus* 45: 125  
*Pterotyphis* 57: 40; 58: 34  
*ptyalum*, *Bostryx* 57: 122  
*Ptychatractus ligatus* 40: 21  
*Ptychobranthus* 42: 52  
   - *fasciolare* 40: 66; 42: 52; 44: 47; 49: 81  
   - *fasciolare lacustre* 42: 52  
   - *flavescens*, see *greeni* f.  
   - *foremanianum* 37: 56-7  
   - *greeni* 37: 56-8  
   - *greeni flavescens* 37: 57  
   - *lacustre*, see *fasciolare* l.  
   - *laevis* 36: 44  
   - *murinum* 36: 43  
   - *pfisteri* 36: 43  
   - *trinacrum* 37: 56  
*Ptychocentrum* 56: 91 -- subgenus of *Coelocentrum*  
*Ptychocoehlis* 36: 14-6; 56: 135; 57: 62-4  
*ptychodes*, *Hyalosagda* 49: 52  
*ptychophora*, *Allogona* 58: 34  
*ptychophora*, *Polygyra* 43: 126; 45: 83-4; 48: 47  
*Ptychotrema* 39: 31; 49: 93  
   - *affectatum* 49: 96  
   - *degneri* 49: 96, pl. 6  
   - *dohrni* 49: 96-7  
   - *rosenbergiana* 49: 96  
*pubescens*, *Aquebana* 54: 59-60, pl. 4  
*pubescens*, *Aquebana (Exsuavitas)* 52: 143  
*pubescens*, *Exsuavitas* 54: 58-9  
*puella subpuella*, *Cochlostyla (Corasia)* 57: 18  
*puella*, *Varicella* 49: 26  
*pugetensis*, *Pecten* 51: 118-9 -- see also *P. hastatus* p. and *P. islandicus* p.  
   - *pugetensis*, *Striatura*, see *S. milium* p.  
   - *pugilis*, *Melanoides* 49: 76-7, 79  
   - *pugilis*, *Strombus* 37: 50, 53, 55; 39: 82, 86; 58: 108; 60: 34  
   - *pugilis alatus*, *Strombus* 49: 133; 54: 20; 57: 143; 58: 61, 108; 59: 35  
   - *pugnax*, *Orthaulax* 41: 4  
*pulchella*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63  
*pulchella cathartensis*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 11, 63, pl. 2  
*pulchella cavearum*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 10, 63, pl. 2; 49: 26  
*pulchella grayana*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63  
*pulchella multicarinata*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63  
*pulchella scitula*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63  
*pulchella*, *Goniobasis* 43: 70  
*pulchella*, *Laguncula* 54: 119  
*pulchella*, *Oxystyla* 53: 7, pl. 2  
*pulchella prototypus*, *Oxystyla* 43: 77; 48: 5  
*pulchella*, *Salasiella* 54: 83  
*pulchella*, *Vallonia* 42: 123, 135; 43: 43-4, 68; 44: 44; 45: 34; 50: 121; 51: 57, 63, 140; 52: 96-7; 53: 88; 54: 28, 30; 56: 53; 57: 132; 59: 68; 60: 99  
*pulchellum*, *Caecum* 39: 66; 58: 61  
*pulchellum*, *Pisidium* 40: 27; 41: 120  
*pulchellum*, *Pseudopeas* 58: 85  
*pulchellum*, *Callistochiton* 51: 26; 58: 101  
*pulcherrima*, *Acmaea* 40: 140  
*pulchior*, *Callistochiton* 58: 101  
*pulchra*, *Cerithidea* 36: 51 -- see also *C. hegewischii* p. and *C. montagnei* p.  
*pulchra*, *Cerithidia*, see *C. montagnei* p.  
*pulchra*, *Littorina* 45: 80  
*pulchra*, *Proserpina*, see *P. linguifera* p.  
*pulchra*, *Semele* 36: 33  
*pulchricostus*, *Pecten* 50: 26  
*pulchrior*, *Cepolis*, see *C. subconica* p.  
*pulchrior*, *Mangilia* 37: 41  
*pulchrum*, *Cerithium* 56: 25-6  
*puleia*, *Odostomia (Chrysallida)* 37: 42  
*pulicarius*, *Conus* 36: 121  
*pulla*, *Cyphoxis* 42: 113  
*pullatus*, *Potamis* 56: 27  
*pulligera*, *Neritina* 49: 79  
*pulligo*, *Tegula (Promartyntia)* 50: 49  
*pulloidea*, *Phasianella* 37: 43 -- see also *P. compta* p.  
*pulloides*, *Tricolia* 50: 49  
*pumila*, *Geomelania*, see *G. striosa* p.  
*pumilio*, *Ennea (Uniplicaria)* 49: 94  
*pumilio*, *Gulella* 49: 93-5, pl. 6  
*pumilio*, *Pupa (Ennea)* 49: 93-4  
*pumilis*, *Pupa (Oracula)* 49: 94  
*pumilum*, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47  
*pumilum*, *Opeas* 39: 2; 40: 138; 49: 25; 58: 85-7  
*punctata*, *Bulla* 52: 44  
*punctata*, *Codakia* 60: 57  
*punctata*, *Columbella* 60: 56  
*punctata*, *Imbricaria* 60: 56  
*punctata*, *Rhachis*, see *R. mageni* p.  
*punctata*, *Taras* 49: 117  
*punctatissimus*, *Bulimus* 60: 57  
*punctatostriatus*, *Donax* 37: 122, 130; 52: 45  
*punctatum*, *Monoceros* 38: 19-20  
*punctatum*, *Onchidium* 51: 87  
*punctatum*, *Pisidium* 36: 40-1; 37: 30; 42: 24-5; 48: 48

- punctatum simplex, *Pisidium* 37: 30; 42: 24
- punctatus, *Drymaeus* 57: 126
- puncticulatus, *Conus* 52: 45
- punctocaelata, *Rictaxis* 36: 34
- Punctodiscops* 39: 34; 41: 125
- punctostriata, *Donax* 37: 82, 84
- punctostriatus, *Actaeon* 37: 54
- punctostriatus, *Acteon* 53: 21; 56: 143
- punctostriatus caelatus, *Donax* 58: 99
- punctostriatus, *Scaphander* 40: 22
- Punctoterebra* 37: 61, 63 -- subgenus of *Terebra*
- punctulata, *Acmaea* 38: 60
- punctulata, *Cypraea* 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 105; 57: 82
- punctulata, *Monoceros* 38: 19, 21
- punctulata, *Nerita* 54: 24-7
- punctulata, *Neritina* 47: 50; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 45; 54: 66
- punctulata avellana, *Plebecula* 35: 14
- Punctum* 40: 64; 41: 128; 144; 48: 47; 53: 15
- bristoli* 38: 7
- conspicuum* 37: 79; 38: 124; 46: 128; 48: 47; 50: 88; 53: 63
- minutissimum* 48: 57-8; 55: 7, 97; 57: 133 -- see also *pygmaeum* n.
- pygmaeum* 35: 40; 36: 38; 38: 42; 40: 17, 48, 58, 113; 43: 119, 144; 44: 114; 51: 42; 56: 54
- pygmaeum minutissimum* 43: 133; 52: 94
- vitreum* 53: 47
- Puncturella* *cucullata* 38: 27
- eyerdami* 37: 133; 38: 23, 27
- galeata* 38: 27
- hendersoni* 40: 141
- princeps* 35: 86; 39: 131; 54: 3
- Pupa* 36: 63; 39: 42; 50: 17
- alveola* 36: 122
- beltiana* 44: 108
- crassilabris* 57: 34-5
- fusiformis* 58: 31-2
- incana* 43: 101
- inflata* 60: 58
- (*Pupoides*) *marginata* 39: 42
- peponum* 47: 60
- (*Ennea*) *pumilio* 49: 93-4
- (*Orcula*) *pumilis* 49: 94
- striatella* 57: 35
- pupa*, *Euglandina* 55: pl. 5
- pupa*, *Euglandina* (*Guillarmodia*) 55: 54-7, 60
- pupa*, *Nerita* 50: 110-3
- pupa*, *Neritina* 38: 61; 53: 68
- pupaeformis*, *Goniobasis* 58: 46
- pupaeformis*, *Urocoptis* 49: 58
- Puperita* 50: 111
- Pupilla* 36: 63, 65-6; 43: 54, 57; 44: 108; 60: 25
- blandi* 37: 79; 38: 65; 44: 114; 54: 29-31, 96, 116-7; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
- dextroversa* 43: 56 -- see also *syngenes* d.
- hebes* 37: 79; 42: 124; 54: 96, 117; 55: 143
- muscorum* 36: 65; 40: 16, 77, 112; 43: 134; 47: 2, 8, 139; 50: 10, 18; 53: 77; 60: 25
- muscorum sinistra* 60: 24-5
- signata* 50: 9
- sinistra*, see *muscorum* s.
- stoneri* 43: 143
- syngenes* 43: 55, 57; 45: 117; 54: 31
- syngenes dextroversa* 42: 124; 43: 57; 44: 114; 45: 117; 54: 30, 117
- pupilla*, *Pupillaria* 38: 27
- Pupillaria* -- also as subgenus of *Margarites*
- cinerea* 38: 27
- pupilla* 38: 27
- pupillus*, *Margarites* (*Pupillaria*) 50: 49
- Pupinella rufa* 45: 29
- Pupisoma* 36: 64; 40: 64
- comicolense* 41: 144
- dioscoricola* 37: 66-7, 69; 42: 21; 48: 88
- dioscoricola insigne* 39: 78; 42: 66
- japonicum* 43: 52
- mediamericanum* 41: 144
- minus* 37: 65-6; 42: 21
- orcula* 43: 52
- pupoidea*, *Cerithidea* 56: 21
- pupoidea*, *Lyogyrus*, 37: 30 -- see also *Lyogyrus* p.
- Pupoides* 36: 63, 65; 44: 108, 142; 50: 119 -- also as subgenus of *Pupa*
- beltianus* 44: 108
- eupleura* 44: 142
- hordaceus* 36: 65; 44: 142, 55; 144
- inornatus* 53: 77
- marginatus* 36: 65; 38: 42; 40: 16; 42: 66; 43: 44, 57, 68; 47: 16-7; 48: 82; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 52: 15, 29; 53: 77-8, 88; 54: 31; 58: 62, 69, 127-8; 60: 99
- marginatus nitidulus* 39: 42
- modicus* 37: 65, 67-8
- nitidulus*, see *marginatus* n.
- pupoides*, *Bulmus* 60: 57
- pupoides*, *Claustilia* 60: 58
- pupoides*, *Lyogyrus* 47: 149 -- see also *Lyogyrus* p.
- Pupoidopsis hawarensis* 39: 144; 42: 70
- pura*, *Mangilia* 47: 146
- purificata*, *Bellamyia* 56: 126
- Purpura* 35: 83; 38: 92; 43: 72; 60: 27 -- also as subgenus of *Thais*
- aperta* 40: 80-1
- bulbiformis* 40: 81

- crassa* 45: 75  
*foliacea* 40: 81  
*foliata* 50: 47  
*floridana*. see *haemastoma* f.  
*haemastoma floridana* 41: 141  
*harpa* 35: 84; 40: 81  
*imbricata* 40: 101-2  
*intermedia* 35: 84  
*lapillus* 40: 101-2; 45: 123; 46: 103  
*nuttallii* 37: 42  
*spicata* 38: 20  
*spirata* 38: 19-20  
*purpurascens*, *Chama* 47: 81  
*purpurascens*, *Conus* 37: 123; 52: 45; 57: 4  
*purpurascens*, *Semele* 39: 84  
*purpurata*, *Proptera* 39: 92; 49: 80, 83  
*purpuratus*, *Pecten* 37: 127; 38: 113  
*purpurea*, *Gemma* 56: 144; 58: 58 -- see also *G. gemma* p.  
*purpurea*, *Mya* 40: 43  
*purpurea*, *Simnia* 40: 17  
*purpurella*, *Goniobasis* 36: 119  
*purpureus*, *Mytilus* 37: 50  
*purpurissata*, *Chione* 47: 47  
*Pusia* -- subgenus of *Mitra*  
*pusilla*, *Alcacia* (*Palliata*) 48: 12  
*pusilla*, *Byssosarca* 45: 128  
*pusilla*, *Melanella* 36: 122  
*pusilla*, *Natica* 56: 140-1; 58: 60  
*pusilla*, *Olivella* 52: 29  
*pusilla*, *Ranella* 36: 122  
*pusilla*, *Tornatellina* 47: 60  
*pusillum*, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 40: 27; 59: 25  
*pusillus*, *Conus*. see *C. ceylonensis* p.  
*pusillus*, *Octopus* 46: 44  
*pusio*, *Pisania* 53: 38  
*pustula*, *Polygyra* 37: 66, 68; 42: 20  
*Pustularia* 49: 137; 57: 23 -- also as subgenus of *Cypraea*  
*annulata* 58: 144  
*cicercula* 57: 23, 83; 58: 144  
*globulus* 57: 23-4  
*nucleus* 49: 137  
*pustulata* 45: 77; 52: 46  
*pustulata*, *Pustularia* 45: 77; 52: 46  
*pustulata*, *Quadrula* 36: 47, 54  
*pustuloides*, *Polygyra* 51: 106; 55: 8  
*pustulosa*, *Quadrula* 36: 47, 54, 77-8; 39: 89; 40: 66; 44: 89  
*pustulosa kieneriana*, *Quadrula* 36: 78  
*pustulosa mortoni*, *Quadrula* 39: 88-9  
*pustulosa pernodosa*, *Quadrula* 36: 76-7  
*pustulosa prasina*, *Quadrula* 36: 47; 44: 44, 47  
*pustulosa schoolcraftensis*, *Quadrula* 36: 47  
*pusulosus*, *Chiton*. see *C. marmoreus* p.  
*patris*, *Helix* 36: 31  
*putris*, *Succinea* 43: 62; 50: 133-4; 53: 133  
*pycna*, *Olivella* 55: 12, 92-3; 57: 73, 75, 77-80  
*Pycnogyra* 40: 64; 60: 95  
*pycnonema*, *Rimula* 57: 38-9, pl. 7  
*pygmaea*, *Acanthochitona* 50: 141  
*pygmaea*, *Chione* 36: 11  
*pygmaea*, *Euglandina* 49: 98, pl. 7  
*pygmaea*, *Geomelania* 48: 88  
*pygmaea*, *Goniobasis* 58: 46  
*pygmaea*, *Oreohelix* 35: 14  
*pygmaea*, *Venus* 49: 119  
*pygmaea*, *Vertigo* 36: 64; 47: 8; 50: 121; 51: 57; 60: 98-9  
*pygmaeum*, *Punctum* 35: 40; 36: 38; 38: 42; 40: 17, 48, 58, 113; 43: 119, 144; 44: 114; 51: 42; 56: 54  
*pygmaeum minutissimum*, *Punctum* 43: 133; 52: 94  
*pygmaeus*, *Anachis* 52: 44  
*pygmaeus*, *Colus* 35: 32, 88; 40: 21  
*pygmaeus*, *Fusus* 35: 88  
*pygmaeus*, *Somatogyrus* 58: 8  
*pyra*, *Trochus* 37: 50  
*pyramidata*, *Geomelania* 48: 88  
*pyramidatum*, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47  
*pyramidatum*, *Pleurobema* 36: 96  
*pyramidatum*, *Quadrula* 36: 96  
*Pyramidella* 37: 36; 38: 111; 45: 35; 53: 43; 59: 74 -- also as subgenus of *Helix* (*Longchaeus*) *adamsi* 37: 42  
*crenulata* 58: 60  
*fusca* 36: 60; 37: 54; 38: 50; 56: 143  
(*Triptychus*) *hermosa* 55: 122  
*nivea* 46: 118  
*oahuensis* 36: 122  
*panamensis* 52: 46  
*sulcata* 36: 122  
*winkleyi* 56: 144  
*Pyramidula* 41: 123; 52: 115  
*anthonyi*. see *cronkhitei* a.  
*alternata* 36: 25; 37: 96; 39: 28; 43: 42-4  
*alternata mordax* 44: 128  
*cronkhitei* 38: 10, 124  
*cronkhitei anthonyi* 37: 97; 39: 124; 40: 58  
*mordax* see *alternata* m.  
(*Gonyodiscus*) *patula* 38: 86  
*producta* 37: 54  
*retexta* 35: 40  
*rupestris* 50: 18  
*semiplicata* 35: 40  
*striatella* 47: 8  
*Pyrazus* -- subgenus of *Cerithium*  
*Pyrene* 45: 108  
*mercatoria* 53: 38; 55: 44  
*Pyrgiscus* -- subgenus of *Turbonilla*  
*Pyrgodomus* 37: 89  
*Pyrgolampros* 45: 67; 51: 54 -- also as subgenus of *Turbonilla*  
*mioperplicatulus* 51: 54  
*Pyrgophorus* 52: 87  
*Pyrgula* 37: 98  
*pyrgula*, *Opaea* 58: 86-7

- Pyrgulopsis 58: 35; 60: 76, 78  
   archimedis 60: 76, 148, pl. 7  
   letsoni 42: 55-6; 43: 103; 51: 68  
   nevadensis 41: 141; 43: 103; 48: 15;  
   53: 137; 60: 77, 148, pl. 7  
   polynematicus 48: 15  
   spinosa 52: 87  
   vinctus 48: 15  
 pyriformis, Cypraea, see *C. turdus* p.  
 pyriformis, Cypraeolina 38: 26; 42: 1; 50:  
   47; 51: 103  
 pyriformis, Gibberula 58: 100  
 pyriformis, Merovia 36: 34; 37: 41  
 pyriformis, Odontostomus 54: 92, 94  
 Pyrochilus 59: 117  
 pyrrhacme, Rissoa 37: 33  
 Pyrula decussata 37: 122, 124  
   martiniana 47: 121  
   papyratia 37: 55; 39: 86  
   perversa 53: 23  
 pyrulata, Austrocypraea 40: 18  
 Pyrulofusus harpa 46: 126  
 pyruloides, Fulgur 51: 48  
 pyrum, Busycon 37: 54; 39: 85; 52: 89-  
   91, pl. 7; 54: 20; 58: 62  
 pyrum, Cassis 41: 72  
 pyrum, Cypraea 40: 129  
 pyrum, Voluta 37: 50  
 Pythohelix 59: 129  
 quadra, Lora 38: 25  
 quadrata, Odostomia (Evalea) 38: 26; 51:  
   102  
 quadragenarium, Cardium 36: 33  
 quadrangularis, Samarangia 55: 73, pl. 6  
 quadrangularis, Venus 55: 74  
 quadrans, Diplodon 47: 72-4  
 quadrans, Macoma 51: 125  
 quadrans, Unio 47: 72, 74  
 quadrata, Bellamyia 56: 125-6  
 quadrata acutecarinata, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata boettgeri, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata dispiralis, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata ecarinata, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata fantozatiana, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata heudei, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata lapillorum, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata minor, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata orientalis, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata reevei, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata turrita, Bellamyia 56: 126  
 quadrata, Nenia 58: 81  
 quadrata boettgeri, Nenia 58: 81, pl. 3  
 quadrata heudei, Vivipara 59: 66  
 quadratus, Viviparus 59: 65-6  
 quadratus grahami, Viviparus 59: 65,  
   pl. 7  
 quadragenarum, Cardium 44: 92  
 quadricolor, Anoma 49: 21  
 quadricolor, Anoma, see *A. splendens* q.  
 quadricostatum, Dentalium 47: 146  
 quadridens, Gastrocopta 44: 114  
 quadrimaculata, Cypraea 58: 132  
 quadrisulcata, Divaricella 42: 85; 49:  
   118; 52: 28; 56: 142; 58: 58  
 Quadrula 35: 18; 36: 2, 74; 52: 125  
   apiculata 39: 90  
   aspera 39: 90  
   asperata 36: 76, 78  
   coccineum 36: 49; 41: 92  
   contraryensis, see *quadrula* c.  
   costata 41: 92  
   cylindrica 36: 2; 38: 29  
   ebenus 36: 48, 54; 44: 89  
   elliotti 36: 75  
   forsheyi 56: 144  
   fragosa 36: 47 -- see also *quadrula* f.  
   granifera 36: 48  
   (Crenodonta) heros 36: 25, 48, 54;  
   45: 57; 47: 30  
   houstonensis 56: 144  
   kieneriana, see *pustulosa* k.  
   lachrymosa 36: 47, 54  
   metanevra 36: 48  
   metanevra wardii 36: 48; 40: 66  
   mortoni, see *pustulosa* m.  
   nobilis 39: 90  
   nodulata 36: 47  
   obliqua 36: 49  
   pernodosa, see *pustulosa* p.  
   plicata 36: 48, 54; 44: 89  
   prasina, see *pustulosa* p.  
   pustulata 36: 47, 54  
   pustulosa 36: 47; 54, 77-8; 39: 89,  
   40: 66; 44: 89  
   pustulosa kieneriana 36: 78  
   pustulosa mortoni 39: 88-9  
   pustulosa pernodosa 36: 76-7  
   pustulosa prasina 36: 47; 44: 44, 47  
   pustulosa schoolcraftensis 36: 47  
   pyramidatum 36: 96  
   quadrula 36: 47; 39: 89-90; 44: 47,  
   89  
   quadrula contraryensis 39: 90  
   quadrula fragosa 39: 90  
   refulgens 39: 89  
   rubiginosa 36: 48; 41: 92; 44: 89  
   schoolcraftensis, see *pustulosa* s.  
   solida 36: 49  
   sphaerica 39: 89  
   succissa 36: 73  
   triumphans 36: 74  
   tuberculata 36: 48; 41: 92  
   undata 36: 54  
   undulata 36: 48  
   verrucosa 36: 47; 39: 90  
   wardii, see *metanevra* w.  
 quadrula, Quadrula 36: 47; 39: 89-90; 44:  
   47, 89  
 quadrula contraryensis, Quadrula 39: 90  
 quadrula fragosa, Quadrula 39: 90  
 quadrulus, Unio 51: 93; 53: 35  
 quailii, Simnia 57: 5  
 quangdungensis, Angulyagra 56: 128  
 quercinus, Conus 36: 121

- quesadai, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 95, 98  
*Quincuncina* 36: 1-3  
     *burkei* 36: 1-3, pl. 1  
 quinta, *Odostomia* 58: 64  
 quirozi, *Streptostyla* 55: 56 -- see also  
     *S. irriqua* q.  
*quitensis*, *Bulimulus* 53: 111-3  
*quitensis*, *Naesiotus* 53: 112, 114-5,  
     117, pl. 13; 55: 103  
*quitensis* *ambatensis*, *Naesiotus* 53:  
     117-8, pl. 13  
*quitensis* *antisana*, *Naesiotus* 55: 103  
*quitensis* *irregularis*, *Naesiotus* 53: 115  
*quitensis* *jacksoni*, *Naesiotus* 53: 116-7,  
     pl. 13  
*quitensis* *orinus*, *Naesiotus* 53: 116, 118,  
     pl. 13  
*quitensis* *vermiculatus*, *Naesiotus* 53: 117-  
     8, pl. 13  
*Quoya* 51: 87-8  
     *indica* 51: 87  
*quoyi*, *Camaena* (*Pseudobba*) 58: 117  
*radians*, *Cellana* 38: 121  
*radians*, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101  
*radians*, *Lucina* 49: 117-8; 58: 58  
*radians*, *Pseudochama* 51: 77  
*radians* *variegata*, *Pseudochama* 51: 75,  
     77-8, 143; 52: 28; 56: 116, 118, 122-3,  
     pl. 12  
*radians*, *Trivia* 37: 125  
*radians*, *Unio* 37: 101  
*radiata*, *Cardita* 52: 44  
*radiata*, *Carditamera* 37: 128  
*radiata*, *Climacia* 59: 77  
*radiata*, *Collonia* 59: 77  
*radiata*, *Corbicula* 47: 77  
*radiata*, *Liotia* 43: 72 -- see also *L.*  
     *acuticostata* r.  
*radiata*, *Lucina* 49: 117-8  
*radiata*, *Margaritifera* 49: 117  
*radiata*, *Margaritiphora* 38: 61  
*radiata*, *Ostrea* 47: 63  
*radiata*, *Phacoides* 49: 117  
*radiata*, *Tellina* 37: 50; 49: 119; 58: 37;  
     59: 36  
*radiatilis*, *Ancylus* 37: 7  
*radiatula*, *Retinella* 44: 17; 53: 63  
*radiatula*, *Vitrea* 41: 42; 53: 133  
*radiatus*, *Helicinus* 57: 5  
*radiatus*, *Lampsilis* 43: 88; 44: 69-70;  
     49: 80; 58: 79; 59: 29  
*radiatus* *Pecten* 47: 63  
*radicata*, *Tellina* 37: 50  
*Radiocentrum* 44: 73 -- subgenus of  
     *Oreohelix*  
*Radioconus* -- subgenus of *Radiodiscus*  
*Radiodiscus* 40: 64; 41: 123, 144; 43: 127-  
     8; 52: 115-6; 58: 30  
     (*Radiodomus*) *abietum* 43: 96, 100-1,  
         124, 126-7, pl. 6; 45: 84, 86  
     *amoena* 41: 128  
     *andium* 58: 30  
     (*Radioconus*) *bactricola* 43: 126-7  
     *coppingeri* 52: 116  
     *costaricensis*, see *millecostatus* c.  
     (*Radioconus*) *ditzleri* 41: 128  
     *göldi* 41: 128  
     *hermanni* 35: 49  
     *magellanicus* 52: 116  
     *mariae* 35: 49  
     *millecostatus* 43: 126  
     *millecostatus* *costaricensis* 43: 126-7  
     *orizabensis* 35: 49; 39: 29  
     *patagonica* 35: 49; 52: 115  
     *peruvianus* 58: 30  
     *riochicoensis* 52: 116  
*Radiodomus* 43: 96, 128 -- subgenus of  
     *Radiodiscus*  
*radiolata* *rushii*, *Partula* 39: 21  
*radiolata* *strigata*, *Partula* 39: 21  
*Radix* 39: 143; 43: 38; 46: 137 -- also  
     as subgenus of *Lymnaea*  
     *ampla* 44: 113; 46: 97  
     *auricularia* 44: 45; 48: 144; 56: 52,  
         54; 58: 144  
*radix*, *Murex* 43: 135; 46: 110  
*radula*, *Comptopallium* 58: 53  
*radula*, *Ostrea* 37: 50  
*radula*, *Pecten* 38: 118; 49: 29; 50: 25  
*Raeta* 48: 119-20 -- also as subgenus of  
     *Labiosa*  
     *canaliculata* 37: 55; 43: 35  
     *lineata* 40: 100  
     *undulata* 37: 122; 38: 99  
*rafinesqueana*, *Lampsilis* 41: 138, pl. 1  
*ragdsdalei*, *Bulimulus*, see *B. dealbatus* r.  
*ralstonensis*, *Discus* 55: 22  
*ralstonensis*, *Gonyodiscus* 50: 128  
*ramburi*, *Thalotia* 58: 100  
*ramentosa*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*  
     *nickliniana* r.  
*rameus*, *Murex* 37: 50  
*ramsdeni*, *Ceratodiscus* 41: 62-3  
*ramsdeni*, *Cerion* 47: 104-7  
*ramsdeni* *portillonis*, *Cerion* 47: 105-6  
*ramsdeni* *turgidum*, *Cerion* 47: 106-7  
*ramsdeni*, *Helicodiscus* 56: 55-6  
*Ramsdenia* 45: 94  
*ramulosus*, *Murex* 37: 51  
*randolphi*, *Discus* 55: 22  
*randolphi*, *Melanella* 46: 126  
*randolphi*, *Pisidium* 39: 71; 48: 48  
*randolphi*, *Zonitoides* 55: 22  
*Ranella* (*Aspella*) *ancepts* 36: 122  
     *caelata* 45: 82  
     *caudata* 35: 88; 51: 92  
     *pusilla* 36: 122  
*Ranellina* *pilsbryi* 40: 144  
*rangelina*, *Zachrysis* 52: 38  
*Rangia* 49: 132; 60: 34  
     *cuneata* 39: 12; 49: 132-4; 60: 34  
     *cuneata* *rostrata* 60: 34  
     *flexuosa* 54: 21  
     *rostrata*, see *cuneata* r.



- rangii, *Melibe* 35: 50  
 raninus, *Strombus* 55: 108; 56: 18-9, pl. 4  
 raninus nanus, *Strombus* 56: 19, pl. 4  
 ranula, *Murex* 37: 51  
 rapacia, *Murex* 37: 51  
 rapaeformis, *Leptoxis* 35: 10  
 Rapana thomasi 40: 32  
 rapax, *Varicella* 49: 26  
 Raphitoma amoena 57: 107  
 rarinososa, *Melania* 43: 7  
 rarinotata, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* r.  
 rashleighana, *Cypraea* 36: 72; 50: 80; 57: 23; 58: 106  
 rathousii, *Hyalina* 56: 40  
 rathousii, *Tengchiena* 56: 41, pl. 6  
 rattus, *Conus* 41: 44; 60: 56  
 raveneli, *Epitonium* 45: 7, pl. 1  
 raveneli, *Pecten* 38: 117-8; 52: 28; 58: 57  
 raveni, *Brachypodella* 39: 42; 41: 94  
 raveni sanctabarbarae, *Brachypodella* 39: 42  
 raveni, *Cistula* 37: 90  
 raveni, *Cistulops* 37: 93; 39: 43  
 Ravenia 53: 11  
 ravida, *Alectrion* 36: 121  
 ravistellus, *Elliptio* 35: 27  
 ravistellus, *Unio* (*Nephronaias*) 35: 25  
 rawsoni, *Batillaria*, see *B. minima* r.  
 rawsoni, *Calliostoma*, see *C. jujubinum* r.  
 rawsoni, *Cerithium* 56: 23  
 raymondi, *Ancylus* 37: 12  
 raymondi, *Lepidochitona* 46: 123; 49: 43  
 raymondi, *Musculium* 37: 78; 40: 30 -- see also *M. ryckholtii* r.  
 raynoldsanus, *Viviparus* 44: 36  
 raynoldsianus, *Viviparus* 44: 36  
 Realia 55: 42-3  
 recisa, *Succinea* 57: 47  
 reclivata, *Neritina* 45: 67-8; 50: 111  
 reclivata sphaera, *Neritina* 45: 67, pl. 3  
 reclusa, *Ethalia* 59: 5  
 reclusa, *Teinostoma* 59: 5  
 reclusiana, *Neverita* 42: 109, 111-3, pl. 6 -- see also *N. reclusiana* and subsp.  
 reclusiana alta, *Neverita* 42: 112-3  
 reclusiana imperforata, *Neverita* 42: 111, 113  
 reclusiana, *Polinices* 36: 34; 60: 90  
 reclusiana, *Polynices* 47: 47  
 reclusiana, *Neverita* 42: 109 -- see also *N. reclusiana* and subsp.  
 reclusiana alta, *Neverita* 42: 110-1  
 reclusiana imperforata, *Neverita* 42: 110-2, pl. 6  
 reclusiana, *Polinices* 42: 111; 54: 139  
 reclusiana alta, *Polinices* (*Neverita*) 37: 43; 42: 110  
 reclusiana imperforata, *Polinices* 42: 112  
 reclusiana, *Polynices* (*Neverita*) 42: 111  
 reclusiana alta, *Polynices* (*Neverita*) 42: 110  
 recta, *Lampsilis* 35: 131; 36: 100; 44: 90  
 recta latissima, *Lampsilis* 35: 131  
 recta, *Ligumia* 44: 47; 49: 81; 59: 110  
 recta latissima, *Ligumia* 36: 100; 40: 66; 44: 90; 54: 9  
 Rectartemon 38: 88; 39: 34; 41: 127  
 conoideus 41: 127  
 jessei 38: 86-7, 89; 41: 127  
 martensianus 41: 127  
 mülleri 41: 127  
 Rectaxis 53: 9-10 -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*  
 Rectiplanes 58: 108  
 santarosana 58: 108  
 rectirostris, *Chrysodomus* 59: 61-2  
 rectirostris, *Exilia* 59: 62  
 rectirostris, *Exilioidea* 59: 61-3, pl. 7  
 rectirostris hertleini, *Exilioidea* 59: 63  
 rectirostris, *Sipho* 59: 61  
 rectirostris, *Tritonofusus* (*Plicifusus*) 59: 61  
 rectius, *Dentalium* 53: 22  
 Rectobelus 40: 143  
 Rectoleacina 55: 52-3 -- subgenus of *Streptostyla*  
 rectus, *Obeliscus* 40: 143  
 recurva, *Strombina* 37: 124  
 recurvirostra, *Turbinella* 52: 85  
 recurvirostris, *Murex* 54: 45  
 recurvirostris citrinus, *Murex* 54: 45  
 recurvirostris delicatus, *Murex* 54: 45  
 recurvirostris nigrescens, *Murex* 54: 45  
 recurvirostris rubidus, *Murex* 54: 45  
 recurvirostrum, *Buccinum* 52: 75  
 recurvirostrum, *Cassis* 52: 75  
 recurvirostrum, *Latirus* 52: 85  
 recurvus, *Mytilus* 38: 94; 43: 35; 54: 21; 58: 57  
 redense, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
 redfieldianum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
 redfieldianum, *Choanopoma* (*Tudorops*) 48: 60  
 redfieldianum magnitesta, *Choanopoma* 48: 65, pl. 2  
 redfieldianum magnitesta, *Choanopoma* (*Tudorops*) 48: 60  
 redondoensis, *Aligena* 55: 49, pl. 4  
 redondoensis, *Burchia* 57: 116  
 reductesignata, *Cypraea*, see *C. neglecta* r.  
 reducta, *Helicina*, see *H. neritella* r.  
 reediana, *Helminthoglypta* 45: 134-5, pl. 11  
 reeveana, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 37: 126  
 reevei, *Bellamya*, see *B. quadrata* r.  
 reevei, *Columbella* 58: 100  
 reevei lubanicus, *Cyclophorus* 44: 141  
 reevei, *Fasciolaria*, see *F. gigantea* r.  
 reevianum, *Cerithium* 56: 24  
 reflexa hemphilliana, *Galba* 37: 23

- reflexa hemphilliana, *Limnaea* 37: 23  
 reflexa, *Lymnaea* 37: 23-4; 51: 49; 54: 7  
 reflexa, *Obliquaria* 36: 99; 44: 47  
 reflexa, *Stagnicola* 44: 45; 51: 130  
 refulgens, *Quadrala* 39: 89  
*Regina* 45: 26  
 regina, *Cerion* 51: 19-22  
 regina lyrata, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89  
 regina, *Helicina* 41: 22  
 regina, *Tegula* 59: 125  
 regina, *Uvanilla* 36: 31  
 regium, *Cerion* 51: 22  
 regius, *Conus* 58: 38; 60: 1  
 regius cardinalis, *Conus* 58: 38  
 regius, *Murex* 45: 77, 79; 52: 45  
 regulare, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
 regularis, *Calyptraea* 39: 9-10  
 regularis, *Conus* 46: 110; 52: 45; 57: 4  
 regularis, *Gibberula* 58: 100  
 regularis, *Ischnochiton* 44: 7; 46: 124  
 regularis, *Marginella* 36: 18, 34; 37: 41  
 regularis, *Lora* 44: 93  
 rehderi, *Parviturbo* 59: 54  
*Rehderia* 60: 108  
     *georgiana* 60: 108  
*Reinia* 38: 6  
 rehsei, *Chloritis* 50: 53  
 reinianus, *Poecilozonites* 38: 7  
 rema, *Calliostoma* 47: 145  
 remiensis, *Leuconia* 40: 126  
 remier, *Tellina* 37: 51  
 remies, *Tellina* 37: 51  
 remingtoni, *Physa* 44: 106  
 remota, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89  
 remota, *Micrarionta* 59: 103 -- see also  
     *M. indioensis* r.  
 repitita, *Cerion* 38: 60  
 Repressaxis 53: 11, 16 -- subgenus of  
     *Spiraxis*  
 reses, *Oxystyla*, see *O. undata* r.  
 restorationensis, *Paphia* 43: 120  
 retexta, *Pyramidula* 35: 40  
 reticularis, *Oliva* 47: 142; 51: 112; 58: 37  
 reticularis bollingi, *Oliva* 47: 142  
 reticulata, *Alvania* 38: 26; 51: 123  
 reticulata, *Arca* 46: 28-9; 49: 116; 58: 56  
 reticulata, *Barbatia* 45: 128  
 reticulata, *Cancellaria* 37: 55; 39: 85; 54:  
     54; 56: 36; 58: 62  
 reticulata adalae, *Cancellaria* 54: 54  
 reticulata, *Cypraea* 35: 83; 36: 122; 50:  
     81; 51: 3; 52: 3, 7; 57: 25, 85  
 reticulata, *Cytheria* 60: 57  
 reticulata, *Distrotrix* 43: 35  
 reticulata, *Gadina* 37: 41; 50: 47  
 reticulata, *Monocondylaea* 45: 56  
 reticulata, *Nephronaias* 38: 52; 43: 129  
 reticulata, *Oliva* 42: 11  
 reticulata azona, *Oliva* 42: 11  
 reticulata evania, *Oliva* 42: 11  
 reticulata pallida, *Oliva* 42: 11  
 reticulata zigzag, *Oliva* 42: 11  
 reticulata, *Wanga* 57: 21  
 reticulatum, *Deroceras* 55: 67-8; 58: 16;  
     60: 3, 100  
 reticulatus, *Agriolimax* 58: 16  
 reticulatus, *Tachyrhynchus* 39: 133  
 retifera, *Discolis* 48: 129  
*Retinella* 43: 142; 44: 104; 58: 127-8  
     *binneyana* 45: 34; 46: 128; 48: 47; 50:  
         116; 53: 85  
     *binneyana occidentalis* 50: 87; 53: 133  
     *burringtoni* 49: 100; 52: 95  
     *carolinensis* 46: 91; 53: 48, 85; 55: 8  
     *carolinensis wetherbyi* 51: 105  
     *cryptomphala solida* 54: 19  
     *dalliana* 42: 20  
     *electrina* 47: 138; 48: 57; 50: 13, 121;  
         51: 57, 59; 53: 87; 54: 117; 55: 143;  
         57: 132; 59: 28, 68  
     *hammonis* 42: 135; 43: 67, 81, 118, 133;  
         44: 88; 45: 117; 47: 8; 48: 47; 53: 133  
     (*Glyphyalinia*) *indentata* 43: 123; 47:  
         79, 138; 48: 56, 58; 50: 121; 51: 57;  
         53: 47, 87; 54: 31; 57: 132; 58: 110;  
         59: 28  
     *indentata paucilirata* 47: 16-7; 48: 115-  
         6; 51: 56, 105-6; 55: 8, 97  
     (*Glyphogomon*) *junaluskana* 46: 15, 59,  
         pl. 2  
     *occidentalis*, see *binneyana* o.  
     *paucilirata*, see *indentata* p.  
     *pentadelphia* 46: 58-9  
     *praecox* 44: 104; 46: 59; 48: 78, 80  
     *radiatula* 44: 17; 53: 63  
     *rhoadsii* 52: 95; 53: 47, 87; 59: 124  
     *sculptilis* 46: 15, 58; 55: 8  
     *sculptilis subdola* 46: 16  
     *solida*, see *cryptomphala* s.  
     *subdola*, see *sculptilis* s.  
     *virginica* 53: 47  
     *wetherbyi*, see *carolinensis* w.  
     *wheatleyi* 50: 121; 51: 56-7, 59; 53: 85  
 retreatense, *Chondropoma*, see *C. seri-*  
     *cinum* r.  
 retreatensis, *Eutrochatella*, see *E.*  
     *nobilis* r.  
 retrorsum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
 retroversa, *Limacina* (*Spiratella*) 40: 22;  
     53: 36  
 retroversa, *Spiratella* 47: 55-6  
*Retusa* *gouldii* 35: 32  
     *harpa* 38: 25; 51: 103  
     *lucicola* 55: 122  
     *pertenuis* 35: 32; 40: 22; 51: 126  
     *semen* 38: 25; 51: 103  
*retusa*, *Mitra* 60: 56  
*retusa*, *Obovaria* 36: 99; 37: 136-7  
*retusa*, *Ostrea* 40: 82; 50: 88  
*retusa*, *Succinea* 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 48,  
     55; 41: 136; 42: 15, 59, 135; 43: 42, 81,  
     119, 44: 45, 88; 47: 9, 21; 48: 59; 49: 6;  
     50: 117; 53: 87; 54: 88-9; 55: 14-5; 58:  
     78; 59: 92

- retusa fultonensis*, *Succinea* 41: 136  
*retusus*, *Viviparus* 50: 127  
*reversa*, *Arca* (*Noetia*) 37: 126  
*revinctum*, *Chondropoma* 38: 58, 61  
*rex*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. tudiculata* r.  
*Reynellona natalis* 49: 93  
*reyrei*, *Systrophia* 41: 125  
*rhabdus*, *Pterides* 37: 98  
*rhabdus*, *Spiraxis* 53: 50  
*Rhachis colorata*, see *mageni* c.  
   *mageni* 51: 35  
   *mageni colorata* 51: 35  
   *mageni monozona* 51: 35  
   *mageni punctata* 51: 35  
   *mageni unicolor* 51: 35  
   *monozona*, see *mageni* m.  
   *punctata*, see *mageni* p.  
   *unicolora*, see *mageni* u  
   *zonulatus* 51: 35  
*Rhachistia* (*Eorrhachis*) *histrion* 51: 35  
*Rhinocoryne* 56: 26, 29  
   *humboldti* 56: 29-30  
   *humboldti lamarckii* 56: 30  
*Rhinomelania* 45: 71 -- also as subgenus  
   of *Potadoma*  
   *africana* 43: 107  
*Rhizocheilus madreporarum* 36: 122; 55:  
   2  
*rhizoporarum*, *Melanoides* 49: 79  
*rhoadsi*, *Glyphyalinia* 41: 83; 44: 128  
*rhoadsi*, *Polita* 40: 64  
*rhoadsi*, *Retinella* 52: 95; 53: 47, 87; 59:  
   124  
*rhoadsi*, *Vitrea* 44: 128  
*Rhodacmaea* 58: 14  
   *filosa* 58: 14  
   *gwatkiniana* 58: 14  
   *rhodacme* 58: 14  
*rhodacme*, *Rhodacmaea* 58: 14  
*rhodoceras*, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 55, 60,  
   101-2, pls. 2, 3  
*rhodope*, *Rhodopetoma* 58: 108  
*rhombica*, *Lamellaria* 50: 48; 52: 124  
*rhombicus*, *Strophitus*, see *S. edentulus*  
   r. and *S. rugosus* r.  
*rhomboideum*, *Sphaerium* 41: 84; 42: 54,  
   96, 136; 44: 90; 54: 144; 57: 46; 94: 59;  
   29  
*Rhopalocaulis* 39: 14, 17; 44: 136  
*Rhodopetoma* 58: 108  
   *rhodope* 58: 108  
*Rhophodon* 47: 58  
*Rhysota globosa* 46: 105 -- see also  
   *lamarckiana* g. and *sagittifera* g.  
   *lamarckiana globosa* 46: 62, 105  
   *sagittifera globosa* 46: 105  
*Rhytida* 45: 142  
   *inaequalis* 50: 18  
*Rhytidopoma* 48: 63  
   *nodulatum* 40: 90  
   *rugulosum* 40: 90  
   *ribeirensis*, *Veronicella* 41: 129  
*richardsoni*, *Polygyra* 44: 81  
*richardsoni paucicostata*, *Polygyra* 44: 81  
*Ricinu* 35: 83; 42: 40  
   *acuminata* 56: 77  
   *horrida* 35: 84  
   *morus* 35: 84  
   *ricinus* 35: 84  
   *tuberculatus* 35: 84  
   *zonata* 42: 40  
*ricinus*, *Drupa* 36: 122; 55: 2  
*ricinus*, *Ricinu* 35: 84  
*Rictaxis punctocaelata* 36: 34  
*rictocyma esquimalti*, *Astarte* 38: 24  
*ridibundus*, *Unio* 51: 48  
*Ridleya* 38: 88  
*rigida*, *Atrina* 51: 76; 54: 21; 58: 57  
*riisei*, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. servilis* r.  
*Rimella* 38: 66  
*Rimetella* 38: 66  
*Rimula aequisculpta* 40: 140; 57: 37-9  
   *frenulata* 58: 38-40, pl. 7  
   *larva* 57: 37-8  
   *longa* 57: 38-9, pl. 7  
   *pyncnonema* 57: 38-9, pl. 7  
*ringens*, *Bulimus* 60: 57  
*ringens*, *Cantharus* 37: 123  
*ringens*, *Dolium* 45: 79; 46: 111  
*ringens*, *Malea* 37: 124; 43: 137; 52: 45  
*riochicoensis*, *Radiodiscus* 52: 116  
*riograndensis*, *Anodontites* 36: 8  
*riograndensis*, *Cochliopa* 38: 43; 48: 92  
*riograndensis*, *Gastrocopta* 48: 115  
*rioplatensis*, *Anodon* 36: 9  
*riparia*, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. procera* r.  
*riparia*, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 74; 45: 21  
*riquetii*, *Melanoides* 49: 76-8; 50: 18  
*Rissoa aculeus* 56: 59; 58: 137, 139  
   (*Folinia*) *bermudezi* 51: 35-6  
   *krebsi* 46: 119  
   *laevissima* 46: 119  
   *lepida* 51: 36  
   *minuta* 35: 87  
   *montagui* 53: 30  
   *pyrrhae* 37: 33  
*Rissoella* 57: 33  
   *caribaea* 57: 33  
*Rissoina allemani* 45: 143  
   *ambigua* 36: 122  
   *browniana laevissima* 46: 119  
   *dalli* 37: 43  
   *kelseyi* 37: 43  
   *krebsi* 46: 119  
   *laevissima*, see *browniana* l.  
   *mittozona* 36: 122  
   *sloaneana* 46: 119  
   *stearnsi* 36: 122  
   *stricta* 52: 46  
   *tridentata* 36: 122  
*rivalis*, *Aplexa* 14: 106  
*rivalis*, *Bulla* 44: 106

- rivalis, *Limnea* (Physa) 44: 106  
 rivalis, *Physa* 39: 4  
 rivicola, *Sphaerium* 35: 109; 40: 29; 43: 93  
 rivorum, *Opisthosphon* 45: 95, 98  
*Rivularia* 56: 124, 128-9  
   *auriculata* 56: 129  
   *bicarinata* 56: 129  
   *calcarata* 56: 129  
   *elongata* 56: 129  
   *glandina* 56: 129  
   *globosa* 56: 129  
   *ibex* 56: 129  
   *ovum* 56: 129  
   *porcellanea* 56: 129  
   *subelliptica* 56: 129  
*rivularis*, *Ancylus* 37: 31; 42: 59  
*rivularis*, *Ferrissia* 40: 62; 41: 93; 44: 46, 49; 44, 46; 52: 130; 58: 13  
*rivularis*, *Mekongia* 56: 129  
*Rivulina* 35: 107  
*rixfordi*, *Micrarionta* 49: 15; 51: 141; 59: 103  
*rixfordi*, *Sonorelix* 58: 72  
*roanense*, *Pleurocera* 42: 144 -- see also *P. curtum* r.  
*robertsi*, *Brachypodella* 48: 139; 49: 58  
*robertsi*, *Lamellaxis* 49: 25  
*robertsi*, *Thaumastus* 57: 121  
*robertsi* *satiopectens*, *Thaumastus* 57: 121  
*robinaldinus*, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 57  
*robusta*, *Amnicola* 47: 9, 11-2  
*robusta* *minor*, *Bithynia* 52: 58-9  
*robusta*, *Pomatiopsis* 45: 133; 47: 1, 9  
*robusta*, *Tellina* 41: 102  
*robusta*, *Terebra* 53: 7  
*robusta*, *Xenophora* 47: 145; 57: 37, pl. 7  
*robustum*, *Cardium* 37: 53, 55; 39: 83; 43: 35; 54: 21  
*robustum*, *Dinocardium* 58: 58  
*robustum* *vanhyningi*, *Dinocardium* 58: 107  
*Rochefortia* *planulata* 56: 142  
   *tumida* 38: 27  
*rodecki*, *Fossaria*, see *F. obrussa* r.  
*roemeri*, *Holospira* 38: 42; 47: 16-7, 79  
*roemeri*, *Polita* 40: 16 -- see also *P. dalliana* r.  
*roemeri*, *Polygyra* 40: 16; 45: 129  
*rogata*, *Cardium* 37: 51  
*rogersi*, *Anculotus* 35: 10  
*rogersi*, *Sommeratia* 43: 25, pl. 2  
*rollsiana*, *Papuina* 49: 89, 91; 50: 53  
*rondeklipensis*, *Tudora*, see *T. megacheilos* r.  
*roosevelti*, *Marginella* 56: 113  
*roperi*, *Fusus* 45: 51  
*roperi*, *Helix* (*Triodopsis*) 44: 17  
*roperi*, *Pisidium* 37: 20, 22; 40: 56, 62  
*roperi*, *Polygyra* 44: 17-8  
*roperi*, *Roperia* 45: 51  
*Roperia* 45: 51  
   *roperi* 45: 51  
*rosa*, *Melanella* 59: 104  
*rosa*, *Melibe* 35: 50  
*rosacea*, *Acmaea* 36: 18  
*rosacea*, *Astyris* 39: 134  
*rosacea*, *Lampsilis*, see *L. luteola* r. and *L. siliquoidea* r.  
*rosaceum*, *Musculium* 38: 10; 40: 50-1; 42: 54; 57: 93  
*rosaceus*, *Conus* 41: 43-4  
*rosaceus*, *Solen* 36: 34, 51; 47: 47  
*rosea*, *Euglandina* 37: 67; 41: 52; 42: 20; 49: 97; 50: 71  
*rosea* *bullata*, *Euglandina* 43: 35  
*rosea* *parallela*, *Euglandina* 44: 141; 49: 97  
*rosea*, *Fissurella* 46: 121  
*rosea*, *Lora* 38: 25  
*rosea*, *Patella* 46: 121  
*rosea*, *Urocoptis* (*Bactrocoptis*) 49: 57  
*rosea* *striata*, *Urocoptis* (*Bactrocoptis*) 49: 57  
*roseatus*, *Liguus* 36: 113-4; 38: 61 -- see also *L. castaneozonatus* r. and *L. fasciatus* r.  
*rosenbergiana*, *Ptychotrema* 49: 96  
*rosenbergianus*, *Colobostylus* 56: 3  
*roseobasis*, *Drillia* 36: 132  
*roseobasis*, *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) 36: 132  
*roseolabris*, *Anoma*, see *A. splendens* r.  
*roseolabrum*, *Helix*, see *H. badia* r.  
*roseolabrum*, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. guadeloupensis* r.  
*roseopicta*, *Glossodoris* 49: 61  
*roseotincta*, *Pleurotoma* (*Clathurella*) 36: 132  
*roseum*, *Helix*, see *H. os* r.  
*roseum*, *Pisidium* 40: 27; 42: 23-4; 52: 81  
*rosilla*, *Veronicella* 41: 129  
*Rostellaria* *occidentalis* 44: 1-2  
*rostrata*, *Gastrochaena* 54: 41  
*rostrata*, *Helix* 37: 51  
*rostrata*, *Pholadidea* 43: 51; 56: 42  
*rostrata*, *Rangia*, see *R. cuneata* r.  
*rostratus*, *Donax* 37: 82  
*rostratus*, *Septifer* 49: 2  
*rota*, *Angitrema* 41: 57  
*rota*, *Io* 41: 57  
*Rotadiscus* 40: 106; 41: 144  
*Rotella* 59: 2  
   *carinata* 59: 3  
   *gigantea* 40: 142  
*rotula* *grisea*, *Ochtheplila* (*Callina*) 36: 45  
*rotunda*, *Tritonalia*, see *T. lurida* r.  
*rotundata*, *Ampullaria* 41: 64; 51: 95  
*rotundata*, *Margarya* 56: 128  
*rotundata*, *Succinea* 38: 79  
*rotundatum*, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 40: 50, 56; 59: 25  
*rotundatus*, *Discus* 52: 108; 54: 74; 55: 21

- roudonyi, *Megaustenia* 43: 52  
 rovirosai sanjuanensis, *Lampsilis* 36: 36  
 rowelli, *Annicola* 53: 67  
 rowelli, *Cochliopa* 48: 92; 53: 67  
 rowelli, *Micrarionta* 37: 107; 48: 67-8; 49: 14  
 rowelli bakerensis, *Micrarionta* 48: 68  
 rowelli mexicana, *Micrarionta* 48: 67  
 roycei, *Phos* 51: 90; 58: 36  
 royi, *Turritella*, see *T. uvasana* r.  
 rubella, *Acmaea* 39: 131  
 rubella, *Helicina* 43: 111  
 rubella, *Helix*, see *H. nemoralis* r.  
 rubella, *Tellina* 60: 57  
 rubellinus, *Unio* 37: 60, 99  
 ruber, *Conus* 37: 51  
 ruber, *Trachydermon* 38: 28; 40: 25  
 rubescens, *Dentalium* 52: 139  
 rubescens, *Pseudantalus* 52: 139  
 rubescens, *Tellina* 37: 129  
 rubicunda, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. arrosa* r.  
 rubidus, *Murex*, see *M. recurvirostris* r.  
 rubiginosa parvula, *Fusconaia* 36: 19  
 rubiginosa, *Goniobasis* 48: 95  
 rubiginosa, *Quadrula* 36: 48; 41: 92; 44: 89  
 rubra, *Alcyona* 36: 121  
 rubra multicolor, *Alcyona* 36: 121  
 rubra, *Barleeia* 35: 85  
 rubra, *Lasea* 36: 18; 37: 41  
 rubra, *Polygyra*, see *P. multilineata* r.  
 rubra, *Poteria*, see *P. seminuda* r.  
 rubra, *Velutina* 59: 103  
 rubricata, *Tellina* 53: 79  
 rubroflammatum, *Tegula* 52: 46  
 rubro-lineatum, *Cerithium* 56: 28  
 rubrotincta, *Leptoplax* 58: 100  
 rubrum, *Helix*, see *Helix os* r.  
 rucifex, *Achatina* 40: 102  
 rucifex, *Bulimus* 40: 102  
 rudens, *Goniobasis*, see *G. silicula* r.  
 rudentis, *Helisoma*, see *H. campanulata* r.  
 rudentis, *Planorbis*, see *P. campanulatus* r.  
 ruderata, *Gonyodiscus* 41: 42  
 ruderata, *Helix* 45: 85  
 ruderata, *Paphia*, see *P. staminea* r.  
 ruderata cronkhtei viridula, *Patula* 48: 71  
 rudis, *Latirus* 52: 45  
 rudis, *Littorina* 35: 98; 38: 26, 50; 39: 39, 133; 43: 65; 46: 106; 56: 58, 106  
 rudis tenebrosa, *Littorina* 38: 50  
 rudisplanusque, *Poteria* 48: 86  
 rudis, *Tridacna* 35: 61  
 Ruditapes -- subgenus of *Paphia*  
 rufa, *Alcacia* 54: 71  
 rufa, *Arion*, see *A. ater* r.  
 rufa, *Cassia* 41: 72  
 rufa, *Melania* 45: 42  
 rufa alba, *Pupinella* 45: 29  
 rufa, *Simnia* 37: 124  
 rufescens, *Haliotis* 43: 109-10; 50: 49; 54: 74; 60: 91-2  
 rufescens hattorii, *Haliotis* 54: 74  
 rufescens, *Helix* 51: 137  
 rufescens, *Melania* 45: 42  
 rufibranchialis, *Coryphella* 49: 65  
 ruficincta, *Micrarionta* 42: 100; 44: 86  
 rufilabre, *Choanopoma*, see *C. solidum* r.  
 rufilabris, *Anoma*, see *A. nigrescens* r.  
 rufipes, *Aclastus* 39: 45  
 rufofuscus, *Unio* 47: 74  
 rufogaster, *Helix* 59: 120  
 rufula, *Hyalosagda* 49: 52  
 rufum, *Campeloma* 40: 51; 43: 42; 44: 127, 130; 49: 69; 54: 13, 15-6; 59: 110, 112  
 rufum geniculiforme, *Campeloma* 52: 130  
 rufus, *Arion* 35: 78  
 rufus, *Limax* 35: 78, 80; 50: 132  
 rufus, *Murex* 37: 55; 51: 89; 58: 39  
 Ruganodontites 45: 2, 16-7 -- subgenus of *Anodontites*  
 rugatum, *Bittium* 53: 22  
 rugeli, *Mesodon* 54: 19  
 rugeli, *Mesomphix* 35: 43; 45: 138  
 rugeli, *Polygyra* 35: 42; 41: 142; 46: 58-9, 91; 48: 79-80, 82; 51: 105; 52: 92  
 rugeli, *Urocoptis* 40: 91  
 rugifera, *Pseudopythina* 43: 50  
 rugoderma, *Anguispira* 51: 131  
 rugosa chapini, *Achatina* 48: 34  
 rugosa, *Bursa* 37: 124  
 rugosa, *Columbella* 45: 74, 76  
 rugosa, *Crepidula* 36: 34  
 rugosa, *Ellipstoma* 43: 2  
 rugosa, *Fissurella* 52: 45  
 rugosa, *Melania* 36: 119  
 rugosa, *Pinna* 46: 75; 52: 45  
 rugosa, *Pirostoma* 44: 71  
 rugosa, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* r.  
 rugosa, *Saxicava* 36: 18  
 rugosa, *Tegula* 47: 47  
 rugosa, *Tellina* 37: 3  
 rugosa, *Triodopsis*, see *T. tridentata* r.  
 rugosa anteridon, *Triodopsis* 58: 127  
 rugosissima, *Xestina* 50: 30  
 rugosum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* r.  
 rugosus, *Strophitus* 39: 93; 40: 66; 42: 51; 44: 47, 89, 130; 59: 110  
 rugosus pavonius, *Strophitus* 42: 52  
 rugosus rhombicus, *Strophitus* 40: 50; 42: 51  
 rugosus, *Unio* 51: 93  
 regulata, *Lora* 40: 21  
 rugulosum, *Rhytidopoma* 40: 90  
 ruidosensis, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. armifera* r.  
 Rumina decollata 37: 33; 38: 61; 41: 139-40; 52: 33, 97; 53: 105; 54: 69  
 Rupellaria 54: 40 -- also as subgenus of *Petricola*  
     *typica* 54: 40; 58: 58

- rumphi, *Oliva*, see *O. oliva* r.  
 rupestris, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89  
 rupestris, *Pyramidula* 50: 18  
 rupicola, *Gastrocopta* 37: 33, 65-9; 42: 20  
 rupicola marginalba, *Gastrocopta* 38: 7  
 rupicula, *Scalaria* 60: 71  
 rupis, *Tudora* 37: 93; 39: 43  
 rupis-fontis, *Potera* 48: 87  
 ruschenbergiana, *Megaspira* 59: 67  
 rushii, *Partula*, see *P. radiolata* r.  
 rusiostoma, *Mekongia* 56: 129  
 russatus, *Pecten* 49: 28  
 russelli, *Liguus*, see *L. flamellus* r.  
 rustica, *Fossaria*, see *F. modicella* r.  
 rustica, *Lymnaea* 47: 9  
 rustica, *Patella* 37: 51  
 rusticana, *Succinea* 48: 47  
 rusticana alaskana, *Succinea* 53: 64  
 rusticulum, *Buccinum* 37: 51  
 rutherfordi, *Polygyra* 44: 33  
 ruthveni, *Lampsilis* 36: 36  
 ruthveni, *Leiostracus* 53: 28  
 rutilans, *Unio* 37: 103  
 ryckholtii, *Musculium* 37: 78; 40: 29-30, 62  
 ryckholtii raymondii, *Musculium* 48: 48  
 rykoltii, *Musculium* 37: 97  
 Rysotta (*Lamarckiella*) *inflatula* 46: 105  
     (*Lamarckiella*) *oweniana* 46: 105  
     (*Lamarckiella*) *oweniana smithi* 46: 105  
*Sabella* 60: 26  
 saccharimeta, *Cerion* 38: 60 -- see also *C. incanum* s.  
 saccharinoidea, *Patella* 37: 51  
*Sacculosiphonaria* 59: 108  
*Sacculus okai* 41: 72  
 sacrata hyporhyssa, *Cerithidea* 56: 27  
 sacratum, *Cerithium* 56: 27  
 sacratum, *Cerithium* (*Potamis*) 56: 27  
*Sagda* 44: 68-9; 48: 136-8; 49: 54; 54: 61  
     *adamsiana* 48: 138; 49: 53  
     *alligans* 48: 139  
     *anodon* 49: 53  
     *bondi* 49: 98, pl. 7  
     *catadupae*, see *connectans* c.  
     (*Parahelix*) *connectans* 48: 138; 49: 53  
     (*Parahelix*) *connectans catadupae* 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53  
     *cookiana* 48: 136, 138; 49: 54  
     (*Parahelix*) *epistylioides* 48: 138-9; 49: 53  
     *foremaniana* 49: 54  
     *grandis* 49: 53, 98  
     *jacobensis*, see *maxima* j.  
     *jayana* 48: 136, 138; 49: 53  
     *kingswoodi* 48: 137-8, pl. 9; 49: 54  
     *maxima* 48: 138; 49: 54, 98  
     (*Parahelix*) *maxima jacobensis* 48: 139, pl. 9; 49: 54  
     *montegoensis* 48: 138; 49: 53  
     (*Parahelix*) *occidentalis* 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53  
     *portlandensis*, see *spei* p.  
     (*Parahelix*) *spei* 48: 139; 49: 53  
     (*Parahelix*) *spei portlandensis* 48: 139, pl. 9; 49: 53  
     *torrefacta* 48: 139  
     *tritycha* 49: 54  
 sagebieni, *Chondropoma* 40: 89  
 sagemon, *Pleurodonte* 42: 78, 80  
 sagittatus, *Modiolus* (*Amygdalum*) 48: 127, pl. 7 -- see also *M. pictus* s. and *M. politus* s.  
 sagittifera globosa, *Rhysota* 46: 105  
 sagraianum, *Cerion* 40: 74  
 sagriana, *Helix* 40: 90  
*St. Johnensis*, *Cardita*, see *C. borealis* S.  
*St. Johnensis*, *Chiton*, see *C. marmoreus* S.  
*St. Johnensis*, *Trichotropis*, see *T. borealis* S.  
 sajensis, *Elliptio* 41: 139, pl. 2  
 Salasiella 40: 64; 49: 98; 54: 80-2, 131; 55: 24, 52-3, 55, 57  
     *elegans* 55: 57  
     *joaquinae* 54: 80, 82-3, pl. 6  
     (*Perpusilla*) *minima* 54: 83, pl. 6  
     (*Perpusilla*) *modesta* 54: 81-2, pl. 6  
     (*Perpusilla*) *perpusilla* 54: 81-2, 84, pl. 6  
     *pulchella* 54: 83  
 salifana, *Partula* 39: 19  
 salina, *Physa* 44: 106  
*Salinator* 45: 106; 58: 113-4  
 salleanum, *Aperostoma* 40: 63  
 salleanus, *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) 39: 85  
 salleanus, *Xanthonyx* 56: 40  
 sallei, *Ancylus* 37: 14, 16  
 salmacidum, *Cerithium* 56: 21  
 salmonea, *Margarites* (*Pupillaria*) 50: 49-50  
 salmonea, *Psephidia* 37: 41  
 salmonea, *Psephis* 58: 99  
 salmonea, *Tellina* 43: 50  
 salmoneus, *Anodontites*, see *A. crispatus* s.  
 salmonensis, *Helix* 37: 134-5  
 salmonensis, *Polygyra* (*Tridopsis*) 37: 134  
 salsa, *Hydrobia* 56: 141  
 salvatori, *Cerion* 40: 38, 74-5, 89  
 salvatoris, *Cepolis* (*Plagioptrycha*) 52: 144  
 salvatoris, *Cepolis*, see *C. duclosiana* s.  
 salvini, *Strobilops* 35: 91  
 samanum, *Dentalium* 40: 19-20  
 samar, *Strombus* 36: 123  
*Samarangia* 55: 74  
     *quadrangularis* 55: 73, pl. 6  
 samba, *Strombus* 60: 102  
 samoanensis, *Teredo* 38: 144  
 sana, *Polygyra* (*Tridopsis*) 46: 28, pl. 7  
 sanagaensis, *Lanistes* 43: 107  
 sanctabarbarae, *Brachypodella*, see *B. raveni* s.

- sanctaerucis, Helminthoglypta, see *H. ayresiana* s.  
 sanctaemariae, Lymnaea, see *L. stagnalis* s.  
 sancta georgiensis, Helix 38: 4-5  
 sanctageorgiensis, Mesodon, see *M. appressus* s.  
 sanctijohannis, Amnicola 58: 6  
 sanctorumjohanum, Elliptio 47: 95  
 sanctorumjohanum, Unio (Elliptio) 47: 17, pl. 1  
 Sandahlia 36: 63  
 sandai okanoi, Euhadra 41: 64  
 sandersoni, Discus 55: 21  
 sandersoni, Gonyodiscus 44: 33  
 sandwichensis, Daphnella 36: 122  
 sandwichensis, Erato 36: 122  
 sandwichensis, Lasmodonta 37: 3  
 sandwichensis, Oliva 36: 122; 48: 70  
 sandwichensis, Trochus 36: 123; 37: 3: 55: 2  
 sangabrielis, Helminthoglypta, see *H. petricola* s.  
 sanguinea, Ostrea 37: 51  
 sanguinea, Trivia 37: 125  
 sanguinea, Urocoptis 49: 57  
 sanguinea cerina, Urocoptis 49: 57  
 sanguineus, Trochus 53: 34  
 sanguinisuga, Turricula 60: 56  
 Sanguinolaria bertini 49: 140  
   hanleyi 37: 129  
   operculata 60: 19  
   sanguinolenta 51: 113  
   tellenoides 52: 46  
 sanguinolenta, Oliva 42: 11  
 sanguinolenta, Sanguinolaria 51: 113  
 sanguinolentus, Cantharus 52: 44  
 sanguinolentus, Pecten 50: 57  
 sanibelense, Cyclostrema 53: 53, pl. 8: 59: 58 -- see also *C. interruptum* s.  
 sanibelensis, Succinea 47: 20-1, pl. 3  
 sanjuanense, Epitonium (Nodiscala) 45: 114-5  
 sanjuanensis, Alvania 53: 31  
 sanjuanensis, Barleia 51: 104  
 sanjuanensis, Lampsilis, see *L. rovirosai* s.  
 sanjuanensis, Odostomia (Amaura) 38: 26: 51: 102  
 sanmarcosensis, Bulimulus 46: 49  
 santacruzensis, Bulimulus 46: 109  
 santacruzensis, Gyraulus 48: 34  
 santarosana, Murex 55: 141  
 santarosana, Rectiplanes 58: 108  
 santosoni, Cerion 38: 60  
 Sanvagesia 36: 67  
 sapotalensis, Nephronaias 35: 25  
 sapotilla, Yoldia 40: 23  
 Sarasinula 39: 15, 17: 44: 135-6 -- also as subgenus of *Vaginulus*  
   plebeja 39: 15; 44: 134  
 sarda, Chama 51: 74: 56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 14  
   sardea, Alvania 53: 30  
   sargeanti, Turritella 41: 36  
   satipoensis, Thaumastus, see *T. robertsi* s.  
   satura, Lampsilis, see *L. ovata* s.  
   saturata, Oliva, see *O. erythrostoma* s.  
   saturus, Chrysodomus 50: 102; 57: 142  
   sauciata, Ostrea 38: 118  
   saulecyanus, Ancyclus 37: 12, 16  
   saulecydianus, Drillia 60: 61  
   savei, Placostylus 42: 74  
   savlamari, Brachypodella, see *B. costulata* s.  
   saxatile, Littorina 59: 97  
   saxatilis, Euglandina 55: pl. 5  
   saxatilis, Euglandina (Proameria) 55: 54, 56-8, 60  
   saxatilis, convallis, Euglandina (Proameria) 55: 56, 58, 60, pl. 5  
   saxatilis, Helix 41: 125  
   saxatilis, Littorina 46: 106; 54: 2, 4; 56: 58, 143; 58: 20-1, 137-41  
   Saxicava 40: 43; 54: 4-5  
     arctica 35: 32; 36: 107, 38: 25; 40: 25, 43; 43: 50; 44: 92; 47: 102; 51: 9; 52: 46; 54: 2-4; 56: 61, 140; 58: 59  
     pholadisi 38: 25; 43: 50; 56: 42  
     rugosa 36: 18  
   saxicola, Entodesma 47: 102; 49: 19; 56: 42  
   saxicola, Lyonsia 43: 51  
 Saxidomus brevis, see *giganteus* b.  
   brevisiphonatus 37: 26  
   giganteus 38: 24; 43: 50; 44: 92; 47: 102; 53: 108  
   giganteus brevis 43: 50  
   nuttallii 44: 92  
 saxosus, Turbo (Calliopoma) 37: 126  
 sayana, Oliva 35: 135; 36: 11; 37: 53, 55; 51: 112; 54: 33, pl. 1: 55; 66: 58; 62  
 sayana, Polygyra 39: 80; 46: 103; 48: 57; 53: 86  
 sayanus, Mesodon 58: 127; 59: 28  
 Sayella 48: 130; 53: 43-4  
   chesapeakea 53: 44  
   crosseana 53: 44-5  
   fusca 53: 44  
   hemphilli 48: 130; 53: 44  
   livida 48: 129, pl. 7; 53: 44  
   producta 53: 44  
   watlingsi 53: 45  
   winkleyi 53: 44  
 sayi, Helisoma, see *H. anceps* s.  
 sayi crassa, Physa 57: 8  
 sayi warrentiana, Physa 38: 105-6; 41: 20  
 sayi, Tellina 49: 119  
 sayii, Physa 36: 25; 40: 50-1, 48: 59; 49: 31; 55: 66  
 sayii oneida, Physa 48: 59  
 sayii, Physella 42: 134; 44: 46; 59: 29  
 sayii, Strombus 43: 10  
 scaber, Chiton 48: 89

- scabra, *Acmaea* 37: 43; 47: 53; 50: 49;  
 53: 22; 58: 93  
 scabra, *Lima* 38: 61  
 scabra, *Littorina* 38: 3; 52: 118; 56: 55  
 scabra, *Melanoides* 50: 11  
 scabra, *Nuttallina* 48: 89  
 scabricosta, *Nerita* 56: 34  
 scabricosta ornata, *Nerita* 46: 45  
 scabricostatus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101  
 scabriculum amabile, *Choanopoma* 48: 64  
 scabriuscula, *Erato* 37: 125  
 Scala 52: 34  
   *australis* 51: 6  
   *bicarinata* 51: 7  
   *hindsii* 45: 70; 55: 46  
   (*Sthenorhytis*) *mazyckii* 45: 9  
   *mitchelli* 36: 143  
   *varicosa* 51: 7  
*Scalaria borealis* 51: 4  
   *clathrus* 51: 49  
   *diadema* 40: 142  
   *gouldi* 51: 5  
   *hindsii* 45: 31, 71  
   *lineata* 41: 15; 51: 49  
   *multistriata* 51: 49  
   *pleurocostata* 51: 6  
   *rupicula* 60: 71  
   *subcoronata* 55: 46  
   *tincta* 55: 46  
*scalariformis*, *Cerithidea* 37: 54; 56: 21-2,  
 24, 28  
*scalariformis*, *Pirena* 56: 22  
*scalariformis*, *Trophon* 35: 87; 39: 134  
*scalarina*, *Fasciolaria* 50: 21  
*scalarina* *maegintyi*, *Fasciolaria* 49: 139;  
 50: 21  
*scalarina*, *Urocoptis* 40: 91; 42: 141; 45:  
 88  
*scalarina* *portuondi*, *Urocoptis* 45: 88, 98  
*scalaris*, *Acmella* 40: 134  
*scalaris*, *Assimineia* 53: 68; 54: 120-1  
*scalaris*, *Bela* 35: 32  
*scalaris*, *Helisoma* (*Pierosoma*) 44: 34;  
 58: 32  
*scalaris*, *Isidora* (*Amerianna*) 44: 34  
*scalaris* *ecarinata*, *Lora* 40: 21  
*scalaris*, *Physa* 41: 52  
*scalaris*, *Pomatiopsis* 40: 120; 44: 22,  
 38-9; 53: 96  
*Scalatella* -- subgenus of *Geomelania*  
*Scalez* 39: 111  
   *petrolia* 38: 66; 37: 109-10; 40: 12-6,  
 69  
*Scalpellum* 40: 142  
   *gabbi* 40: 142  
*scansorius*, *Conus* 37: 51  
*scapha*, *Arca* 37: 51  
*scapha*, *Voluta* 55: pl. 7  
*scaphaciuncula*, *Arca* 37: 51  
*Scaphander punctostriatus* 40: 22  
*Scapharca* -- subgenus of *Arca*  
*Scaphella* 55: 78; 60: 108  
   (*Aurinia*) *atlantis* 60: 108  
   (*Aurinia*) *cuba* 60: 108  
   *junonia* 35: 135; 60: 108  
   (*Aurinia*) *kieneri* 60: 108  
*Scaphis* 51: 87-8  
*scaphoides*, *Adrana* 53: 17, pl. 6  
*Scarabus labrosus* 60: 59, 106  
*schadei*, *Anodontites* 48: 34  
*Schasischeila* 40: 35-6, 63; 42: 36  
   *alata* 42: 36  
   *misanthensis* 42: 36  
*schefferi*, *Liocyna* 52: 111, pl. 8; 57: 142  
*schideanus*, *Bulimulus*, see *B. dealbatus* s.  
*schivelyae*, *Veronicella* 48: 88 -- see also  
*V. laevis* s.  
*Schizoglossa* 45: 142; 54: 134  
*Schizopyga* -- also as subgenus of  
*Nassarius*  
   *mendica* 38: 25  
*Schizopyle* 53: 27  
*Schizostoma* 38: 67  
*Schizothaerus* 38: 98  
   *bighopensis*, see *nuttallii* b.  
   *capax*, see *nuttallii* c.  
   *maxima*, see *nuttallii* m.  
   *nuttallii* 38: 102; 43: 50; 44: 92; 45:  
   32; 56: 42  
   *nuttallii bighopensis* 45: 33  
   *nuttallii capax* 40: 78; 44: 69; 45: 32-3  
   *nuttallii maxima* 40: 78; 44: 69; 45:  
   32-3  
*Schistoloma* 54: 119  
*Schloenbachia propinqua* 43: 26  
   *templetoni* 43: 23, 25, pl. 2  
*schmackeri*, *Hua* 57: 21  
*schmeltziana*, *Nanina* 50: 70  
*schmitti*, *Aurinia* 60: 108  
*schneideri*, *Valiguna* 42: 47  
*Scholvienia* -- subgenus of *Thaumastus*  
*schoolcraftensis*, *Quadrula*, see *Q.*  
*pustulosa* s.  
*schrammi*, *Loripinus* 51: 65; 58: 58  
*Schrammia* 41: 22  
*schrenckii*, *Helix* 41: 43  
*schrenckii*, *Theba* 41: 43  
*schroeteriana*, *Pleurodonte*, see *P.*  
*tridentata* s.  
*schrökingeri*, *Amnicola* 36: 20  
*schumoi*, *Climacia* 59: 77, 79  
*schumoi*, *Pachychilus* 44: 84, pl. 7  
*schwabi*, *Egeria* 43: 107  
*schwengelae*, *Leiostraca* 52: 34  
*Scissilabra* 55: 121  
*scissimargo*, *Cyclophorus* 55: 41  
*scissimargo*, *Lagochilus* 55: 43  
*Scissula* 56: 79 -- subgenus of *Tellina*  
*scissurata*, *Yoldia* 60: 91  
*Scissurella proxima* 40: 141  
*scitula*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 10. -- see  
 also *E. pulchella* s.



- Sclerochiton miles* 58: 102  
*scobinata*, *Anomia* 37: 51  
*scobinata*, *Tellina* 60: 57  
*scobinata*, *Urocoptis* 55: 104  
*scobinata perfecta*, *Urocoptis* 55: 104  
*Scolodonta* 38: 87; 41: 127  
     (*Systrophiella*) *eudiscus* 38: 86-7  
     *interrupta* 41: 127  
     *semperi* 41: 127  
*scolymus*, *Turbinella* 39: 85  
*Sconsia striata* 60: 1  
*scopulorum*, *Chondropoma*, see *C. shuttleworthi* s.  
*scopulorum*, *Neosubulina* 58: 86  
*Scopulospica* 55: 70  
*scortum*, *Donax* 37: 51  
*scrobilator*, *Murex* 37: 51  
*scropulus*, *Melania* 49: 76  
*scrotum*, *Donax* 37: 51  
*scrupea*, *Wanga* 57: 21  
*scrupea debilis*, *Wanga* 57: 21  
*sculpta*, *Cerion* 38: 60  
*sculpta*, *Melania* 57: 20  
*sculpta*, *Sermyla* 57: 20  
*Sculptaria* 37: 107; 55: 63  
*sculptilis*, *Glyphyalinia* 42: 92  
*sculptilis*, *Retinella* 46: 15, 58; 55: 8  
*sculptilis subdola*, *Retinella* 46: 16  
*sculptilis*, *Vitrea* 35: 43  
*sculptum*, *Caecum* 57: 32  
*sculptum*, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 94  
*sculptum*, *Sphaerium*, see *S. sulcatum* s.  
*sculpturata*, *Ostrea* 59: 40  
*scurra*, *Cypraea* 50: 81; 51: 3; 52: 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 107, 132  
*Scurria funiculata* 45: 24 -- see also *mitra* f.  
     *mitra* 45: 24  
     *mitra funiculata* 45: 24  
     *mitra tenuisculpta* 45: 25  
     *tenuisculpta*, see *mitra* t.  
*scutala*, *Pila* 49: 79  
*Scutalus* 41: 95-6; 53: 112-3 -- subgenus of *Bulimulus*  
*scutellatum*, *Pisidium* 38: 10; 40: 50, 56; 42: 25, 27, 54; 52: 82; 59: 26  
*scutulata*, *Littorina* (*Melarhaphé*) 36: 34; 37: 42; 38: 26; 50: 48; 53: 22  
*scutulum*, *Crucibulum* 52: 45  
*scutum*, *Acmaea* 36: 71; 37: 4; 38: 27; 47: 102; 50: 48  
*scutum cribraria*, *Acmaea* 51: 124  
*scutum patina*, *Acmaea* 47: 102  
*scutum pintadina*, *Acmaea* 47: 102  
*Searlesia dira* 38: 25; 50: 47  
*secernenda*, *Bellamyia* 56: 126  
*sechurana*, *Chione* 49: 17, pl. 1  
*sechurana*, *Entodesma* 49: pl. 1  
*sechurana*, *Entodesma* (*Agriodesma*) 49: 18  
*secticostata*, *Arca* 49: 133-4; 58: 56  
*secticostata*, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 39: 82  
*securis*, *Musculium* 37: 30; 39: 124; 40: 50-1; 43: 119; 54: 144; 57: 46, 93  
*securis*, *Plagiola* 36: 99  
*secutor*, *Conus* 41: 44-5  
*seemani*, *Bythinella* 59: 19  
*seemani*, *Durangonella* 59: 18-20, pl. 3  
*seemanni*, *Hydrobia* 48: 91; 59: 18-9  
*seemanni*, *Paludestrina* 38: 43  
*Segmentina* 49: 104; 53: 106; 54: 33  
*armigera* 37: 30; 38: 11; 40: 61; 42: 133  
     *christyi* 38: 11; 40: 61; 43: 84  
     *crassilabris* 39: 127; 40: 61; 41: 92; 43: 84  
     *obstructa* 39: 12  
*Seila adamsii* 56: 141; 58: 61  
     *attenuata* 48: 4  
*selenina*, *Thysanophora* 37: 33, 68  
*Selia montereyensis* 37: 42  
*sellersiana*, *Melania* 36: 119  
*Semele bellastrata* 49: 119; 58: 59  
     *corrugata* 37: 129  
     *flavescens* 47: 47; 52: 46  
     *guaymasensis* 47: 47  
     *lenticularis* 37: 129  
     *pacifica* 37: 41  
     *proficua* 39: 84; 54: 21; 58: 59  
     *proxima* 37: 129  
     *pulchra* 36: 33  
     *purpurascens* 39: 84  
     *semplicissima* 52: 46  
*semen*, *Retusa* 38: 25; 51: 103  
*semialba*, *Monadenia* 42: 80-1; 51: 63-5; 53: 108 -- see also *M. fidelis* s.  
*semiaurita*, *Pedalion* 49: 117  
*Semibittium* -- subgenus of *Bittium*  
*semicanus*, *Annularia* 40: 88  
*semicarinata*, *Goniobasis* 35: 2; 38: 130; 132; 41: 61  
*semicarinata*, *Melania* 51: 92-3  
*Semicassis* 41: 72; 52: 68, 73, 75  
     *abbreviata*, see *gibba* a.  
     *centiquadrata* 52: 73  
     *cicatricosa* 52: 75-6, pl. 5  
     *cicatricosa peristephes* 52: 76-7, pl. 5  
     *gibba* 52: 74-7, pl. 5; 54: 20; 58: 61  
     *gibba abbreviata* 52: 74, pl. 5  
     *gibba inflata* 52: 75  
     *inflata*, see *gibba* i.  
     *peristephes*, see *cicatricosa* p.  
*semigranosa*, *Tegula* 53: 38  
*semigranosum*, *Cassia* 41: 72  
*semiinflata*, *Pseudomelatoma* 52: 21-2  
*semiinflata redondoensis*, *Pseudomelatoma* 52: 21-2; 57: 115-6  
*semilaevis*, *Chiton* 58: 101  
*Semilimacella* 42: 138-9  
*Semilimax* 42: 138-9  
     *semilimax*, *Helix* 42: 138  
     *semilimax*, *Vitrina* 42: 138-9

- semiliratus, Dendrochiton 49: 42-3  
 seminalis, Fluminicola 53: 125, 137  
 seminole, Helisoma, see *H. duryi* s.  
 seminolensis, Latirus, see *L. tessellatus* s.  
 Seminolina 54: 17  
 seminuda, Brachypodella (Geoscala) 49: 58  
 seminuda, Odostomia 58: 60  
 seminuda, Pinna 37: 55; 43: 35  
 seminuda, Poteria 48: 66, 86  
 seminuda rubra, Poteria 48: 86  
 semiplicata, Pyramidula 35: 40  
 semiplota, Cypraea 36: 122; 50: 51-2, 81; 55: 2; 57: 22, 27  
 semiplota, Staphylea 57: 26  
 semipolatum, Dentalium 52: 42  
 semistriata, Atys 52: 117-20  
 semistriata fordinsulae, Atys 52: 120  
 semistriata mua, Atys 52: 120  
 semistriata, Olivella 37: 123  
 semistriata, Teinostoma 59: 2  
 semisulcata, Sigatica 53: 111, pl. 12  
 semisulcata holograpta, Sigatica 53: 110, pl. 12  
 Semisulcospira 49: 78  
 semitarum, Laevicella 55: 26  
 semitectus, Limax (Megapelta) 35: 79  
 semitorta, Arca 45: 104  
 Semperella 51: 88  
 semperfluens, Pleurodonte, see *P. acuta* s. and *P. fuscolabris* s.  
 semperi, Scolodonta 41: 127  
 Semperula 39: 15, 18; 42: 44, 47  
 Senilauria 41: 108  
 senticosum, Cardium 37: 128  
 sentis, Pecten (Chlamys) 38: 118; 56: 110  
 separanda, Parviterebra 37: 106  
 Sepia 44: 107; 60: 26  
   argonautae 37: 46  
 Septaria 50: 109-10, 112-3; 53: 36  
 septemspiralis maculata, Pomatias 44: 71  
 septemstriatum, Cerithium 51: 92; 56: 22, 29  
 septemstriatum degeneratum, Cerithium (Pyrazus) 56: 23  
 septemstriatum, Cerithium, see *C. minimum* s.  
 septemvolva, Helix 49: 102; 52: 23-4  
 septemvolva, Polygyra 38: 61; 41: 52; 49: 103; 52: 23  
 septemvolva volvox, Polygyra 37: 69  
 septentrionalis, Glycymeris 53: 22  
 Septifer 47: 38; 56: 31-2  
   bifurcatus 37: 41; 56: 31, 43  
   rostratus 49: 2  
 sepulchralis, Bulimus 38: 58, 60  
 sequoia, Helminthoglypta 41: 78, 81; 42: pl. 1 -- see also *H. tularensis* s.  
 sequicola, Helminthoglypta 41: 82; 51: 35; 54: 125  
 Sericea -- subgenus of *Helicina*  
   sericea, Astarte, see *A. borealis* s.  
   sericea, Helicina (Sericea) 57: 47  
   sericea, Oliva 42: 7 -- see also *O. tremulina* s.  
   sericinum, Chondropoma (Parachondrella) 48: 61  
   sericinum retreatense, Chondropoma 48: 66, pl. 2  
   sericinum retreatense, Chondropoma (Parachondrella) 48: 61  
   Sermyla 57: 20  
     kowloonensis 57: 20, pl. 6  
     sculpta 57: 20  
   serpens, Choneplax 58: 102  
   Serpula decussata 46: 119  
   Serpulorbis squamigerus 37: 125  
   serradifalci, Lobiger 55: 39-40  
   serrata, Anachis 58: 100  
   serrata, Atrina 54: 21; 58: 57  
   serrata, Limnea 49: 129  
   serrata, Stagnicola, see *emarginata* s.  
   serratum, Cardium 50: 30  
   serratum, Cardium (Laevicardium) 39: 83  
   serratum laevigatum, Cardium (Laevicardium) 39: 83  
   serratum, Laevicardium 49: 118; 54: 21  
   serratum, Liocardium 37: 55  
   serratus, Hipponyx 50: 48, 50  
   serricatus, Cryptodon 58: 99  
   Serripes groenlandicus 38: 24; 40: 25; 46: 125; 47: 102; 54: 2  
   sertum, Jopas 36: 122; 60: 56  
   sertum, Nassa 55: 2  
   servilis, Gastrocopta 39: 78  
   servilis oblonga, Gastrocopta 39: 78  
   servilis riisei, Gastrocopta, 39: 78  
   setacea, Bankia 38: 25; 43: 51  
   Setidiscus 41: 144; 54: 57  
   setifer, Phytia 51: 124  
   Setipellis 52: 143; 56: 82-4, 89-90  
     stigmatica 52: 143; 56: 82, 89, pl. 10  
   setosa, Melania 49: 62, 73-4, 77-9  
   setosa, Philobrya 36: 18; 37: 41  
   severinus, Colus 60: 93  
   sexdentatus, Bulimus 60: 57  
   sexfilaris, Lagochilus 55: 42-3, pl. 3  
   seychellana, Physa 43: 92  
   seychellensis, Vaginula 39: 14  
   seychellensis, Vanigula 44: 137  
   shaefferiana, Anodonta 39: 93  
   shanensis, Ekadanta 53: 68  
   shanensis, Ekadanta 54: 120-1  
   sharoni, Lamellaria 52: 123, pl. 9; 59: 104  
   shastaensis, Goniobasis 48: 131-2, 134 -- see also *G. silicula* s.  
   shattucki, Drymaeus 47: 115  
   shavi, Ampelita 56: 49  
   shellensis, Helisoma, see *H. antrosa* s.  
   shepardi, Polita 37: 132  
   shepardi Vitrea 43: 113-4  
   shepardi, Zonites 43: 123

- shepardianum, *Diplopoma* 48: 63  
 shimeki cockerelli, *Gonyodiscus* 37: 79; 38: 65; 42: 125  
 shimekii, *Discus* 48: 71  
 shimekii cockerelli, *Discus* 48: 71  
 shimekii, *Gonyodiscus* 40: 117; 41: 134  
 showalteri, *Goniobasis* 38: 67; 41: 58  
 showalteri, *Gyrotoma* 38: 67  
 showalteri, *Lepyrium* 58: 48  
 showalteri, *Neritina* 35: 136  
 showalterii, *Anculosa* 58: 42  
 showalterii, *Lithasia* 41: 58  
 showalterii, *Melania* 58: 46  
 showalterii, *Pleurocera* 58: 43  
 shuttleworthi, *Chondropoma* 40: 89  
 shuttleworthi scopulorum, *Chondropoma* 40: 89  
 shuttleworthi, *Streptostyla* 55: 60  
 Shuttleworthia 55: 52, 55, 59 -- subgenus of *Pittieria*  
 shuttleworthianus, *Callistochiton* 46: 123; 57: 32  
 siamense, *Cryptosoma* 43: 52  
 siamense albescens, *Megaustenia* 43: 53  
 siamense virescens, *Megaustenia* 43: 53  
 siamensis, *Megaustenia* 43: 52-3  
 sibirica, *Fossaria*, see *F. truncatula* s.  
 sibirica, *Helix* 41: 43  
 sibirica, *Hygromia* 41: 42  
 sibirica, *Valvata* 52: 58  
 sibiricum, *Pisidium* 52: 57, 81  
 sibiricus, *Ancylus* 41: 41  
 sibyllae, *Pecten* 49: 28  
 sicarius, *Solen* 44: 92  
 siculoides, *Chiton* 58: 101  
 sidelia, *Oliva* 42: 12  
 sidelia lepida, *Oliva* 42: 12  
 sidelia todosina, *Oliva* 42: 12  
 sidelia volvarioides, *Oliva* 42: 12  
 siegfusi, *Fluminicola* 48: 16  
 sierrana, *Polygyra* 35: 36, 39, pl. 2  
 sieversi, *Caspiocyclotus* 50: 9  
 Sigaretus 45: 77; 51: 92  
   maculatus 51: 49, 92  
   perspectivus 37: 56; 41: 14; 51: 49, 92  
 Sigatica holograpta, see *semisulcata* h.  
   *semisulcata* 53: 111, pl. 12  
   *semisulcata* holograpta 53: 110, pl. 12  
 Sigmataxis 49: 22; 55: 25, 28, 52 -- also as subgenus of *Varicella* and *Veronicella*  
   *laeviusculus* 55: 25, 28, pl. 1  
   *procerus* 55: 29  
 signae, *Conus* 51: 3  
 signata, *Cyphoma* 53: 3, pl. 1  
 siliceus, *Planorbis* 43: 138  
 silicula, *Goniobasis* 41: 75; 42: 64; 48: 94, 96 -- see also *G. plicifera* s.  
 silicula bairdiana, *Goniobasis* 48: 94, 96  
 silicula rudens, *Goniobasis* 48: 94  
 silicula shastaensis, *Goniobasis* 48: 94-5, 97  
 Siliqua 38: 51  
   costata 35: 32; 56: 61, 142; 58: 137, 140; 59: 97  
   nuttallii, see *patula* n.  
   *patula* 39: 108; 47: 102  
   *patula* nuttallii 43: 50  
 siliqua, *Cyrtodaria* 40: 25; 56: 61  
 siliquoidea, *Lampsilis* 36: 101; 37: 141; 39: 112-3; 40: 9, 67; 41: 20; 42: 53, 115; 44: 130; 47: 9; 49: 81; 58: 79; 59: 110  
 siliquoidea rosacea, *Lampsilis* 40: 50; 42: 52-3, 96, 115, 136; 44: 47  
 siliquosa, *Mycetopoda* 36: 8, 53; 54  
 sillimani, *Succinea* 48: 33  
 simia, *Helix* 35: 103  
 similans, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 13-4, pl. 1  
 similaris hongkongiensis, *Bradybaena* 53: 105  
 similaris, *Eulota* 37: 3, 33; 38: 80, 82; 40: 134  
 similaris unicolor, *Eulota* 38: 82  
 similaris zonulata, *Eulota* 38: 82  
 similaris, *Gyraulus* 50: 14, 32  
 similaris, *Partula* 50: 53  
 similaris, *Planorbis* (*Gyraulus*) 37: 79; 40: 76, 122; 41: 53; 48: 48  
 similaris, *Spiraxis* (*Mirardula*) 53: 10, 12-3, 93, pl. 4  
 similaris, *Varicella* 49: 22, 26; 55: 27  
 similaris sloaneana, *Varicella* 49: 26  
 simile, *Sphaerium* 40: 50; 42: 53; 44: 90  
 similis, *Anachis*, see *A. avara* s.  
 similis, *Columbella*, see *C. avara* s.  
 similis, *Hyalosagda* 48: 136; 49: 53  
 similis ambigua, *Hyalosagda* 49: 53  
 similis, *Mactra* 51: 65  
 similis, *Pseudamnicola* 35: 39  
 similis, *Spisula*, see *S. solidissima* s.  
 similis, *Varicella* 55: 26  
 simillimus, *Discus* 55: 21  
 Simnia 53: 4; 56: 109  
   *acicularis* 58: 38  
   *aequae* 57: 5  
   *intermedia* 53: 1-2  
   *purpurea* 40: 17  
   *quailii* 57: 5  
   *rufa* 37: 124  
   *uniculata* 58: 61  
 simplex, *Ammonocercina* 40: 134  
 simplex, *Ancylastrum* 35: 7  
 simplex, *Anomia* 35: 31; 37: 55; 38: 49; 39: 39, 83; 49: 117; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 57  
 simplex, *Goniobasis* 35: 3; 41: 61  
 simplex, *Hyalosagda* 48: 135; 49: 53  
 simplex, *Pisidium*, see *P. punctatum* s.  
 simplex, *Trypanostoma* 43: 10  
 simplex, *Unio* 37: 56  
 simplex, *Valvata* 35: 24, 46; 19-22 -- see also *V. tricarinata* s.  
 Simplicervix -- subgenus of *Brachypodella*

- simplicilabris, Haplotrema 44: 67  
 simplicissima, Semele 52: 46  
 Simplisiphonaria 59: 108  
 simpsoni, Lampsilis 40: 4  
 simpsoni, Pleurobema 36: 83  
 Simpsoniconcha ambigua 36: 98  
 simpularis, Margaritana 36: 43  
 simpularis, Parreysia 36: 43  
 simpularis, Unio 36: 43  
 Simpulopsis 54: 62  
   portoricensis 54: 61  
 simson, Pleurodonte, see *P. invalida* s.  
 simulans, Helix 49: 25  
 simus, Unio 37: 102  
 sincera, Hyalosagda 48: 137; 49: 52  
 sincera diminuta, Hyalosagda 49: 52  
 sincera, Valvata 41: 137; 44: 108, 120;  
   46: 20; 50: 114-5; 52: 30; 58: 78; 59: 29  
 sincera nylanderi, Valvata 42: 54; 44:  
   30, 120  
 sinclairi, Grangerella 50: 128  
 sinensis, Cerithium 60: 55  
 singaporinus, Pecten 50: 27  
 Singleya 55: 52, 54 -- subgenus of  
   Euglandina  
 singleyana, Euglandina 38: 38, 42; 39: 12;  
   47: 79; 55: 52, 54  
 singleyana, Pseudohyalina 38: 42; 40: 17  
 singleyana, Pseudovitrea 42: 21, 66  
 singleyana, Zonitoides 37: 67, 69  
 singleyanus, Helicodiscus 47: 16-7; 48:  
   115; 56: 55-6  
 singleyanus inermis, Helicodiscus (Hebe-  
   todiscus) 42: 86-7; 48: 106; 53: 47  
 singleyanus, Zonites 42: 87  
 singleyi, Eupera 40: 30; 41: 54; 58: 50  
 singleyi, Pisidium 58: 52  
 sinistra, Pupilla, see *P. muscorum* s.  
 sinistra, Urocoptis 42: pl. 1  
 sinistrorsum, Cochlicopa, see *C.*  
   *lubrica* s.  
 sinomarinus, Pecten 50: 27  
 sinopae, Unio 50: 128  
 sinuata, Anoma 49: 21  
 sinuata, Dentellaria 44: 138  
 sinuata, Fasciolaria 40: 144  
 sinuata, Helix 44: 138  
 sinuata, Philine 40: 22  
 sinuata, Placiphorella 58: 102  
 sinuata, Pleurodonte 49: 56  
 sinuata, Mopalia 38: 28  
 sinuatum, Buccinum 57: 115  
 sinudentatus, Ischnochiton 58: 101  
 Sinum 37: 126  
   concauum 37: 126  
   debilis 37: 126  
   maculatum 58: 60  
   perspectivum 37: 126; 39: 86; 49: 137;  
     54: 20; 58: 60  
   planulatum 37: 108  
   polandi 49: 136-7, 139  
   sinuosa, Chama 51: 74, 76-7; 56: 118, 121,  
     123, pl. 13  
   sinuosa bermudensis, Chama 51: 74, 77;  
     56: 118, 122-3, pl. 14  
   sinuosa firma, Chama 51: 75-8, 143; 56:  
     118, 121, 123, pl. 13  
   sinuosa, Pleurodonte 49: 56  
   sinuosa, Geomelania (Chittia) 48: 88  
   sinuosum, Guianadesma 57: 49, 52, pl. 8  
   Sinusigera 38: 67  
   Siogamaia 50: 108 -- subgenus of Tropaeas  
   Sipho 54: 126 -- also as subgenus of  
     Chrysodomus  
     rectirostris 59: 61  
   Siphonaria 38: 56-8; 45: 76; 46: 104; 58:  
     115; 59: 108  
     alternata 38: 61; 51: 49  
     amara 35: 84  
     bifurcata 59: 108  
     brunnea 38: 61; 46: 104  
     characteristica 45: 75-6 -- see also  
       *gigas* c.  
     cochleariformis 49: 2  
     cookiana 59: 108  
     gigas 45: 75; 46: 44-5; 59: 108  
     gigas characteristica 46: 45  
     japonica 59: 108  
     lecanium 52: 46  
     lessons 59: 108  
     lineolata 35: 135  
     maura palmula 52: 46  
     naufragum 38: 61, 135  
     normalis 37: 3  
     pica 52: 46  
     thersites 38: 27  
   Siphonochelus 58: 34  
   siskiyouensis, Goniobasis, see *G. acuti-*  
     *filosa* s.  
   Sistrum faveolatum 37: 3  
     ferrugineum 52: 46  
     nodulosum 35: 121; 38: 61  
     spectrum 60: 56  
   sitcana, Littorina (Littorivaga) 38: 26;  
     47: 102; 49: 2  
   sitkana, Macoma 38: 25  
   Skenea planorbis 56: 59; 58: 61  
   skidegatensis, Odostomia (Evalea) 38: 26;  
     51: 102  
   skogsbergi, Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)  
     51: 54, pl. 4  
   skomma, Modiolaria 58: 16  
   slessica, Helix, see *H. tingitana* s.  
   slevini, Bulimulus 46: 50, 109  
   sloaneana, Pleurodonte 49: 56  
   sloaneana vendryesi, Pleurodonte 49: 56  
   sloaneana, Rissoina 46: 119  
   sloaneana, Varicella, see *V. similis* s.  
   sloanei, Belocaulus 39: 17; 42: 46; 44: 133-4  
   sloanei, Eutrochatella 38: 60; 40: 89  
   sloanei, Vaginula 42: 45-6  
   sloanii, Onchidium 39: 13, 16-7; 42: 44

- sloanii, *Veronicella* 39: 16, 48: 88  
 slosarskii *rosenbergi*, *Clausilia* 35: 95  
 slosarskii, *Nenia* 35: 95  
 Smaragdina 50: 113; 57: 106 -- also as  
   subgenus of *Neritina*  
     *viridis* 50: 110; 52: 28; 57: 106  
     *viridis viridemaris* 57: 106  
     *viridis weyssei* 57: 106  
 smaragdula, *Latirus* 60: 56  
 smegmatus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 40: 67  
 smirna, *Acteocina* 35: 45-6, 123; 55: 121  
 smithi, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* s.  
 smithi, *Bellamyia* 56: 126  
 smithi, *Cypraea* 38: 35  
 smithi, *Lima* (*Callolima*) 37: 69  
 smithi, *Limicolaria* 50: 18  
 smithi, *Neoplanorbis* 58: 15  
 smithi, *Prodallia* 56: 11-2, pl. 2  
 smithi, *Propebela* 58: 108  
 smithi, *Vitrea* (*Paravitrea*) 43: 106  
 smithi, *Vitrinella* 55: 124  
 smithiana, *Physa* 37: 79  
 smithii, *Helisoma* 58: 32 -- see also *H.*  
   *campanulatum* s.  
 smithii, *Panopea* 43: 24, pl. 2  
 smithii, *Planorbis*, see *P. campanulatus* s.  
 smithii, *Tegula* 37: 126  
 Smithoceras 38: 66  
 smithsoni, *Haliotis* 54: 74  
 sobrina, *Polydonta* 52: 38-41  
 socordia, *Turritella* 41: 36  
 sofia, *Daphnella* 56: 76  
 sofia hyperlissa, *Daphnella* 56: 76  
 solandri, *Trivia* 37: 42; 46: 110; 48: 4  
 solaria, *Helix* 38: 85  
 Solariella bella, see *varicosa* b.  
   *crossata* 40: 140  
   *obscura* 35: 32  
   *periscopia* 40: 140  
   *varicosa* 39: 131  
   *varicosa bella* 39: 131  
 solaris, *Trochus* 37: 51  
 Solarium 54: 107  
   *bisulcatum* 54: 106  
   *inornatum* 59: 80; 60: 8  
 Solaropsis gibboni 51: 115  
   *gibboni fairchildi* 51: 115, pl. 9  
 Solecurtus costatus 51: 48  
   *violaceus* 37: 129  
 Solemya borealis 56: 59  
   (*Petrasma*) *panamensis* 37: 41; 55: 121  
   *velum* 56: 59; 58: 56, 137-40; 59: 97  
 Solen novacula 42: 65  
   *novacularis* 42: 65-6  
   *patula* 48: 73  
   *rosaceus* 36: 34, 51; 47: 47  
   *sicarius* 44: 92  
   *viridis* 54: 127; 58: 59  
 soleniformis, *Solenaia* 39: 116  
 Solenaia 39: 116  
   *soleniformis* 39: 116  
   *Solenophala* 54: 121  
 Solenosteira anomala 37: 122-3  
   *fusiformis* 37: 123  
   *mangeana* 59: 144  
   *solida*, *Achatina* 60: 45  
   *solida*, *Arca* 52: 44  
   *solida*, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 37: 127; 46: 28-9  
   *solida*, *Byssorarca* 46: 29  
   *solida*, *Calyptrea* 39: 9  
   *solida*, *Cerithidea* 56: 25-6  
   *solida*, *Lora* 38: 25  
   *solida*, *Lymnaea* 44: 76  
   *solida*, *Parapholux* 47: 90-1  
   *solida*, *Pseudorotella* 59: 2  
   *solida*, *Quadrula* 36: 49  
   *solida*, *Retinella*, see *R. cryptomphala* s.  
   *solida*, *Stagnicola* 39: 120  
   *solidissima*, *Maetra* 41: 10, 15  
   *solidissima peninsulae*, *Spissula* 51: 65  
   *solidissima*, *Spisula* (*Hemimaetra*) 38:  
     50; 40: 25; 54: 127; 56: 60, 142; 57: 67,  
     100; 58: 59; 60: 3  
   *solidissima similis*, *Spisula* 37: 55; 56:  
     142; 58: 59  
   *solidula*, *Lacuna* 38: 16  
   *solidula carinata*, *Lacuna* 38: 17-8; 50: 48  
   *solidula compacta*, *Lacuna* 38: 17  
   *solidula*, *Laevoleacina* 40: 90  
   *solidula*, *Oleacina* 38: 62  
   *solidulum*, *Sphaerium* 35: 109, 114, 116;  
     38: 10; 39: 123; 44: 90; 46: 138; 57: 93,  
     95; 58: 49; 59: 84-5  
   *solidulus*, *Liguus* 35: 73; 60: 45  
   *solidum*, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
   *solidum rufilabre*, *Choanopoma* 48: 65  
   *solidum*, *Sphaerium* 40: 29; 43: 93 -- see  
   also *S. striatinum* s.  
   *solidus*, *Liguus* 35: 67-8, 71, 73; 36: 114;  
     45: 106 -- see also *L. fasciatus* s.  
   *solidus dohertyi*, *Liguus* 47: 121, pl. 13  
   *solidus dryas*, *Liguus* 45: 106  
   *solidus graphicus*, *Liguus* 35: 71, 73; 45:  
     106  
   *solidus inornatus*, *Liguus* 44: 32  
   *solidus lignumvitae*, *Liguus* 44: 32  
   *solidus pseudopictus*, *Liguus* 44: 32; 47: 122  
   *solisoccasus*, *Liguus*, see *L. fasciatus* s.  
   *solitaria*, *Alcudia* 48: 12  
   *solitaria*, *Anguispira* 43: 68; 44: 45  
   *solitaria strontiana*, *Anguispira* 44: 45  
   *solitaria*, *Haminea* 36: 60; 56: 141; 57: 31  
   *solutus*, *Ceratodiscus* 36: 15, 41; 62-3  
 Somatogyrus 41: 24, 26; 43: 14; 48: 110;  
   50: 16, 19, 62; 53: 127; 58: 3, 7  
   *aldrichi* 58: 8  
   *aureus* 52: 131; 58: 9  
   *clenchi* 50: 16, 18  
   *coosaensis* 58: 7-9  
   *constrictus* 58: 9  
   *crassus* 58: 8  
   *currierianus* 41: 24, 26

- decipiens 58: 9  
 depressus 41: 26; 56: 132  
 georgianus 50: 18; 58: 9  
 hendersoni 58: 10  
 hinkleyi 58: 7-9  
 integer 41: 26; 44: 46, 89, 130; 48: 60  
 nanus 58: 7-8  
 obtusus 58: 7, 10  
 pygmaeus 58: 8  
 subglobosus 44: 46  
 tryoni 41: 24, 26; 53: 126  
 umbilicatus 58: 10  
 virginicus 53: 126-7  
 sombrenensis, Lucina 52: 88-9  
 somersi Triphora 46: 119  
 Sonneratia rogersi 43: 25, pl. 2  
   stantoni 43: 25  
 sonoma, Helminthoglypta 51: 35  
 Sonorelix 58: 72  
   avawatzica 58: 72  
   ora 58: 72  
   rixfordi 58: 72  
 Sonorella 35: 123, 125-6, 129; 37: 107; 40:  
   4; 41: 86-7, 89-90; 43: 73; 49: 109-10;  
   53: 143; 56: 83; 58: 72  
   baileyi orcutti 51: 33  
   coloradoensis 35: 48  
   ferrissi 40: 4  
   fisheri 43: 73  
   hachitana 49: 110  
   hachitana orientis 49: 110  
   orcutti, see baileyi o.  
   orientis, see hachitana o.  
   walkerii 40: 4  
 Sonorina 46: 50  
 sordellianum, Pisidium 40: 27  
 sordida, Calyptraea 39: 10  
 sordida, Chama 47: 82  
 sordida incurta, Goniobasis 41: 59  
 sordida, Lithasia, see L. obovata s.  
 sordida, Melania 43: 5  
 sordidus, Linnaeus 53: 138-9  
 sorenseni, Haliotis 54: 74  
 sorensis, Lymnaea, see L. stagnalis s.  
 soror, Chondropoma 48: 144  
 soror, Pleurodonte 49: 55  
 souleyetana, Theodoxus 50: 112  
 southalli, Cokeria 41: 92  
 souverbii, Lobiger 55: 39-40  
 souvillei, Placostylus 42: 74 -- see also  
   P. fibratus s.  
 sowerbi, Pecten 38: 113  
 sowerbii, Milax 57: 114  
 sowerbyana, Euglandina 54: 81  
 sowerbyana estafaniae, Euglandina 55: 60  
 sowerbyana, Leila 36: 9  
 sowerbyana, Physa 44: 106  
 sowerbyi, Macrodonates 60: 58  
 sozoni, Conus 56: 13  
 spadicea, Bursa (Marsupina) 54: 71  
 spadicea, Cypraea 37: 42; 52: 1, 3-4, 141,  
   pl. 1  
 spadiceus, Conulinus 46: 102  
 Spahria 42: 108  
 Sparnotion 58: 30  
 sparsestriata, Physa 44: 48  
 sparsicostata, Strobilops 51: 127-8  
 Spartina 40: 69-70  
 sparus, Unio 37: 102  
 Spatha 39: 33; 49: 83  
 Spathopsis -- subgenus of Aspatharia  
 spathula, Patella 37: 51  
 spathuliferus, Spondylus 51: 38-9  
 spauldingae, Terebra 55: 2  
 speciosus, Modiolus 49: 17  
 spectrum, Sistrum 60: 56  
 spei, Sagda (Parahelix) 48: 139; 49: 53  
 spei portlandensis, Sagda (Parahelix) 48:  
   139, pl. 9; 49: 53  
 Spekia 38: 111  
 spelaea, Polita 37: 132  
 spelaea, Vitrea, see V. subrupicola s.  
 speluncaria, Pseudomonotis 57: 91  
 Sphaera, Neritina, see N. reclivata s.  
 Sphaeriastrum 40: 29; 43: 93  
 sphaerica, Quadrula 39: 89  
 Sphaerium 35: 104-5, 108-9, 111, 113-4,  
   140; 37: 78, 98; 38: 139; 40: 29, 76,  
   107; 43: 93; 46: 137-8; 52: 15, 63, 79;  
   54: 9; 55: 139; 57: 94, 96, 117; 58: 35,  
   49, 79; 59: 84  
   acuminatum 40: 50, 62; 57: 95  
   acuminatum diaphanum 57: 95  
   acuminatum lacuum 57: 95  
   albescens 57: 95  
   altile 57: 95  
   asiaticum 52: 59  
   attenuatum, see striatinum a.  
   badium, see striatinum b.  
   bakeri 57: 95  
   browni 57: 95  
   canadense 38: 10; 57: 95  
   cerinum 57: 95  
   concinnum 57: 95  
   corneum 40: 29; 52: 79; 57: 94, 96  
   corpulentum, see striatinum c.  
   crassum 39: 123; 42: 96; 43: 93 --  
   see also sulcatum c.  
   cumberlandicum 57: 95  
   dakotense 57: 95 -- see also sulcatum d.  
   decisum, see sulcatum d.  
   declive 57: 95  
   decorum, see striatinum d.  
   dentatum 44: 113  
   diaphanum, see acuminatum d.  
   elegans 57: 95  
   ellipticum, see sulcatum e.  
   emarginatum 57: 95  
   eminens 57: 95  
   fabale 58: 49  
   fallax 42: 53; 43: 93-4; 57: 95  
   forbesi, see stamineum f.  
   fuscatum 59: 84  
   gibbosum, see notatum g.

- giganteum 43: 95  
 glabrum, see notatum g.  
 hendersoni 57: 95  
 insigne 57: 95  
 laevum, see acuminatum l.  
 laeve, see stamineum l.  
 laevigatum 57: 95  
 levissimum, see striatinum l.  
 lilycashense 57: 95  
 lineatum 43: 93 -- see also sulcatum l  
 modestum, see striatinum m.  
 neoshense, see notatum n.  
 nitidum 52: 59, 79-80, 82, 84, pl. 6  
 nobile 48: 48  
 notatum 41: 55, 57; 57: 95  
 notatum gibbosum 41: 56-7; 57: 95  
 notatum glabrum 57: 95  
 notatum neoshense 41: 56  
 novangliae, see striatinum n.  
 nylanderii 57: 95  
 obscurum 57: 95  
 obtusum 57: 95  
 occidentale 35: 117; 39: 123; 40: 51, 114;  
 42: 96; 52: 125; 53: 135; 57: 94; 58: 49  
 obiense 44: 128; 57: 95  
 ornatum 57: 95  
 pilsbryanum 44: 110-1, 113; 47: 26; 57:  
 95  
 planatum, see sulcatum p.  
 redense 57: 95  
 regulare 57: 95  
 rhomboideum 41: 84; 42: 54, 96, 136;  
 44: 90; 54: 144; 57: 46, 94; 59: 29  
 rivicola 35: 109; 40: 29; 43: 93  
 rugosum, see striatinum r.  
 sculptum, see sulcatum s.  
 simile 40: 50; 42: 53; 44: 90  
 solidulum 35: 109, 114, 116; 38: 10;  
 39: 123; 44: 90; 46: 138; 57: 93, 95;  
 58: 49; 59: 84-5  
 solidum 40: 29; 43: 93 -- see also  
 striatinum s.  
 stamineum 35: 114, 117; 40: 51; 47: 9;  
 57: 93, 95; 58: 49; 59: 83-5  
 stamineum forbesi 57: 95  
 stamineum laeve 57: 95  
 striatinum 35: 109; 37: 30; 38: 10; 39:  
 123; 40: 52; 41: 56; 42: 53; 44: 91,  
 130; 45: 118; 52: 131; 57: 93-6; 58:  
 49; 59: 27, 29, 84-5  
 striatinum attenuatum 57: 95  
 striatinum badium 57: 95  
 striatinum corpulentum 57: 95  
 striatinum decorum 57: 95  
 striatinum levissimum 57: 95  
 striatinum modestum 57: 95  
 striatinum novangliae 57: 95  
 striatinum rugosum 57: 95  
 striatinum solidum 57: 95  
 striatinum tenerum 57: 95  
 sulcatum 35: 109, 114; 36: 25; 37: 30;  
 39: 123; 40: 29, 62; 41: 84; 42: 53;  
 43: 93-5; 44: 143; 52: 15; 54: 144;  
 57: 45-6, 94-6; 59: 29, 84  
 sulcatum crassum 57: 95  
 sulcatum dakotense 43: 95  
 sulcatum decisum 57: 95  
 sulcatum ellipticum 57: 95  
 sulcatum lineatum 57: 95  
 sulcatum planatum 43: 95; 57: 95  
 sulcatum sculptum 57: 95  
 tenerum, see striatinum t.  
 tenue 38: 10; 40: 29, 62  
 torsum 57: 95  
 truncatum 39: 123  
 tumidum 38: 10  
 vermontanum 38: 10; 57: 95  
 walkeri 57: 94, 96  
 wisconsinense 57: 95  
 wrighti 57: 95  
 Sphenia 55: 121  
 Sphenonaias 36: 36 -- also as subgenus  
 of Elliptio  
 spicata, Purpura 38: 20  
 spicata pindarina, Oliva 37: 123  
 spiceri, Comptopallium 58: 52, pl. 2  
 spillmani, Strophitus 36: 132  
 spillmanii, Gyrotoma 58: 47  
 spillmanii, Paludina 52: 127  
 spilmani, Unio 37: 142-4  
 spina, Varicella 49: 26; 55: 26  
 spinella, Cassis, see C. madagascariensis s.  
 Spineoterebra 37: 61-2  
 spinosa, Chama 47: 82-3, 85  
 spinosa, Io 38: 141  
 spinosa, Lyrodes 52: 87  
 spinosa, Papyridea 49: 118  
 spinosa, Polygyra 47: 147  
 spinosa, Pyrgulopsis 52: 87  
 spinosa, Unio 43: 140  
 spinosum, Buccinum 37: 51  
 spinosum, Crucibulum 36: 33; 37: 125;  
 46: 113; 52: 45  
 spinosus, Elliptio 42: 29; 49: 74  
 spinosus, Pecten 50: 55  
 spinulosa, Melania 37: 36  
 spinulosa, Terebra 37: 62  
 spiralis, Flumimicola 48: 16  
 spiralis, Margarites, see M. umbilicalis s.  
 spirata, Acanthina 38: 19, 21, 104  
 spirata, Acanthina (Acanthinucella) 50:  
 47  
 spirata aurantia, Acanthina 38: 21  
 spirata punctulata, Acanthina 38: 21  
 spirata uniearinata, Acanthina (Acan-  
 thinucella) 38: 104  
 spirata, Purpura 38: 19-20  
 spirata, Vermicularia 37: 55; 38: 62; 39:  
 86; 58: 61

- Spiratella -- also as subgenus of
- Limacina
    - balea 47: 55
    - bulimoides 47: 55
    - trochiformis 47: 55-6
    - retroversa 47: 55-6
  - spiratum, Monoceros 38: 20
  - Spiraxis 40: 64; 41: 21; 53: 8-9, 11-2, 14-5, 49, 89, 93; 54: 81
    - acus 53: 14
      - (Mirapex) acus enigmaticus 53: 11-4, 93, pl. 4
      - acus minor 53: 51
      - anomalous 49: 25; 53: 15-6
      - (Euspiraxis) anomalous hollandi 49: 25; 53: 16, pl. 5
      - (Versutaxis) arctatus 53: 89, 93, pl. 11
      - (Pseudosubulina) arcuatus 52: 134; 53: 94, pl. 5
      - atoyacensis, see sulciferus a.
      - (Pseudosubulina) berendti 53: 11, 14, 94, pl. 3 -- see also sulciferus b.
      - blandi 53: 11
      - borealis 52: 133; 53: 94
      - (Pseudosubulina) caducus 52: 133; 53: 94, pl. 4
      - canalzonalis 53: 92
      - confertestriatus 53: 50-1
      - (Pseudosubulina) costatus 52: 133-4; 53: 94, pl. 5
      - costulosus 53: 11
      - (Rectaxis) decussatus 53: 10, 15, 92
      - delicatus 53: 51
      - enigmaticus, see acus e.
      - (Volutaxis) fallax 53: 90, 93, pl. 11
      - fortis 52: 133
      - (Versutaxis) futilis 53: 52, 89, 93 pl. 9
      - (Rectaxis) granum 53: 49-51, 93, pls. 9, 11
      - hollandi, see anomalous h.
      - (Rectaxis) intermedius 53: 13, 50, 93
      - inuitatus 49: 25; 53: 11, 15-6, pl. 5
      - irregularis 52: 132
      - (Pseudosubulina) irregularis negligens 52: 132; 53: 94, pl. 5
      - laeviusculus 55: 28
      - linearis 52: 134; 53: 50, 92
      - (Volutaxis) maya 47: 115
      - melanielloides 53: 14
      - minor 53: 14 -- see also acus m. and nitidus m.
      - (Micromena) minusculus 53: 92, 94, pl. 11
      - (Micromena) minutus 53: 11, 14-5, 92, 94, pl. 3
      - mirabilis 49: 25; 53: 11, 15, pl. 5
      - (Miraradula) miradorensis 53: 12, 93
      - negligens, see irregularis n.
      - nitidus 53: 14, 91-2, 94
      - nitidus minor 53: 51
      - (Volutaxis) nitidus persulcatus 53: 51, 91, pl. 11
      - obesus, see tenuecostatus o.
      - odiosus 53: 13
      - (Versutaxis) opeas 53: 11, 13, 52, 93, pl. 3
      - (Pseudosubulina) orizabensis 53: 9, 94
      - (Pseudosubulina) parvus 52: 134; 53: 10, 51, 94, pl. 9
      - patzcuarensis 53: 52, 89
      - persulcatus 53: 94 -- see also nitidus p.
      - problematicus 49: 25; 53: 10, 15
      - rhabdus 53: 50
      - (Miraradula) similaris 53: 10, 12-3, 93, pl. 4
      - (Versutaxis) subgranum 53: 51, 93, pl. 9
      - (Rectaxis) subnitidus 53: 51, 93, pl. 9
      - (Versutaxis) subopeas 53: 52, 89, 93, pl. 9
      - (Rectaxis) subtilis 53: 50-1, 93, pl. 9
      - (Rectaxis) subtilis vitreus 53: 50, 93, pl. 9
      - (Volutaxis) subulinus 53: 90-1, 93, pl. 11
      - (Volutaxis) sulciferus 53: 11, 14, 89-90, 93, pl. 4
      - (Volutaxis) sulciferus atoyacensis 53: 89, 93, pl. 11
      - (Volutaxis) sulciferus berendti 53: 93
      - tenuecostatus 53: 14, 91, 93-4
      - (Volutaxis) tenuecostatus obesus 53: 91, 94, pl. 11
      - tenuis 53: 14, 91
      - (Repressaxis) terebella 49: 25; 53: 11, 16, pl. 5
      - texoloensis 52: 133
      - uruapamensis 53: 90
      - (Pseudosubulina) ventrosus 52: 132-3; 53: 94, pl. 5
      - vitreus, see subtilis v.
      - spirilloides, Murex 37: 51
      - spirillus, Murex 37: 51
      - spiriplana, Helix 37: 72
      - spiritalis, Delphinoidea 55: 121
      - Spirocaulis 39: 14, 18; 44: 136
      - Spirocoptis -- subgenus of Urocoptis
      - Spiroglyphus lituellus 37: 42; 50: 48; 51: 103
      - Spirolidium 40: 134
      - mediterraneum 40: 134
      - spirorbis, Helix 35: 13
      - Spirorbula -- subgenus of Geomitra
      - Spirostemma cognatum 49: 57
      - dunkeri 49: 56
      - ipswichense 49: 56
      - mandevillense 49: 57
      - tenellum 49: 57
      - tenellum tenerum 49: 57
      - tenerum, see tenellum t.
      - Spirotropis perversa 60: 93
      - Spirula 37: 72; 38: 56; 42: 71
      - peronii 38: 62
      - spirula 39: 141; 58: 62



- spirula, *Spirula* 39: 141; 58: 62  
 spirulina, *Geomitra* 35: 13  
 Spisula, see Spissula  
 Spissula 57: 100 -- also as subgenus  
 of *Mactra*  
 (*Polynyma*) *alaskana* 38: 25 -- see  
 also *polynyma* a.  
 (*Hemimactra*) *catilliformis* 38: 101;  
 44: 92  
*falcata* 38: 100, 102  
 (*Hemimactra*) *hemphilli* 38: 101  
*peninsulae*, see *solidissima* p.  
 (*Symmorphomactra*) *planulata* 38: 102;  
 53: 22  
*polynyma* 35: 32  
*polynyma alaskana* 38: 101; 47: 102  
*similis*, see *solidissima* s.  
 (*Hemimactra*) *solidissima* 38: 50; 40:  
 25; 54: 127; 56: 60, 142; 57: 67, 100;  
 58: 59; 60: 3  
*solidissima peninsulae* 51: 65  
*solidissima similis* 37: 55; 56: 142; 58:  
 59  
 (*Hemimactra*) *voyi* 38: 101  
 spixi, *Odontostomus* 54: 92  
 Spixia 54: 92 -- subgenus of *Odontostomus*  
*splendens*, *Anoma* 49: 57; 58: 31  
*splendens albida*, *Anoma* 49: 57  
*splendens citrina*, *Anoma* 49: 57  
*splendens levior*, *Anoma* 49: 57  
*splendens medinae*, *Anoma* 49: 21, 57,  
 pl. 2  
*splendens quadricolor*, *Anoma* 49: 57  
*splendens roseolabris*, *Anoma* 49: 57  
*splendens*, *Calliostoma* 37: 43  
*splendida*, *Helix* 35: 103  
*splendidulum*, *Pisidium* 35: 112  
*spondyloidea*, *Ostrea* 37: 51  
*Spondylus* 40: 81; 46: 111; 47: 82; 48: 76;  
 49: 28-9; 51: 38-9; 53: 39; 55: 72  
*americanus* 51: 38-9; 54: 21 -- see  
 also *echinatus* a.  
*arachoides* 51: 38  
*avicularis* 51: 38  
*calcifer* 52: 46  
*crassisquama* 37: 128  
*dominicensis* 51: 38  
*ducalis* 51: 39; 60: 56  
*echinatus* 38: 62; 49: 117; 51: 38  
*echinatus americanus* 52: 28  
*gussoni* 51: 38  
*ictericus* 51: 38-9  
*limbatus* 57: 5  
*longispina* 51: 38  
*longitudinalis* 51: 39  
*pesasinus* 51: 38  
*pictorum* 46: 110  
*spatuliferus* 51: 38-9  
*variegatus* 51: 39  
*zonalis* 49: 29  
*sponsalis*, *Conus* 60: 56  
*sporadica*, *Varicella* (*Vagavarix*) 55: 28  
*sportella*, *Circinaria* 38: 28  
*sportella*, *Haplotrema* 36: 38, 106; 48:  
 47; 54: 132  
*spretta*, *Hyalosagda* 48: pl. 8; 49: 52-3  
*spretta*, *Ostrea* 58: 57  
*spurca*, *Cypraea* 53: 38; 58: 38  
*spurius*, *Conus* 37: 51  
*squalida*, *Macrocallista* 37: 129; 46: 75,  
 114; 52: 45  
*squama*, *Crepidula* 37: 125  
*squamigerus*, *Aletes* 37: 42; 47: 52  
*squamigerus*, *Serpulorbis* 37: 125  
*squamosa*, *Cepolis* 56: 81-2, 88-90, pl. 10  
*squamosa*, *Cepolis* (*Bellacepolis*) 56: 86,  
 88  
*squamosa*, *Venus* 37: 51  
*squamosus*, *Chiton* 35: 120-1  
*squamosus*, *Pecten* 40: 67  
*squamulifera*, *Ocenebra* 60: 40, 43, pl. 4  
*squamulifera*, *Tritonalia* 52: 10-1  
*squamuligera*, *Chama* 47: 82; 58: 96  
*squarrosus*, *Pecten* 58: 99  
*Staffola* 36: 85  
*stageri*, *Micrarionta* 59: 104  
*stagnalis*, *Lymnaea* 38: 11; 40: 137;  
 41: 41; 42: 97; 46: 137; 50: 115, 134; 51:  
 39; 53: 78, 134; 54: 143-4; 55: 19, 71,  
 105-6; 57: 8-9, 45-6, 52, 54, 58; 58: 78  
*stagnalis appressa*, *Lymnaea* 36: 25; 38:  
 11; 39: 125; 40: 55, 59; 41: 103; 42: 16,  
 129; 43: 82; 44: 110; 45: 140; 48: 109;  
 53: 78; 54: 7; 57: 9-10, 13, 52, 54-5, 57  
*stagnalis jugularis*, *Lymnaea* 44: 110, 113;  
 45: 140; 47: 3; 51: 131  
*stagnalis lillianae*, *Lymnaea* 42: 16, 97;  
 50: 115; 57: 54  
*stagnalis occidentalis*, *Lymnaea* 41: 76;  
 55: 18, 105  
*stagnalis perampla*, *Lymnaea* 57: 9  
*stagnalis sanctaemariae*, *Lymnaea* 39:  
 125; 57: 54  
*stagnalis sorensis*, *Lymnaea* 52: 58  
*stagnalis wasatchensis*, *Lymnaea* 40: 76;  
 42: 120-1; 44: 113; 45: 140; 50: 115  
*stagnalis*, *Unio* 37: 103  
*Stagnicola* 40: 82; 46: 98; 47: 30; 48: 142;  
 51: 131 -- also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*  
*angulata*, see *emarginata* a.  
*apicina* 39: 120; 45: 139-40  
*binneyi* 39: 120; 42: 122  
*bryantwalkeri*, see *emarginata* b.  
*bulimoides* 52: 144  
*bulimoides cassi* 54: 117  
*bulimoides techella* 50: 14; 54: 117;  
 55: 143  
*bulimoides vancouverensis* 52: 144;  
 53: pl. 7  
*buttoni*, see *palustris* b. and *proxima* b.

- canadensis, see emarginata c.  
 (Hinkleyia) caperata 42: 125; 43: 42,  
 119; 44: 88; 45: 117; 50: 14; 54: 117;  
 56: 54  
 cassi, see bulimoides c.  
 catascopium 39: 120; 42: 123; 47: 31;  
 49: 129; 58: 78  
 couleensis 42: 120, 122; 47: 31  
 elodes, see palustris e.  
 elrodii 47: 30-2, 124  
 elrodiana 49: 64  
 emarginata 40: 83-4; 47: 31; 48: 109-  
 10; 49: 12-3, 128-9; 55: 106  
 emarginata angulata 39: 120; 40: 83  
 emarginata bryantwalkerii 49: 127-9  
 emarginata canadensis 42: 56; 49: 12,  
 128-9  
 emarginata magnifica 49: 128-9; 55:  
 106  
 emarginata mighelsi 40: 83-4; 55: 106  
 emarginata ontariensis 39: 120; 49:  
 12  
 emarginata serrata 49: 128-9  
 emarginata vilasensis 40: 82; 42: 136;  
 49: 129; 55: 106  
 emarginata wisconsinensis 40: 84, 86  
 exilis 42: 136; 43: 42  
 hemphilli 47: 124; 48: 19  
 impedita 47: 124; 48: 20  
 intertexta 42: 123; 47: 31-2  
 johnsoni 50: 114-5  
 kingi 46: 97, 99; 47: 26  
 kirtlandiana 48: 20  
 lanceata 42: 97  
 magister 47: 124 -- see also  
 palustris m.  
 magnifica, see emarginata m.  
 mighelsi, see emarginata m.  
 montana 47: 31-2  
 newfoundlandensis, see palustris n.  
 nuttalliana 48: 140 -- see also palus-  
 tris n.  
 ontariensis, see emarginata o.  
 palustris 40: 84-5; 48: 18-9, 109; 49:  
 11-3; 50: 115; 58: 78  
 palustris buttoni 48: 18  
 palustris elodes 44: 45; 45: 117; 49:  
 11-2; 50: 115  
 palustris magister 48: 17  
 palustris newfoundlandensis 49: 12  
 palustris nuttalliana 46: 98; 48: 17-8;  
 49: 12; 50: 14, 115; 54: 29; 56: 54  
 palustris papyracea 49: 10  
 palustris perpalustris 49: 11  
 palustris ungava 49: 10-1  
 palustris wyomingensis 40: 84; 48:  
 18-9; 50: 14  
 papyracea, see palustris p.  
 perpalustris, see palustris p.  
 proxima 40: 84-5  
 proxima buttoni 47: 124  
 reflexa 44: 45; 51: 130  
 serrata, see emarginata s.  
 solida 39: 120  
 techella, see bulimoides t.  
 traskii 48: 19  
 ungava, see palustris u.  
 vahlii 54: 2  
 vancouverensis, see bulimoides v.  
 vilasensis, see emarginata v.  
 walkeriana 39: 119-20; 45: 139-40  
 wisconsinensis, see emarginata w.  
 wyomingensis, see palustris w.  
 stagnicola, Lymnaea 57: 8  
 stagnorum, Unio 47: 75  
 staminea, Arca 51: 49  
 staminea, Cyclas 59: 83  
 staminea, Paphia 38: 70; 43: 50, 120; 44:  
 92; 47: 102; 52: 45; 56: 42  
 staminea orbella, Paphia 43: 50  
 staminea ruderata, Paphia 43: 50; 44:  
 92; 56: 42  
 staminea, Protothaca 38: 25  
 staminea, Venerupis (Protothaca) 53:  
 108  
 stamineum, Sphaerium 35: 114, 117; 40:  
 51; 47: 9; 57: 93, 95; 58: 49; 59: 83-5  
 stamineum forbesi, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 stamineum laeve, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 Standella californica 38: 99, 101  
 nasuta 38: 99  
 planulata 38: 102  
 thracioides 48: 120  
 stanleyi sinus, Palaeohelicina 50: 54  
 stantoni, Cerithium 54: 72  
 stantoni, Chrysodomus 47: 93  
 stantoni, Cophocara 40: 144  
 stantoni, Neptunea (Sulcosipho) 47: 93  
 stantoni, Sonneratia 43: 25  
 stantoni, Thericium 54: 72 -- see also  
 T. moenensis s.  
 staphylaea, Nuclearia 57: 83  
 Staphylea polita 57: 26  
 semiplota 57: 26  
 starkei, Systrophia 41: 125  
 staurella, Tellina 60: 57  
 Stauroglypta 48: 136 -- subgenus of  
 Hyalosagda  
 stearnsi, Lamellaria 48: 43; 52: 124  
 stearnsi, Rissotis 43: 122  
 stearnsi, Pristiloma 36: 37-8; 43: 122-3;  
 47: 112  
 stearnsi, Risonina 36: 122  
 stearnsi, Zonites 43: 122  
 stearnsiana, Micrarionta 51: 61  
 stearnsiana, Paludestrina 48: 33  
 stearnsii, Mytilus 56: 31, 43  
 stearnsii, Odostomia 53: 22  
 Steatocoptis 55: 70  
 Steatodryas 46: 72; 59: 121  
 Stectoplax gracillior 58: 102  
 porrectus 58: 102  
 steenbuchi, Pisidium 40: 26

- stefanensis, *Bartlettia* 55: 93-4; 57: 51  
 steinii, *Hydrobia* 60: 86-7  
 steinii, *Marstoniopsis* 60: 86  
 steinii, *Musculium* 42: 27  
 stejnegeri, *Cerithiopsis* 51: 103  
 stellaeformis, *Patella* 40: 139; 60: 55  
 stellaeformis optima, *Patella* 40: 138  
 stellata, *Mangilia* 37: 54  
 stelleri, *Chiton* 39: 75-6  
 stelleri, *Cryptochiton* 38: 28; 39: 47-8;  
 46: 123; 47: 102; 50: 142  
 stelleri, *Valvata* 52: 59  
 stelmatophora, *Cipangopaludina*, see *C.*  
*chinensis* s.  
*Stenacme* 58: 112-3  
     *floridana* 58: 112-4, pl.5  
*Stenochiton* 37: 72; 39: 36  
     *juloides* 37: 72; 39: 36  
     *longicymba* 39: 36  
*Stenogyra* *goodalli* 48: 84  
*Stenophysa* 44: 106  
*Stenoplax fallax* 58: 101  
*Stenopus cayennensis* 57: 47  
*Stenotrema* 39: 80; 48: 20, 77, 83; 49: 19;  
 52: 54-5, 98; 53: 33; 54: 113; 55: 9 --  
 also as subgenus of *Polygyra*  
     *altispira* 52: 55  
     *barbigerum* 55: 8, 97  
     cavum, see *fraternum* c.  
     cinctum, see *monodon* c.  
     *edwardsi* 52: 55; 58: 127  
     *fraternum* 52: 98; 54: 88-9, 113-5; 55:  
     13; 58: 26, 126-8; 59: 28, 89  
     *fraternum* cavum 52: 98; 54: 113-5  
     *fraternum montanum* 52: 98-9; 53: 33,  
     pl. 7  
     *hirsutum* 52: 55; 54: 145; 55: 14; 57:  
     135; 58: 25-6, 127-8  
     *hubrichti* 56: 73-4  
     *maxillatum* 55: 9  
     *monodon* 52: 98; 53: 33; 54: 78, 113-5  
     *monodon cinctum* 52: 98  
     *montanum*, see *fraternum* m.  
     *notata* 58: 128  
     *stenotrema* 52: 55; 54: 19; 55: 9, 97;  
     58: 127-8  
     *waldense* 52: 54-5  
*stenotrema*, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 66; 43:  
 67; 44: 17; 46: 17, 90-1; 47: 147; 48: 36,  
 79; 53: 46  
*stenotrema*, *Stenotrema* 52: 55; 54: 19;  
 55: 9, 97; 58: 127-8  
*stenurus*, *Agriolimnax* 37: 28  
*Stephanoda* 52: 116  
     *patagonica* 52: 115-6  
*stephanophora*, *Janulus* 60: 95  
*stephensae*, *Oodostomia* (*Evalea*) 38: 26;  
 51: 102  
*stephensoni*, *Mitra* 51: 91  
*stercus-muscarum*, *Cerithium* 48: 4; 52:  
 44  
*stercus-muscarum*, *Conus* 60: 56  
*Sterkia* 36: 64  
*sterkiana*, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. procera* s.  
*sterkii*, *Elliptio*, see *E. dilatatus* s. and  
*E. gibbosus* s.  
*sterkii*, *Euconulus* 51: 105  
*sterkii*, *Guppya* 37: 66-7; 40: 47-8; 42:  
 20; 53: 47  
*sterkii*, *Lymnaea*, see *L. parva* s.  
*sterna*, *Pteria* 46: 74  
*stevensoniana*, *Cerion* 51: 19, 23, pl. 3  
*stevensoniana*, *Partula* 44: 141  
*stewardsoniana*, *Goniobasis* 41: 59  
*stewartiana*, *Anodonta* 39: 91  
*stewartii*, *Achatinella* 38: 79  
*stewartii producta*, *Achatinella* 38: 78-9  
*Sthenorhysis* -- subgenus of *Epitonium*  
 and *Scala*  
*stigmatica*, *Euglandina* (*Varicoglandina*)  
 55: 56, 60  
*stigmatica*, *Setipellis* 52: 143; 56: 82,  
 89, pl. 10  
*stigmatica*, *Thysanophora* 40: 90  
*Stigmaulax* -- subgenus of *Natica*  
*Stilifer castaneus* 38: 97  
     *perdepressus* 38: 97  
*Stiliger fuscata* 59: 95-7  
*stimpsoni*, *Colus* 35: 30; 42: 39; 56: 59,  
 141; 57: 67  
*stimpsoni*, *Dentalium*, see *D. entale* s.  
*stimpsoni*, *Stylifer* 56: 141  
*stimpsoni*, *Tranzenella* 37: 54; 49: 119  
*stimpsoni*, *Truncatella* 37: 43  
*Stimpsonia* 47: 12  
     *nickliniana* 46: 36  
*stimpsonii*, *Colus* 35: 32, 88; 39: 135  
*stimpsonii*, *brevis*, *Colus* 40: 21  
*stimpsonii*, *Fusus* 35: 88  
*stimulus*, *Trochus* 37: 51  
*stirophorus*, *Circulus* 51: 67  
*stiversiana*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*  
*arrosa* s.  
*Stoastoma* 37: 89; 41: 62; 48: 13-4  
     *livesayanum* 48: 63  
     *pisum* 48: 62-3  
*Stoastomops* 39: 106; 40: 35; 48: 14  
     *adamsi* 48: 10, pl. 3  
     *tenuis* 48: 63  
     *walkeri* 37: 89; 48: 110  
*stokesii*, *Chiton* 36: 51  
*stolida*, *Cypraea* 57: 83  
*Stomatella elegans* 60: 55  
*Stomatia phymotis* 60: 55  
     *phymotis obscura* 60: 55  
*stonei*, *Neptunea* 54: 128  
*stoneri*, *Pupilla* 43: 143  
*storchi*, *Planorbis* 50: 128  
*straminea*, *Oleacina*, see *O. oleacea* s.  
*straminea*, *Terebra* 36: 123  
*strangulata*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56  
*strangulata*, *Urocoptis* 40: 91  
*streatori*, *Cepolis* (*Hemitrochus*) 56: 4-5  
*streatori*, *Pisidium* 37: 30; 40: 51

- strebeli, *Strobilops* 35: 91 -- see also *S. labyrinthica* s.  
*strebeli aenea*, *Strobilops* 37: 66-7  
*Strebilia* 55: 52-3  
     berendti 55: 53  
*streckeri*, *Lampsilis* 41: 139, pl. 2  
*strengi*, *Lymnaea*, see *L. obrussa* s.  
*Strebobasis* 38: 138, 141; 42: 144; 43: 141; 53: 74  
     bitaeniata 41: 58  
*Strepoma angularis* 43: 2  
     concolor 43: 2  
*Strepsidura contorta* 40: 69  
     heilprini 40: 69  
*Streptacis* 45: 35  
*Streptartemon* 41: 127  
*Streptaxis* 38: 88; 41: 126-7  
     apertus 45: 30  
     distortus 41: 127  
     glaber 39: 1; 57: 48  
     (Odontartemon) *glaber normalis* 38: 86  
     jheringi 41: 126  
     nobilis 41: 127  
     normalis, see *glaber* n.  
     tostriatus 41: 126  
*Streptochiton* 58: 102  
     zonulatus 58: 102  
*streptodon*, *Helix* 41: 127  
*Streptostele* 54: 135  
*Streptostyla* 40: 64; 41: 21; 53: 10; 55: 52-3, 55  
     atypica, see *nicoletii* a.  
     chiriquiana 40: 130-1  
     chiriquiensis 55: 59  
     conformis, see *streptostyla* c.  
     cubensis 55: 53  
     glandiformis 55: 60  
     (Chersonitra) *irrigua* 55: 60  
     *irrigua quirozi* 55: 60  
     lymneiformis 55: 59  
     meridana 55: 59  
     (Eustreptostyla) *nicoletii* 40: 64; 41: 21; 55: 53, 59  
     (Eustreptostyla) *nicoletii atypica* 55: 55-6, 59  
     *nicoletii subovata* 55: 56  
     nigricans 41: 21; 55: 53  
     (Rectoleacina) *physodes* 55: 56, 59  
     plicatula 55: 60  
     *quirozi* 55: 56 -- see also *irrigua* q.  
     shuttleworthi 55: 60  
     *streptostyla* 41: 21; 55: 53, 60  
     *streptostyla conformis* 55: 60  
     subovata, see *nicoletii* s.  
     toyuca 41: 21  
     turgidula 55: 60  
     ventricosula 55: 60  
     vexans 55: 56, 60  
     viridula 40: 130-1; 55: 59  
     yucatanensis 55: 60  
*streptostyla*, *Achatina* 41: 21  
*streptostyla*, *Streptostyla* 41: 21; 55: 53, 60  
     *streptostyla conformis*, *Streptostyla* 55: 60  
     *Streptostyla* 55: 52  
     *Streptostylus flavescens* 40: 130  
         pallidus 40: 130  
     *Strialuna* 41: 128; 48: 136; 50: 70-1 --  
         subgenus of *Hyalosagda*  
     *striata*, *Alcadia* (Emoda) 54: 71  
     *striata*, *Aligena* 55: 48  
     *striata*, *Anoma* 49: 57  
     *striata corpulenta*, *Anoma* 49: 57  
     *striata*, *Astarte* 40: 24  
     *striata*, *Brachypodella*, see *B. alba* s.  
     *striata*, *Bullaria* 38: 60; 39: 84  
     *striata*, *Corbula* 40: 42  
     *striata*, *Donax* 37: 83  
     *striata*, *Georissa* 41: 32  
     *striata*, *Hyalocyclus* 47: 55  
     *striata*, *Martesia* 49: 111  
     *striata*, *Melania* 42: 31  
     *striata*, *Mesodesma* 60: 57  
     *striata*, *Modelia* 38: 16  
     *striata*, *Obovaria* 36: 83  
     *striata*, *Sconsia* 60: 1  
     *striata*, *Urocoptis*, see *U. rosea* s.  
     *striatella*, *Pupa* 57: 35  
     *striatella*, *Pyramidula* 47: 8  
     *striatella*, *Varicella*, see *V. leucozonias* s.  
     *Striatellum*, *Cerion* 57: 34-5  
     *striatellus*, *Gonyodiscus* 37: 132  
     *striatellus Trochus* 56: 23, 29  
     *Striatemoda* 54: 71  
     *striatinum*, *Sphaerium* 35: 109; 37: 30; 38: 10; 39: 123; 40: 52; 41: 56; 42: 53; 44: 91, 130; 45: 118; 52: 131; 57: 93-6; 58: 49; 59: 27, 29, 84-5  
     *striatinum attenuatum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
     *striatinum badium*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
     *striatinum corpulentum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
     *striatinum decorum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
     *striatinum levissimum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
     *striatinum modestum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
     *striatinum novangliae*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
     *striatinum rugosum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
     *striatinum solidum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
     *striatinum tenerum*, *Sphaerium* 57: 95  
     *striatula*, *Alcadia* 54: 71  
     *striatula*, *Brachypodella*, see *B. alba* s.  
     *striatula*, *Couthouyella* 35: 87; 39: 132  
     *striatula*, *Goniobasis* 58: 44  
     *striatula*, *Leptachatina* 38: 82  
     *striatula*, *Melania* 42: 31  
     *striatula*, *Minolia* 36: 122  
     *striatum*, *Buccinum* 37: 51  
     *striatum*, *Buccinum*, see *B. undatum* s.  
     *striatum*, *Crucibulum* 39: 39; 52: 28; 56: 141; 58: 60  
     *striatum*, *Pleurobema* 36: 82  
     *striatum*, *Pleurocera* 56: 132  
     *Striatura* 56: 69; 60: 94  
         exigua 48: 58; 53: 87  
         ferrea 41: 34; 44: 128; 48: 58; 52: 92; 53: 87; 56: 69; 57: 133

- meridionalis 53: 47; 55: 8 -- see also milium m.  
 milium 37: 66; 40: 48; 42: 21, 34; 43: 114, 144; 48: 58; 52: 95; 56: 69; 57: 133  
 milium meridionalis 39: 28; 40: 16; 43: 114  
 milium pugetensis 36: 37-8  
 pugetensis, see milium p.  
 Striaturops ferrea 44: 128  
 striatus, Conus 36: 121; 55: 2; 57: 72; 60: 56  
 striatus, Planorbis, see P. antrosus s.  
 striatus, Unio 36: 83  
 stricta, Rissoina 52: 46  
 strigata, Partula, see P. radiolata s.  
 strigata, Terebra 37: 123  
 Strigatella (Atrimitra) catalinae 37: 41  
 (Atrimitra) idae 37: 41  
 strigatum, Buccinum 37: 51  
 Strigella fucata 52: 46  
 Strigichiton 39: 36  
 strigilatum, Buccinum 37: 51  
 Strigilla flexuosa 49: 119  
 strigillata, Terebra 37: 62  
 strigosa, Melania 41: 58; 42: 31  
 strigosa, Oreohelix 42: 120; 49: 69; 50: 73-7  
 strigosa cooperi, Oreohelix 48: 71; 53: 142  
 strigosa delicata, Oreohelix 49: 69  
 strigosa depressa, Oreohelix 35: 48; 40: 4; 41: 88; 50: 13, 101; 53: 143; 54: 29-30, 96, 108, 116-7; 55: 143; 56: 53  
 strigosa gabbiana, Oreohelix 54: 29  
 strigosa goniogyra, Oreohelix 49: 69  
 strigosa iowensis, Oreohelix 56: 104  
 strigosa capax, Oreohelix 50: 101  
 strigosus, Elliptio 49: 81  
 striolata, Entalis 35: 87  
 striolata, Helix 44: 139  
 striolata, Hygromia 51: 137-8, 140; 54: 74  
 striolata alba, Hygromia 51: 140  
 striolata albocincta, Hygromia 51: 140  
 striolata rubens, Hygromia 51: 140  
 striolata, Thelidomus 44: 139  
 striolata, Trichia 51: 137  
 striosa, Geomelania 48: 88  
 striosa pumila, Geomelania (Scalatelya) 48: 83, 88  
 striosa pumila, Geomelania 48: pl. 3  
 striosa, Mangilia 36: 18  
 striosa, Poteria, see P. corrugata s.  
 striosa, Tellina 37: 51  
 striosus, Lamellaxis 49: 25  
 Strioterebra 37: 62  
 Strioterebrum 37: 62  
 Strioturbonilla -- subgenus of Turbonilla  
 Strobila 35: 91-2  
 Strobilops 35: 91-2; 36: 63; 40: 64, 72; 44: 38; 53: 79; 54: 20  
 aenea 40: 69; 42: 21; 46: 58; 48: 106; 55: 10 -- see also strebeli a.  
 affinis 35: 91; 39: 124; 42: 14; 43: 43-4, 68, 80  
 floridana 37: 66; 42: 21; 51: 106  
 hirasei 41: 102  
 hubbardi 35: 91; 37: 66, 68; 38: 7; 41: 102; 42: 21  
 labyrinthica 35: 91, pl. 2; 42: 135; 43: 68, 118-9; 44: 87; 48: 71, 106; 53: 47, 88; 54: 19; 55: 10, 97; 57: 132; 60: 98  
 labyrinthica strebeli 40: 69  
 labyrinthica texasiana 39: 12; 40: 16  
 labyrinthica virgo 44: 87-8; 47: 139  
 morsei 35: 91  
 salvini 35: 91  
 sparsicostata 51: 127-8  
 strebeli 35: 91 -- see also labyrinthica s.  
 strebeli aenea 37: 66-7  
 texasiana 35: 91; 47: 16; 51: 128 -- see also labyrinthica t.  
 vendreyesiana 35: 91  
 virgo 35: 91; 36: 25; 42: 135 -- see also labyrinthica v.  
 Strobilus 47: 60  
 achatinoides 47: 61  
 Strombiformis costatus 56: 20-1  
 hemphilli 52: 34  
 langfordi 38: 97  
 strombiformis, Columbella 37: 124  
 Strombina recurva 37: 124  
 Strombus 36: 110; 38: 56-8; 43: 72; 44: 26; 55: 107; 56: 19; 60: 46  
 alatus 56: 36 -- see also pugilis a.  
 aporrhais 37: 46  
 bituberculatus 35: 120-1; 38: 62; 50: 140; 55: 108; 56: 18-9  
 canarium 60: 55  
 costatus 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pl. 6  
 floridus 60: 55  
 galeatus 45: 78; 46: 114; 52: 46; 57: 4  
 gallopavus 37: 48  
 gallulus 37: 74  
 gallus 54: 71; 55: 144  
 gibberulus 55: 2; 60: 55  
 gigas 35: 118, 120-1; 38: 58, 62, 86; 53: 38; 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pls. 5, 6  
 gigas horridus 54: 74  
 gigas verrilli 60: 46-8, pls. 5, 6  
 goliath 55: 108  
 gracilior 55: 114  
 granulatus 46: 109  
 hawaiiensis 55: 2  
 horridus, see gigas h.  
 ignomon 37: 48  
 lentiginosiformis 37: 49  
 lentiginosus 60: 55  
 lineolatus 56: 20  
 luhuanus 37: 49; 60: 55  
 maculatus 35: 84; 36: 123; 55: 2  
 marginatus 37: 49  
 millepedarius 37: 49  
 nanus, see raninus n.  
 peruvianus 52: 46

- pugilis 37: 50, 53, 55; 39: 82, 86; 58:  
 108; 60: 34  
 pugilis alatus 49: 133; 54: 20; 57: 143;  
 58: 61, 108; 59: 35  
 raninus 55: 108; 56: 18-9, pl. 4  
 raninus nanus 56: 19, pl. 4  
 samar 36: 123  
 samba 60: 102  
 sayii 43: 10  
 urceolus 37: 52  
 urceus 60: 55  
 verrilli, see gigas v.  
 strongi, Epitonium (Nitidiscala) 45: 115;  
 46: 36  
 strongi, Haminoea 46: 140-1  
 strongi, Odostomia (Evalea) 37: 42  
 strongi, Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros) 45: 67,  
 pl. 4  
 strongianum, Epitonium 46: 36  
 strontiana, Anguispira, see A. solitaria s.  
 strontiana, Polygyra, see P. profunda s.  
 strophia, Tellina 49: 136  
 Strophia 43: 102  
 Strophlops -- subgenus of Cerion  
 Strophitus alabamensis 36: 130  
   conasaugaensis 36: 130-2  
   edentulus 36: 98, 130-1; 37: 29; 38: 10;  
   39: 122; 43: 90-1; 44: 89  
   edentulus pavonius 36: 98  
   edentulus rhombicus 35: 132  
   gesneri 36: 130  
   pavonius, see edentulus p. and rugosus p.  
   rhombicus, see edentulus r. and  
   rugosus p.  
   rugosus 39: 93; 40: 66; 42: 51; 44:  
   47, 89, 130; 59: 110  
   rugosus pavonius 42: 52  
   rugosus rhombicus 40: 50; 42: 51  
   spillmani 36: 132  
   tombigbeensis 36: 132  
   undulatus 37: 29; 54: 52  
 Strophocheilus 41: 96 -- also as subgenus  
 of Bulimus  
   felipponei 41: 96  
   globosus 41: 96; 42: 21  
   lutescens 41: 96  
   oblongus 43: 99; 49: 35-6  
   planidens 43: 76  
   porphyrostoma 43: 75  
   unidentatus 43: 76  
   yporanganus 43: 77  
 stuartiae, Helix 50: 30  
 stuartiae, Nanina 51: 104  
 stuartiae, Naninia 50: 30  
 stultorum, Tivela 35: 134; 38: 68  
 Sturanya 42: 70; 48: 53-4  
   laciniosa 48: 54  
 Sturanyella 48: 54  
 stuxbergi, Vaginulus 51: 88  
 Styganodon 36: 7  
 stygia, Lithasia, see L. armigera s.  
 stygia, Melania 51: 93  
 stygium, Carychium 38: 134  
 Stylidium -- subgenus of Bittium  
 Stylifer stimpsoni 56: 141  
 Styliferina 36: 27  
 Stylodonta 46: 72  
   microdonta 59: 121  
 suavidicus, Diplodon 57: 15  
 suavitas, Suavitas 54: 58  
 Suavitas 52: 143-4; 54: 58; 56: 89  
   monteplatonis 45: 72  
   suavitas 54: 58  
   (Aquebana) velutina 54: 59  
 subaequa, Varicella, see V. blandiana s.  
 subaequilatera, Astarte 40: 24  
 subaequilatera whiteavesi, Astarte 40: 24  
 subalata, Mactra, see M. alata s.  
 subangulata, Lampsilis 47: 127  
 subangulata, Tritonalia 50: 47, 50  
 subangulata, Turbonilla (Bartschella) 55:  
 122  
 subannulata acropora, Turritella 52: 28  
 subaquila, Helix 54: 60  
 subaquila, Hyalosagda 54: 60, pl. 5  
 subaquila, Varicella (Sigmataxis) 48: 85,  
 pl. 3; 49: 27  
 subaspera, Vaginula 39: 14-5; 44: 136  
 subauriculata, Limatula 38: 24; 51: 101  
 subcancellata, Ervilia 49: 119  
 subcarinata, Helicostyla 49: 140-1  
 subcarinata archeri, Helicostyla 49: 140,  
 pl. 8  
 subcarinata, Lioplax 36: 20-1; 48: 143;  
 49: 67; 58: 5  
 subcarinata occidentalis, Lioplax 48: 143-  
 4; 49: 67  
 subcarinata, Monadenia, see M. fidelis s.  
 subcarinata, Vitrina 42: 138  
 subcavernula, Helix 46: 70-1  
 subcavernula, Libera 46: 71  
 subconica, Cepolis 49: 56  
 subconica pulchrior, Cepolis 49: 56  
 subconica, Dialeuca 56: 91, pl. 11  
 subcoronata perspinosa, Melongena 47:  
 120 -- see also M. corona s.  
 subcoronata, Scalaria 55: 46  
 subcoronatum, Epitonium 42: 2; 55: 47  
 subcostata, Mekongia 56: 129  
 subcylindracea, Leptachatina 38: 81  
 subcrenatum, Helisoma 50: 14, 115  
 subcrenatus, Planorbis 38: 11  
 subcylindracea, Ferrussacia 42: 135  
 subdeclivis, Turricula 50: 91  
 subdentata, Helicella 59: 119  
 subdiaphana, Cooperella 36: 34; 37: 41; 55:  
 113  
 subdiaphana, Marcia 38: 24; 43: 50  
 subdola, Retinella, see R. sculptilis s.  
 subdola, Varicella (Varicellaria) 49: 22-  
 3, 26, pl. 2  
 subellipsis, Unio 37: 103  
 subelliptica, Rivularia 56: 129

- Submarginula 53: 38  
   octoradiata 38: 62; 39: 87  
   tricarinata 60: 55  
 subexpansum, Epitonium (*Sthenorhytis*)  
   45: 9, pl. 1  
 subexpressus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101  
 subfusca, *Helicina* 41: 22  
 subfuscus, *Arion* 38: 72; 40: 72; 50: 134  
 subgibbosus, *Crassatellites* 46: 10  
 subglobosa, *Anculosa* 35: 10-2; 43: 11-3;  
   46: 38; 53: 75; 56: 132  
 subglobosa, *Paludina* 44: 36  
 subglobosa, *Viviparus* 44: 36  
 subglobosus, *Somatogyrus* 44: 46  
 subgranum, *Spiraxis* (*Versutaxis*) 53: 51,  
   93, pl. 9  
 subhybridus, *Drymaeus* 57: 125  
 subimbricata, *Anomalocardia* 56: 79  
 subimbricata, *Chione* 56: 79  
 subimbricata, *Venus* 46: 109  
 sublaevis, *Auris*, see *A. distorta* s.  
 sublaevis, *Lucidella*, see *L. adamsiana* s.  
 sublirata, *Melania* 42: 29  
 sublucerna, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. fusco-*  
   *labris* s.  
 submarginata, *Helicina* 38: 60; 40: 90  
 submarmorea, *Tonicella* 38: 28  
 subnitidus, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 51,  
   93, pl. 9  
 subnodosus, *Pecten* 37: 127; 46: 113; 52:  
   43, 45  
 subobsoleta, *Glycymeris* 43: 109  
 subobsoleta, *Leptothyra* 59: 104  
 subopeas, *Spiraxis* (*Versutaxis*) 53: 52,  
   89, 93, pl. 9  
 suborbiculata, *Anodonta* 36: 98; 39: 91;  
   51: 48  
 subovata, *Streptostyla*, see *S. nicoleti* s.  
 subpalliatia, *Polygyra* 51: 136  
 subplana, *Omphalina* 46: 59  
 subplanus, *Mesomphix* 40: 136; 46: 91  
 subplanus, *Mesomphix* (*Micromphix*) 47:  
   70, pl. 7  
 subplicata, *Helix* 35: 98  
 subpuella, *Helicostyla* (*Corasia*) 57: 18  
 subpurpurea, *Paludina* 51: 49  
 subpurpureus, *Viviparus* 44: 70; 55: 87-8  
 subpurpureus haleanus, *Viviparus* 55: 87-8  
 subpurpureus texanus, *Viviparus* 55: 87  
 subpyramidalis, *Hyalosagda* (*Aerotrochus*)  
   48: 135; 49: 52  
 subquadrata, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49  
 subquadrata, *Cardita* 36: 18; 37: 41; 44:  
   92  
 subrimata, *Vitrea* 45: 36  
 subrostrata, *Lampsilis* 36: 100  
 subrostrata, *Ligumia* 36: 100; 39: 92; 53:  
   137-8  
 subrotunda, *Carinifex*, see *C. newberryi* s.  
 subrotunda, *Fusconaia* 40: 66  
 subrotunda kirtlandiana, *Fusconaia* 40: 66  
 subrotunda, *Lanx* 38: 73  
 subrotunda, *Obovaria* 40: 66; 44: 130  
 subrotunda lens, *Obovaria* 40: 66  
 subrotunda, *Unio* 37: 135, 137  
 subrotundum, *Pisidium* 37: 30; 40: 27-8,  
   62; 42: 96; 48: 48  
 subrotundum concinnulum, *Pisidium* 40:  
   51-2  
 subrotundata, *Lanx* 38: 75  
 subrotundus, *Lanx* 38: 75  
 subrudis, *Oreohelix* 47: 3; 49: 69; 50: 13  
 subrugosa, *Anomalocardia* 37: 129; 52: 44,  
   56: 78  
 subrugosa, *Venus* 45: 78  
 subrupicola, *Hyalina* 43: 96, 122, 143  
 subrupicola, *Polita* 37: 132  
 subrupicola, *Pristiloma* 43: 123-4; 45:  
   84, 86  
 subrupicola spelaea, *Vitrea* 43: 96, 123  
 subsinuatus, *Mycetopus* 36: 8-9  
 subsolidum, *Campeloma* 41: 92; 47: 147;  
   54: 8; 58: 117  
 subspinosum, *Camptoceras* 44: 80  
 substriata, *Helicina*, see *H. fasciata* s.  
 substriata, *Tegula* (*Omphalius*) 46: 120  
 substriata, *Vertigo* 40: 106  
 substriatum, *Cardium* 36: 33; 37: 41  
 substriatum, *Chlorostoma* 46: 120  
 substriatum, *Eulithidium* 36: 18  
 substriatus, *Musculus* 35: 31; 40: 23  
 substricta, *Melania* 43: 10; 54: 65  
 subsulcata, *Neritina* 50: 44-5  
 subtentus, *Unio* 51: 48  
 subtenuis, *Barleeia* 37: 43; 42: 1, 3  
 Subterenochiton 39: 36  
 subtilis, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 50-1,  
   93, pl. 9  
 subtilis vitreus, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53:  
   50, 93, pl. 9  
 subtransversum, *Musculium* 59: 21  
 subtrigona, *Gibberula* 58: 100  
 subtrigona, *Marginella* 36: 34  
 subtruncata, *Mactra* (*Spisula*) 58: 24  
 subtruncatum, *Pisidium* 40: 27; 42: 23;  
   52: 81  
 subturrita, *Odostomia* (*Amaura*) 37: 42  
 subtussulcata, *Cepolis* (*Jeanneretia*) 40:  
   88: 47; 21-2  
 subulatus, *Limnaeus* 53: 139  
 Subula 37: 61-2  
 subula, *Melania* 49: 76  
 subula, *Opeas* 58: 85  
 subulare, *Pleurocera* 38: 44  
 subulata, *Cerithiopsis* 58: 61  
 subulata, *Laevoleacina* 40: 90  
 subulata, *Terebra* 37: 62  
 subulatum, *Buccinum* 37: 51  
 subulatum, *Terebellum* 60: 55  
 Subulina 40: 134, 143; 42: 70  
   metcalfei 36: 122

- octona 35: 119, 121; 39: 2, 144; 40: 90, 133-4; 41: 32; 44: 140; 49: 25; 56: 7; 57: 48  
 parana 39: 144  
 urichi 58: 89  
 subulinus, Spiraxis (Volutaxis) 53: 90-1, 93, pl. 11  
 subviridis, Lasaea 56: 31  
 succinata, Chione 36: 33; 37: 41; 52: 44  
 succincta, Margarites (Lirularia) 50: 49  
 succinctus, Conus 41: 44-5  
 Succinea 38: 56, 58-9, 81, 123, 130; 39: 3, 125; 40: 77, 106, 134; 41: 42; 42: 35, 36, 120; 43: 38; 44: 110; 45: 58; 47: 20, 116; 48: 46; 49: 6; 50: 10, 31, 71-2, 135; 53: 132; 54: 55; 55: 67-9, 102; 56: 92-3, 95; 58: 63, 78, 127  
   alaskana, see rusticana a.  
   appendiculata 50: 139  
   arenaria 43: 62; 53: 133  
   aurea 60: 100  
   avara 36: 25, 36; 37: 66, 79, 106; 38: 11, 42, 65, 93, 130; 40: 48, 55, 59, 114, 119; 41: 20, 142; 42: 16, 59; 43: 42-4, 55, 59-60, 68, 82, 119, 133; 44: 17, 45, 74, 88; 45: 116; 48: 57, 116; 49: 6; 50: 13-4; 51: 63, 106; 52: 15, 96; 53: 87; 54: 19, 32, 117; 55: 143; 56: 54, 62; 58: 78; 59: 28  
   avara major 48: 57  
   barbadensis 37: 33; 38: 58, 62; 39: 43  
   caduca 37: 3; 38: 80  
   campestris 37: 66; 38: 62; 54: 69  
   campestris unicolor 42: 20  
   chittenangoensis, see ovalis c.  
   chyrsis 38: 11, 123; 46: 128; 53: 64, 131-3  
   concordialis 47: 21; 49: 6  
   decampii 41: 136  
   effusa 41: 54  
   floridana 37: 66, 69; 41: 53; 52: 130  
   fultonensis, see retusa f.  
   gabbi 48: 47  
   gelida, see grosvenori g.  
   groenlandica 39: 32; 54: 74; 60: 108  
   grosvenori 40: 118-9; 41: 20; 42: 16, 94, 125; 43: 35, 82; 44: 22; 46: 128; 49: 6, 7, 10; 53: 64, 77-8, 133; 57: 131-2  
   grosvenori gelida 40: 118-9; 41: 136; 44: 22  
   gyrata 39: 43  
   hawkinsi 40: 4, 59  
   haydeni 41: 20, 93; 45: 116; 47: 9; 48: 47; 50: 99  
   helicina 43: 37  
   karaftoensis, see lauta k.  
   latoi 56: 8  
   lauta karaftoensis 41: 40  
   lineata 50: 98-9  
   lumbalis 38: 82  
   luteola 38: 42, 62; 47: 16, 21  
   major, see avara m.  
   manaosensis 39: 2, 79, pl. 4  
   nuttallana 48: 47  
   oblonga 52: 142  
   ochracina 38: 58, 62  
   optima, see ovalis o.  
   oregonensis 48: 33, 47; 57: 131-2  
   ovalis 36: 25; 38: 93; 39: 125; 40: 48, 59, 114, 117-8; 41: 34; 42: 16; 43: 42-3, 82, 119, 133; 44: 88, 129; 45: 34, 116; 48: 59; 49: 6, 10; 52: 96; 53: 87; 55: 14-5, 67; 56: 92-5; 57: 136; 58: 25-6; 59: 28, 92  
   ovalis chittenangoensis 40: 118  
   ovalis optima 55: 67; 58: 110  
   ovalis pleistocenica 40: 117-8  
   peoriensis 59: 28  
   pfeifferi 43: 62; 50: 10, 134; 53: 133  
   pleistocenica, see ovalis p.  
   putris 43: 62; 50: 133-4; 53: 133  
   recisa 57: 47  
   retusa 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 48, 55; 41: 136; 42: 15, 59, 135; 43: 42, 81, 119; 44: 45, 88; 47: 9, 21; 48: 59; 49: 6; 50: 117; 53: 87; 54: 88-9; 55: 14-5; 58: 78; 59: 92  
   retusa fultonensis 41: 136  
   rotundata 38: 79  
   rusticana 48: 47  
   rusticana alaskana 53: 64  
   sanibellensis 47: 20-1, pl. 3  
   sillimani 48: 33  
   unicolor, see campestris u.  
   vermeta 40: 55, 119  
   verrillii 40: 114, 119; 43: 134  
 succinea, Neritilia 47: 50; 50: 109; 51: 40; 54: 24-6, 66  
 succinea, Truncatella, see T. caribaensis s.  
 succissa, Fusconaia 36: 73-4  
 succissa, Quadrella 36: 73  
 sufflatus, Bulimulus 46: 75  
 suffusa, Trivia 39: 86; 56: 17  
 suifuensis, Viviparus 59: 64, pl. 7  
 sulana, Helicostyla, see H. turbinoides s.  
 Sulcastrum 43: 93; 44: 143  
 sulcata, Anculosa 58: 42  
 sulcata, Ceriphasia 43: 10  
 sulcata, Circe 60: 57  
 sulcata, Corbula 40: 42-4; 55: 142  
 sulcata, Natica (Stigmaulax) 54: 71; 55: 45  
 sulcata, Periploma 57: 36  
 sulcata, Pyramidella 36: 122  
 sulcatum, Sphaerium 35: 109, 114; 36: 25; 37: 30; 39: 123; 40: 29, 62; 41: 84; 42: 53; 43: 93-5; 44: 143; 52: 15; 54: 144; 57: 45-6, 94-6; 59: 29, 84  
 sulcatum crassum, Sphaerium 57: 95



- sulcatum dakotense. Sphaerium 43: 95  
 sulcatum decisum. Sphaerium 57: 95  
 sulcatum ellipticum. Sphaerium 57: 95  
 sulcatum lineatum. Sphaerium 57: 95  
 sulcatum planatum. Sphaerium 43: 95;  
 57: 95  
 sulcatum sculptum. Sphaerium 57: 95  
 sulcatus, Potamides 49: 79  
 sulcatus, Unio 51: 48  
 sulcidentata, Cypraea 36: 122; 42: 144;  
 50: 52, 81; 52: 3; 55: 2; 57: 23-4  
 sulciferus, Spiraxis (Volutaxis) 53: 11,  
 14, 89-90, 93, pl. 4  
 sulciferus atoyacensis, Spiraxis (Voluta-  
 xis) 53: 89, 93, pl. 11  
 sulciferus berendti, Spiraxis (Volutaxis)  
 53: 93  
 Sulcobasis -- subgenus of Chloritis  
 Sulcocypraea concinna 40: 18  
   dalli 40: 18  
   healeyi 40: 18  
   kenedyi 40: 18  
   linteria 40: 18  
   mathewsonii 40: 18  
   vaughani 40: 18  
 sulcosa, Cassidea 52: 77  
 sulcosa, Cassis 52: 73-4, 77  
 sulcosa abbreviata, Cassis 52: 73  
 sulcosa centiquadrata, Cassis 52: 44  
 sulcosa inflata, Cassis 52: 73, 76-7  
 sulcosa, Melania 42: 31  
 sulcosa, Odostomia 35: 32  
 Sulcosipho -- subgenus of Neptunea  
 Sulcospira 53: 36  
   sulcospira 49: 78  
 sulcospira, Sulcospira 49: 78  
 Sulcularia -- subgenus of Lasmigona  
 sulculosa, Paludina 48: 143  
 sulculosa, Varicella (Vagavarix) 55: 28,  
 pl. 2  
 sultana, Helix 59: 30  
 sultana, Orthalicus 57: 47  
 sumassi. Lymnaea 41: 24  
 sumichrasti, Averellia 36: 36  
 sumichrasti, Xanthonyx 56: 39-40  
 summa, Lacteoluna 56: 5  
 Sunetta excavata 49: 2  
   hians 36: 108  
   olivacea 52: 46  
 superba, Endodonta 41: 128  
 superba, Placiphora 58: 102  
 superiorenensis. Lampsilis 38: 10-1; 39: 122  
 superiorenensis, Unio 40: 3  
 supinum, Psidium 35: 107, 112, 115: 36;  
 40: 40; 26: 42; 23, 25  
 suppressa, Ethalia 59: 82  
 suppressa, Gastrodonta 40: 48  
 suppressus, Cyclostremiscus 59: 82, pl. 8  
 suppressus, Ventridentis 53: 47, 86  
 suppressus virginicus. Ventridentis 53: 85  
 suppressus, Zonitoides (Ventridentis) 48:  
 80; 49: 99-100; 54: 114  
 suppressus virginicus, Zonitoides 49: 99,  
 100  
 supracarinata, Valvata 35: 24  
 supralirata, Alaba 35: 85  
 supranitidus, Adeorbis 58: 61  
 supranitidus lirata, Adeorbis 56: 144  
 suprema, Nucula (Adrana) 48: 117  
 suprema, Nuculana 48, pl. 6  
 Surcula -- subgenus of Turris  
 Surculites carpenterianus 60: 90  
 Surinamia 47: 71-2 -- subgenus of  
   Asolene  
 surgeonella, Patella 37: 51  
 surinamensis, Euglandina 57: 47  
 suteri, Pecten (Chlamys) 47: 63  
 sutherlandiana, Fadyenia, see F. baqui-  
   eana s.  
 suturalis, Melania 54: 64  
 suturalis, Partula 37: 110, 112, 115  
 suturalis, Poteria (Crociodopoma) 48: 87;  
 49: 99  
 suturalis, Varicella, see V. denticulata s.  
 suturamarginata, Odostomia 50: 108  
 swainsoni, Trochomorpha 36: 17  
 swainsonii, Mitra 48: 90  
 swifti, Haplocochlias 46: 120  
 swifti, Proserpina 36: 84  
 swiftiana, Corbula 52: 28  
 swiftianus, Obeliscus 37: 33  
 swiftii, Achatinella 43: 130  
 swiftii, Pecten 50: 24-5, 92  
 Swiftopecten 50: 24, 26  
 Sycotypus 52: 90-1  
 sylvia, Oliva, see O. erythrostoma s.  
 symmetrica, Goniobasis 45: 59  
 Symmetrogephyrus 39: 47-8, 76; 50: 142  
 Symmorphomactra -- subgenus of  
   Spissula  
 Symphygota complanata 36: 97; 44: 90  
   compressa 36: 97; 43: 90-1  
   costata 36: 97; 44: 90  
 Symplectoteuthis oualaniensis 46: 44  
 Synaptocochlea nigrita 53: 20, pl. 6  
   picta 53: 20  
 Syncera 36: 35, 99: 54: 119  
   hepatica 54: 119  
   translucens 37: 43; 42: 2  
 Syncera Hepatica, Nerita 54: 119  
 syngenes, Pupilla 43: 55, 57; 45: 117;  
 54: 31  
 syngenes dextroversa, Pupilla 42: 124.  
 43: 57; 44: 114; 45: 117; 54: 30, 117  
 Synopeas 58: 85, 88, 92  
   beckianum 53: 93; 58: 85, 91  
   caracasensis 58: 85  
 syriaca, Janira 50: 58  
 syriacus, Chlamys (Aequipecten) 50: 58  
 syrmatophora, Mya 37: 51  
 syrmatophorus, Prisdodon 39: 3  
 Syrnola 48: 130; 53: 43  
   fusca 48: 130  
   producta 48: 130  
 Syrnolopsis 38: 111  
 Systemostoma 36: 63  
 systrophia. Systrophia 41: 124  
 Systrophia 38: 88; 41: 124-5

- (Entodina) *exigua* 41: 125  
*reyrei* 41: 125  
*starkei* 41: 125  
*systropha* 41: 124  
*Systrophiella* 38: 87; 39: 34; 41: 125 --  
 subgenus of *Scolodonta*  
*Szeremensis*, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 27  
*tabacea*, *Anomia* 37: 51  
*tabalasanensis*, *Helicina*, see *H. ignava* t.  
*tabanula*, *Mitra* 36: 122; 60: 56  
*tabogaensis*, *Anachis* 45: 143  
*tabogaensis*, *Engina* 45: 143  
*tabulata*, *Goniobasis* 41: 60  
*tabulata*, *Mangelia* 58: 100  
*tabulata*, *Melania* 41: 60  
*tabulatus*, *Chrysodomus* 60: 90, 93  
*Tachyrhynchus* *erosus* 39: 133  
   *erosus major* 38: 26  
   *lacteolus* 38: 26  
   *major*, see *erosus* m.  
   *reticulatus* 39: 133  
*taeniata*, *Anculosa* 58: 41-3  
*taeniata lucida*, *Anculosa* 58: 42  
*taeniata*, *Partula* 37: 116; 47: 114  
*Taenioraphe* 56: 82  
*tageliformis*, *Macoma* 54: 21  
*Tagelus* 37: 129; 38: 51  
   *californianus* 36: 33; 37: 41; 53: 108  
   *divisus* 42: 84; 43: 64; 49: 119; 58: 59  
   *dombeyi* 37: 129  
   *gibbus* 41: 15; 42: 84; 43: 64; 54: 21;  
   56: 142; 58: 59; 60: 19  
*Taia* 56: 128  
*Taihua* 58: 135  
*Talityphis* 54: 36  
*talpa*, *Cypraea* 36: 122; 50: 81; 51: 3; 52:  
 7, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132  
*talpa*, *Odostomia* (*Amaura*) 38: 26; 51: 102  
*tamaulipensis*, *Euglandina*, see *E. ob-*  
*longa* t.  
*tamaulipensis*, *Lamellaxis* 53: 93  
*Tamayo* 38: 88; 39: 34; 41: 126  
   *trinitaria* 41: 126  
*Tamayops* 41: 126  
*tampaensis*, *Crassispira* 53: 81  
*tampaensis bartschi*, *Crassispira* 53: 81  
*tampaensis*, *Tellina* 37: 54; 54: 21  
*Tampsia* 36: 67  
*tangi*, *Hemimitra* 57: 19, pl. 6  
*tangi*, *Hypsobia* 55: 16-7  
*tankervillii*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63  
*tannaisii*, *Vaginulus* 42: 47  
*tannum*, *Campeloma* 54: 12, 14-6, pl. 1  
*tantilla*, *Lucidella* 37: 69  
*tantilla*, *Psephis* 36: 18  
*tantilla*, *Transennella* 37: 41; 53: 22  
*tantillus*, *Neoplanorbis* 58: 14  
*Tanychlamys* 57: 31  
   *indica* 57: 31  
*Tapes* *grata* 45: 79  
   *philippinarum* 37: 4; 40: 80  
*taphria*, *Leda* 60: 91  
*taphria*, *Nuculana* 44: 92  
*tappaniana*, *Gastrocopta* 50: 98; 51: 131;  
   53: 88 -- see also *G. pentodon* t.  
*Taranis* 57: 107  
   *amoena* 57: 107  
   *mörchi* 57: 107  
*Taras* 52: 28  
   *punctata* 49: 117  
   *vesicula* 60: 57  
*tarda*, *Ferrissia* 41: 93; 42: 59, 133-4;  
 44: 89; 48: 59; 54: 8  
*Targionia* 42: 138  
*tartanella*, *Drepania* 45: 32  
*Tasmancylus* 39: 115  
*tatei*, *Tropicorbis* 54: 97  
*taunaisii*, *Vaginula* 39: 17  
*taunaisii*, *Vaginulus* 39: 13; 41; 129; 42: 47  
*taunaysi*, *Vaginulus* 39: 13  
*tauroperstriata*, *Chlamys* 50: 55  
*tauroperstriata das-guptai*, *Pecten*  
 (*Chlamys*) 50: 55  
*taylori*, *Ammicula* 40: 108  
*taylori*, *Berendtia* 46: 110  
*taylori*, *Paludestrina* 60: 86  
*taylori*, *Pristiloma* 43: 96, 122  
*taylori*, *Turbonilla* 51: 124  
*tayloriana*, *Helix* 49: 89  
*tayloriana*, *Papuina* 49: 88-90  
*techella*, *Lymnaea* 40: 17 -- see also  
 L. *bulimoides* t.  
*techella*, *Stagnicola*, see *S. bulimoides* t.  
*tectum*, *Modulus* 55: 2  
*Tectarius* 38: 56-7; 40: 39; 53: 36; 56:  
 36  
   *muricatus* 35: 120-1; 38: 62; 55: 33  
*Tegula* (*Omphalius*) *aurotinctus* 37: 43  
 (*Chlorostoma*) *brunnea* 44: 93; 50: 49  
*californica* 47: 47  
*fasciata* 58: 39  
 (*Chlorostoma*) *funeralis* 47: 53; 50:  
 49; 53: 22  
 (*Chlorostoma*) *gallina* 37: 43  
 (*Chlorostoma*) *gallina umbilicatum*  
 37: 43  
 (*Omphalius*) *hotesseri* 46: 120  
*impressa* 52: 46  
 (*Omphalius*) *ligulatus* 37: 43; 50: 49-50  
*mariana* 52: 46  
*melaleuca* 37: 126  
 (*Chlorostoma*) *montereyi* 50: 49  
*panamensis* 37: 126  
 (*Promartynia*) *pulligo* 50: 49  
*regina* 59: 125  
*rubroflammulatum* 52: 46  
*rugosa* 47: 47  
*semigranosa* 53: 38  
*smithii* 37: 126  
 (*Omphalius*) *substriata* 46: 120  
*umbilicata*, see *gallina* u.  
*undatella* 49: 2  
*viridula* 37: 126; 52: 46  
*tegula*, *Alectrion* 36: 34  
*tehamaensis*, *Polygyra* 44: 18  
*teihardi*, *Ancylus* 46: 68  
*Teinostoma* 58: 142-3; 59: 1-3, 7-8, 77-8,  
 pl. 1; 60: 17

- anomalum 59: 1  
 biscaynense 59: 3, 5, pl. 1  
 (Climacia) calligyptum 59: 77; 60: 12  
 carinatum 59: 3  
 carinicallos 60: 17-8, pl. 2  
 clavium 59: 2, 4, pl. 1  
 coccolitoris 59: 2, 8, pl. 1  
 cryptospira 59: 2  
 funiculus 60: 17  
 goniogyrus 59: 2, 3, pl. 1  
 incertum 59: 2, 7, pl. 1  
 lerema 59: 3, 6, pl. 2  
 lituspalmarum 59: 2, 7, pl. 2; 60: 18  
 nesaicum 59: 2, 5, pl. 1  
 obtectum 59: 3, 6, pl. 1  
 ochsneri 60: 18  
 parvicallum 59: 3, 4, pl. 2  
 pilsbryi 58: 142; 59: 2, 3, 77, 80, pl. 1  
 politum 59: 1  
 reclusa 59: 5  
 semistriata 59: 2  
 teisseirei, Odontostomus 44: 33  
 tejonis, Helminthoglypta, see *H. traski* t.  
 telescopium, Odostomia (*Chrysallida*) 55:  
 122  
 tellenoides, Sanguinolaria 52: 46  
 Tellidora cristata 58: 59  
 tellimyialis, Petricola 56: 142  
 tellimyialis, Psephis (*Petricola*) 59: 103  
 Tellina 36: 110; 40: 72; 45: 74, 109; 46:  
 76; 59: 74  
 aequistriata 58: 59  
 agilis 45: 111  
 alternata 38: 94; 43: 35; 51: 94; 58: 59  
 angulosa 60: 19  
 balaustina 37: 46  
 balaustrina 37: 46  
 bodegensis 43: 50; 44: 92  
 brevifrons 51: 94  
 (*Oudardia*) buttoni 37: 41; 44: 92  
 (*Phyllodina*) cala 51: 66  
 candeana 49: 119  
 (*Angulus*) carpenteri 37: 41; 44: 93  
 crassiplicata 55: 2  
 cremor 37: 47  
 cruenta 49: 140  
 cruentae 49: 140  
 crystallina 37: 129  
 dispar 40: 81  
 dodona 51: 66  
 ellicensis 60: 57  
 elucens 45: 111  
 fabula 37: 48  
 flagellum 53: 80  
 fucata 37: 48  
 georgiana 59: 35-6  
 glabra 37: 48  
 guildingi 54: 71  
 interrupta 49: 119; 52: 28  
 iris 49: 119  
 jeffreysi 45: 109  
 lana 58: 105, 145  
 lineata 37: 55; 39: 84; 60: 19  
 lutea 47: 102  
 (Eurytellina) mantaensis 56: 80, pl. 8  
 martinicensis 49: 119  
 mera 51: 94  
 moeropsis 52: 46  
 nitida 59: 35  
 obliquilineata 40: 81; 60: 57  
 omoia 45: 111  
 panamanensis 58: 145  
 panamensis 58: 105, 145  
 paziana 55: 121  
 (*Tellinella*) perryae 49: 136, 139; 51:  
 66  
 perula 60: 57  
 polita 51: 94  
 promera 49: 119  
 radiata 37: 50; 49: 119; 58: 37; 59: 36  
 radicata 37: 50  
 remier 37: 51  
 remies 37: 51  
 robusta 41: 102  
 rubescens 37: 129  
 rubella 60: 57  
 rubricata 53: 79  
 rugosa 37: 3  
 salmonea 43: 50  
 sayi 49: 119  
 scobinata 60: 57  
 staurella 60: 57  
 striosa 37: 51  
 strophia 49: 136  
 tampaensis 37: 54; 54: 21  
 tenella 36: 60; 45: 109-11; 56: 142  
 (*Angulus*) tenera 38: 50; 45: 109-11; 54:  
 21; 56: 61, 142, 58: 59; 59: 97  
 tenta 41: 15; 51: 94  
 tenuis 51: 94  
 tigerina 37: 51  
 (*Scissula*) varilineata 56: 79, pl. 8  
 versicolor 36: 60; 45: 111; 52: 28; 56:  
 144  
 virginica 59: 86-7  
 virgo 56: 79, pl. 8  
 Tellinella -- subgenus of *Tellina*  
 tellinoides, *Cumingia* 53: 19-20; 58: 59  
 tellinoides vanhyningi, *Cumingia* 53: 19,  
 pl. 6  
 tellinoides, *Nuculana* 53: 17  
 telonaria, *Hua* 57: pl. 6  
 telonaria, *Melania* 57: 21  
 templetoni, *Schloenbachia* 43: 23, 25, pl. 2  
 Tenacipes 44: 133 -- subgenus of *Veroni-*  
*cella*  
 tenax, *Veronicella* (*Tenacipes*) 44: 131, 133-4  
 tenebricosta, *Neritina* 54: 25  
 tenebricosus, *Anodontites* 55: 94  
 tenebricus, *Unio* 37: 138-9  
 tenebrosa, *Littorina* 39: 40 -- see also *L.*  
*rudis* t.  
 tenebrosa, *Oliva* 42: 9  
 tenella, *Arca* 60: 56  
 tenella, *Tellina* 36: 60; 45: 109-11, 56:  
 142  
 tenellum, *Spirostemma* 49: 57  
 tenellum tenerum, *Spirostemma* 49: 57

- tenellus, *Angulus* 45: 109  
 tener, *Angulus* 45: 109  
 tenera, *Cancellaria* (*Trigonostoma*) 39: 85  
 tenera, *Lima* 44: 126  
 tenera, *Tellina* (*Angulus*) 38: 50; 45: 109-11; 54: 21; 56: 61, 142; 58: 59; 59: 97  
 tenera roperi, *Varicella* 49: 26  
 tenerrima, *Paphia* 43: 120; 44: 48-9  
 tenerrima alta, *Paphia* 44: 48-50  
 tenerrimum, *Zaphysemma* 48: 136; 49: 24, 54  
 tenerum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* t.  
 tenerum, *Spirostemma*, see *S. tenellum* t.  
 Tengchiena 56: 41  
   rathousii 56: 41, pl. 6  
 tennesseense, *Trypanostoma* 41: 59  
 tennesseensis, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* t.  
 tenta, *Macoma* 36: 60; 45: 111; 57: 31, 59  
 tenta, *Tellina* 41: 15; 51: 94  
 tentaculata, *Bithynia* 40: 69, 100; 44: 46; 46: 2, 69, 141  
 tentaculata, *Bythynia* 50: 134; 53: 103; 54: 6, 8; 59: 110  
 tentaculata, *Helix* 54: 66  
 tentaculatus, *Bulimus* 46: 141; 52: 61  
 tenue, *Buccinum* 39: 134  
 tenue californiense, *Helisoma* 47: 140  
 tenue chapalense, *Helisoma* 54: 17; 59: 21  
 tenue, *Sphaerium* 38: 10; 40: 29, 62  
 tenuecostatus, *Spiraxis* 53: 14, 91, 93-4  
 tenuecostatus obesus, *Spiraxis* (*Volutaxis*) 53: 91, 94, pl. 11  
 Tenuiactaeon 35: 136  
 tenuicarinata, *Goniobasis* 50: 127  
 tenuicarinata whiteavesi, *Goniobasis* 44: 33  
 tenuicostatus, *Pecten* 38: 112; 50: 55-6  
 tenuidens, *Bothriopupa* 48: 88; 57: 48  
 tenuilirata, *Patella* 38: 121  
 tenuiliratum, *Chondropoma* 38: 61  
 tenuipilus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43  
 tenuis, *Cyclinella* 58: 58  
 tenuis, *Helicina* 48: 10  
 tenue, *Helisoma* 47: 86, 140-2  
 tenuis, *Nucula* 35: 31; 38: 24; 40: 22  
 tenuis, *Physa*, see *P. canadensis* t.  
 tenuis applanatus, *Planorbis* 54: 97  
 tenuis pertenuis, *Planorbis* 54: 97  
 tenuis, *Potamides* 56: 22  
 tenuis, *Spiraxis* 53: 14, 91  
 tenuis, *Stoastomops* 48: 63  
 tenuis, *Tellina* 51: 94  
 tenuis, *Thaumastus*, see *T. limnaei-formis* t.  
 tenuis, *Trochatella* 48: 10  
 tenuisculpta, *Acmaea* 45: 23  
 tenuisculpta, *Neptunea* 38: 25  
 tenuisculpta, *Odostomia* 36: 18; 37: 42  
 tenuisculpta, *Odostomia* (*Evalea*) 50: 48  
 tenuisculpta, *Parvilucina* 38: 24  
 tenuisculpta, *Phacoides* (*Parvilucina*) 37: 41  
 tenuisculpta, *Scurria*, see *S. mitra* t.  
 tenuisculpta, *Tritonalia* 52: 10  
 tenuisculptus, *Trophon* 52: 10-1  
 tenuissima, *Volvulella* 59: 104  
 tenuissimum, *Pisidium* 35: 112; 39: 124; 40: 50, 56; 59: 26  
 tenuissimus, *Bulimulus* 39: 2, 4, 108  
 tenuistriata, *Urocoptis* 45: 96-8  
 tenuistriata clenchi, *Urocoptis* 45: 97  
 tenuisulcata, *Leda* 35: 31; 40: 22  
 Terabralia 53: 36  
 Terebella lapidaria 60: 26  
 terebella, *Spiraxis* (*Repressaxis*) 49: 25; 53: 11, 16, pl. 5  
 Terebellum subulatum 60: 55  
 Terebra 37: 61-2; 44: 26; 45: 81; 46: 76; 52: 109; 59: 74; 60: 27  
   aciculata 37: 63  
   acrior, see *limatula* a.  
   albocincta 52: 46  
   albula 36: 123  
   basteroti 37: 62  
   chlorata 55: 2  
   (*Hastula*) cinerea 39: 84  
   (*Terebrina*) cingulifera 37: 63  
   circumcincta 37: 63  
   clappi 36: 123  
   coerulescens 37: 62  
   concava 58: 62  
   cracilenta 58: 28  
   crenulata 36: 123; 55: 2  
   dimidiata 37: 62; 60: 56  
   dislocata 36: 123; 37: 53, 55; 58: 62  
   duplicata 37: 63-4  
   (*Myurellisca*) duplicatoides 37: 63  
   flammea 51: 114, pl. 9; 52: 109; 53: 7-8  
   geniculata 37: 63  
   glossema 53: pl. 12; 56: 65, pl. 6  
   gouldii 55: 2  
   incomparabilis 53: 7  
   inconstans 36: 123  
   lanceata 37: 63  
   lanceata oahuensis 36: 123  
   langfordi 36: 123  
   lauta 36: 123  
   limatula acrior 46: 117  
   luctuosa 45: 75; 52: 46  
   maculata 36: 123; 37: 63; 55: 2  
   muscaria 60: 56  
   nyuros 37: 62  
   (*Punctoterebra*) nitida 37: 63  
   nodulare 36: 123  
   oahuensis, see *lanceata* o.  
   pertusa 36: 123  
   robusta 53: 7  
   spauldingae 55: 2  
   spinulosa 37: 62  
   straminea 36: 123  
   strigata 37: 123  
   strigillata 37: 62  
   subulata 37: 62  
   texana 53: 7-8  
   triseriata 37: 63

- terebra, *Camptoceras* 44: 80  
 terebra, *Conus* 60: 56  
 terebra, *Lymnaea*, see *L. palustris* t.  
 terebraformis, *Varicella*, see *V. impressat.*  
 Terebrina 37: 62-3 -- subgenus of  
   Terebra  
 terebrina, *Fusus* 37: 63  
 Teredo 36: 67: 38: 144; 43: 104; 50: 15:  
   60: 26, 53  
   *beachi* 36: 140; 37: 31-2  
   *bensoni* 60: 53  
   *diegensis* 60: 53  
   *fulleri* 60: 53  
   *furcillatus* 38: 144  
   *gregoryi* 60: 53  
   (Teredops) *hawaiensis* 58: 55  
   (Neoteredo) *healdi* 45: 36  
   *milleri* 58: 55-6  
   *morsei* 37: 32  
   *navalis* 36: 67-8, 140; 37: 31-2; 42:  
     108; 56: 61, 143; 58: 60  
   *novangliae* 37: 32  
   *parki* 52: 118  
   *samoensis* 38: 144  
   *trulliformis* 38: 144; 58: 55; 60: 53  
 Teredops 35: 61 -- subgenus of *Teredo*  
 Teredora 35: 61  
 Teredothyra 35: 61  
 tereinus, *Pecten (Euvola)* 38: 115-6  
 teres, *Cypraea* 57: 82-3, 85; 58: 106  
 teres, *Goniobasis* 56: 132  
 terminalis, *Hemimitra* 57: 20  
 terminalis, *Vitrinella* 60: 17, pl. 2  
 terpsichore, *Columbella* 45: 52  
 terpica, *Mitra* 45: 54 -- see also *M.*  
   *lineata* t.  
 teslaensis, *Cerithium* 43: 25, pl. 1  
 tessellata, *Anoma* 58: 31  
 tessellata cinerea, *Anoma* 49: 57  
 tessellata, *Cancellaria* 37: 123  
 tessellata, *Nerita* 35: 121; 38: 61; 39: 86:  
   54; 22, 67  
 tessellata, *Cassis* 52: 75  
 tessellata, *Columbella (Anachis)* 45: 143  
 tessellata, *Cypraea* 36: 122; 40: 81; 42:  
   143-4; 50: 52, 81; 55: 2; 57: 23-4  
 tessellatus, *Fusus* 60: 108  
 tessellatus, *Latirus* 50: 22  
 tessellatus seminolensis, *Latirus* 49: 139:  
   50: 22  
 tessellatus, *Neopetraeus* 57: 88  
 Tesseracme 47: 146  
 testa-ovi, *Helix* 42: 141  
 testacea, *Agarionia* 45: 74-6; 48: 4, 57; 5  
 testiculus, *Cassis* 51: 34  
 testiculus, *Cassis* 53: 38  
 testudinalis, *Acmaea* 35: 86; 39: 131; 41:  
   109-15; 42: 38-9, 103; 46: 103; 54: 5:  
   56; 58, 106; 58: 137-8, 141  
 testudinalis alveus, *Acmaea* 42: 103  
 testudinalis amoena, *Acmaea* 35: 86; 41:  
   109  
 testudinaria, *Cypraea* 51: 3; 52: 7, 105;  
   57: 84-5  
 testudineum, *Chondropoma (Parachondria)*  
   48: 65  
 testudineus, *Liguus* 38: 61  
 testudineus castaneus, *Liguus* 60: 72  
 testudineus ornatus, *Liguus* 60: 72  
 testudineus versicolor, *Liguus* 60: 72  
 testudinis, *Pleurotoma* 36: 132  
 testudo, *Buccinum* 52: 77  
 Tethys 35: 54-5; 60: 26  
   *angasi* 38: 34  
   *californicus* 53: 34  
   *fimbria* 37: 48  
   *perviridis*, see *willcoxi* p.  
   *willcoxi* 35: 80; 50: 95-7; 58: 62-4  
   *willcoxi perviridis* 58: 62-4  
 Tetrentodon 42: 141  
 tetralasmus, *Unio* 36: 127-8; 51: 49; 53:  
   137-8  
 tetralasmus camptodon, *Unio* 52: 15  
 tetrica, *Angasia* 58: 101  
 tetrica, *Lima* 46: 75; 52: 45  
 tetrodon mutator, *Ashmunella* 54: 110  
 texana, *Cochliopa* 48: 91-2, 113-4  
 texana, *Humboldtiana* 41: 82; 44: 13  
 texana, *Terebra* 53: 7-8  
 texanus, *Microceramus* 47: 79  
 texanus, *Viviparus*, see *V. subpurpureus* t.  
 texasensis, *Carunculina* 39: 12, 92; 50: 104:  
   53; 137-8  
 texasensis, *Polygyra*, see *P. texasiana* t.  
 texasensis, *Unio* 36: 128  
 texasiana, *Euglandina* 49: 97  
 texasiana angustior, *Euglandina* 49: 97, pl. 7  
 texasiana, *Pitar* 54: 21  
 texasiana, *Polygyra* 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 16-  
   7, 79; 49: 100-1; 53: 105  
 texasiana hyperolha, *Polygyra* 38: 40  
 texasiana texasensis, *Polygyra* 38: 40, 92:  
   47: 17  
 texasiana, *Strobilops* 35: 91; 47: 16; 51:  
   128 -- see also *S. labyrinthica* t.  
 texasianum, *Dentalium* 58: 60  
 texoloensis, *Spiraxis* 52: 133  
 textile, *Conus* 36: 121; 49: 41; 57: 72  
 textilina, *Oliva* 42: 7-8  
 textilis, *Amastrea* 38: 79  
 textilis, *Chemnitzia* 60: 71  
 textum, *Chondropoma* 47: 107  
 textum booneae, *Chondropoma (Chondro-*  
   *pomorus)* 47: 107  
 thaanumi, *Alaocyra* 36: 121  
 thaanumi, *Liocerithium* 36: 122  
 thaanumi, *Mitra* 36: 122  
 thaanumi, *Ostrea* 52: 118  
 Thaanunia 45: 125-6  
 Thais 35: 119; 36: 51; 38: 56; 41: 6, 76;  
   43: 46-7, 72; 45: 76, 82, 108, 47: 102,  
   54; 146; 56: 103; 60: 89  
   *armigera* 60: 55  
   *biserialis* 37: 121, 124, 43: 137, 46: 45,  
     52: 46

- brujensis, see coronata b.  
 callaoensis 37: 124  
 (Nucella) canaliculata 50: 47  
 chocolata 37: 121, 124  
 clavigera, see tumulosa c.  
 columellaris 46: 45  
 coronata 60: 61  
 coronata brujensis 60: 61  
 crassa 37: 124; 46: 45  
 deltoidea 38: 62  
 (Nucella) emarginata 38: 26; 50: 47  
 (Nucella) emarginata ostrina 50: 47  
 emarginata projecta 51: 124  
 floridana 38: 62; 41: 7-8, 141; 44: 68;  
 54: 20; 56: 103; 58: 61; 60: 34  
 floridana haysae 41: 6, 8; 43: 35; 44:  
 68, pl. 2: 56; 103; 60: 34  
 haemastoma 38: 62  
 harpa 40: 80; 58: 122  
 haysae, see floridana h.  
 hippocastaneum 46: 112; 60: 55  
 hormica, see lamellosa h.  
 imbricata 36: 69 -- see also lapillus i.  
 kiosquiformis 37: 122, 124  
 (Nucella) lamellosa 38: 25; 41: 106; 50:  
 47; 54: 145-6  
 lamellosa hormica 51: 124  
 (Purpura) lapillus 36: 69; 39: 39, 134;  
 43: 45-8; 55: 72; 56: 59, 106; 57: 7;  
 58: 21, 137-8, 141-2  
 lapillus imbricata 39: 39  
 (Nucella) lima 38: 25; 50: 47  
 ostrina, see emarginata o.  
 patula 35: 121; 38: 62; 46: 44-5; 52: 46  
 persica 60: 55  
 peruensis 37: 121, 124  
 planispira 46: 115  
 projecta, see emarginata p.  
 triangularis 37: 124; 52: 46  
 triserialis 52: 46  
 tumulosa clavigera 49: 2  
 undata 35: 121; 38: 62
- Thallicera** 45: 106  
**Thalotia ramburi** 58: 100  
**Thaumasia** 40: 70  
**Thaumastus largillierti** 43: 77  
 limnaeiformis 44: 33  
 limnaeiformis tenuis 44: 33  
 robertsi 57: 121  
 robertsi satipoensis 57: 121  
 satipoensis, see robertsi s.  
 tenuis, see limnaeiformist.  
 (Schoivienia) weyrauch 57: 121
- Thaumatodon** -- subgenus of Endodonta  
 thayerae, Phos 49: 139; 50: 20  
 thea carminura, Cymatosyrinx 52: 28  
**Theba** 59: 118-9  
 latonia 50: 10  
 schrenckii 41: 43  
**Thecacera** 45: 32  
 velox 45: 32
- Thelidomus** 44: 139-40  
 aspera 44: 139  
 striolata 44: 139  
**Thelidonta** 44: 139  
**Thelodomus** 44: 139  
**Thelodonta** 44: 139  
**Thelydomus** 44: 139  
**Themapupa** 44: 108  
**Theodoxus** 44: 34; 50: 109-13; 53: 36  
 cariosus 50: 10  
 doriae 50: 10  
 madacassina 50: 112  
 meleagris 54: 66  
 neglecta 60: 55  
 souleyetana 50: 112  
 theresa, Helicodiscus 41: 128  
**Thericum** 54: 72  
 auricoma 54: 72 -- see also moenensis a.  
 moenensis 54: 73  
 moenensis auricoma 54: 73  
 moenensis stantoni 54: 73  
 nassoide 36: 123  
 stantoni 54: 72 -- see also moenensis s.
- Thersites bipartita** 41: 102  
 thersites, Angulyagra 56: 128  
 thersites, Siphonaria 38: 27  
 tholus, Climacia 59: 77-80, pl. 8  
 thomasi, Cyclostrema 59: 60  
 thomasi, Oliva 48: 70  
 thomasi, Pecten 47: 62  
 thomasi, Rapana 40: 32  
 thompsoni, Tulotoma 44: 36  
 thorntonii, Goniobasis 42: 32  
**Thracia conradi** 39: 29  
 curta 38: 24  
 myopsis 40: 23  
 truncata 35: 32  
 thraciaeformis, Yoldia 40: 23; 60: 91  
 thracioides, Mactra 48: 119-21, pl. 6  
 thracioides, Standella 48: 120  
 thurstoni, Helix (Pyramidula) 44: 33  
 thurstoni, Partula 44: 141  
**Thyasira bisecta** 41: 129-31; 50: 91  
 croulinensis 40: 24  
 disjuncta 41: 129-30  
 gouldii 38: 24; 40: 24  
 plana 40: 24  
**Thyonicola** 60: 108  
 mortenseni 60: 108  
 thyrae, Parviterebra 37: 106  
 thyroides, Helix 50: 98  
 thyroides, Polygyra, see P. thyroidis  
 thyroides bucculenta, Polygyra 39: 74  
 thyroidus, Helix 51: 48  
 thyroidus, Mesodon 54: 142-3; 55: 9, 14,  
 97; 56: 71-2; 57: 44, 71, 136; 58: 25-6,  
 63, 110, 126-8; 59: 68; 60: 5, 79, 100  
 thyroidus bucculenta, Mesodon 54: 69  
 thyroidus, Polygyra 35: 64; 36: 144; 37:  
 107; 39: 28, 74; 40: 16, 47-8, 66; 43: 35,  
 43, 67; 44: 17, 44, 129; 46: 41, 88; 47:

- 148; 48: 24, 57, 82; 49: 100; 50: 119;  
51: 50-4, 56, 58, 106; 52: 29, 63, 96-7,  
144; 53: 86
- Thysanophora* 38: 56, 58; 40: 105; 41:  
144; 54: 56-7; 55: 74  
  *boothiana* 40: 90  
  *hornii* 38: 40; 41: 144; 42: 66; 47: 16-  
  7; 48: 116  
  *hypolepta* 37: 33; 38: 7  
  *impura* 54: 57  
  *inaguensis* 37: 69  
  *ingersolli* 37: 79  
  *paleosa* 41: 144; 54: 56  
  *pilsbryi* 36: 36  
  (*Lyroconus*) *plagioptycha* 37: 67-9; 40:  
  65; 41: 144; 49: 54  
  *selenina* 37: 33, 68  
  *stigmatica* 40: 90  
  *vortex* 38: 62
- thysanoraphe*, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
- Tiara lineata* 45: 54
- tiara*, *Limax* 37: 86
- tiara*, *Turbo*, see *T. castaneus* t.
- tiaratus*, *Conus* 46: 45
- tiburonensis*, *Vitrinella* 55: 121, 124, pl. 8
- ticaonica iloilana*, *Helicostyla* 45: 102,  
  pl. 8
- ticaonica vagans*, *Mitra* 36: 122
- tichostoma*, *Volvidens* 48: 135
- tigerina*, *Tellina* 37: 51
- tigrina*, *Codakia* 38: 61; 60: 57
- tigrina*, *Mitra* 45: 54
- tigrina*, *Turritella* 52: 46
- tigrinum*, *Cymatium* 52: 45
- tigris*, *Cypraea* 37: 51; 40: 128; 49: 39-  
  41; 50: 82; 51: 3; 52: 5, 7, 104-5; 55: 2;  
  57: 83-5; 58: 132; 60: 55
- tigris*, *Limax*, see *L. maximus* t.
- tigris*, *Pecten* 50: 25
- Timoclea* -- subgenus of *Chione*
- tincta*, *Scalaria* 55: 46
- tinctorium*, *Epitonium* (*Asperoscala*) 45:  
  113
- tinctum*, *Epitonium* (*Nitidoscala*) 37: 42;  
  45: 70-1; 50: 47; 50: 55: 46-7
- tinctum*, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 50: 47,  
  50
- tinctum bormanni*, *Epitonium* (*Nitido-*  
  *scala*) 55: 47
- tinctus*, *Canthus* 37: 55; 38: 94; 39: 85
- tingamariae*, *Nenia* 35: pl. 2 -- see also  
  *N. flachi* t.
- tingitana*, *Helix* (*Alabastrina*) 56: 104
- tingitana lacticolor*, *Helix* 56: 104
- tingitana slessica*, *Helix* 56: 104
- tinianus*, *Conus* 41: 44-5
- tintinnabulum*, *Anculosa* 35: 11; 43: 13
- titicacense*, *Pisidium* 38: 103
- titicacensis*, *Ancylus* 38: 103
- titicacensis*, *Planorbis* 38: 103
- titan perrini*, *Ostrea* 43: 22, pl. 3
- Tivela* 41: 76; 55: 74  
  *abaconis* 49: 119; 53: 18  
  *floridana* 53: 18, pl. 6  
  *mactroides* 60: 19  
  *planulata* 37: 121-2, 129; 52: 46  
  *stultorum* 35: 134; 38: 68
- tobagoensis*, *Engina* 52: 45
- todosina*, *Oliva*, see *O. sidelia* t.
- tohiveana*, *Partula* 37: 110, 112-6, 118
- tollini*, *Epitonium* 52: 34, pl. 1
- tolmani*, *Pecten* 43: 23, pl. 1
- Toltecia* 41: 144
- tombigbeensis*, *Strophitus* 36: 132
- tomlini*, *Phasianella* 35: 98
- Tomlinula* 47: 36
- Tomocycylus* 36: 15-6  
  *gealei* 36: 15
- Tomopeas* 48: 84; 58: 85, 89-90; 59: 105  
  -- subgenus of *Lamellaxis*
- tomotrema*, *Cyclophorus* 55: 41
- Tomura* 60: 16, 36 -- also as subgenus  
  of *Vitrinella*  
  *bicaudata* 59: pl. 2
- tonganum*, *Onchidium* 51: 86
- Tonicella lineata* 38: 28  
  *marmorea* 40: 25  
  *submarmorea* 38: 28
- Tonicia forbesi* 52: 43, 46  
  *incurvata* 58: 102  
  *nigropunctata* 58: 102
- Tonites wascoensis* 43: 96, 123
- Tonna* 43: 38; 49: 136; 52: 77; 58: 120  
  *galea* 58: 61
- tonosiana*, *Nuculana* (*Adrana*) 48: 117,  
  pl. 6
- torallyi*, *Drymaeus* 57: 126
- torallyi peruvianus*, *Drymaeus* 57: 126
- toreuma*, *Cellana* 49: 2
- toreuma*, *Fusus* 43: 72
- toreuma*, *Patella* 38: 121
- Torinia* 54: 106
- Tornatella* 39: 104  
  *bullata* 46: 116
- Tornatellides* 39: 104  
  *macromphala* 38: 79, 83  
  *procerulus* 37: 3; 38: 79
- Tornatellina* 47: 60  
  *impressa normalis* 47: 60  
  *pusilla* 47: 60
- Tornatellinops* 47: 60, 62
- Tornatelloides* 39: 104; 47: 61  
  *achatinoides* 47: 61
- Tornatina* 35: 44; 38: 51  
  *canaliculata* 37: 54  
  *carinata* 35: 47  
  *cerealis* 35: 47  
  *infrequens* 35: 47
- tornatus*, *Chrysodomus*, see *C. despectus* t.
- torosa*, *Pseudomelatomia* 44: 93, 50: 47, 49
- torquata*, *Urocoptis* 55: 70
- torquatum*, *Pisidium* 36: 39

- Torquilla 36: 64  
 torreana, Urocoptis 42: pl. 5  
 torrefacta, Sagda 48: 139  
 torrei, Aurinia 51: 37, pl. 4  
 torrei, Cepolis 47: pl. 3  
 torrei, Cepolis (Jeanneretia) 47: 22  
 torrei, Hydrobia 46: 120, pl. 6  
 torrei, Opisthosiphon 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 131  
 torrei, Oxystyla 52: 93; 53: 7, pl. 2  
 torrei, Polydotes 52: 40-1, pl. 3  
 torrei, Urocoptis 42: 80  
 torrei, Vertigo 48: 34  
 Torrella immersum 40: 90  
 torsum, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 torsus, Unio 37: 136-7  
 torta, Melania 41: 58  
 torta, Pleurocera 41: 58  
 tortugana, Liotia 40: 140  
 tortuosa, Arca 45: 104  
 tortus, Turbo 36: 15  
 torulosa, Dysnomia 40: 105  
 torulosa gubernaculum, Dysnomia 40: 105  
 torulosa, Melania 52: 127  
 totostriatum, Streptaxis 41: 126  
 tottenii, Buccinum 40: 25  
 tottenis, Buccinum 39: 134  
 toucheana Hua 57: 21  
 townsendiana, Polygyra 41: 74  
 townsendiana brunnea, Polygyra 38: 144; 41: 74  
 Toxolasma lividum 37: 100-1  
 toyuca, Streptostyla 41: 21  
 Tozzettia 42: 138-9  
 Trachycardium egmontianum 58: 58  
   muricatum 58: 58  
   albus 38: 28; 40: 25  
   flectens 46: 124  
   gothicus 58: 100  
   (Cyanoplax) hartwegii 38: 28  
   perornatus 58: 100  
   ruber 38: 28; 40: 25  
 trachypepla, Polygyra 47: 12  
 Tralia (Alexia?) minuscula 40: 126  
 tranquebaricus, Pecten 50: 27  
 Transennella 47: 116  
   cubaniana 49: 118; 52: 29  
   stimpsoni 49: 119; 37: 54; 49: 119  
   tantilla 37: 41; 53: 22  
 transfuga, Haplotrema 44: 67; 51: 61; 54: pl. 9  
 transfuga, Haplotrema (Ancomena) 54: 131-2  
 transitoria, Pleurodonte, see *P. marginella* t.  
 translirata, Anachis, see *A. avara* t.  
 transliratum, Buccinum, see *B. angulosum* t.  
 translucens, Drymaeus 47: 94  
 translucens, Syncera 37: 43; 42: 2  
 translucida major, Aperostoma (Cyclohidalgua) 57: 47  
 translucidum, Pseudopeas 40: 143  
 Transolula 40: 18  
 transparentis, Acmaea 58: 96  
 transversa, Arca 36: 11; 38: 49; 39: 82; 41: 15; 43: 132; 49: 133; 54: 20; 56: 141; 58: 56  
 transversa, Paludina 55: 83  
 transversum, Amphidesma 51: 49  
 transversum, Musculium 35: 117; 39: 12; 40: 17, 30, 62; 42: 66; 52: 15; 54: 9; 58: 50  
 transversus, Donax 52: 45  
 trapesialis, Anodontites 39: 3  
 trapesialis darochai, Anodontites 53: 54  
 trapezialis, Anodonta 36: 7  
 trapezialis, Leila 36: 8  
 trapezina, Modiolarca 54: 91  
 Trapezium duperryi 40: 82 -- also as subgenus of *Cypricardia*  
 trapezoidalis, Venus 60: 71  
 trapezoides, Anatina 40: 42  
 trapezoides, Plectomerus 39: 88  
 trapezoides, Unio 41: 131  
 traski tularensis, Epiphragmophora 52: 9  
 traski, Helminthoglypta 38: 55; 40: 140; 41: 32-4; 44: 43, 66, 86; 45: 29, 49; 51: 10, 13, 60  
 traski caelata, Helminthoglypta 51: 61  
 traski carpenteri, Helminthoglypta 45: 135  
 traski fieldi, Helminthoglypta 44: 66  
 traski isidroensis, Helminthoglypta 45: 49; 51: 61  
 traski misiona, Helminthoglypta 51: 60, pl. 4  
 traski pacoiensis, Helminthoglypta 45: 48, pl. 4  
 traski phlyctaena, Helminthoglypta 41: 77; 44: 66-7; 51: 15, 61  
 traski proles, Helminthoglypta 41: 78  
 traski tejonis, Helminthoglypta 54: 125  
 traskii tularica, Epiphragmophora 52: 9  
 traskii, Helisoma 47: 88-91; 58: 32  
 traskii, Helix 36: 13  
 traskii fieldi, Helminthoglypta 44: pl. 5  
 traskii proles, Helminthoglypta 52: 9  
 traskii, Lymnaea 40: 55; 41: 24, 119; 50: 115  
 traskii, Physa 37: 79; 45: 139; 47: 3  
 traskii, Stagnicola 48: 19  
 trautiniana, Anodon 36: 9  
 traversensis, Triodopsis, see *T. albolabris* t.  
 tremperi, Opalia 51: 7; 60: 8  
 tremulina, Oliva 42: 7-8  
 tremulina albina, Oliva 42: 8  
 tremulina chrysoides, Oliva 42: 9  
 tremulina granitella, Oliva 42: 8  
 tremulina sericea, Oliva 42: 8



- Tresus maximus* 38: 102; 45: 33  
*trialatus*, *Murex* 45: 77  
*triangularis*, *Acmaea* 56: 42  
*triangularis*, *Thais* 37: 124; 52: 46  
*triangularis*, *Unio* 51: 48  
*triangulatus*, *Trochus* 45: 66  
*triarata*, *Cingulina* 50: 108  
*triarata*, *Turbonilla* (*Cingulina*) 50: 108  
*tricarinata*, *Submarginula* 60: 55  
*tricarinata*, *Turritella* 41: 36 -- see also  
*T. uvasana* t.  
*tricarinata*, *Valvata* 35: 23-4; 36: 25; 38:  
 11; 40: 62; 41: 20, 120; 42: 18, 54; 43:  
 85; 44: 30, 46; 45: 118; 46: 20-1; 47: 9;  
 48: 109-10; 50: 114; 52: 128, 131; 53:  
 78, 140; 54: 8; 58: 6  
*tricarinata bakeri*, *Valvata* 46: 20  
*tricarinata confusa*, *Valvata* 46: 20  
*tricarinata infracarinata*, *Valvata* 46: 20  
*tricarinata mediocarinata*, *Valvata* 46:  
 21  
*tricarinata perconfusa*, *Valvata* 41: 20;  
 42: 54; 46: 21  
*tricarinata simplex*, *Valvata* 40: 50; 46:  
 20-1; 59: 29  
*Trichia striolata* 51: 137  
*Trichodiscina* 40: 65 -- subgenus of  
*Averellia*  
*trichophorus*, *Lagochilus* 55: 42-3  
*Trichotropis* 54: 3; 56: 50  
   *borealis* 39: 133  
   *borealis* *St. Johnensis* 60: 70  
   *cancellata* 38: 26; 40: 78  
   *insignis* 38: 26  
   *St. Johnensis*, see *borealis* S.  
*trichroma*, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* t.  
*trichroma*, *Veronicella*, see *V. kraussii* t.  
*tricineta*, *Oxystyla*, see *O. ferussaci* t.  
*Tricolia compta* 50: 49-50  
   *pulloides* 50: 49  
*tricolor*, *Calliostoma* 50: 49-50  
*tricolor*, *Oliva* 60: 83  
*tricornis*, *Cypraea*, see *C. cicercula* t.  
*Tricula* 58: 135  
*Tridachia diomedea* 38: 143  
*Tridachiella* 38: 143  
*Tridacna* 35: 60, 72; 58: 144; 60: 27  
   *gigas* 35: 61; 43: 141; 54: 107  
   *rudis* 35: 61  
*tridens*, *Clausilia* 50: 139  
*tridentata*, *Cardita* 51: 49  
*tridentata*, *Columella* 60: 20-1, pl. 3  
*tridentata*, *Helix* 48: 22  
*tridentata polita*, *Helix* 45: 136  
*tridentata*, *Pleuromeris* 36: 11  
*tridentata*, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 47, 66; 43:  
 66-7; 44: 17, 129; 45: 138; 46: 58-9, 91;  
 47: 58-9, 147; 48: 20-6, 49, 52, 57, 82,  
 pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 56, 58-9; 53:  
 45, 86  
*tridentata complanata*, *Polygyra* 46: 103;  
 48: 22, 25-6, pl. 1  
*tridentata discoidea*, *Polygyra* 47: 59; 48:  
 25  
*tridentata edentilabris*, *Polygyra* 48: 22,  
 26, pl. 1  
*tridentata fraudulenta*, *Polygyra* 48: 49  
*tridentata frisoni*, *Polygyra* 47: 58  
*tridentata juxtidentis*, *Polygyra* 39: 74; 40:  
 47-8; 44: 128; 47: 59; 48: 22, 24-5, 49,  
 pl. 1; 52: 97; 53: 46, 86  
*tridentata rugosa*, *Polygyra* 53: pl. 12  
*tridentata tennesseensis*, *Polygyra* 48:  
 22, 25-6, pl. 1  
*tridentata*, *Rissoina* 36: 122  
*tridentata*, *Triodopsis* 48: 22; 53: 97; 54:  
 88-9, 142; 55: 9, 13-5, 97; 57: 133, 136;  
 58: 25-6, 127-8; 59: 88; 60: 5  
*tridentata juxtidentis*, *Triodopsis* 53: 97;  
 58: 63; 59: 72  
*tridentata rugosa*, *Triodopsis* 53: 96-7  
*tridentata*, *Turbonilla* 42: 4  
*tridentata*, *Venericardia* 58: 57, 140  
*tridentata*, *Vertigo* 40: 16; 50: 98, 121;  
 51: 57  
*tridentina*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
*tridentina browneana*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
*tridentina chittiyana*, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55  
*tridentina schroeteriana*, *Pleurodonte* 49:  
 55  
*trifasciatum*, *Buccinum* 52: 77  
*Trifaux* 48: 135 -- subgenus of *Volvidens*  
*trifida*, *Odostomia* (*Menestho*) 38: 50;  
 52: 29; 56: 143  
*trifidus*, *Ischnochiton* (*Trioplax*) 38: 28  
*Trifora* (*Biforina*) *cingulifera* 36: 123  
   *pedroana* 37: 42  
*Triforis incisus* 52: 118  
*Trigona* 55: 74  
*trigona*, *Fusconaia* 36: 19 -- see also  
*F. flava* t.  
*Trigonia* 38: 112; 49: 82-3  
*Trigonicardia antillarum* 49: 118  
   *ceramidum* 51: 114  
   *medium* 49: 118; 52: 28  
*Trigonodus* 49: 82-3  
   *cristonensis* 49: 83  
*Trigonostoma* -- subgenus of *Cancellaria*  
*trilamellata*, *Urocoptis* 41: 80-1; 55: 70  
*trilineata*, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 43: 14-6; 46:  
 39-40  
*trilineata*, *Melania* 43: 14; 46: 38  
*trilineata*, *Pandora* 41: 15; 51: 48; 58: 57  
*trilix*, *Lydiphnis* (*Circulus*) 52: 28  
*trimarianus*, *Drymaeus* 44: 82  
*trinacrum*, *Ptychobrancheus* 37: 56  
*trinidadensis*, *Monadenia*, see *M.*  
*fidelis* t.  
*trinitaria*, *Tamayoia* 41: 126  
*triodon*, *Volvidens* (*Trifaux*) 48: 135, 137,  
 pl. 8; 49: 52  
*Triodopsis* 44: 139; 46: 103; 47: 144; 48:  
 20, 22, 83 -- also as subgenus of *Helix*  
 and *Polygyra*

- alabamensis, see vanostrandi a.  
 albolabris 54: 88-90, 114; 55: 13-5;  
 57: 71, 136, 138-40; 58: 25-6, 128;  
 59: 27-8, 68-9, 88-9, 91, 93; 60: 5,  
 98, 103  
 albolabris major 55: 9  
 albolabris maritima 60: 98  
 albolabris traversensis 58: 63; 59: 68;  
 60: 98  
 anteridon, see rugosa a.  
 caroliniensis 55: 9  
 dentifera 54: 88-9; 55: 13; 59: 28, 89,  
 91, 93  
 fallax 48: 49  
 fallax vanostrandi 55: 9  
 harfordiana 37: 133-5  
 hemphilli 37: 135  
 hopetonensis 48: 52; 53: 97; 54: 69;  
 58: 63  
 hopetonensis obsoleta 58: 63  
 introferens 48: 50  
 juxtidentis, see tridentata j.  
 major, see albolabris m.  
 maritima, see albolabris m.  
 multilineata 54: 145  
 notata 55: 13; 57: 137; 58: 26; 59: 89  
 obsoleta, see hopetonensis o.  
 rugosa, see tridentata r.  
 rugosa anteridon 58: 127  
 traversensis, see albolabris t.  
 tridentata 48: 22; 53: 97; 54: 88-9, 142;  
 55: 9, 13-5, 97; 57: 133, 136; 58: 25-  
 6, 127-8; 59: 88; 60: 5  
 tridentata juxtidentis 53: 97; 58: 63; 59:  
 72  
 tridentata rugosa 53: 96-7  
 vanostrandi 48: 51 -- see also fallax v.  
 vanostrandi alabamensis 53: 97; 55: 9  
 Triopha 36: 137; 49: 142  
 Trioplax -- subgenus of Ischnochiton  
 Triphobia 38: 111; 49: 78  
 Triphora fossilis 59: 104  
 hebes 46: 119  
 nigrocincta 46: 119 -- see also perversa n  
 perversa nigrocincta 56: 143  
 somersi 46: 119  
 Triphoris 38: 51  
 triplopoma, Choanopoma 48: 60, 64, pl. 2  
 triplostephanum, Buccinum, see B.  
 castaneum t.  
 Triplostephanus 37: 63  
 Triplostephoma 37: 62  
 triptycha, Sagda 49: 54  
 Triptychus -- subgenus of Pyramidella  
 triquetra, Dysnomya 46: 68  
 triquetra, Dysnomia (Truncillopsis) 36:  
 102; 44: 48; 45: 104  
 triquetra, Eupleura 52: 45  
 triquetra, Parastarte 37: 54  
 triquetra, Truncilla 36: 102, 131; 40: 67  
 Triremis -- subgenus of Murex  
 triseriatis, Thais 52: 46  
 triseriata, Natica 35: 87  
 triseriata, Polinices 35: 32; 38: 50; 39:  
 38; 56: 143  
 triseriata, Terebra 37: 63  
 tristis, Mitra 52: 45  
 tristis, Nerita 52: 54; 54: 22, 67  
 Tristramia 40: 36  
 Tritiaria (Antillophos) virginiae 56: 65,  
 pl. 3  
 Tritogonia nobilis 36: 47  
 tuberculata 36: 47  
 verrucosa 40: 66  
 Triton 45: 78, 81  
 anomalus 58: 36  
 nobilis 53: 38  
 parvus 58: 36  
 Tritonalia 52: 10; 60: 37  
 aspera, see lurida a.  
 atropurpurea, see interfossa a.  
 barbarena 52: 11; 60: 40  
 beta 55: 141 -- see also interfossa b.  
 circumtexta 37: 42; 50: 47  
 clathrata, see interfossa c.  
 foveolata 37: 42; 50: 47, 49; 52: 10;  
 53: 22  
 graceae 53: 84, pl. 10  
 gracillima 37: 42  
 interfossa 37: 42; 38: 25; 50: 47  
 interfossa atropurpurea 50: 47; 60: 38  
 interfossa beta 60: 39  
 interfossa clathrata 60: 39  
 interfossa minor 55: 141; 60: 41  
 japonica 40: 32; 49: 1  
 lurida 44: 93; 50: 47; 51: 101  
 lurida aspera 50: 47  
 lurida munda 50: 47  
 lurida rotunda 50: 47  
 maggintyi 53: 84  
 minor, see interfossa m.  
 munda, see lurida m.  
 painei 50: 47  
 poulsonii 36: 34; 45: 51  
 rotunda, see lurida r.  
 squamulifera 52: 10-1  
 subangulata 50: 47, 50  
 tenuisculpta 52: 10  
 Tritonidea -- also as subgenus of Pisania  
 elata 58: 100  
 Tritoniella 41: 30  
 tritonis, Busycon, see B. maximum t.  
 tritonis, Charonia 55: 2; 58: 120  
 Tritonium hornii 40: 144  
 viridulum 51: 116-7  
 Tritonofusus (Plicifusus) kelseyi 59: 62  
 (Plicifusus) rectirostris 59: 61  
 tritonoides, Pisania 58: 122  
 triumphans, Megaloniaias 36: 74-5  
 triumphans, Quadrula 36: 74  
 Trivia 40: 36; 42: 34; 48: 3, 43; 56: 16  
 californica 50: 48  
 maltbiana 56: 16, pl. 4  
 oryza 60: 55

- pacifica 37: 125; 52: 46  
 pediculus 56: 17  
 pilula 60: 51  
 radians 37: 125  
 sanguinea 37: 125  
 solandri 37: 42; 46: 110; 48: 4  
 suffusa 39: 86; 56: 17  
 trivittata, Alectrion 35: 32, 88; 38: 51; 39: 39, 134; 43: 132  
 trivittata, Anculotus 35: 9  
 trivittata, Nassa 35: 88; 41: 15-6; 56: 59  
 trivittatus, Nassarius 54: 127; 56: 143; 58: 62, 138, 140-1  
 trivolvis, Helisoma 42: 57-8, 131, 136; 43: 42, 119; 44: 46, 88; 45: 118; 46: 6, 137; 47: 86, 88, 141; 48: 59; 52: 15, 130; 53: 78; 54: 7-8, 144; 56: 54; 57: 45-6; 58: 12, 78; 59: 110  
 trivolvis chautauquensis, Helisoma 42: 57  
 trivolvis kolymense, Helisoma 46: 137  
 trivolvis lentum, Helisoma 47: 16; 48: 114  
 trivolvis macrostomum, Helisoma 50: 115  
 trivolvis winslowi, Helisoma 42: 58  
 trivolvis, Planorbis 36: 25; 37: 25, 79; 38: 11, 43; 39: 117-9, 126; 40: 17; 41: 20, 85, 120; 42: 115, 120-1; 43: 83; 44: 110; 46: 101  
 trivolvis, Planorbis (Helisoma) 48: 48; 50: 41; 51: 93  
 trivolvis binneyi, Planorbis 44: 110  
 trivolvis hornii, Planorbis 55: 18  
 trivolvis pilsbryi, Planorbis 39: 117-9  
 trivolvis winslowi, Planorbis 39: 116-7  
 trobriandensis, Geotrochus 49: 91  
 trobriandensis, Papuaia 50: 53-4 -- see also *P. albocarinata* t.  
 Trochatella tenuis 48: 10  
 trochiformis, Euconulus 53: 63  
 trochiformis, Goodrichia 43: 107; 45: 71  
 trochiformis pilsbryi, Goodrichia 43: 107  
 trochiformis, Helix 40: 68  
 trochiformis, Spiratella 47: 55-6  
 trochiformis, Viviparus 44: 35-6  
 Trochita 39: 9  
 trochlearis, Latirus 52: 85-6  
 trochlearis, Turbinella 52: 86  
 Trochomorpha 38: 36; 39: 33; 55: 35  
 conus 49: 67  
 swainsoni 36: 17  
 Trochonanina 50: 70; 51: 104-5  
 Trochovitrina 42: 138-9  
 trochulus, Euconulus 40: 16 -- see also *E. chersinus* t.  
 Trochus 35: 120; 49: 67; 53: 36  
 cancellatus 59: 53  
 dolaboratoides 37: 47  
 faber 37: 48  
 tenestratus 60: 55  
 granulatus 37: 48  
 gyrus 37: 48  
 hotessermanus 46: 120  
 maculatus 60: 55  
 maculostriatus 46: 120  
 morio 37: 49  
 niloticus 37: 49; 60: 55  
 occidentalis 35: 87  
 palustris 37: 50  
 perspectiviunculus 37: 50  
 perspeculatus 37: 50  
 pyra 37: 50  
 sandwichensis 36: 123; 37: 3; 55: 2  
 sanguineus 53: 34  
 solaris 37: 51  
 stimulus 37: 51  
 striatellus 56: 23, 29  
 tuber 37: 51  
 troglodytes, Cypraea 37: 51  
 troglodytes, Monadenia 46: 83-4, 86, pl. 5  
 troostiana, Anculosa 35: 11-2  
 troostiana, Goniobasis 38: 47; 51: 91  
 troostiana, Melania 42: 31  
 troostiana, Polygyra 45: 130  
 troostianus, Viviparus 55: 86  
 troostii, Trypanostoma 43: 10  
 Tropaeas 50: 108  
 (Siogamaia) fortiplicata 50: 108  
 Trophon 54: 3  
 (Boretrophon) albospinosus 45: 66, pl. 4  
 clathratus 35: 87; 39: 134  
 (Boretrophon) diazi 55: 121-2, pl. 8  
 lasius 52: 11, pl. 1  
 lorensoensis 55: 121, 123, pl. 8  
 macouni 45: 66  
 scalariformis 35: 87; 39: 134  
 tenuisculptus 52: 10-1  
 triangulatus 45: 66  
 truncatus 39: 134  
 Trophonopsis 52: 10  
 tropica, Helicina, see *H. orbiculata* t.  
 tropica, Lepidochitona 53: pl. 12  
 Tropicorbis 49: 104; 51: 107; 53: 106; 55: 31-2; 56: 1-2; 59: 70; 60: 67  
 gracilentus 58: 32  
 havanensis 49: 104; 56: 8-9; 58: 32  
 havanensis insularum 56: 8-9  
 insularum, see havanensis i.  
 liebmanni 47: 16  
 obstructus 49: 104; 54: 97; 58: 32  
 pallidus 49: 104  
 tatei 54: 97  
 tropticus, Bulinus 41: 142; 52: 142; 57: 53; 60: 35  
 Tropidina 53: 140  
 tropidophora, Margarya, see *M. melanoides* t.  
 troscheli, Cepolis 38: 60; 52: 78  
 troscheli, Ancyclus 41: 41  
 Troschelvindex 37: 90-2; 55: 34  
 illustris 37: 91  
 trossulus, Urosalpinx 49: 137-9  
 trujilloi, Oliva 51: 111-2, pl. 9

- trullifermis, *Teredo* 38: 144; 58: 55; 60: 53
- truncata, *Alasmidonta* 41: 92
- truncata, *Barnea* 54: 127; 56: 142; 58: 60
- truncata, *Glandina* 51: 48
- truncata, *Mya* 38: 25; 40: 25, 77; 47: 102; 54: 2-5; 60: 108
- truncata, *Paludestrina* (*Ecrobia*) 39: 8; 53: 45
- truncata, *Pholas* 42: 83
- truncata, *Thracia* 35: 32
- truncata, *Truncilla* 36: 99; 39: 91; 40: 67
- Truncatella* 40: 32-3, 125-6; 56: 34
- bilabiata* 37: 66-9; 38: 62; 41: 52; 56: 34
- caribaeensis* 37: 66, 68; 38: 62; 56: 34
- caribaeensis succinea* 37: 66-8; 56: 34
- stimpsoni* 37: 43
- succinea*, see *caribaeensis* s.
- Truncatellina* 36: 63, 65; 37: 108
- truncatula sibirica*, *Fossaria* 52: 59
- truncatula*, *Lymnaea* 41: 41; 45: 131-2; 50: 10
- truncatum*, *Cerithium* 56: 20
- truncatum*, *Helisoma* 42: 132; 48: 109-10
- truncatum*, *Musculium* 40: 29, 51, 62; 42: 96; 43: 42, 119; 56: 52; 57: 93
- truncatum angustatum*, *Musculium* 40: 50
- truncatum*, *Sphaerium* 39: 123
- truncatus*, *Planorbis* 42: 104
- truncatus*, *Trophon* 39: 134
- truncatus*, *Unio* 51: 94
- Truncilla donaciformis* 36: 99; 44: 48
- triquetra* 36: 102, 131; 40: 67
- truncata* 36: 99; 39: 91; 40: 67
- Truncilopsis* -- subgenus of *Dysnomia*
- truncula*, *Nucula*, see *N. proxima* t.
- trunculus*, *Murex* 45: 108
- tryoni*, *Anculosa* 35: 11; 43: 11
- tryoni*, *Helix* 50: 136
- tryoni*, *Somatogyrus* 41: 24, 26; 53: 126
- tryoni concava*, *Vorticifex* 47: 27
- Tryonia* 37: 98; 59: 18
- clathrata* 48: 92; 53: 124; 54: 118
- protea* 53: 125; 54: 118; 59: 18
- Tryonigens* 56: 83
- Trypanostoma ligatum* 43: 10
- lyonii* 41: 58
- simplex* 43: 10
- tennesseense* 41: 59
- troosti* 43: 10
- viride* 43: 10
- tuber*, *Astraea* 38: 60
- tuber*, *Trochus* 37: 51
- tuberculata*, *Cyclonaias* 36: 48; 44: 47
- tuberculata*, *Haliotis* 46: 139
- tuberculata*, *Margarya* 56: 128
- tuberculata*, *Melania* 51: 93
- tuberculata plicifera*, *Melania* 40: 101
- tuberculata*, *Melanoides* 49: 78; 50: 10, 12, 17-8
- tuberculata moussoni*, *Melanoides* 40: 101
- tuberculata*, *Morula* 58: 122-3
- tuberculata*, *Quadrula* 36: 48; 41: 92
- tuberculata*, *Tritogonia* 36: 47
- tuberculatus*, *Chiton* 35: 121
- tuberculatus*, *Cyclonaias* 40: 66
- tuberculatus*, *Discus*, see *D. bryanti* t.
- tuberculatus*, *Drupa* 36: 122
- tuberculatus*, *Latirus* 46: 45
- tuberculatus*, *Ricinula* 35: 84
- tuberculatus*, *Unio* 38: 29
- tuberculosa*, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127; 45: 74, 79
- tuberculosa*, *Delphinula* 59: 56
- tuberculosa*, *Jacosta* 50: 11
- tuberculosa*, *Parviturbo* 59: 56
- tuberculosa*, *Pinna* 46: 75
- tuberculosum*, *Morum* 37: 124; 52: 45
- tuberosa*, *Astyris* 58: 100
- tuberosa*, *Cassisi* 51: 34; 53: 38; 58: 37, 61
- tuberosa*, *Columbella* 51: 104
- tuberosa*, *Mitra* 36: 122
- tuberosa*, *Mitrella* 50: 47; 53: 22
- tuberosum*, *Buccinum* 37: 51
- tuberosus*, *Cymatium* 36: 121; 58: 122-3
- tuckeri*, *Polygyra*, see *P. mullani* t.
- tucumanensis*, *Epiphragmophora* 39: 77
- tucumanensis*, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54: 92, 94-5
- tudiculata tularensis*, *Epiphragmophora* 52: 9
- tudiculata umbilicata*, *Epiphragmophora* 38: 55
- tudiculata*, *Helix* 36: 13; 46: 11-2
- tudiculata tularensis*, *Helix* 52: 7-8
- tudiculata*, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 40; 51: 120-1; 56: 70-1
- tudiculata cypreophila*, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 125
- tudiculata kermensis*, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 40, 138; 51: 121
- tudiculata kernensis*, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 121-2
- tudiculata rex*, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 119, 121-2, pl. 8
- tudiculata tularensis*, *Helminthoglypta* 41: 78, 81; 51: 122
- Tudora* 37: 90; 39: 41, 106
- aurantia* 37: 93
- costata* 37: 93-4
- fossor* 37: 94; 39: 43
- kabrietensis* 39: 43
- maculata* 37: 92
- megacheilos* 37: 94; 39: 41, 43
- megacheilos rondekliensis* 39: 43
- muskusi* 37: 93
- pilsbryi* 37: 94; 39: 41, 43
- rondekliensis*, see *megacheilos* r.
- rupis* 37: 93; 39: 43
- Tudorisca* 48: 61
- Tudorops* -- subgenus of *Choanopoma*

- tukanensis, *Cochlostyla* (*Calocochlea*) 57: 18  
 tukanensis, *Helicostyla* (*Calocochlea*) 57: 17  
 tukanensis, *Helix* 57: 17  
 tularensis, *Epiphragmophora*, see *E. traskii* t. and *E. tudiculata* t.  
 tularensis, *Helix*, see *H. tudiculata* t.  
 tularensis, *Helminthoglypta*, 51: 17 -- see also *H. tudiculata* t.  
 tularensis, *Helminthoglypta* 54: 125  
 tularica, *Epiphragmophora*, see *E. traskii* t.  
 tulipa, *Conus* 49: 41; 57: 72  
 tulipa, *Fasciolaria* 37: 54; 38: 60; 39: 85; 40: 100  
 tulipa, *Volsella* 59: 67-8  
 tulipus, *Modiolus* 37: 55; 58: 57; 59: 67  
 Tulotoma 44: 35; 54: 66; 55: 83, 92; 56: 124; 58: 4  
   *angulata* 56: 4  
   *coosaensis* 55: 83; 58: 4  
   *magnifica* 58: 4  
   *thompsoni* 44: 36  
 Tumbeziconcha 48: 119  
 tumbezensis, *Modiolus* 48: 120; 49: 16, pl. 1  
 tumbezensis, *Pecten* 37: 127; 50: 55  
 tumens, *Planorbis* 47: 86  
 tumens, *Hipponix* 37: 43  
 tumens, *Varicella*, see *V. paupercula* t.  
 tumens, *Modiolus* 60: 56  
 tumida, *Donax* 43: 30, 35  
 tumida, *Rochefortia* 38: 27  
 tumidulus, *Bostryx* 57: 122  
 tumidum, *Sphaerium* 38: 10  
 tumidus, *Pachychilus*, see *P. pannucula* t.  
 tumulorum, *Odontostomus* 52: 93  
 tumulosa, *Cypraea* 37: 51  
 tumulosa, *clavigera*, *Thais* 49: 2  
 tunicata, *Katherina* 38: 28; 47: 102  
 tunicatum, *Zaphyscema* 49: 24, 54  
 turben kanaka, *Vexilla* 36: 123  
 Turbinella 52: 86  
   *recurvirostra* 52: 85  
   *scolymus* 39: 85  
   *trochlearis* 52: 86  
 turbinella, *Engina* 51: 89, 53: 38  
 turbinella, *Polygyra* (*Stenotrema*) 46: 89-91, pl. 7  
 turbinellum, *Vasum* 60: 56  
 turbiniformis, *Fluminicola* 48: 93  
 turbiniformis, *Helix* 50: 139  
 turbinoides sulana, *Helicostyla* 46: 65  
 turbinum, *Cyclostrema* 59: 54  
 Turbo 53: 36; 57: 63; 59: 11  
   *ambiguus* 37: 46  
   *artensis* 60: 55  
   *caput-serpentis* 37: 46  
   *castaneus* 37: 56; 39: 86; 51: 66; 58: 39, 60, 59: 11, pl. 2  
   *castaneus* tiara 51: 66  
   *cimex* 53: 29  
   *coronatus* 49: 2  
   *fluctuosus* 46: 115  
   *glaber* 44: 36  
   *intercostalis* 36: 123; 55: 2; 58: 120, 122-4; 60: 55  
   *jamaicensis* 36: 15; 56: 135-6; 57: 63  
   *lincina* 37: 91  
   *magnificus* 37: 121, 126  
   *minimus* 46: 119; 51: 113  
   *nivosus* 60: 55  
   *olearius* 37: 50  
   *petholatus* 55: 2; 60: 55  
   tiara, see *castaneus* t.  
   *tortus* 36: 15  
   (*Callopoma*) *saxosus* 37: 126  
 Turbonilla 35: 61; 36: 34; 38: 51; 41: 104; 45: 67; 50: 47; 51: 54; 52: 49; 55: 121; 56: 144; 58: 60  
   *aequalis* 56: 144  
   *areolata* 56: 144  
   *atritra* 43: 27  
   (*Pyrgiscus*) *burchi* 52: 49, pl. 4  
   *caelata* 39: 144  
   (*Tabella*) *caelator* 39: 144  
   (*Strioturbonilla*) *cayucosensis* 43: 26, pl. 3  
   (*Pyrgiscus*) *delmontana* 50: 100-1  
   (*Pyrgiscus*) *delmontensis* 50: 100-1 -- see also *gilli* d.  
   (*Pyrgiscus*) *dora* 52: 51  
   (*Mormula*) *eschschohlzi* 38: 26  
   (*Pyrgolampros*) *eyerdami* 38: 23, 26; 51: 126  
   (*Pyrgiscus*) *favilla* 39: 144  
   *gilli delmontensis* 50: 101  
   *halibrecta* 45: 67  
   *hypocurta* 39: 144  
   (*Chemnitzia*) *kelseyi* 37: 42  
   *morsei* 50: 91  
   (*Chemnitzia*) *muricata* 55: 122  
   (*Pyrgolampros*) *newcombei* 51: 55  
   *nivea* 56: 144  
   (*Mormula*) *pentalopha* 37: 42  
   *plicatula* 51: 54  
   (*Pyrgolampros*) *skogsbergi* 51: 54, pl. 4  
   (*Pyrgolampros*) *strongi* 45: 67, pl. 4  
   (*Bartschella*) *subangulata* 55: 122  
   *taylori* 51: 124  
   (*Cingulina*) *triarata* 50: 108  
   *tridentata* 42: 4  
   *typica* 51: 54  
   *vinea* 56: 144  
   *winkleyi* 56: 141  
 turdus, *Cypraea* 40: 127-8  
 turdus, *distinguenda*, *Cypraea* 40: 127-8  
 turdus, *pyriformis*, *Cypraea* 40: 127-8  
 turgida, *Anculosa* (*Mudalia*) 54: 65  
 turgida, *Ostrea* 38: 115  
 turgidula, *Streptostyla* 55: 60

- turgidum, Cerion, see *C. ramsdeni* t.  
 turgidus, Pecten 38: 114  
 turgidus, Unio 39: 89  
 turneri, Melania 37: 98  
 Turricula exasperata arenosa 60: 56  
   plicaria 60: 56  
   sanguinisuga 60: 56  
   subdeclivis 50: 91  
 turricula, Carelia 46: 138  
 Turris babylonia 60: 56  
   brevicaudata 36: 123  
   (Surcula) macella 37: 108  
   macilenta 37: 108  
 turris, Buccinum 37: 51  
 turris, Euglandina 44: 84; 52: 16  
 turrita, Bellamya, see *B. quadrata* t.  
 turrita, Cerithidea 37: 54; 56: 21 -- see  
   also *C. costata* t.  
 turrita, Io, see *I. fluvialis* t.  
 turrita, Melania 57: 21  
 Turritella 36: 35, 51; 40: 71; 41: 36; 44:  
 26; 47: 145  
   acropora, see subangulata a.  
   A-L-Owensi 40: 71  
   apicalis 59: 144  
   bicarinata, see uvasana b.  
   burwashi 41: 36  
   cumberlandia 50: 18  
   G-A-Weaveri 40: 71  
   goniostoma 37: 125; 46: 110; 52: 46;  
   55: 115  
   indenta 50: 18  
   insula, see uvasana i.  
   royi, see uvasana r.  
   sargeanti 41: 36  
   sofordia 41: 36  
   subannulata acropora 52: 28  
   tigrina 52: 46  
   tricarinata 41: 36; -- see also  
   uvasana t.  
   uvasana bicarinata 41: 36  
   uvasana insula 41: 36  
   uvasana royi 41: 36  
   uvasana tricarinata 41: 36  
 turritella, Amastra 37: 3; 38: 79  
 Turritellopsis acicula 35: 32; 39: 133  
 Turritoma 54: 143  
 Turritomella 54: 143  
 Turtonia minuta 38: 27  
 turturina, Columbella 55: 2  
 turveri, Haliotis, see *H. fulgens* t.  
 tusa, Mitra 36: 122  
 tusagasuganus, Drymaeus 51: 33  
 typhae, Onchidium 51: 85-6  
 Typhis 45: 72; 54: 36; 57: 40; 58: 34  
   fordi 57: 40, pl. 7  
   lowei 45: 72; 53: 66, pl. 8  
   pinnatus 57: 40  
 Typhlochiton 35: 4  
   felipponei 35: 4  
 typica, Petricola (Rupellaria) 39: 84  
   typica, Rupellaria 54: 40; 58: 58  
   typica, Turbonilla 51: 54  
 typicum, Phasianella (Eulithidium) 37: 43  
 tytha, Didianema 59: 12  
 uahukana, Lamellidea 47: 62  
 uber, Polinices 37: 125  
 uberta, Helicina 48: 54  
 uinta, Oreohelix, see *O. eurekaensis* u.  
 uintaense, Musculium 56: 53  
 Ulostoma 49: 103  
 ultima, Helicostyla 44: 141  
 ultima, Humboldtiana 44: 13  
 ultima, Vertigo, see *V. modesta* u.  
 Ultimus 53: 1, 3  
   precursor 53: 2, pl. 1  
 ultramontanum, Pisidium 41: 119  
 Umbilia hesitata 40: 18  
 umbilicalis, Margarites 54: 3-4  
 umbilicalis spiralis, Margarites 39: 131  
 umbilicata, Anculosa 35: 11; 46: 38; 56: 132  
 umbilicata, Clappia 58: 10  
 umbilicata, Cypraea 40: 129-30  
 umbilicata, Fossaria 54: 144; 57: 45; 59:  
 28-9  
 umbilicata, Helix 37: 51  
 umbilicata, Helminthoglypta 38: 55, 105;  
 44: 30; 54: 122, 124-5; 55: 107  
 umbilicata cayucosensis, Helminthoglypta  
 38: 104; 41: 78  
 umbilicata, Lymnaea 40: 59  
 umbilicata, Polita, see *P. indentata* u.  
 umbilicata, Tegula, see *T. gallina* u.  
 umbilicatellus, Gyraulus 42: 133; 45: 118  
 umbilicatellus, Menetus 51: 130  
 umbilicatellus, Planorbis 36: 21; 37: 79;  
 40: 61; 42: 19; 43: 84; 49: 46, 48  
 umbilicatus, Drillia 60: 61  
 umbilicatus, Neoplanorbis 58: 15  
 umbilicatus, Somatogyrus 58: 10  
 umbonata, Arca 38: 60; 39: 82; 49: 116; 54:  
 21; 58: 56  
 Umbraculum 37: 122  
   botanicum 38: 34  
   ovalis 37: 123  
 umbrans, Lampsilis 37: 137  
 umbrans, Micromya, see *M. vanuxemensis* u.  
 umbrans, Unio 37: 137, 139  
 umbrella, Crucibulum 52: 45  
 umbrosa, Hygromia 50: 134  
 umbrosa, Lymnaea 37: 24; 51: 49  
 umbrosa, Monacha 50: 134  
 umbrosus, Limax, see *L. maximus* u.  
 umbrosus, Unio 37: 137  
 unalaskensis, Odostomia (Evalea) 51: 102  
 Uncancylus 37: 10, 12  
   barileus 37: 12  
 unciale, Pleurocera 35: 3; 56: 132  
 uncinata, Cavolinia 47: 55-6  
 uncinatum, Choanopoma 42: 98; 47: 134-5  
 uncinatum indivisum, Choanopoma (Annula-  
 rodes) 42: 98; 47: 133-4; 52: 139

- uncinatum indivisum, *Opisthosiphon* 42, pl. 5  
 undata, *Astarte* 40: 24; 56: 140  
 undata, *Crassatellites* 46: 109  
 undata, *Cryptaxis* 35: 102  
 undata, *Drupa* 60: 55  
 undata, *Fusconaia*, see *F. flava* u.  
 undata, *Leptaxis* 35: 101  
 undata, *Lucina* 58: 105  
 undata, *Myrtaea* 58: 99  
 undata, *Oxystyla* 38: 57, 61; 49: 3, 56; 50: 19-20; 56: 36; 59: 31  
 undata *floridensis*, *Oxystyla* 53: 122  
 undata *jamaicensis*, *Oxystyla* 49: 56; 56: 5; 59: 31  
 undata *reses*, *Oxystyla* 50: 19-20  
 undata, *Quadrula* 36: 54  
 undata, *Thais* 35: 121; 38: 62  
 undata, *Velutina* 35: 32; 39: 123  
 undatella, *Chione* 36: 33; 52: 44  
 undatella, *Olivella* 60: 81-2  
 undatella, *Tegula* 49: 2  
 undatooides, *Lucina* 58: 105  
 undatostriata, *Chione* 58: 99  
 undatum, *Buccinum* 35: 30, 32-3, 87, pl. 1; 39: 38, 134; 41: 14; 42: 39; 56: 59, 141; 57: 67  
 undatum striatum, *Buccinum* 39: 134  
 undatum, *Pleurocera*, see *P. canaliculatum* u.  
 undatus, *Orthalicus* 60: 107  
 underwoodi, *Pittieria* 55: 55  
 undosa, *Melania* 43: 6  
 undosus, *Astraea* (*Pomaulax*) 37: 43  
 undulata, *Alasmdonta* 37: 29; 41: 108; 44: 69; 54: 53  
 undulata, *Anatina* 38: 99  
 undulata, *Cassisi* 52: 77  
 undulata, *Cyathodonta* 37: 128  
 undulata, *Goniobasis* 42: 67  
 undulata, *Labiosa* (*Raeta*) 37: 130; 38: 99  
 undulata, *Littorina* 60: 55  
 undulata, *Lucidella*, see *L. granulosa* u.  
 undulata, *Lutraria* 38: 98-9  
 undulata, *Quadrula* 36: 48  
 undulata, *Raeta* 37: 122; 38: 99  
 undulatum, *Buccinum* 52: 77  
 undulatum, *Pleurocera* 38: 45; 40: 9, 66; 43: 8-10 -- see also *P. canaliculatum* u.  
 undulatus, *Crassatellites* 46: 10  
 undulatus, *Lanx* 47: 28  
 undulatus, *Strophitus* 37: 29; 54: 52  
 undulatus, *Unio* 51: 48  
 unedo, *Hemicardium* 60: 57  
 ungava, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* u.  
 Ungoteredo 41: 72  
 unguiculus, *Limacella* 35: 79  
 unguis, *Astraea* 52: 44-3  
 unguis, *Calyptraea* 39: 9-10  
 unicarinata, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* u.  
 unicarinata, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus* u.  
 unicarinated, *Monoceros* 38: 19-20, 104  
 unificera, *Polygyra* 40: 3; 49: 20; 50: 143  
 unicineta, *Nassa* 51: 93  
 unicinctum, *Cerithium* 52: 44  
 unicolor, *Bellamya* 56: 125-6  
 unicolor, *Conus* 37: 52  
 unicolor, *Helix*, see *H. badia* u. and *H. hortensis lutea* u.  
 unicolor, *Mesodon*, see *M. multilineatus* u.  
 unicolor, *Pitar* 52: 46  
 unicolor, *Polygyra*, see *P. multilineata* u. and *P. profunda* u.  
 unicolor, *Rhachis*, see *R. mageni* u.  
 unicolor, *Succinea*, see *S. campestris* u.  
 unicolor, *Viviparus* (*Bellamya*) 56: 129  
 unicum, *Buccinum* 47: 93  
 unidentata, *Helix* 46: 72; 59: 121  
 unidentata, *Strophocheilus* 43: 76  
 unifasciata, *Carocolla* 59: 117  
 unifasciata, *Cypraea*, see *C. fimbriata* u.  
 unifasciata, *Lacuna* 36: 18; 37: 42; 38: 17-8  
 unifasciata aurantiaca, *Lacuna* 38: 17-8  
 unifasciata, *Micrarionta*, see *M. hutsoni* v.  
 unifasciata, *Natica* 37: 125  
 unifasciata, *Palmadusta* 57: 23  
 unilamellata, *Leptinaria* 58: 84, 88, 91  
 unilineatum, *Bittium*, see *B. boeticum* u.  
 Unio 36: 70-1; 38: 139; 41: 86; 43: 110; 44: 70; 45: 44; 47: 116; 49: 82-3; 50: 127; 51: 93  
 abruptus 37: 135-7; 51: 48  
 anodontoides 39: 93  
 apiculatus 39: 90; 51: 93  
 asperatus 36: 77  
 asperrimus 39: 89  
 berlandierii 47: 72  
 buckleyi 41: 54  
 cacao 36: 73  
 (*Cafferia*) *caffer* 47: 77  
 (*Cafferia*) *caffer natalensis* 47: 77  
 camptodon 36: 128; 51: 92 -- see also *tetralasmus* c.  
 circulus 37: 136  
 clarkianus 37: 142-3  
 complanatus 36: 44; 37: 29, 96; 52: 128  
 compressus 36: 43  
 corvunculus 37: 100-1  
 costulata 45: 55  
 crassidens 36: 96  
 crassus 37: 135  
 declivis 36: 127-8; 51: 49  
 difficilis 37: 102  
 dombeyana 41: 131  
 (*Nephronaias*) *dysoni* 35: 25; 41: 139  
     *elegans* 39: 91  
 ellipsis 51: 48  
 exiguus 37: 103  
 fabaceus 37: 138-9  
 falaceus 37: 139

- favosus 36: 79  
 flagellatus 51: 48  
 flavescens 37: 56  
 fontainianus 47: 74  
 geometricus 36: 127-8  
 georgianus 36: 79  
 gerhardti 37: 142-3  
 gibbosus 36: 97  
 glebulus 51: 49  
 gracilis 39: 91  
 granadensis 57: 14-5  
 granosa 44: 41  
 haleianus 36: 128  
 hartii, see webbianus h.  
 hinkleyi 47: 18  
 infucatus 36: 2, 5; 38: 29  
 interruptus 51: 49  
 jayanus 38: 29  
 jayensis 38: 29  
 johnstoni 42: 66  
 jonesi 37: 101  
 kleinianus 36: 2-3, 5  
 lapillus 51: 92  
 lawi 40: 132  
 ligamentinus 37: 135; 38: 29; 49: 80, 84  
 linguaformis 37: 102  
 lineolatus 51: 94  
 littoralis 53: 141  
 lugubris 51: 92  
 luteolus 53: 102  
 (Nephronaias) melleus 35: 24  
 mississippiensis 36: 100  
 mitchelli 36: 143  
 modestus 36: 43-4  
 modicus 36: 83  
 monodonta 51: 48  
 murinus 36: 43-4  
 nasutus 38: 29  
 natalensis, see caffer n.  
 nebulosus 37: 102  
 nexus 51: 93  
 nobilis 39: 90  
 nodiferus 39: 89  
 orbiculatus 37: 135-7  
 orbigny 47: 72  
 (Nephronaias) ortmanni 35: 24-5  
 patulus 57: 14, 16  
 pernodosus 36: 77  
 (Nephronaias) persulcatus 35: 24-5  
 phaseolus 51: 49  
 pinei 47: 18  
 plancus 37: 102  
 (Nephronaias) plicatulus 35: 25  
 plicatus 38: 29; 39: 88  
 proprius 37: 138-9  
 quadrans 47: 72, 74  
 quadrulus 51: 93; 53: 35  
 radians 37: 101  
 (Nephronaias) ravistellus 35: 25  
 ridibundus 51: 48  
 rubellinus 37: 60, 99  
 rufofuscus 47: 74  
 rugosus 51: 93  
 rutilans 37: 103  
 (Elliptio) sanctorumjohanium 47: 17,  
 pl. 1  
 simplex 37: 56  
 simpularis 36: 43  
 simus 37: 102  
 sinopae 50: 128  
 sparus 37: 102  
 spilmani 37: 142-4  
 spinosa 43: 140  
 stagnalis 37: 103  
 stagnorum 47: 75  
 striatus 36: 83  
 subellipsis 37: 103  
 subtunda 37: 135, 137  
 subtentus 51: 48  
 sulcatus 51: 48  
 superiorenensis 40: 3  
 tenebricus 37: 138-9  
 tetralasmus 36: 127-8; 51: 49; 53: 137-8  
 tetralasmus camptodon 52: 15  
 texasensis 36: 128  
 torsus 37: 136-7  
 trapezoides 41: 131  
 triangularis 51: 48  
 truncatus 51: 94  
 tuberculatus 38: 29  
 turgidus 39: 89  
 umbrans 37: 137, 139  
 umbrosus 37: 137  
 undulatus 51: 48  
 vanuxemensis 37: 138  
 velatus 37: 56  
 ventricosa 51: 49  
 verucosus 38: 29  
 vibex 37: 104  
 wasatchensis 50: 127  
 (Elliptio) webbianus 47: 94, pl. 10  
 (Elliptio) webbianus hartii 47: 95, pl.  
 10  
 woodwardianus 37: 56-7  
 Uniomeres 52: 15  
 Uniplicaria -- subgenus of Ennea  
 uniplicata, Columplia 59: 121  
 uniplicata, Simnia 58: 61  
 unisulcatus, Pedipes 40: 142  
 Univalvia 39: 36  
 unizonalis, Oliva, see O. carneola u.  
 urania, Columbella 36: 121  
 urceolus, Strombus 37: 52  
 urceus, Ampullaria 51: 50  
 urceus, Nerita 41: 63  
 urceus, Strombus 60: 55  
 urichi, Leptinaria 58: 90  
 urichi, Subulina 58: 89  
 Urichia 41: 23  
 Urocoptis 38: 56; 40: 38-9, 70; 45: 26, 88,  
 96; 49: 142; 52: 15; 53: 95; 55: 70  
 abbreviata, see brevis a.



- alleni 42: 141, pl. 4  
 ambigua 49: 21, 57  
 ambigua fortis 49: 57  
 ambigua magna 49: 57  
 ambigua medinae 49: 21, 57  
 amethystina 49: 57  
 antonionis, see lata a.  
 artemisiae 45: 88  
 atkinsi, see livida a.  
 auberiana, see elegans a.  
 bahamensis providentia 38: 62  
 barbouri, see livida b.  
 brevis 49: 57  
 brevis abbreviata 49: 57  
 brevis columna 49: 57  
 brevis obesa 49: 57  
 caerulans 40: 74, 90  
 cerina, see sanguinea c.  
 chambasensis 42: 80, pl. 5  
 clenchi, see tenuistriata c.  
 coeruleans 55: 70  
 columna, see brevis c.  
 crispula 45: 88  
 cyclostoma ischna 40: 90  
 cylindrus 49: 21, 57  
 dautzenbergiana 40: 40, 74, 90  
 dautzenbergiana gemmata 40: 75  
 delectabilis 42: 80, pl. 5  
 delectabilis florentiana 42: 80, pl. 5  
 discors 40: 90  
 dubia 49: 57  
 elegans 38: 62; 40: 90  
 elegans auberiana 40: 90  
 elizabethensis 49: 52  
 elliotti 40: 39-41, 73, 75  
 florentiana, see delectabilis f.  
 fontis, see ambigua f.  
 geminata 55: 70  
 gemmata 40: 74 -- see also dautzenbergiana g.  
 gravesii 49: 57  
 handi 40: 74-5  
 heterosculpta 45: 88, 98  
 hollandi 49: 58  
 humboldtiana 40: 90  
 irrorata 40: 91  
 ischna, see cyclostoma i.  
 (Spirocoptis) lata 49: 57  
 (Spirocoptis) lata manchionealensis 49: 57  
 livida 44: 15  
 livida atkinsi 44: 15, pl. 2  
 livida barbouri 44: 15, pl. 2  
 lowei 40: 73-4  
 magna 49: 21 -- see also ambigua m.  
 manchionealensis, see lata m.  
 (Autocoptis) maxwelli 52: 15, pl. 7  
 medinae, see ambigua m.  
 megacheila 49: 57  
 mellita 45: 88-9, 96-8  
 mellita perlonga 45: 89, 97-8  
 mendozana 41: 80; 42: pl. 1  
 monelasmus 41: 80  
 nobilior 49: 57  
 nodulifera 40: 91  
 nubila 40: 91  
 obesa, see brevis o.  
 obscura, see vignalensis o.  
 olssonii 52: 16  
 perfecta, see scobinata p.  
 perlonga, see mellita p.  
 (Idiostemma) pilsbryana 55: 104  
 plicata 42: 141  
 poeyana 40: 91  
 poeyana variegata 40: 91  
 portuondi, see scalarina p.  
 procera 40: 57  
 propinqua 40: 91  
 providentia, see bahamensis p.  
 pruinosa 55: 70  
 pupaeformis 49: 58  
 (Bactrocoptis) rosea 49: 57  
 (Bactrocoptis) rosea striata 49: 57  
 rugeli 40: 91  
 sanguinea 49: 57  
 sanguinea cerina 49: 57  
 scalarina 40: 91; 42: 141; 45: 88  
 scalarina portuondi 45: 88, 98  
 scobinata 55: 104  
 scobinata perfecta 55: 104  
 sinistra 42: pl. 1  
 strangulata 40: 91  
 striata, see rosea s.  
 tenuistriata 45: 96-8  
 tenuistriata clenchi 45: 97  
 torquata 55: 70  
 torreana 42: pl. 5  
 torrei 42: 80  
 trilamellata 41: 80-1; 55: 70  
 variegata, see poeyana v.  
 ventricosa 55: 70  
 vignalensis 40: 74-5, 91; 41: 80-1  
 vignalensis obscura 40: 91  
 violacea 41: 81  
 wrighti 55: 70  
 zonata 49: 57  
 Urosalpinx 42: 68; 49: 137; 57: 143  
 aitkinae, see cinereus a.  
 cinereus 35: 88; 38: 50; 41: 8, 15, 141; 42: 68; 49: 137; 50: 66; 54: 127; 56: 143; 57: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75  
 cinereus aitkinae 36: 104  
 perrugatus 49: 137-9; 56: 36  
 trossulus 49: 137-9  
 Ursirivus 60: 36  
 ursula, Helix 45: 142  
 uruapamensis, Spiraxis 53: 90  
 urubaobensis, Nema, see N. angrandi u.  
 uruguayensis, Diplodon 47: 72  
 ussuriensis, Cipangopaludina 56: 127  
 ustulata, Helix 35: 40, 100  
 utahensis, Lymnaea 44: 77-9, 109-12; 45: pl. 11; 46: 97  
 utahensis, Patula, see P. hemphilli u.

- utahensis, *Valvata* 41: 119; 44: 109, 113; 53: 140  
 uva, *Cerion* 39: 42, 106  
 uva diablensis, *Cerion* 39: 42  
 uva hatsensis, *Cerion* 39: 42  
 Uvanilla -- also as subgenus of *Astraea*  
   *regina* 36: 31  
 uvasana bicarinata, *Turritella* 41: 36  
 uvasana insula, *Turritella* 41: 36  
 uvasana royi, *Turritella* 41: 36  
 uvasana tricarinata, *Turritella* 41: 36  
 uvidermis, *Vitrinizonites*, see *V.*  
   *latissimus* u.  
 uvulifera, *Polygyra* 37: 66-7; 41: 53 ; 49:  
   109; 50: 71-2; 54: 32  
 uvulifera margueritae, *Polygyra* 49: 109  
 uzielliana, *Bythinella* 50: 10  
 vacaensis, *Liguus* 36: 114  
 vaderensis, *Phaenomya* 36: 141  
 vagans, *Mitra*, see *M. ticaonica* v.  
 Vagavarix 55: 25, 27-30 -- subgenus of  
   *Varicella*  
 Vagina 39: 14, 17  
   *conradti* 39: 14  
 Vaginopsis 39: 15, 17  
 Vaginula 39: 13, 15, 17; 42: 47  
   *angustipes* 39: 15-6; 44: 136  
   *borelliana* 39: 15-6  
   *braueri* 39: 14; 44: 136  
   *comorensis* 39: 14-5  
   *difficilis* 39: 15; 44: 136  
   *frauenfeldi* 39: 15  
   *grandidieri* 39: 14; 44: 136  
   *grossa* 39: 14; 44: 136  
   *idae* 39: 15  
   *kitotoensis* 39: 14  
   *kraussii* 39: 17  
   *lactea* 39: 14; 44: 136  
   *moreleti* 44: 134  
   *nesiotis* 39: 17  
   *pleuroprocta* 39: 14  
   *pteroaculis* 39: 15  
   *seychellensis* 39: 14  
   *sloanei* 42: 45-6  
   *subaspera* 39: 14-5; 44: 136  
   *taunaisii* 39: 17  
   *voeltzkowi* 39: 14; 44: 136  
 Vaginulopsis 39: 14-5, 17  
 Vaginulus 39: 13, 17; 42: 45-6; 44: 135-6;  
   57: 47  
   (*Angustipes*) *antillarum* 40: 104  
   *birmanicus* 42: 47  
   (*Angustipes*) *dubius* 41: 129; 44: 134-5  
   (*Angustipes*) *erinaceus* 41: 129  
   (*Sarasinula*) *erinaceus* 44: 136  
   (*Phyllocaulis*) *langsdorfi* 41: 129  
   (*Sarasinula*) *laurentianus* 44: 136  
   (*Sarasinula*) *linguaeformis* 44: 136  
   (*Latipes*) *occidentalis* 42: 46; 44: 137  
   (*Sarasinula*) *plebeius* 39: 15; 44: 131,  
   134-6  
   *stuxbergi* 51: 88  
   *taunaisii* 42: 47  
   *taunaisii* 39: 13; 41: 129; 42: 47  
   *taunaysi* 39: 13  
 vahlii, *Lymnaea* 38: 11; 39: 32, 125; 40: 60;  
   42: 16; 43: 79; 47: 9; 55: 19  
 vahlii arctica, *Lymnaea* 40: 60  
 vahlii pingellii, *Lymnaea* 40: 60  
 vahlii, *Stagnicola* 54: 2  
 valdezi, *Odostomia* (*Evalea*) 50: 48, 50  
 valdivianus, *Anodontites* 38: 54  
 valida, *Cerithidae* 56: 26  
 valida, *Lucidella*, see *L. depressa* v.  
 valida, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56  
 validum, *Cerithium* 56: 25-6  
 Valiguna 42: 47  
   *schneideri* 42: 47  
 Vallonia 41: 123; 43: 80, 133; 44: 74; 50:  
   119, 121; 52: 96; 55: 68; 58: 69  
   *adela mionecton* 50: 9  
   *albula* 42: 123; 43: 134; 44: 114; 54: 28;  
   56: 53; 57: 131  
   *costata* 40: 57-8; 42: 14, 135; 43: 43, 80;  
   44: 44; 47: 139; 50: 121; 51: 57, 63,  
   140; 52: 15, 96; 53: 77, 88; 57: 131-2  
   *costata montana* 37: 79; 57: 131  
   *cyclophorella* 37: 79; 44: 74, 114; 47:  
   2: 54; 96, 117; 55: 144; 59: 123  
   *excentrica* 53: 88  
   *gracilicosta* 37: 79; 41: 20; 42: 94, 123,  
   135; 43: 56; 44: 40; 45: 116; 50: 14;  
   54: 28, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4  
   *mionecton*, see *adela* m.  
   *parvula* 40: 16; 44: 44; 45: 116  
   *perspectiva* 38: 43; 52: 15; 54: 30-1;  
   55: 144; 58: 69  
   *pulchella* 42: 123, 135; 43: 43-4, 68;  
   44: 44; 45: 34; 50: 121; 51: 57, 63,  
   140; 52: 96-7; 53: 88; 54: 28, 30; 56:  
   53; 57: 132; 59: 68; 60: 99  
 Valvata 40: 107; 42: 94; 43: 77; 44: 30,  
   110, 120; 46: 19-21, 137; 53: 140; 54: 8;  
   55: 139; 58: 6, 35, 78  
   *arenifera* 51: 93; 60: 5  
   *basalis* 35: 24  
   *bicarinata* 48: 110; 52: 130-1; 58: 6  
   *bakeri*, see *tricarinata* b.  
   *bicarinata normalis* 46: 20  
   *californica*, see *humeralis* c.  
   *confusa*, see *tricarinata* c.  
   *danielsi* 41: 137  
   *densestriata* 48: 16 -- see also  
     *humeralis* d.  
   *grubii* 41: 41  
   *helicoidea*, see *lewisii* h.  
   *humeralis* 59: 21-2  
   *humeralis californica* 41: 119; 42: 120-  
   1: 44; 109: 47; 3, 29; 48: 16, 48; 52:  
   35; 53: 137; 55: 131; 56: 55  
   *humeralis densestriata* 55: 131

- infracarinata 35: 24 -- see also tricarinata i.  
 lewisii 38: 11; 40: 50, 56, 114; 41: 85, 137; 44: 30, 119-20; 54: 144; 57: 46; 58: 78  
 lewisii helicoidea 38: 11; 40: 76; 44: 120-1; 51: 130  
 lewisii ontariensis 44: 119  
 lewisii precursor 41: 136; 44: 22  
 mediocarinata. see tricarinata m.  
 normalis. see bicarinata n.  
 nylanderii. see sincera n.  
 obtusa 52: 30  
 ontariensis. see lewisii o.  
 perconfusa 35: 24 -- see also tricarinata p.  
 precursor. see lewisii p.  
 perdepressa 44: 108; 53: 140  
 perdepressa walkeri 53: 140  
 piscinalis 40: 69; 43: 144; 52: 30-1, 60-2; 53: 102, 140; 59: 36  
 platyceps. see virens p.  
 sibirica 52: 58  
 simplex 35: 24; 46: 19-20 -- see also tricarinata s.  
 sincera 41: 137; 44: 108, 120; 46: 20; 50: 114-5; 52: 30; 58: 78; 59: 29  
 sincera nylanderii 42: 54; 44: 30, 120  
 stellerii 52: 59  
 supracarinata 35: 24  
 tricarinata 35: 23-4; 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 62; 41: 20, 120; 42: 18, 54; 43: 85; 44: 30, 46; 45: 118; 46: 20-1; 47: 9; 48: 109-10; 50: 114; 52: 128, 131; 53: 78, 140; 54: 8; 58: 6  
 tricarinata bakeri 46: 20  
 tricarinata confusa 46: 20  
 tricarinata infracarinata 46: 20  
 tricarinata mediocarinata 46: 21  
 tricarinata perconfusa 41: 20; 42: 54; 46: 21  
 tricarinata simplex 40: 50; 46: 20-1; 59: 29  
 utahensis 41: 119; 44: 109, 113; 53: 140  
 virens 48: 48; 53: 140  
 virens platyceps 55: 131  
 walkeri. see perdepressa w.  
 winnebagoense 53: 140  
 vanattai. Hojeda 50: 70; 54: 60-1  
 vanattai. Poecilozonites 38: 7  
 Vanleaveia 44: 108  
 vancouverense. Bittium (Semibittium) 38: 26; 51: 103  
 vancouverense. Haplotrema 53: 133; 54: 132  
 vancouverensis. Circinaria 38: 122-3  
 vancouverensis. Haplotrema 36: 37, 106; 43: 142; 46: 104-5, 127-8; 48: 47  
 vancouverensis hybrida. Haplotrema 43: 142  
 vancouverensis. Stagnicola. see S. buhmoideis v.  
 vancouverinsulae. Polygyra. see P. germana v.  
 vanduzeei. Coelocentrum 46: 110  
 vanhyningi. Conus. see C. verrucosus v.  
 vanhyningi. Lyogyra 47: 149, pl. 13  
 vanhyningi. Orinella 57: 106, pl. 9  
 vanhyningi. Primovula (Pseudosimnia) 54: 46  
 vanhyningiana. Goniobasis 42: 30  
 Vanigula 39: 18; 44: 137  
 seychellensis 44: 137  
 Vanikoro 58: 121  
 vannotrandi. Polygyra 48: 22, 51-2, pl. 1  
 vannotrandi alabamensis. Polygyra 48: 22, 52, 97, pl. 1  
 vannotrandi. Helix 48: 51  
 vannotrandi. Triodopsis 48: 51 -- see also T. fallax v.  
 vannotrandi alabamensis. Triodopsis 53: 97; 55: 9  
 vanuxemensis. Elliptio 37: 137  
 vanuxemensis. Euglandina 55: 60  
 vanuxemensis. Euryntia 40: 66  
 vanuxemensis umbrans. Micromya 37: 137, 139  
 vanuxemensis. Unio 37: 138  
 vanuxemiana. Goniobasis 58: 45  
 varia. Diala 35: 84  
 varia. Littorina 36: 51  
 varia. Haliotis 60: 55  
 varia. Ostrea 37: 52  
 variabile. Cerion 55: 104  
 variabile. Cerithium 38: 60; 39: 66; 56: 29  
 variabile. Pisidium 35: 112-3, 115; 37: 20, 31; 40: 50; 41: 84; 42: 123; 44: 69, 91, 114; 48: 48; 54: 28, 144; 56: 53; 57: 46; 59: 24  
 variabile brevis. Pisidium 40: 56  
 variabilis. Adamsiella 48: 64  
 variabilis errans. Adamsiella 48: 64  
 variabilis granosa. Adamsiella 48: 64  
 variabilis. Anculosa 35: 9  
 variabilis. Donax 36: 11, 60; 37: 53, 55; 38: 32; 39: 84; 41: 10, 15, 140; 42: 142; 43: 28-30; 49: 132; 51: 94; 54: 21; 57: 32; 58: 59; 59: 15  
 variabilis. Lamellidea 47: 60  
 variabilis. Omphalotropis 41: 32  
 variabilis. Oreohelix 50: 77  
 variabilis. Pacificella 47: 60  
 variabilis. Paravitrea (Paravitreops) 42: 89-90, 93  
 Variamussium -- subgenus of Pecten  
 varians. Cepolis 38: 60; 52: 78; 56: 82, 85-7  
 varians. Columbella 36: 121; 55: 2  
 varians. Crassinella 55: 121  
 varians. Petaloconchus 48: 116

- varians, *Poteria* 48: 62, 86; 49: 51; 56: 135  
 varians. *campeachyi*, *Poteria* 48: 61, 86, pl. 2  
 varians, *corrugator*, *Poteria* 48: 86  
 varians, *portlandensis*, *Poteria* 48: 86  
*Varicella* 40: 39; 45: 53-4; 49: 21-2, 26; 53: 107; 55: 24-7, 29, 52, 56; 56: 2  
*acuticostata* 40: 91; 49: 21; 55: 25  
 (*Melaniella*) *acuticostata horrida* 55: 26, pl. 1  
 (*Costavarix*) *adamsiana* 49: 25; 55: 26  
*ampla*, see *caymanensis* a.  
 (*Euvaricella*) *arcuata paradisi* 49: 23, 26, pl. 2  
*biplicatula* 49: 26  
*biplicatula dissimilis* 49: 26; 55: 26  
*blandiana* 49: 22, 26; 55: 26-7  
 (*Varicellula*) *blandiana subaequa* 49: 22, 26  
 (*Vagavarix*) *calderoni* 55: 27  
 (*Euvaricella*) *castanea* 49: 23, 26, pl. 2  
*caymanensis* 56: 7, 9  
*caymanensis ampla* 56: 8-9  
*clappi* 49: 26  
*cochlidium* 49: 26  
*costulata* 49: 25  
*costulata pallidula* 49: 25  
*costulosa* 49: 23  
*curvilabris* 49: 22, 24; 55: 25  
 (*Sigmataxis*) *cylindrica* 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27  
*denticulata suturalis* 55: 29  
*dissimilis*, see *biplicatula* d.  
*elegans*, see *philippiana* e.  
*floridana*, see *gracillima* f.  
*glabra* 53: 107  
*glabra gracilior* 53: 107  
*gossei* 49: 25  
*gracilior* 49: 25 -- see also *glabra* g.  
*gracillima* 40: 91  
*gracillima floridana* 37: 69; 55: 26  
*griffithii ischna* 49: 26  
*horrida*, see *acuticostata* h.  
*impressa terebraeformis* 55: 28  
*ischna*, see *griffithii* i.  
*jamaicensis* 49: 23  
*laeviusculus* 48: 85; 49: 22, 27  
*laeviusculus perplexa* 48: 85  
*leucozonias* 45: 54; 49: 22, 26; 55: 25, 28  
*leucozonias striatella* 49: 27, 55: 24, 26, pl. 1  
*levis* 49: 26; 55: 26  
*ligata* 49: 26  
*mandevillensis* 49: 22, 25; 55: 26-7  
*micans* 49: 27  
 (*Varicellaria*) *necrodes* 48: 85; 49: 22, 26  
*nemorensis* 49: 23, 26; 55: 26  
*osculans* 49: 25  
*pallidula*, see *costulata* p.  
*paradisi*, see *arcuata* p.  
*parallela* 48: 85  
*paupercula* 49: 27  
 (*Sigmataxis*) *paupercula tumens* 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27  
*pellucens* 49: 26  
*perplexa* 48: 85 -- see also *laeviusculus* p.  
*perstriata* 49: 27  
*philippiana* 49: 22, 26  
*philippiana elegans* 49: 26  
*phillipsii* 49: 23, 26  
*pinchoti* 56: 7-8  
 (*Laevicella*) *playa* 53: 107; 55: 29  
*portlandensis*, see *vicina* p.  
 (*Vagavarix*) *portoricensis* 55: 25, 27-8, pl. 2  
*pritchardi* 40: 91  
 (*Sigmataxis*) *procera* 48: 85; 49: 22, 27; 55: 26-7, pl. 1  
 (*Varicellula*) *propinqua* 49: 26  
*proxima* 49: 22  
*puella* 49: 26  
*rapax* 49: 26  
*similaris* 49: 22, 26; 55: 27  
*similaris sloaneana* 49: 26  
*similis* 55: 26  
*sloaneana*, see *similaris* s.  
*spina* 49: 26; 55: 26  
 (*Vagavarix*) *sporadica* 55: 28  
*striatella*, see *leucozonias* s.  
*subaequa*, see *blandiana* s.  
 (*Sigmataxis*) *subaquila* 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27  
 (*Varicellaria*) *subdola* 49: 22-3, 26, pl. 2  
 (*Vagavarix*) *sulculosa* 55: 28, pl. 2  
*suturalis*, see *denticulata* s.  
*tenera roperi* 49: 26  
*terebraeformis*, see *impressa* t.  
*tumens*, see *paupercula* t.  
 (*Euvaricella*) *venusta* 49: 26; 55: 26  
 (*Varicellina*) *vicina* 49: 27  
 (*Varicellina*) *vicina portlandensis* 49: 23-4, 27, pl. 2; 55: 27, pl. 2  
*Varicellaria* 49: 22; 55: 26 -- subgenus of *Varicella*  
*Varicellidea* 55: 25  
*Varicellina* 49: 22; 55: 25, 27 -- subgenus of *Varicella*  
*Varicellopsis* 55: 25  
*Varicellula* 49: 22; 55: 26 -- subgenus of *Varicella*  
*Varicoglandina* 55: 52, 54, 57 -- subgenus of *Euglanina*  
*varicosa mazatlanica*, *Cerithidea* 56: 24  
*varicosa*, *Scala* 51: 7  
*varicosa*, *Solariella* 39: 131  
*varicosa bella*, *Solariella* 39: 131  
*varicosum*, *Cerithium* 56: 22, 25-7  
*varicosus*, *Drymaeus*, see *D. attenuatus* v.

- varicosus, Machaeroplax 38: 27  
 varicosus, Potamides (Cerithidea) 56: 23  
 Varicoturris 55: 52, 54, 56  
 variegata, Cardita 60: 56  
 variegata, Chama 51: 74  
 variegata, Lacuna 38: 18; 50: 48  
 variegata, Mangelia (Bela) 50: 47, 49:  
   58: 100  
 variegata nitens, Mangelia 58: 100  
 variegata, Oliva 42: 11  
 variegata, Urocoptis, see U. poeyana v.  
 variegatum, Heliacus 46: 110  
 variegatus, Cyclotus 42: 68  
 variegatus, Spondylus 51: 39  
 varilineata, Tellina (Scissula) 56: 79,  
   pl. 8  
 varium, Bittium 37: 54; 58: 61  
 Vasum 52: 43  
   caestus 37: 123; 45: 77; 52: 46  
   ceramicum 60: 56  
   floridanum 53: 82, pl. 10  
   muricatum 35: 120-1; 52: 28; 53: 82  
   turbineum 60: 56  
 vatan, Ostrea 37: 52  
 vaughani, Pecten 47: 64  
 vaughani flabellum, Pecten 47: 64  
 vaughani, Sulcocypraea 40: 18  
 vaun, Pecten 47: 64  
 vaun flabellum, Pecten 47: 63-4  
 vaun wythei, Pecten 47: 63  
 vauxae, Oreohelix, see O. yavapai v.  
 Vayssierra 42: 108  
 veatchii, Helix 48: 6  
 vehlii, Lymnaea, see L. vahlii  
 velata, Mactra (Mactrotoma) 37: 130  
 velata, Placiphorella 64: 124  
 velatus, Unio 37: 56  
 velebitica, Vitrina 42: 138  
 veliei, Calliostoma 56: 15  
 Velletia 35: 58; 38: 84-5; 39: 46, 114-5  
   lacustris 38: 84  
 vellicatus, Donax 40: 53  
 velox, Thecacera 45: 32  
 velum, Solemya 56: 59; 58: 56, 137-40;  
   59: 97  
 Velutina cryptospira 51: 103  
   laevigata 35: 87; 38: 27; 39: 132; 50:  
     48; 54: 3  
   lanigera 54: 3  
   rubra 59: 103  
   undata 35: 32; 39: 123  
 velutina, Alcadia 40: 88  
 velutina, Aquebana 52: 143; 54: 58-9, 61,  
   pl. 5  
 velutina, Helix 54: 59  
 velutina, Suavitas (Aquebana) 54: 59  
 vendreyesiana, Strobilops 35: 91  
 vendryesi, Pleurodonte, see P. sloaneana v.  
 Venericardia 47: 116; 51: 92; 56: 140;  
   58: 118  
   borealis 36: 60; 40: 24; 56: 60, 142  
   crebricostata 38: 24  
   cribraria 51: 92  
   cuvieri 37: 128  
   (Cyclocardia) nodulosa 58: 118  
   novangilae 40: 24  
   perplana 58: 57  
   tridentata 58: 57, 140  
 venerina, Cyphoxis 42: 113  
 Venerupis (Protothaca) grata 53: 108  
   lamellifera 44: 93; 55: 110; 56: 42  
   (Protothaca) staminea 53: 108  
 Venerupis oblonga 37: 129  
 venezuelensis, Fossula 57: 89, pl. 10  
 venosa, Chama 47: 83  
 venosa, Microcystis 38: 82  
 ventonensis, Pecten 50: 57  
 ventricosa, Cardita 53: 22  
 ventricosa, Cipangopaludina 56: 127  
 ventricosa cathayensis, Cipangopaludina  
   56: 127  
 ventricosa patris, Cipangopaludina 56: 127  
 ventricosa wingatei, Cipangopaludina 56:  
   127  
 ventricosa, Clausilia 50: 18  
 ventricosa, Helicella 37: 33  
 ventricosa, Lampsilis 36: 101; 39: 111,  
   113; 44: 20, 90, 130; 46: 107; 49: 80; 54:  
   9; 59: 110 -- see also L. ovata v.  
 ventricosa canadensis, Lampsilis 35: 131;  
   41: 92; 42: 53; 44: 48  
 ventricosa lurida, Lampsilis 42: 53  
 ventricosa, Mactra 38: 100  
 ventricosa, Unio 51: 49  
 ventricosa, Urucoptis 55: 70  
 ventricosa, Vertigo 41: 135; 47: 9, 139;  
   50: 121; 51: 57  
 ventricosa elatior, Vertigo 40: 113  
 ventricosula, Streptostyla 55: 60  
 ventricosum, Pisidium 37: 22; 38: 10; 54:  
   144; 57: 46; 59: 25  
 ventricosus cohongoronta, Lampsilis 44:  
   19-20  
 ventricosus, Pecten 37: 128  
 ventriculus, Cypraea 52: 2, 7, 105; 57: 27,  
   83-4  
 Ventridens 58: 128; 60: 94 -- also as  
   subgenus of Zonitoides  
   acerra 46: 58-9, 91  
   decussata, see gularis d.  
   demissus 46: 59; 47: 149; 53: 86  
   elliotti 46: 58-9, 91  
   gularis 46: 59; 47: 147; 53: 86  
   gularis decussata 45: 139  
   intertextus 46: 59; 48: 106; 53: 86; 54:  
     88-9; 55: 14; 57: 135, 137; 59: 90-1  
   ligerus 44: 17; 53: 86; 54: 142; 58: 63,  
     126-8  
   suppressus 53: 47, 86  
   suppressus virginicus 53: 85  
   virginicus, see suppressus v.  
 ventrosa, Hydrobia 60: 103  
 ventrosa carinata, Hydrobia 60: 103-4

- ventrosus, *Spiraxis* (*Pseudosubulina*) 52:  
 132-3; 53: 94, pl. 5  
 venturensis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*  
*cuyamacensis* v.  
 venulata, *Oliva* 57: 5  
*Venus* 45: 74; 55: 74  
   *albida* 37: 45  
   *alveata* 51: 94  
   *angulosa* 37: 46  
   *bisecta* 41: 130  
   *campechensis* 36: 11  
   *campechiensis* 37: 56; 38: 93; 39: 84,  
     94; 41: 120-1; 43: 35; 49: 132-3; 54:  
     21; 57: 68; 58: 58; 60: 34  
   *cancellata* 49: 119; 51: 94  
   *caperata* 37: 46  
   *casina* 37: 47  
   *cassina* 37: 47  
   *chama granosa* 37: 47  
   *chione* 37: 47  
   *chionea* 37: 47  
   *cingenda* 51: 94  
   *depyga* 37: 47  
   *erpina* 37: 47  
   *erycina* 37: 47  
   *fenestralis* 37: 48  
   *gari* 37: 48  
   *granosa*, see *chama* g.  
   *grata* 51: 49  
   *grus* 49: 119  
   *histeri* 49: 119  
   *mercenaria* 38: 49; 41: 12, 14-5, 120-1;  
     42: 102; 49: 132; 50: 5, 67; 56: 60,  
     142; 57: 67; 58: 58, 71; 59: 97; 60: 34  
   *mercenaria notata* 38: 49; 41: 120-2;  
     56: 142; 58: 58  
   *moneta* 37: 49  
   *mortoni* 36: 11  
   *notata*, see *mercenaria* n.  
   *pagona* 37: 50  
   *paphia* 49: 119  
   *pensylvania* 37: 50  
   *pensylvanica* 37: 50  
   *pygmaea* 49: 119  
   *quadrangularis* 55: 74  
   *squamosa* 37: 51  
   *subimbricata* 46: 109  
   *subrugosa* 45: 78  
   *trapezoidalis* 60: 71  
   *versura* 37: 52  
   *vulnerata* 46: 76  
*venusta*, *Lithasia* 35: 59 -- see also *L.*  
*geniculata* v.  
*venusta*, *Nassa* (*Phrontis*) 58: 100  
*venusta*, *Pharaonella* 55: 2  
*venusta*, *Varicella* (*Euvaricella*) 49: 26;  
 55: 26  
*vera*, *Vivipara* 50: 134  
*veracruzensis*, *Cerithidea*, see *C. pli-*  
*culosa* v.  
*veranyi*, *Abralia* 40: 140  
*verbeeki*, *Nassa* 59: 107  
*verecunda*, *Helicina* 48: 54  
*veredentiens*, *Callistochiton* 58: 101  
*vermeta*, *Succinea* 40: 55, 119  
*Vermetes* 58: 97  
   *centiquadrata* 52: 46  
*Vermetus* 46: 75  
*vermicula*, *Bulinus* 44: 33  
*vermicula*, *Columna* 44: 33  
*Vermicularia pellucida* 52: 46  
   *spirata* 37: 55; 38: 62; 39: 86; 58: 61  
*vermicularis*, *Gyraulus* 42: 105, 125; 43:  
 59; 47: 3; 48: 140-1; 53: 127; 54: 29, 54  
*vermicularis albolineatus*, *Gyraulus* 47:  
 78, pl. 6  
*vermicularis hendersoni*, *Gyraulus* 42:  
 104  
*vermicularis*, *Planorbis* 37: 79; 41: 93,  
 119-20; 42: 120-1; 44: 110  
*vermicularis*, *Planorbis* (*Gyraulus*) 48:  
 48  
*vermiculata*, *Helix* (*Otala*) 41: 139  
*vermiculata*, *Otala* 57: 105  
*vermiculatus*, *Naesiotus*, see *N. quitensis* v.  
*Vermiculum anellum* 37: 42  
*vermillionensis*, *Helisoma*, see *H. corpu-*  
*lenta* v.  
*vermontanum*, *Sphaerium* 38: 10; 57: 95  
*vernicosa*, *Bulla* 60: 56  
*vernicosus*, *Musculus* 38: 24  
*veronica*, *Cratena* 50: 142  
*Veronicella* 39: 3-4, 13, 16-7; 40: 133-4;  
 42: 44, 46; 44: 133; 49: 4; 50: 139; 60: 104  
   *bleekerii* 39: 15; 44: 137  
   *brasiliensis* 41: 129  
   *carinata* 41: 129  
   *discrepans* 41: 129  
   *dubia* 44: 134  
   (*Leidyula*) *floridana* 39: 16; 42: 45-6; 44:  
     131; 48: 88  
   *fuscescens* 41: 129  
   *gracilis* 41: 129  
   *gravieri* 39: 14-5  
   *jamaicensis* 39: 17; 48: 88  
   (*Leidyula*) *kraussii* 42: 46; 48: 84, 88  
   (*Leidyula*) *kraussii trichroma* 48: 84, 88  
   *laevis* 39: 13, 16; 42: 44, 46; 48: 84,  
     88; 49: 107  
   *laevis schivelyae* 42: 44  
   *leptothali* 48: 83-4, 88, pl. 3  
   *leydigi* 38: 80  
   *moreleti* 39: 16; 42: 45-6  
   *pardalis* 41: 129  
   (*Sigmataxis*) *paupercula* 48: 85 (error for  
     *Varicella*?)  
   *ribeirensis* 41: 129  
   *rosilla* 41: 129  
   *schivelyae* 48: 88 -- see also *laevis* s.  
   *sloanii* 39: 16; 48: 88  
   (*Tenacipes*) *tenax* 44: 131, 133-4  
   *trichroma*, see *kraussii* t.  
*Veronicellus* 39: 13

- verrilli, *Strombus*, see *S. gigas* v.  
 verrilli, *Succinea* 40: 114, 119; 43: 134  
 verrucosa, *Cypraea* 37: 52  
 verrucosa, *Lithasia* 41: 59-60; 43: 6; 47:  
 151; 56: 132  
 verrucosa, *Tritogonia* 40 : 66  
 verrucosa, *Quadrula* 36: 47; 39: 90  
 verrucosum, *Crucibulum* 39: 86  
 verrucosus, *Conus* 39: 84; 49: 136, 139; 55:  
 44; 57: 105-6  
 verrucosus *vanhyningi*. *Conus* 57: 106  
 verrucosus. *Unio* 38: 29  
 versicolor, *Amphidromus* 60: 62, 64, 66  
 versicolor *aborlanensis*, *Amphidromus*  
 60: 64  
 versicolor *demesai*, *Amphidromus* 60:  
 63, 65  
 versicolor *everetti*, *Amphidromus* 60: 64  
 versicolor *negrosensis*, *Amphidromus* 60:  
 65  
 versicolor, *Amphissa* 36: 18; 37: 42; 50:  
 47; 53: 22  
 versicolor, *Columbella* 60: 56  
 versicolor, *Donax* 38: 51  
 versicolor, *Liguus* 38: 61 -- see also *L.*  
*testudineus* v.  
 versicolor, *Nassarius* 52: 45; 55: 122  
 versicolor. *Nerita* 35: 121; 38: 61; 54:  
 22, 67  
 versicolor, *Polymita* 37: 86  
 versicolor, *Tellina* 36: 60; 45: 111; 52:  
 28; 56: 144  
 versura, *Venus* 37: 52  
 versus, *Donax* 58: 99  
 vertagus, *Cerithium* 60: 55  
 Versutaxis -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*  
 Vertigo 36: 63-4; 38: 123; 40: 107; 44:  
 10; 45: 117; 47: 2; 48: 47; 50: 119; 53:  
 79, 129; 59: 121  
   *alpestris* 41: 42; 53: 128-30; 54: 74  
   *arctica* 53: 128-30  
   *arizonensis*, see *gouldii* a.  
   *basidens*, see *coloradensis* b.  
   *bollesiana* 48: 59  
   *castanea*, see *modesta* c.  
   *clappi* 50: 98  
   *coloradensis basidens* 40: 113; 42: 124;  
   43: 134; 44: 9-10  
   *columbiana* 36: 38; 47: 112  
   *concinula* 37: 79; 44: 114; 59: 122  
   *corpulenta*, see *modesta* c.  
   *elatii* 41: 135; 50: 13, 98 -- see also  
   *ventricosa* e.  
   *gouldii* 40: 47; 58: 41; 135; 44: 22, 135;  
   50: 98; 51: 105; 52: 94; 53: 47  
   *gouldii arizonensis* 54: 117; 55: 143  
   *gouldii loessensis* 41: 135  
   *hibbardi* 51: 126-7  
   *hinkleyi* 59: 121  
   *hoppii* 38: 93; 40: 112; 53: 127, 129  
   *loessensis* 44: 22 -- see also *gouldii* l.  
   *miliun* 37: 66, 68; 40: 16; 42: 21; 50:  
   98; 51: 127  
   (*Angustula*) *miliun* 57: 128; 60: 98  
   *minuscule* 57: 127-9  
   *modesta* 37: 79; 38: 65. 123; 40: 54, 77,  
   112; 43: 62, 134; 46: 128; 50: 88; 53:  
   64, 77, 128-30, 133; 58: 79  
   *modesta castanea* 40: 113  
   *modesta corpulenta* 44: 114  
   *modesta parietalis* 40: 113; 56: 53  
   *modesta ultima* 50: 88; 53: 133  
   *morsei* 50: 98  
   *numellata* 38: 7  
   *oscariana* 37: 66; 42: 21; 50: 98  
   *parietalis*. see *modesta* p.  
   *ovata* 37: 66; 38: 42; 40: 54; 42: 21; 43:  
   68; 44: 110; 45: 117; 48: 34; 50: 98;  
   51: 130; 52: 15; 53: 77, 88; 57: 131-2;  
   58: 69  
   *parvula* 57: 127-9  
   *pentodon* 59: 28  
   *pygmaea* 36: 64; 47: 8; 50: 121; 51: 57;  
   60: 98-9  
   *substriata* 40: 106  
   *torrei* 48: 34  
   *tridentata* 40: 16; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57  
   *ultima*, see *modesta ultima*  
   *ventricosa* 41: 135; 47: 9, 139; 50: 121;  
   51: 57  
   *ventricosa elatii* 40: 113  
   *wheeleri* 43: 106  
*Versutaxis* 53: 9, 11, 13, 16, 92  
*vescoiana*, *Anodonta* 53: 141; 55: 20  
*vesicula*, *Haminoea* 50: 47  
*vesicula*, *Taras* 60: 57  
*vesiculare*, *Pisidium* 35: 116; 59: 25  
*vesicularis*, *Lampsilis* 41: 53  
*vespertilio*, *Voluta* 37: 52  
*vespertina*, *Neritina* 50: 111  
*vestita*, *Amicula* 39: 76; 50: 142  
*vestitum*, *Cymatium* 46: 45  
*vestitum*, *Pleurocera* 58: 43  
*vestitus*, *Chiton* 39: 75-6  
*veternior*, *Polygyra* 50: 128  
*veternus*, *Lioplacodes* 44: 35  
*Vetulonia* 59: 53  
   *jeffreysi* 59: 53  
*vetulum*, *Campeloma* 44: 35-6  
*vexans*, *Streptostyla* 55: 56, 60  
*Vexilla turben kanaka* 36: 123  
   *vexillum* 36: 123  
*vexillifera*, *Melibe* 35: 50  
*vexillum*, *Liguus* 38: 61  
*vexillum*, *Vexilla* 36: 123  
*Viana* 40: 35; 41: 22  
*vibex*, *Alectrion* 37: 54; 38: 50; 39: 85;  
   43: 65  
*vibex*. *Cantharus* 58: 28  
*vibex marjoriae*. *Cantharus* 58: 28  
*vibex*. *Casmaria* 58: 38  
*vibex*. *Cassia* 36: 121; 41: 72; 55: 2

- vibex mexicana, Cassis 46: 112  
 vibex, Micromya 37: 103, 105; 49: 81  
 vibex nigrina, Micromya 37: 103-4  
 vibex, Nassa 51: 93  
 vibex, Nassarius 56: 141; 58: 62  
 vibex, Unio 37: 104  
 vicina, Geomelania 48: 87  
 vicina, Varicella (Varicellina) 49: 27  
 vicina portlandensis, Varicella (Varicellina) 49: 23-4, 27, pl. 2: 55: 27, pl. 2  
 victor, Cerion 42: pl. 4  
 vignalensis, Urocoptis 40: 74-5, 91; 41: 80-1  
 vignalensis obscura, Urocoptis 40: 91  
 vilasensis, Stagnicola, see *S. emarginata* v.  
 Vilitas -- subgenus of *Hyalosagda*  
 villosa, Lampsilis 47: 126-7  
 viminea, Bothrocorbula 40: 47  
 viminea, Corbula 40: 45  
 vinalense, Chondropoma 40: 89  
 vineta, Helix 51: 36  
 vineta, Lacuna 35: 86; 38: 16, 50; 39: 133; 56: 59, 143; 58: 21  
 vineta fusca, Lacuna 38: 50  
 vineta pertusa, Lacuna 35: 87  
 vinctus, Pyrgulopsis 48: 15  
 vinea, Turbonilla 56: 144  
 vinosa, Cypraea 40: 128-9  
 vinosa, Microcystis 41: 32  
 vinosus, Chrysodomus 51: 125  
 violacea, Lora, see *L. bicarinata* v.  
 violacea, Urocoptis 41: 81  
 violaceus, Drymaeus 58: 30  
 violaceus, Solecurtus 37: 129  
 virens, Fluminicola 48: 15  
 virens, Valvata 48: 48; 53: 140  
 virens, platyceps, Valvata 55: 131  
 virescens, Amphidromus 37: 84, pl. 5  
 virescens, Bulimus 37: 84-6, 88  
 virescens, Bulla 46: 140  
 virescens, Fissurella (Cremides) 37: 126; 46: 45  
 virescens, Haminaea 37: 41; 46: 140-1; 47: 37, 53-4  
 virescens rosacea, Haminoea 47: 52-3  
 virescens, Macrochlamys (Pseudhelicarion) 42: 67  
 virescens, Megaustenia, see *M. siamense* v.  
 virgata, Aculosa 35: 10, 12; 46: 39  
 virgata, Helicostyla 57: 71  
 virgata maxwellsmithi, Helicostyla 46: 65  
 virgata, Helix 36: 45; 59: 120  
 virgata, Physa 37: 79, 45; 139; 52: 138; 56: 55  
 virgata, Physella 42: 125; 43: 60  
 virgatum, Choanopoma, see *C. chevalieri* v.  
 virgatus, Conus 57: 4  
 virginea, Chersina 47: 147  
 virginea, Cytheroa 35: 134  
 virginea, Nerita 37: 52  
 virginea, Neritina 38: 61; 45: 68; 46: 93; 47: 50-1; 50: 112; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 51, 53-4; 54: 21-2, 66, 98, 103-6  
 virginea gabbi, Physa 55: 18  
 virgineum, Buccinum 37: 52  
 virginiæ, Tritiaria (Antillophos) 56: 65, pl. 3  
 virginiana, Bellaspira 54: 52  
 virginiana, Ostrea 38: 121  
 virginica, Goniobasis 35: 10; 43: 34, 88; 45: 59-61; 47: 35; 48: 34; 54: 36; 59: 110-2  
 virginica multilineata, Goniobasis 59: 111  
 virginica, Melania 51: 92  
 virginica, Ostrea 37: 53-4; 38: 49, 121; 41: 12, 14-5, 46; 43: 35; 49: 1, 37, 132; 52: 68, 107; 53: 35; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 57; 60: 19, 34, 75  
 virginica californica, Ostrea 41: 46  
 virginica, Retinella 53: 47  
 virginica, Tellina 59: 86-7  
 virginicum, Pisidium 35: 105; 40: 26; 52: 131; 58: 52; 59: 86-7  
 virginicus, Somatogyrus 53: 126-7  
 virginicus, Ventridens, see *V. suppressus* v.  
 virginicus, Zonitoides, see *Z. suppressus* v.  
 virgo, Strobilops 35: 91; 36: 25; 42: 135  
 -- see also *S. labyrinthica* v.  
 virgo, Tellina 56: 79, pl. 8  
 Virgula 36: 7  
 virgula, Creseis 47: 55-6  
 virgula conica, Creseis 47: 55-6  
 viridans, Achatinella 42: 71  
 viride, Trypanostoma 43: 10  
 viridis, Acanthochites 35: 83-4  
 viridis, Helix 46: 71  
 viridis, Liocyma 52: 111  
 viridis, Lobiger 55: 39-40  
 viridis, Melania 35: 10; 43: 15-6  
 viridis, Neritina 38: 61; 51: 67  
 viridis, Oxyne 56: 80  
 viridis, Smaragdia 50: 110; 52: 28; 57: 106  
 viridis viridemar, Smaragdia 57: 106  
 viridis weyssei, Smaragdia 57: 106  
 viridis, Solen 54: 127; 58: 59  
 viridula, Admete 51: 116  
 viridula, Aculosa 35: 11  
 viridula, Bela 51: 116  
 viridula, Defrancia 51: 115, 117  
 viridula, Diadora 46: 121  
 viridula, Fissurella 38: 60; 46: 121  
 viridula, Patula, see *P. ruderata cronkhitei* v.  
 viridula, Streptostyla 40: 130-1; 55: 59  
 viridula, Tegula 37: 126; 52: 46  
 viridulum, Tritonium 51: 116-7  
 viridum, Buccinum 47: 93  
 vitellina, Erato 50: 48  
 vitellus, Cypraea 50: 82; 51: 3; 52: 3, 7, 105; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132, 144



- vitellus, Neritea 37: 52  
 Vitrea 36: 39; 43: 54, 96, 122, 44: 104, 60: 96  
     alaskana 43: 61  
     aldrichiana 42: 90  
     binneyana 40: 77  
     capsella 39: 80; 40: 66  
     carolinensis 35: 43  
     cellaria 44: 71  
     chersinella 43: 114  
     cryptomphala 35: 43  
     crystallina 35: 40  
     cumberlandiana 43: 106  
     dalliana 41: 52  
     decolorata 57: 47  
     gabrielina 43: 114  
     hammonis 36: 25; 37: 97; 40: 58; 41: 92; 43: 43-4  
     indentata 35: 43; 37: 97; 40: 66; 42: 124; 43: 43, 55  
     johnsoni 43: 96, 122  
     lamellidens 35: 43  
     lucida 35: 40  
     miguclina 35: 39  
     multidentata 35: 43; 39: 80; 42: 88  
     orotis 43: 113-4  
     radiatula 41: 42; 53: 133  
     rhoadsi 44: 128  
     sculptilis 35: 43  
     shepardi 43: 113-4  
     (Paravitrea) smithi 43: 106  
     spelaea, see subrupicola s.  
     subrimata 45: 36  
     subrupicola spelaea 43: 96, 123  
 vitrea, Cobresia 42: 137  
 vitrea, Pteria 56: 64  
 vitreum, Dacrydium 54: 5  
 vitreum, Leptopoma 50: 54  
 vitreum, Punctum 53: 47  
 vitreus, Spiraxis, see S. subtilis v.  
 Vitrina 37: 79; 38: 123; 42: 136, 139; 43: 54; 54: 2  
     alaskana 35: 36; 37: 79; 38: 125; 41: 20; 42: 124; 43: 55, 58; 44: 114; 46: 128; 47: 2, 48; 47: 53; 63, 131-3; 54: 29, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53  
     annularis 50: 10  
     bonellii 42: 138-9  
     conoidea 42: 138-9  
     diaphana 42: 139  
     elongata 42: 138  
     lamarecki 42: 138-9  
     limpida 40: 53-4, 58, 113; 42: 15, 135-6; 43: 81, 133; 48: 57-8; 50: 116  
     major 42: 138-9  
     marcida 37: 71  
     paulucciae 42: 138-9  
     pellucida 42: 136, 139  
     praestans 43: 51  
     semilimax 42: 138-9  
     subcarinata 42: 138  
     velebitica 42: 138  
 vitrina, Happia 41: 125  
 Vitrinella 35: 61; 57: 97; 59: 66-7, 80, pl. 2; 60: 8-9, 13-4, 16  
     (Tomura) bicaudata 60: 14-5, 36  
     blakei 57: 97, pl. 9  
     filifera 60: 15, pl. 2  
     floridana 60: 16, pl. 2  
     guaymasensis 55: 121, 124-5, pl. 8  
     helicoidea 59, pl. 2; 60: 13, 15-6, pl. 2  
     interrupta 59: 59  
     multicarinata 59: 81  
     oldroydi 55: 124  
     praecox 60: 14, pl. 2  
     smithi 55: 124  
     terminalis 60: 17, pl. 2  
     tiburonensis 55: 121, 124, pl. 8  
 Vitrinizonites latissimus 35: 43; 40: 3, 132, 136; 45: 138; 46: 58, 91; 52: 126  
     latissimus uvidermis 45: 138-9  
     uvidermis, see latissimus u.  
 Vitrinula 59: 66-7  
 Vitrinus 42: 137  
     pellucidus 42: 137  
 Vitrinopugio 42: 138-9  
     elongatus 42: 138  
 Vitta 50: 111  
     vittata, Anculosa 58: 43  
     vittata, Goniobasis 41: 58  
     vittata, Lithasia 41: 58  
     vittatella, Goniobasis 42: 32  
 Vittina 50: 111  
 Vittochlithon 50: 112  
 vitulinus, Conus 55: 2; 60: 56  
 vivens, Potamopyrgus, see P. ernesti v.  
 Vivipara, see Viviparus  
 vivipara, Helix 56: 124  
 vivipara, Paludina 50: 17, 19; 51: 48  
 Viviparus 38: 134; 39: 109-11; 40: 12-4, 133; 41: 52-4, 86; 44: 35-6, 39, 70; 50: 17; 53: 36; 55: 4, 69, 82-5, 89, 91-2, 115-8, 126; 56: 124-6, 129, 138; 58: 3  
     altior, see georgianus a.  
     bengalensis 55: 115, 118  
     (Bellamy) capillatus 56: 129  
     chinensis 59: 64  
     chui 56: 126  
     compactus, see contectoides c.  
     contectoides 36: 105; 42: 125, 129; 46: 100, 106, 138; 47: 18, 20, 60; 50: 18-9; 54: 141; 55: 84-6, 91, 116-8; 58: 3; 59: 27, 110  
     contectoides compactus 55: 86  
     contectoides goodrichi 47: 19, pl. 3; 55: 85, 91  
     contectoides impolitus 47: 20; 55: 85  
     contectoides limi 47: 20; 55: 86  
     contectus 56: 125  
     coesii 44: 36  
     crassus 55: 115  
     emmonsii 44: 36  
     fasciatus, see georgianus f.  
     formosa, see leidyi f.

- georgianus 38: 62, 110, 135; 55: 3, 83.  
   88-90, 125-6  
 georgianus altior 55: 88-90  
 georgianus fasciatus 55: 88  
 georgianus limnothauma 55: 89  
 georgianus walkeri 55: 88-90, 115-8  
 georgianus wareanus 55: 88, 90  
 gilli 44: 36  
 gillianus 44: 36  
 goodrichi, see *contectoides* g.  
 grahami, see *quadratus* g.  
 haldemaniana 55: 89  
 haleanus, see *subpurpureus* h.  
 heudei, see *quadratus* h.  
 illinoisensis, see *intertextus* i.  
 inornata 50: 136  
 intertextus 55: 83, 86-7, 90  
 intertextus illinoisensis 55: 86-7  
 japonicus 36: 105; 45: 136  
 jepseni 50: 128  
 leidy 44: 36  
 leidy formosa 44: 36  
 limi, see *contectoides* l.  
 limnothauma, see *georgianus* l.  
 lineata 50: 137  
 malleatus 36: 105; 42: 127-9, 141-2;  
   46: 100-1; 48: 33; 54: 69; 55: 102,  
   117  
 ningkuoensis 59: 66  
 paludinaeformis 50: 127  
 pingi 59: 64, pl. 7  
 praerosus 56: 126  
 quadratus 59: 65-6  
 quadratus grahami 59: 65, pl. 7  
 quadratus heudei 59: 66  
 raynoldsanus 44: 36  
 raynoldsianus 44: 36  
 retusus 50: 127  
 subglobosa 44: 36  
 subpurpureus 44: 70; 55: 87-8  
 subpurpureus haleanus 55: 87-8  
 subpurpureus texanus 55: 87  
 suifuensis 59: 64, pl. 7  
 texanus, see *subpurpureus* t.  
 trochiformis 44: 35-6  
 troostianus 55: 86  
 (Bellamyia) unicolor 56: 129  
 vera 50: 134  
 viviparus 42: 125; 55: 84, 116; 56: 125  
 walkeri, see *georgianus* w.  
 waltonii 55: 88, 126  
 wareanus, see *georgianus* w.  
 wyomingensis 50: 128  
 viviparus, *Viviparus* 42: 125; 55: 84, 116;  
   56: 125  
 viviscata, *Helix* 37: 52  
 voeltzkowi, *Vaginula* 39: 14, 44: 136  
 volcana, *Fissurella* 37: 43  
 volcano crucifera, *Fissurella* 36: 18; 37:  
   43  
 Volsella 44: 103; 45: 33-4, 107  
   americana 59: 68  
   tulipa 59: 67-8  
 voluminosa, *Polygyra* (*Stenotrema*) 46:  
   16-7, 58, pl. 2  
 Voluta 35: 62; 37: 45; 43: 72; 55: 78; 60:  
   27  
   ancilla 46: 112  
   bidentata 40: 125  
   capucinus 37: 46  
   cardinalis, see *mitra* c.  
   cymbiu 37: 47  
   cymbium 37: 47  
   deshayesi 46: 112  
   ebraea 40: 144  
   episcopalis, see *mitra* e.  
   fastus 37: 48  
   hargravesi 39: 69  
   ispidula 37: 49  
   junonia 37: 56; 38: 95  
   lineata 45: 55  
   livida 37: 49  
   maculata 37: 49  
   mitra cardinalis 37: 49  
   mitra episcopalis 37: 45, 49  
   mitra papalis 37: 49  
   nucea 37: 49  
   nyridotys 37: 50  
   oliva 37: 50  
   papalis, see *mitra* p.  
   porphyria 37: 50  
   pyrum 37: 50  
   scapha 55: pl. 7  
   vesperilio 37: 52  
 voluta, *Oleacina* 55: 53  
 Volutaxis 53: 9-12, 52, 92 -- subgenus of  
   *Spiraxis*  
 volutella, *Olivella* 45: 75, 79; 52: 45  
 Volutharpa mörchiana 50: 101  
 Volutomitra 55: 79  
 Volutopsius fragilis 57: 142  
 Volutospina 40: 144  
 Volvaria -- subgenus of *Marginella*  
 volvariodes, *Oliva*, see *O. sidelia* v.  
 Volvidens 48: 135  
   tichostoma 48: 135  
   (Trifaux) triodon 48: 135, 137, pl. 8:  
   49: 52  
 volvoxis, *Polygyra*, see *P. septemvolva* v.  
 Volvulella cylindrica 55: 122  
   tenuissima 59: 104  
 Volvulus 41: 108  
   bidens 41: 108  
 volvulus, *Aperostoma* 57: 64  
 volvulus, *Cyclophorus* 37: 91; 56: 137  
 volvulus, *Cyclostoma* 56: 137  
 volvulus, *Cyclostrema* 57: 64  
 Vortex 41: 108; 59: 119  
   carocolla 41: 108  
   lapidus 59: 119  
 vortex, *Microphysa* 50: 18  
 vortex, *Thysanophora* 38: 62  
 Vorticifex binneyi 47: 27  
   concava, see *tryoni* c.  
   laxus 47: 26  
   tryoni concava 47: 27

- voyanum, Haplotrema (Ancotrema) 54: 132, pl. 9  
 voyi, Spisula (Hemimacra) 38: 101  
 vredenburgi, Pecten (Chlamys) 50: 55  
 vulcania, Cryptaxis 35: 102  
 vulcania, Leptaxis 35: 101  
 vulgaris, Cucullaea 42: 114  
 vulgaris, Cyphoxis 42: 114  
 vulgaris, Lymnaea 50: 133  
 vulgata, Patella 46: 103  
 vulgata saxipotens, Plebecula 35: 14  
 vulgatus, Mesomphix, see *M. perlaevis* v.  
 vulnerata, Venus 46: 76  
 vulpina olivacea, Achatinella 38: 78  
 vultuosa, Hua 57: 21  
 waccamawensis, Conus 44: 105  
 wadei, Dentalium 40: 142  
 wagneri, Bulimus 60: 57  
 wagneriana, Arca 59: 144  
 wahlmatensis, Anodonta 41: 76  
 waikikiensis, Cypraea 57: 23  
 Wainuia 45: 142  
 waldense, Stenotrema 52: 54-5  
 walkeri, Actinonaias (Disconaias) 36: 36  
 walkeri, Amnicola 40: 50: 41: 93: 42: 18  
 walkeri, Ancylus 44: 31  
 walkeri, Ashmunella 36: 120: 40: 4; 46: 19  
 walkeri, Gyraulus, see *G. parvus* w.  
 walkeri, Gyrotoma 58: 48, 67  
 walkeri, Liguus, see *L. fasciatus* w.  
 walkeri, Paravitrea 42: 88-90  
 walkeri dentata, Paravitrea (Paravitreops) 42: 88, 90  
 walkeri, Physa 36: 25  
 walkeri, Pleurocera 42: 144; 53: 74; 56: 132  
 walkeri, Sphaerium 57: 94, 96  
 walkeri, Sonorella 40: 4  
 walkeri, Stoaostomops 37: 59; 48: 10  
 walkeri, Valvata, see *V. perdepressa* w.  
 walkeri, Viviparus, see *V. georgianus* w.  
 walkeriana, Helminthoglypta 44: 30: 54: 124-5  
 walkeriana, Stagnicola 39: 119-20: 45: 139-40  
 Walkerola 38: 73, 75  
 wallalensis, Haliotis 60: 92  
 wallbergi, Aspatharia (Spathopsis) 53: 54  
 walteri, Crassispira 60: 61  
 waltonii, Viviparus 55: 88, 126  
 waluensis, Pecten 47: 62-3  
 Wanga 57: 20  
   *debilis*, see *scrupea* d.  
   *dulcis* 57: 21  
   *henriettae* 57: pl. 6  
   *hsüi* 57: 21  
   *lauta* 57: 21  
   *napoensis* 57: 21  
   *reticulata* 57: 21  
   *scrupea* 57: 21  
   *scrupea debilis* 57: 21  
 wanlessi, Polygyra, see *P. multilmeata* w.  
 wardi, Quadrula, see *Q. metanevra* w.  
 wareanus, Viviparus, see *V. georgianus* w.  
 warreniana, Physa 49: 32 -- see also *P. sayi* w.  
 warfhini, Lymnaea, see *L. caperata* w.  
 wasatchensis, Lymnaea, see *L. stagnalis* w.  
 wasatchensis, Unio 50: 127  
 wascoense, Pristiloma, see *P. chersinella* w.  
 wascoensis, Tonites 43: 96, 123  
 wasatchensis, Patula, see *P. idaheensis* w.  
 watermani, Fusinus 51: 91  
 watermani, Fusus 49: 139; 50: 22  
 watermani, Olivella 54: 64  
 Watsonia lesliei 51: 87  
 Watsoniella 51: 87-8  
 webberi, Leiostrabus 53: 28, pl. 7  
 webbiana, Lampadia 35: 102  
 webbiana, Unio (Elliptio) 47: 94, pl. 10  
 webbiana hartii, Unio (Elliptio) 47: 95, pl. 10  
 weberi, Cyclostrema 59: 56-7  
 weberi, Parviturbo 59: 55  
 weberiana, Oreohelix, see *O. peripherica* w.  
 weeksiana, Papuina 59: 94, pl. 9  
 welchi, Pleurodonte (Caracolus) 42: 79, pl. 4  
 westmorelandensis, Poteria 48: 87  
 wetherbyi, Retinella, see *R. carolinensis* w.  
 weyrauch, Thaumastus (Scholvenia) 57: 121  
 weyrauchi, Bostryx 57: 87, pl. 9  
 weyrauchi, Bostryx (Platybostryx) 57: 121  
 weyrauchi, Nenia 58: 82, pl. 3  
 weyrauchi, Neopetraeus 57: 88, pl. 9  
 wheatleyi, Goniobasis 58: 45  
 wheatleyi, Planorbula 58: 12-3, 32  
 wheatleyi, Polygyra 35: 42; 45: 138, 46: 58-9, 91  
 wheatleyi, Retinella 50: 121; 51: 56-7, 59: 53; 85  
 wheeleri, Vertigo, 43: 106  
 whiteavesi, Goniobasis, see *G. tenuicarinata* w.  
 whiteavesi, Helisoma 46: 7  
 whiteavesii, Astarte, see *A. subaequilatera* w.  
 Whitneyella 40: 144  
 whitneyi, Helix 44: 98  
 whitneyi, Polita 37: 132  
 wiegmanni, Linatella 36: 51  
 wiegmanni, Papuina 49: 91  
 wilcoxi, Macoma 43: 24, pl. 1  
 wilhelmi, Mekongia 56: 129  
 wilhelmi, Microconus 54: 57  
   *Wilkinsonaea* 48: 14  
   *bensoniana* 48: 14  
 willcoxi, Tethys 35: 80; 50: 95-7; 58: 62-4  
 willcoxi perviridis, Tethys 58: 62-4  
 willetti, Helminthoglypta 51: 16  
 willetti, Odostomia (Evalea) 38: 26; 51: 102  
 Willettia 53: 31 -- subgenus of *Alvania*

- Williamia 59: 108  
 williamsi, Helminthoglypta, see H. arrosa w.  
 williamsi, Papuaia 49: 88-9, pl. 5; 50: 53-4  
 williamsi atalanta, Papuaia 50: 53-4  
 wingatei, Cipangopaludina, see C. ventricosa w.  
 winkleyi, Amnicola 35: 23; 36: 20; 39: 7-8  
 winkleyi leightoni, Amnicola 39: 6  
 winkleyi mozleyi, Amnicola 39: 6  
 winkleyi, Pyramidella 56: 144  
 winkleyi, Sayella 53: 44  
 winkleyi, Turbonilla 56: 141  
 winnebagoense, Valvata 53: 140  
 winnebagoensis, Lynnaea (Galba) 36: 22-4  
 winslowae, Alvania 41: 141  
 winslowensis, Oreohelix, see O. houghi w.  
 winslowi, Helisoma, see H. trivolvis w.  
 winslowi, Planorbis, see P. trivolvis w.  
 wisconsinense, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 wisconsinensis, Helisoma, see H. campanulatum w.  
 wisconsinensis, Planorbis, see P. campanulatus w.  
 wisconsinensis, Stagnicola, see S. emarginata w.  
 wolcottiana, Micrarionta 35: 48; 36: 139; 43: 39-40, 116; 58: 72 -- see also M. indioensis w.  
 wollastoni, Cryptaxis 35: 102  
 wollastoni, Leptaxis 35: 103  
 wollastoni minor, Leptaxis 35: 103  
 woodiana, Anodonta 55: 20-1  
 woodianus ambubuquensis, Eucyclophorus 52: 92  
 woodianus isabelanus, Eucyclophorus 52: 92, pl. 7  
 woodringi, Goniobasis, see G. kettlemanensis w.  
 woodringi, Littoridina 48: 16  
 woodringi, Pisidium 59: 34  
 woodwardianus, Unio 37: 56-7  
 woolseyi, Conus 60: 1, pl. 1  
 wossnessenskii, Mopalia 38: 28 -- see also M. ciliata w.  
 wyomingensis, Lynnaea 47: 2, 122 -- see also L. palustris w.  
 wyomingensis, Stagnicola, see S. palustris w.  
 wyomingensis, Viviparus 50: 128  
 wythei, Pecten 47: 63 -- see also P. vaun w.  
 wrighti, Sphaerium 57: 95  
 wrighti, Urocoptis 55: 70  
 wrightiana, Lampsilis 41: 139, pl. 2: 47: 127  
 wroblewski, Epitonium (Opalia) 50: 47  
 wroblewskii, Opalia 51: 4-5, pl. 2  
 xanthia, Pteria 56: 64, pl. 3  
 Xanthonyx 56: 37, 82  
     cordovanus 56: 38-40  
     potosiana 56: 37  
     salleanus 56: 40  
     sumichrasti 56: 39-40  
 xanthostigmata, Peristernia 36: 122  
 xanthus, Liguus, see L. fasciatus x.  
 xantusi, Bulimus 50: 135  
 xantusi, Cyclostrema 55: 122  
 Xenodiscula 54: 61  
 Xenogalea 41: 72  
 Xenophalium 41: 72  
     hedleyi 41: 72  
 Xenophora 38: 91; 47: 128, 145; 49: 141-2; 50: 30; 51: 105; 55: 74; 59: 75-6  
     conchyliophora 52: 28  
     robusta 47: 145; 57: 37, pl. 7  
 Xenothauma 51: 24  
 Xerophila 40: 107  
 xerophila, Micrarionta, see M. indioensis x.  
 Xesta 50: 30; 51: 104  
     rugosissima 50: 30  
 xiengensis, Amphidromus 43: 52  
 ximenez, Bulimulus 46: 50-1, 110  
 Xylophaga 35: 61; 56: 61, 68  
     abyssorum 56: 68  
     atlantica 56: 68, pl. 6  
     dorsalis 56: 68  
 xystera, Ampelita 56: 49  
 yaguaronis, Diplodon 44: 33  
 yallahense, Choanopoma 48: 65  
 yamanii, Lora 50: 91  
 yarmouthensis, Polygyra, see p. hirsutay.  
 yatesi, Ammonitella 36: 141  
 yavapai, Oreohelix 40: 101  
 yavapai angelica, Oreohelix 35: 48; 40: 101  
 yavapai clutei, Oreohelix 49: 69  
 yavapai cumingsi, Oreohelix 49: 69  
 yavapai extremitatis, Oreohelix 40: 101  
 yavapai fortis, Oreohelix 40: 101  
 yavapai vauxae, Oreohelix 43: 144  
 Yoldia 38: 24, 51; 56: 143  
     arctica 36: 107  
     ensifera 49: 14; 51: 100; 60: 91  
     gardneri 49: 14  
     glacialis 51: 9  
     limatula 35: 31; 58: 56  
     montereyensis 38: 24  
     myalis 38: 24; 40: 22  
     sapotilla 40: 23  
     scissurata 60: 91  
     thracaeiformis 40: 23; 60: 91  
 Yunquea 54: 58  
     denselirata 54: 57-8, 62, pl. 4  
     yoldiformis, Macoma 44: 92; 51: 125  
     yporanganus, Strophocheilus 43: 77  
 yrekaensis, Goniobasis 48: 95, 97-99, 131, 134  
     yrekaensis obscura, Goniobasis 48: 98  
 yucatanensis, Streptostyla 55: 60  
 yucayum, Chondropoma 40: 89  
 yukonense, Pecten (Variamussium) 50: 58  
 yukonensis, Pecten (Entolium) 50: 58

- yzabalensis, *Elliptio* 35: 26  
 yzabalensis, *Planorbis* 47: 65, 67  
 zaca, *Mitra* 47: 145; 48: 90-1  
 zacalles, *Cyclostrema* 59: 9, 57  
 zacalles, *Parviturbo* 59: 57  
 Zachrysia 52: 38-9  
   petitiana 52: 38  
   rangelina 52: 38  
 Zacoelus idahoensis 43: 126  
 zaleta, *Polygyra* 35: 42, 39: 28, 40: 66,  
   43: 118; 44: 17, 66: 46; 91: 47; 147: 48;  
   36, 57: 53; 86  
 zaletus, *Mesodon* 58: 127, 60: 78-80  
 Zalophancylus 39: 18-9, 75  
   morani 39: 18  
 zancleaca, *Bifrontia* 48: 129; 59: 9  
 zanoeta, *Olivella* 47: 47  
 Zaphysenia 48: 136; 54: 61  
   buddianum 49: 54  
   (Meiophysena) lamelliferum 48: 136;  
   49: 54  
   macmurrayi 49: 54  
   mundum 49: 54  
   olivaceum 49: 24, 54, pl. 2  
   tenerrimum 48: 136; 49: 24, 54  
   tuncatum 49: 24, 54  
 zebra, *Arca* 51: 94  
 zebra, *Buccinum* 59: 29-31; 60: 106-7  
 zebra, *Bulimus* 59: 29-30, 118: 60; 106  
 zebra fulgurata, *Cochlitoma* 35: 61  
 zebra obesa, *Cochlitoma* 35: 61  
 zebra, *Columbella* 35: 84, 58: 122  
 zebra, *Drillia* 39: 85  
 zebra, *Glossodoris* 49: 61  
 zebra, *Lymnaea* 37: 24  
 zebra, *Neritina* 45: 68  
 zebra, *Orthalicus* 60: 106-7  
 zebrina, *Partula* 42: 70  
 zetekella 60: 102  
 Zetekia denticulata 45: 51  
 Zetekina 60: 102  
   frenata 60: 102  
 zeteki, *Polymesoda* 44: 85, pl. 7  
 zetlandica, *Alvania* 39: 133  
 zhorquinensis, *Leptarionta* 43: 117  
 ziezac, *Littorina* 35: 121; 38: 61  
 ziezac lineatus, *Littorina* 35: 121  
 ziezac, *Peeten* 52: 28  
 zigzaciuncula, *Cypraea* 37: 52  
 zigzag, *Poteria* 48: 87  
 zigzag, *Oliva*, see *O. reticulata* z.  
 zionis, *Petrophysa* 43: 59  
 zionis, *Physa* (*Petrophysa*) 40: 34, 43: 54,  
   61, 54: 32  
 Zirfaea 45: 52-3; 56: 143  
   crispata 41: 14, 30: 42; 35: 45; 52-3:  
   56: 143; 58: 60  
   gabbi 43: 51; 45: 52  
   pilsbryi 45: 53, pl. 3  
 zizyphinum, *Calliostoma* 56: 15  
 zonale, *Cerithium* 56: 29  
 zonalis, *Olivella* 60: 81  
 zonalis, *Spondylus* 49: 29  
 zonaria, *Helix* 37: 52  
 zonata, *Engina* 42: 40  
 zonata, *Enzima* 42: 40  
 zonata, *Ricinula* 42: 40  
 zonata, *Urocoptis* 49: 56  
 zonatus, *Geotrochus* 49: 67  
 zonifera, *Oxystyla* 53: 7  
 Zonites 43: 140; 44: 104, 50: 138; 60: 95  
   (*Gastrodonta*) acerca 40: 132  
   capsella 44: 128  
   cellarius 50: 137  
   implicans 41: 125  
   (*Gastrodonta*) lawi 40: 132  
   shepardii 43: 123  
   singleyanus 42: 87  
   stearnsi 43: 122  
 Zonitoides 36: 39; 43: 139, 144, 50: 119;  
   60: 94  
   acerca 43: 140  
   alachuana, see *minusecula* a.  
   arboreus 35: 36, 41, 43: 36; 25, 37-8:  
   37: 66-7, 69, 79, 97, 39: 70-80, 124,  
   40: 16, 48, 54, 58, 77, 104, 113: 41;  
   20, 34: 42; 15, 20, 66, 91-2, 124, 135:  
   43: 42, 44, 55, 58, 60, 67, 81, 114,  
   118-9, 121, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88, 99,  
   114, 129; 45: 37, 117, 46: 58-9, 91:  
   47: 2, 8, 139, 147: 48: 47, 58, 81, 115;  
   49: 25, 100; 50: 117, 120; 51: 57, 59,  
   63, 106: 52; 29, 95-7: 53: 47, 86: 54:  
   29, 31, 88-9, 96, 111, 114, 117: 55:  
   7-8, 10, 14, 32, 97, 143-4, 56: 54, 57:  
   132: 58; 69, 78, 110, 125, 127: 59: 28,  
   90-3: 60: 3, 99, 100  
   bermudensis 38: 7  
   cerinoidea cuspidata 40: 132  
   cookei 36: 38  
   cuspidata, see *cerinoidea* c.  
   demissus 47: 57; 50: 120; 51: 57, 59,  
   106: 52; 97: 55: 8  
   elliotti 48: 80-1: 55: 97  
   excavatus 60: 94  
   exigua 39: 124; 40: 58  
   gularis 48: 81  
   intertextus 48: 58; 50: 120, 51: 56-8;  
   55: 8, 97  
   ligerus 48: 58; 50: 120; 51: 56-9; 52:  
   96  
   limatulus 43: 43-4, 67  
   minusecula 37: 33, 66-9, 38: 7, 41: 53;  
   42: 94, 44: 38  
   minuseculus alachuanus 36: 105; 37: 68-  
   9: 41: 52  
   nitidus 38: 10, 40: 58; 42: 59; 43: 140;  
   44: 45; 47: 8, 48: 58; 50: 61; 51: 140,  
   52: 95; 53: 86; 56: 54; 58: 25-6; 60:  
   94  
   randolphi 55: 22  
   singleyana 37: 67, 69

- (Ventridentis) suppressus 48: 80; 49:  
 99-100: 54: 114  
 suppressus virginicus 49: 99-100  
 virginicus, see suppressus v.  
 zonulatus, Rhachis 51: 35  
 zonulatus, Streptochiton 58: 102  
 Zoögenetes 41: 123  
 harpa 40: 113; 41: 40; 50: 18; 55: 97-8  
 Zoogenites 43: 104, 138  
 harpa 38: 125; 43: 62, 104; 46: 128;  
 53: 132-3  
 Zophos 38: 88; 54: 134 -- subgenus of  
 Austroselenites  
 zulia, Polymesoda 44: 85



Photographed & Lithoprinted by  
BRAUN-BRUMFIELD, Inc.  
Ann Arbor, Mich.







MBL WHOI LIBRARY



WH 17XK 0

